

Descendants of Conrad Luz

Generation No. 1

1. **Conrad¹ Luz** was born Bef. 1599, and died Oct 1649 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Bef. 1619. She was born Bef. 1600.

More About Conrad Luz and ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1619

Children of Conrad Luz and ? are:

- + 2 i. Jerg² Luz, born 1619; died 03 Apr 1689 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Andreas Lutz, born 1622 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Anna Luz, born Bet. 1623 - 1625 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Seefelder; born Aft. 1616.
- 5 iv. Michael Luz, born 1637 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1649 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Jerg² Luz** (Conrad¹) was born 1619, and died 03 Apr 1689 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Gscheidlin** 05 Jun 1649 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1616, and died 09 Sep 1676 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria ?** 20 Aug 1678 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1620.

More About Jerg Luz and Anna Gscheidlin:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1649, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Luz and Maria ?:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1678, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jerg Luz and Anna Gscheidlin are:

- + 6 i. Magdalena³ Luz, born 22 Feb 1649/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7 ii. Anna Luz, born 24 Mar 1650/51 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1652 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 iii. Maria Luz, born 10 Aug 1653 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1702 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9 iv. Catharina Luz, born 11 Jan 1654/55 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1655/56 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10 v. Anna Luz, born 12 Sep 1656 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1656/57 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 vi. Conrad Luz, born 19 Aug 1658 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 vii. Jerg Luz, born 13 Mar 1660/61 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13 viii. Michael Luz, born 05 Oct 1662 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1662 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jerg Luz and Maria ? are:

- 14 i. baby³ Luz, born 13 Jun 1680 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1680 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 15 ii. Anna Luz, born 28 Feb 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1733/34 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 17 iv. Agnes Luz, born 05 Mar 1686/87 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1705 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1679.

More About ? and Agnes Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1705, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3. Andreas² Lutz (Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1622 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bihler** 06 May 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bihler and Magdalena ?. She was born 18 Feb 1621/22 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lutz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lutz and Anna Bihler:
Marriage: 06 May 1651, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Lutz and Anna Bihler are:

- + 18 i. Georg³ Lutz, born 03 Apr 1652 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 19 ii. Anna Lutz, born 29 Nov 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 iii. Hans Lutz, born 19 Dec 1654 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 iv. Endris Lutz, born 13 May 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 v. Anna Lutz, born 01 Mar 1658/59 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 23 vi. Martin Lutz, born 07 Jul 1663 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

6. Magdalena³ Luz (Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Feb 1649/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Melchior Walz** 16 May 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Buercklin. He was born 1644 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 16 May 1671, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Luz and Hans Walz is:

- 24 i. Hans Melcher⁴ Walz, born 13 Feb 1671/72 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1724/25 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8. Maria³ Luz (Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Aug 1653 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1702 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Walz** 16 Jul 1678 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara ?. He was born 14 Mar 1651/52 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1726 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1678, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Luz and Martin Walz are:

- 25 i. Georg⁴ Walz, born 24 May 1679 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 26 ii. Anna Walz, born 11 Sep 1680 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1747.
- 27 iii. Maria Walz, born 12 Mar 1681/82 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1682/83 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 28 iv. Maria Walz, born 13 Apr 1683 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 v. Jacob Walz, born 08 Mar 1684/85 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1753 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 30 vi. Martin Walz, born 01 Sep 1686 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1688 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 31 vii. Martin Walz, born 22 Feb 1687/88 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1689 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 viii. Barbara Walz, born 22 May 1691 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1692 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 33 ix. Johannes Walz, born 22 May 1691 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 34 x. Barbara Walz, born 04 Jul 1692 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1697 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11. Conrad³ Luz (Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Aug 1658 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Hezer** Apr 1680 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Nov 1658 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Luz and Barbara Hezer:
 Marriage: Apr 1680, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Luz and Barbara Hezer are:

- + 36 i. Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, born 18 Aug 1680 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 37 ii. Cunrad Luz, born 04 Apr 1684 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 iii. Maria Luz, born 14 Apr 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 39 iv. Gertraut Luz, born 29 Oct 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1745/46 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 40 v. Maria Luz, born 12 Aug 1689 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1707 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1682.

More About ? and Maria Luz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1707, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 41 vi. Michael Luz, born 02 Sep 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 vii. Barbara Luz, born 19 Jul 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 viii. Hans Luz, born 16 Aug 1698 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1698/99 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 ix. Catharina Luz, born 24 Jan 1699/00 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 x. Johann Luz, born 14 Mar 1701/02 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 xi. Catharina Luz, born 06 Sep 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 47 xii. Anna Luz, born 14 Apr 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12. Jerg³ Luz (Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Mar 1660/61 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina ?** 27 Nov 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1662, and died 29 May 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jerg Luz:
 Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Luz and Catharina ?:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1682, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jerg Luz and Catharina ? are:

- 48 i. Georg⁴ Luz, born 28 Sep 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1682/83 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 49 ii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 01 Feb 1683/84 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1711 - 1715.
- + 50 iii. Georg Luz, born 16 Jun 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 51 iv. Christian Luz, born 18 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 52 v. Johannes Luz, born 21 Dec 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1744/45 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 53 vi. Anna Luz, born 28 Nov 1689 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1690 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 54 vii. Catharina Luz, born 05 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 55 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 29 Jan 1693/94 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 56 ix. Hans Jacob Luz, born 15 Aug 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharina Tischhauser 1722 in Oetisheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1694.

More About Hans Luz and Anna Tischhauser:
Marriage: 1722, Oetisheim, Wurtemberg

- + 57 x. Christian Luz, born 26 Dec 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 xi. Anna Luz, born 28 Mar 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

16. Anna Maria³ Luz (Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Matthias Kober** 18 Nov 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1680, and died 18 Jun 1713 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Gutekunst** 13 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Stickel. He was born 12 Sep 1692 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Kober and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1710, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1713/14, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Luz and Matthias Kober is:

- 59 i. Georg⁴ Kober, born 21 Oct 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1713 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz and Georg Gutekunst are:

- 60 i. Georg⁴ Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1729/30 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 63 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 24 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 v. Martin Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 vi. Hans Jerg Gutekunst, born 09 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1754 in Horrheim, Wurtemberg.

18. Georg³ Lutz (Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1652 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Weber** 13 Aug 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Weber. She was born 17 Jan 1649/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lutz and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1678, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Anna Weber are:

- + 66 i. Andreas⁴ Lutz, born 25 Jan 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 67 ii. Hans Jerg Lutz, born 13 May 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1755 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1699 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1678.

More About Hans Lutz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1699, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 68 iii. Anna Lutz, born 15 Jul 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 iv. Maria Lutz, born 07 Sep 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1731/32 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 70 v. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 28 Apr 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 71 vi. Johann Bernhard Lutz, born 14 May 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

29. Jacob⁴ Walz (Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Mar 1684/85 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1753 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina ?** 1709. She was born 14 May 1684, and died 14 May 1741 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina ?:

Marriage: 1709

Children of Jacob Walz and Christina ? are:

- + 72 i. Johannes⁵ Walz, born 05 Jul 1714 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 73 ii. Martin Walz, born 03 Jun 1710 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1778 in Wassersucht, Germany.

36. Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz (Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Aug 1680 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Heidt** 08 Jun 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Nicolaus Haydt. She was born 1681 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Occupation: shephard Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Heidt:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1706, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Heidt are:

- 74 i. Maria Barbara⁵ Lutz, born 06 Mar 1706/07 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1708 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 ii. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 25 Jan 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 76 iii. Gertrauda Lutz, born 06 Feb 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 77 iv. Christian Lutz, born 02 Dec 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 08 Mar 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hieronymus Eberlin 05 Aug 1767 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1702;

died 1776.

More About Hieronymus Eberlin and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1767, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 79 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 21 Aug 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 vii. Tobias Simon Lutz, born 05 Jan 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 viii. Bartholomaeus Luz, born 24 Aug 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 82 ix. Hans Jerg Luz, born 12 Mar 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

39. Gertraut⁴ Luz (Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Oct 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1745/46 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Frantz Haegelin** 1720. He was born Bet. 1690 - 1695 in Glatten, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1756 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frantz Haegelin and Gertraut Luz:
Marriage: 1720

Children of Gertraut Luz and Frantz Haegelin are:

- 83 i. Lorenz Conrad⁵ Haegelin, born 04 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1742 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1721.

More About Lorenz Haegelin and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1742, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 84 ii. Anna Maria Haegelin, born 12 Jun 1724 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1717.

More About ? and Anna Haegelin:
Marriage: Aft. 1742, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 85 iii. Barbara Haegelin, born 17 Nov 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1727 - 1731.
- + 86 iv. Georg Franz Haegle, born 21 Apr 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

41. Michael⁴ Luz (Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Sep 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Stoll** 23 Aug 1719 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Jan 1694/95, and died 11 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:
Occupation: laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Luz and Agnes Stoll:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1719, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Agnes Stoll are:

- 87 i. Johannes⁵ Luz, born 28 May 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1720 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 ii. Hans Cunrad Luz, born 18 Jun 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 89 iii. Michael Luz, born 24 Apr 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 91 v. Bernhardt Luz, born 30 Apr 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 92 vi. Christina Luz, born 20 May 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 93 vii. Hans Jerg Luz, born 18 Apr 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 94 viii. Maria Catharina Luz, born 28 Jan 1736/37 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1755 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1728.

More About ? and Maria Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1755, Berneck, Wurtemberg

45. Johann⁴ Luz (Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1701/02 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Lambart** 03 May 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1703 in Beuren, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Elisabetha Lambart:
Marriage: 03 May 1729, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Elisabetha Lambart are:

- + 95 i. Anna Maria⁵ Luz, born 31 Jan 1729/30 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 ii. Catharina Luz, born 31 Jan 1730/31 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 iii. Barbara Luz, born 05 Aug 1732 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 iv. Michael Luz, born 04 Aug 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 99 v. Dorothea Luz, born 11 Feb 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 100 vi. Johannes Luz, born 21 May 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 101 vii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 28 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 102 viii. Rosina Luz, born 19 Jul 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 ix. baby Luz, born 05 Nov 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

47. Anna⁴ Luz (Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Apr 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Breuning** 17 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz. He was born 21 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1710/11, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Martin Breuning are:

- + 104 i. Martin⁵ Breuning, born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 ii. Catharina Breuning, born 13 Aug 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 106 iii. Barbara Breuning, born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107 iv. Gertrudis Breuning, born 12 Jan 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrudis Breuning:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 108 v. Johannes Breuning, born 16 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

49. Johann Cunrad⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Feb 1683/84 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1711 - 1715. He married **Anna Maria Nestle** 08 Feb 1706/07 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1679/80 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Nestle:
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1706/07, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Nestle are:

- + 109 i. Anna Maria⁵ Luz, born 16 Jan 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 110 ii. Catharina Luz, born 29 Sep 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

50. Georg⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jun 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Susanna Weber** 1709. She was born 20 Jun 1671 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Susanna Weber:
 Friends: 1709

Child of Georg Luz and Susanna Weber is:

- 111 i. Anna⁵ Luz, born 03 Mar 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1734/35 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

52. Johannes⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Dec 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1744/45 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Vogt** 18 Nov 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Catharina Katz. She was born 25 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
 Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1716, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt are:

- + 112 i. Johann Conrad⁵ Luz, born 11 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 113 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 18 Mar 1718/19 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 iii. Catharina Luz, born 05 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 115 iv. Johannes Luz, born 05 Jun 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 v. Hans Jacob Luz, born 16 Jan 1724/25 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Schuh 1761 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1724.

More About Hans Luz and Agnes Schuh:
 Marriage: 1761, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 117 vi. Hans Jerg Luz, born 07 Mar 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Margaretha Dietlin 1753; born Aft. 1727.

More About Hans Luz and Agnes Dietlin:
 Marriage: 1753

- + 118 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 119 viii. Rosina Luz, born 06 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 120 ix. Anna Luz, born 21 Jun 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

54. Catharina⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Michel Jenni** 13 Nov 1715 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Jenni and Margaretha Calmbach. He was born 10 Sep 1684 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Michel Jenni:

Occupation: farmer

More About Hans Jenni and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1715, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Luz and Hans Jenni are:

- 121 i. Margaretha⁵ Jenni, born 24 Sep 1715 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1716 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 122 ii. Hans Jacob Jenni, born 06 Mar 1716/17 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 123 iii. Michael Jenni, born 11 Feb 1721/22 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 124 iv. Anna Catharina Jenni, born 20 Mar 1722/23 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 125 v. Christian Jenni, born 05 Dec 1725 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

57. Christian⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Dec 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Steeb** 28 Sep 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Steeb and Anna Luz. She was born 25 Jan 1704/05 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Essich** 15 Jul 1735 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Apr 1688 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1748/49 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1728, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Anna Essich:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1735, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Anna Steeb are:

- + 126 i. Catharina⁵ Luz, born 04 Jul 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 127 ii. Christian Luz, born 22 Aug 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 128 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 26 Jan 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

58. Anna⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Lehre** 30 Apr 1726 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Lehre and Christina Reichardt. He was born 12 Jan 1707/08 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1726, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Michael Lehre are:

- 129 i. Michael⁵ Lehre, born 03 May 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1726/27 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 13 Apr 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1730 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 131 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 19 Apr 1731 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

63. Johannes⁴ Gutekunst (Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Luz** 10 Nov 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Luz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1744, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz are:

- + 132 i. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 01 May 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 134 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 135 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 137 vi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

65. Hans Jerg⁴ Gutekunst (Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1754 in Horrheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Brechtle** 1746. She was born Aft. 1722 in Hoerschweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Maria Brechtle:

Marriage: 1746

Child of Hans Gutekunst and Maria Brechtle is:

- 139 i. Johann Georg⁵ Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1746 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

66. Andreas⁴ Lutz (Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christina Raiblin** 1708, daughter of Hans Raiblin and Margaretha Rehm. She was born 06 Jun 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Breuning** 13 Jun 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz. She was born 29 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lutz:

Occupation: stone mason & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lutz and Christina Raiblin:

Friends: 1708

More About Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1710, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Andreas Lutz and Christina Raiblin is:

- + 140 i. Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, born 26 Aug 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning are:

- 141 i. Anna Maria⁵ Lutz, born 25 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 ii. Catharina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 iii. Anna Christina Lutz, born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 iv. Hans Jerg Lutz, born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 145 v. Anna Catharina Lutz, born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

69. Maria⁴ Lutz (Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1731/32 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Heizmann** 22 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Anna Katz. He was born 07 Mar 1665/66 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Heizmann:

Occupation: wagonmaker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1709, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Conrad Heizmann are:

- + 146 i. Hans Conrad⁵ Heizmann, born 01 Aug 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 147 ii. Martin Heizmann, born 11 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 148 iii. Anna Heizmann, born 01 Feb 1713/14 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 149 iv. Maria Heizmann, born 23 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 v. Christian Heizmann, born 03 Nov 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 vi. Anna Heizmann, born 18 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 152 vii. Christian Heizmann, born 02 May 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Juliana Albertina Ifler 11

Sep 1753 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1719.

More About Christian Heizmann and Juliana Ifler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1753, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

70. Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz (Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katz** 19 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk. She was born 05 Mar 1688/89 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 19 May 1711, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Maria Katz are:

- 153 i. Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, born 05 Jun 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ii. Johann Jacob Lutz, born 03 Nov 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iii. baby Lutz, born 11 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 156 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 13 Oct 1720.
- + 157 v. Christina Lutz, born 02 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 vi. baby Lutz, born 29 Aug 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 159 vii. Anna Rosina Lutz, born 30 May 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 160 viii. Catharina Lutz, born 16 Aug 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

72. Johannes⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jul 1714 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** 06 May 1738 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mayer and Christina ?. She was born 03 Mar 1714/15 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 06 May 1738, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Mayer are:

- 161 i. Johann Martin⁶ Walz, born 04 Mar 1737/38 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1812.
- + 162 ii. Christoph Walz, born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 iii. Jakob Walz, born 30 Sep 1743 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1744 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 164 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1744/45 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1744/45 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 20 Apr 1746 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Schanz 29 Apr 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1747.

More About Johann Walz and Eva Schanz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1768, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 166 vi. Johann Jakob Walz, born 24 Mar 1748/49 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1818.

73. Martin⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jun 1710 in Walddorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1778 in Wassersucht, Germany. He married **Anna Maria Kirn** 19 Sep 1730 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1707 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1758 in Schwindsucht, Germany.

More About Martin Walz and Anna Kirn:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1730, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn are:

- 167 i. Christine⁶ Walz, born 18 Jul 1731 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 168 ii. Michael Walz, born 08 Mar 1732/33 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1734 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 169 iii. baby Walz, born 07 Jul 1735 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1735 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 iv. baby Walz, born 07 Mar 1736/37 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1736/37 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 171 v. Jakob Walz, born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

75. Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz (Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Jan 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Esther Herbstreit** 28 May 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Herbstreit. She was born 06 Sep 1716, and died 19 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:

Occupation: shephard Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Esther Herbstreit:

Marriage: 28 May 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Esther Herbstreit are:

- 172 i. Anna Maria⁶ Lutz, born 16 Jan 1738/39 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 173 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 12 Feb 1740/41 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 174 iii. baby Lutz, born 10 Oct 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 175 iv. Esther Lutz, born 16 Sep 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

76. Gertrauda⁵ Lutz (Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Feb 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 07 Oct 1739 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Dorothea Harr. He was born 16 Mar 1713/14 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Gertrauda Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1739, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrauda Lutz and Johann Luz are:

- 176 i. Anna Maria⁶ Lutz, born 08 Aug 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 177 ii. Gertrauda Luz, born 15 Jan 1749/50 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

77. Christian⁵ Lutz (Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Dec 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Drescher** 17 Oct 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Drescher and Catharina Grossmann. She was born 15 Oct 1719 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lutz:
Occupation: leinen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lutz and Anna Drescher:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1741, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lutz and Anna Drescher are:

- 178 i. Catharina⁶ Lutz, born 19 Oct 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 179 ii. Christian Lutz, born 16 Jun 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 180 iii. Hans Martin Lutz, born 01 Feb 1748/49 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

81. Bartholomaeus⁵ Luz (Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Aug 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Diez** 04 Nov 1755 in Langenalb, Germany. She was born 1732, and died 14 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Luz and Eva Diez:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1755, Langenalb, Germany

Children of Bartholomaeus Luz and Eva Diez are:

- + 181 i. Georg Jacob⁶ Luz, born 16 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 182 ii. Jacob Friedrich Luz, twin, born 02 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 183 iii. Maria Barbara Luz, twin, born 02 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 iv. Gertrauda Luz, born 11 Mar 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 185 v. Bartholomaeus Luz, born 07 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

82. Hans Jerg⁵ Luz (Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Mar 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rauser** 20 Nov 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. She was born 23 Feb 1719/20 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Luz:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1753, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Luz and Anna Rauser are:

- 186 i. Anna Maria⁶ Luz, born 15 Aug 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 187 ii. Esther Luz, born 15 May 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 iii. Anna Rosina Luz, born 03 Apr 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

86. Georg Franz⁵ Haegle (Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Apr 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Eiting** 06 Nov 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michel Eiting and Lucia Weiser. She was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Haegele and Anna Eiting:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1748, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Haegele and Anna Eiting are:

- 189 i. Michael⁶ Haegele, born 09 Jan 1748/49 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 190 ii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 19 Feb 1751/52 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 191 iii. Philipp Jacob Haegele, born 01 Feb 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 192 iv. Johann Friedrich Haegele, born 07 Apr 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1757.
- More About Johann Haegele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 193 v. Lucia Haegele, born 25 Jan 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 194 vi. Michael Haegele, born 27 Feb 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 195 vii. Christina Haegele, born 04 Apr 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 196 viii. Anna Maria Haegele, born 28 May 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

89. Michael⁵ Luz (Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Apr 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kummer** 12 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Sep 1723 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Maria Kummer:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1748/49, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Maria Kummer are:

- + 197 i. Sara⁶ Luz, born 23 Mar 1748/49 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 198 ii. Maria Agnes Luz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 199 iii. Michel Luz, born 14 Jan 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 200 iv. Christina Luz, born 04 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 v. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 11 Jan 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 203 vii. Catharina Luz, twin, born 11 Jan 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 204 viii. Maria Barbara Luz, born 18 Jul 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1834 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.

95. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Jan 1729/30 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Rauser** 22 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. He was born 20 Jul 1734 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser:
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Rauser and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1755, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Andreas Rauser are:

- + 205 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser, born 19 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1804 in Poland.
- 206 ii. Andreas Rauser, born 24 Jul 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 207 iii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 24 Sep 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 208 iv. Michael Rauser, born 11 Dec 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 209 v. Martin Rauser, born 09 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 210 vi. baby Rauser, born 21 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 211 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 21 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 212 viii. Elisabetha Rauser, born 05 Jul 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 213 ix. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 12 Oct 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 x. Anna Maria Rauser, born 09 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 xi. Martin Rauser, born 09 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 216 xii. Andreas Rauser, born 09 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

101. Johann Cunrad⁵ Luz (Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Nestle** 16 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Nestle and Magdalena Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christina Nestle:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christina Nestle are:

- 217 i. Johann Georg⁶ Luz, born 10 Apr 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 218 ii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 28 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 219 iii. Christina Luz, born 09 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 220 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 221 v. Johannes Luz, born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 222 vi. Gottlieb Luz, born 21 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

104. Martin⁵ Breuning (Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walther** 13 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:
Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1740/41, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther are:

- + 223 i. Martin⁶ Breuning, born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 224 ii. Anna Breuning, born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

106. Barbara⁵ Breuning (Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Class** 28 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Class and Anna Katz. He was born 02 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Class:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Class and Barbara Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Breuning and Martin Class are:

- 225 i. Anna Maria⁶ Class, born 23 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 226 ii. Martin Class, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 227 iii. Anna Barbara Class, born 11 Aug 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

109. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jan 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Knaeussler** 21 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Michael Knaeussler. He was born 29 Jul 1700 in Boeffengen near Neuneck, Germany, and died 02 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Knaeussler:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Knaeussler and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1727, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Jakob Knaeussler are:

- 228 i. Maria⁶ Knaeussler, born 06 Aug 1728.
- 229 ii. Hans Michael Knaeussler, born 01 Sep 1729.
- 230 iii. Anna Barbara Knaeussler, born 12 Feb 1731/32.
- 231 iv. Catharina Knaeussler, born 22 Nov 1735.
- + 232 v. Johann Konrad Knaeussler, born 12 Aug 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 233 vi. Maria Knaeussler, born 12 Dec 1742.
- 234 vii. Johannes Knaeussler, born 16 Dec 1747.

110. Catharina⁵ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Luz** 17 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth. He was born 01 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Waltz** 31 Oct 1752 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Waltz and Catharina Rauschenberger. He was born 24 Oct 1709 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Hans Jerg Gutekunst** 30 Sep 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Catharina Helber. He was born 08 Oct

1726 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1733, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Waltz and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1752, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Jerg Gutekunst:

Occupation: master wagon maker & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Gutekunst and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1755, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Luz and Martin Luz is:

- 235 i. Hans Conrad⁶ Luz, born 17 May 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Johann Conrad⁵ Luz (Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Woerner** 1746, daughter of Hans Werner and Barbara Luz. She was born 17 Nov 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Catharina Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Agatha Zifflin. She was born 09 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Gertrud Gutekunst** 02 Feb 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz. She was born 28 Mar 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Woerner:

Friends: 1746

More About Johann Luz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1751, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1758, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Luz and Anna Woerner is:

- 236 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Luz, born 22 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Gutekunst are:

- + 237 i. Margaretha⁶ Luz, born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 ii. baby, born 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 240 iv. Agnes Luz, born 08 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst are:

- + 241 i. Gertrauda⁶ Luz, born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 ii. Agnes Luz, born 04 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

114. Catharina⁵ Luz (Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Conrad Andler** 1740. He was born 28 Feb 1706/07 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 10 Nov 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 24 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Luz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johann Andler and Catharina Luz:
Friends: 1740

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1744, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Luz and Johann Andler is:

- 243 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Andler, born 10 Jun 1740 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (63) Johannes Gutekunst.

115. Johannes⁵ Luz (Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jun 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Glaser** 10 Oct 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Glaser and Catharina Hezer. She was born 24 Mar 1725/26 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Maria Glaser:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1747, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Maria Glaser are:

- 244 i. Michael⁶ Luz, born 15 Sep 1748.
- 245 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 May 1750.
- + 246 iii. Johannes Luz, born 06 May 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 247 iv. Maria Catharina Luz, twin, born 01 May 1756.
- 248 v. baby Luz, twin, born 01 May 1756.
- 249 vi. Jacob Luz, born 18 Dec 1758.

118. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Luz** 1750, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johannes Hezer** 21 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1777 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Luz:

Friends: 1750

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 250 i. Johann Georg⁶ Luz, born 28 Dec 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1821 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Luz is:

- + 251 i. Johannes⁶ Luz, born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Hezer are:

- 252 i. Joseph⁶ Hezer, born 19 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 ii. Margaretha Hezer, born 31 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1814 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1771.

More About ? and Margaretha Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1796, Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

125. Christian⁵ Jenni (Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Dec 1725 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauser** 16 Aug 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. She was born 25 Sep 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1746, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser are:

- 254 i. Christina⁶ Jenne, born 22 Jun 1747 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1737.

More About ? and Christina Jenne:

Marriage: Aft. 1765, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 255 ii. Michael Jenne, born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 256 iii. Christian Jenne, born 23 Oct 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 257 iv. Catharina Jenne, born 04 Apr 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Kusmaul Aft. 1772 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1747.

More About Michael Kusmaul and Catharina Jenne:

Marriage: Aft. 1772, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 258 v. Christian Jenne, twin, born 24 May 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 vi. baby Jenne, twin, born 24 May 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

126. Catharina⁵ Luz (Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jul 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob**

Faessle 29 Apr 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Faessle and Anna Koch. He was born 16 Dec 1733 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faessle and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1755, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Luz and Johann Faessle are:

- 260 i. Anna Maria⁶ Faessle, born 02 Feb 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 261 ii. Eva Maria Faessle, born 07 Feb 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 262 iii. Johann Jacob Faessle, born 24 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 263 iv. Jacob Friedrich Faessle, born 19 Jan 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 v. Anna Catharina Faessle, born 08 Feb 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 265 vi. Eva Catharina Faessle, born 08 Oct 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 266 vii. Anna Barbara Faessle, born 05 Dec 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 267 viii. Christiana Faessle, born 22 Apr 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 268 ix. Christian Friedrich Faessle, born 11 Feb 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

128. Johann Georg⁵ Luz (Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jan 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Duerr** 02 Jun 1755 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Sep 1735 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1755, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Duerr are:

- + 269 i. Eva Catharina⁶ Luz, born 19 Nov 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 270 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 03 Dec 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 271 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 30 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 10 Nov 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 273 v. Agnes Luz, born 27 Nov 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 274 vi. Christian Thomas Luz, born 20 Dec 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 vii. Georg Luz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 276 viii. Christian Luz, born 22 Aug 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 277 ix. Christina Luz, born 07 Dec 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 278 x. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Aug 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 279 xi. Catharina Luz, born 03 Apr 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 280 xii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 11 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

132. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johannes (Jacob) Gutekunst** 29 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst. He was born 26 May 1748 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1772, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 281 i. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1842 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Speers 28 Feb 1802 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Speers:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1802, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 282 ii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1772.

More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1793, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 283 iii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1824 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 284 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 285 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 vi. Margaretha Catharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 287 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 viii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 289 ix. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 13 Oct 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 290 x. Margaretha Gutekunst, twin, born 13 Oct 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 xi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Weitbrecht 27 Nov 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: arthritis

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1822, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

133. Catharina⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 May 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johannes Schneider** 1774. He was born Aft. 1738.

More About Johannes Schneider and Catharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1774

Child of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Schneider is:

- 292 i. Gertrud⁶ Schneider, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

134. Michael⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married

Sara Luz 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Maria Kummer. She was born 23 Mar 1748/49 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1783, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz are:

- + 293 i. Katharina Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 294 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 295 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

135. Martin⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Sep 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina (Neubb) Neupp** 10 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1764 in Neunuifra, Wurtmberg, and died 25 Oct 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Catharina (Neubb) Neupp:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1784, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp are:

- 296 i. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 297 ii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 298 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 299 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 300 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 18 Dec 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 301 vi. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 302 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 303 viii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1879 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 304 ix. Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

136. Johann Georg⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Mar 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Magdalena Weiss** Aft. 1777 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was

born 11 Jun 1756, and died 20 Mar 1796. He married **(2) Magdalena Sautter** 21 Jun 1797 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sautter and Anna Eckart. She was born 17 Oct 1758 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1816 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Weiss:
Marriage: Aft. 1777, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Sautter:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1797, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Weiss is:

- + 305 i. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1853.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Sautter are:

- 306 i. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1791 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1855 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Hafis Feb 1822 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1794 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1857 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Hafis:
Marriage: Feb 1822, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 307 ii. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1800 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

140. Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin (Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Katz** 22 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Barbara Katz. He was born 29 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Raiblin:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Jerg Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1728/29, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raiblin and Hans Katz are:

- 308 i. Barbara⁶ Kaz, born 02 Feb 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 309 ii. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 310 iii. Maria Kaz, born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 311 iv. Christina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 312 v. Michael Kaz, born 27 Jan 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 313 vi. Michael Kaz, born 12 Mar 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 vii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 09 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 315 viii. Rosina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 316 ix. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jul 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 317 x. baby Kaz, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 318 xi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 26 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 319 xii. baby Kaz, born 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

143. Anna Christina⁵ Lutz (Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 27 Nov 1736 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Lehre and Christina Reichardt. He was born 15 Jul 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1736, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johann Lehre are:

- 320 i. Christina⁶ Lehre, born 01 Sep 1737 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 321 ii. Michel Lehre, born 22 Nov 1738 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1828 in Klempin, West Prussia. He married ? Aft. 1758 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1737.
- More About Michel Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1758, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 322 iii. Anna Catharina Lehre, born 06 Sep 1744 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 323 iv. Johannes Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
- 324 v. Hans Jacob Lehre, twin, born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1746/47 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 vi. Christina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 326 vii. Jacob Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 327 viii. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, twin, born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 328 ix. Christina Lehre, born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 329 x. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 330 xi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

144. Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz (Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 20 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Goehring** 24 Sep 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. She was born 08 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Katz are:

- 331 i. Andreas⁶ Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 332 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring are:

- + 333 i. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz, born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 334 ii. Rosina Luz, born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg.
 - + 335 iii. Christina Luz, born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 336 iv. Johann Kaspar Luz, born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 337 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.
- More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 338 vi. Anna Catharina Luz, born 24 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1792 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1780 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1753.
- More About ? Mueller and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1780, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 339 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 May 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1819, US
Occupation: weaver & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 340 viii. baby Luz, born 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

145. Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz (Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz. He was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 341 i. Anna Maria⁶ Katz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 ii. Abraham Katz, born 02 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 343 iii. Regina Barbara Katz, born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 344 iv. Jacob Katz, born 23 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 345 v. Johannes Katz, born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 346 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 347 vii. Jacob Katz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1815.
- + 348 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

146. Hans Conrad⁵ Heizmann (Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Goehring** Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. She was born 22 Feb 1717/18 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: Nov 1738, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring are:

- 349 i. Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, born 07 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 350 ii. Maria Heizmann, born 11 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 351 iii. Jacob Heizmann, born 14 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 352 iv. Catharina Heizmann, born 06 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Vogt 19 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Vogt and Catharina Heizmann:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 353 v. Christian Heizmann, born 28 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 354 vi. Hans Conrad Heizmann, born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

147. Martin⁵ Heizmann (Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katz** 03 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll. She was born 15 Jun 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Heizmann and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1738/39, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Heizmann and Anna Katz are:

- 355 i. Catharina⁶ Haizmann, born 19 Jan 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 356 ii. Michael Haizmann, born 01 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 iii. Catharina Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 358 iv. Anna Haizmann, born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 v. Johann Conrad Haizmann, born 17 Jan 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 360 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 361 vii. Martin Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

149. Maria⁵ Heizmann (Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1714/15 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Walz** 29 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Barbara Reiss. He was born 19 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Woerner** 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Feb 1731/32 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Woerner:

Occupation: farmer Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Woerner and Maria Heizmann:

Marriage: 04 May 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Heizmann and Johannes Walz are:

- 362 i. Martin⁶ Walz, born 17 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 363 ii. Barbara Walz, born 03 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 364 iii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 365 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 366 v. Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 367 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bertsch; born Aft. 1744.
- 368 vii. Martin Walz, born 12 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 369 viii. Johannes Walz, born 03 Jul 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiana Sophia Traeger Aft. 1774; born Aft. 1754.

More About Johannes Walz and Christiana Traeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1774

157. Christina⁵ Lutz (Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. He was born 09 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Lutz and Jacob Walz are:

- 370 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Walz, born 14 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 371 ii. Christina Walz, born 30 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Carl Kuehnle 30 Apr 1771 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1735.

More About Franz Kuehnle and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1771, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 372 iii. Martin Walz, born 16 Oct 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 373 iv. Michael Walz, born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 374 v. Anna Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 375 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Brodbeck; born Aft. 1740.
- + 376 vii. Maria Walz, born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 377 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 378 ix. Jacob Walz, born 30 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 379 x. Martin Walz, born 15 Apr 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 380 xi. Catharina Walz, born 28 Jun 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

162. Christoph⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jan 1741/42 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Bauer** 17 Nov 1761 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Feb 1740/41 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Mast** 12 Jul 1769 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Mast. She was born 20 Aug 1751 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Barbara Walz** 28 Jul 1772 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1750.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Christina Bauer:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1761, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Agnes Mast:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1769, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1772, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Walz and Christina Bauer is:

- 381 i. baby⁷ Walz, born 18 Dec 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1768 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christoph Walz and Agnes Mast is:

- + 382 i. Christoph⁷ Walz, born 18 Oct 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christoph Walz and Barbara Walz are:

- 383 i. Balthaser⁷ Walz, born 12 May 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 384 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 25 Jan 1787 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 385 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Jan 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1791 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 386 iv. Johannes Walz, born 22 May 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

171. Jakob⁶ Walz (Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Krauss** 03 Jul 1759 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jun 1739 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Katz** 03 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. She was born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gutekunst and Veronica Walz. She was born 26 Jan 1746/47 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:

Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Krauss:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1759, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1777, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Krauss are:

- 387 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walz, born 22 May 1760 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 388 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 07 Jul 1763 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1764 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 389 iii. baby Walz, born 24 Sep 1766 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1766 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 390 iv. Barbara Walz, born 29 Dec 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 391 v. Johann Martin Walz, born 10 Aug 1775 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 392 vi. Jakob Walz, twin, born 06 Mar 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 393 vii. Katharina Walz, twin, born 06 Mar 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 394 i. Christine⁷ Walz, born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 395 ii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Feb 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 396 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 397 iv. Regina Walz, born 26 Aug 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

177. Gertrauda⁶ Luz (Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jan 1749/50 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married **Johann Georg Renn** 15 May 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conrad Renn. He was born 06 Oct 1741, and died 19 Mar 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renn:

Occupation: shephard Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renn and Gertrauda Luz:

Marriage: 15 May 1770, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrauda Luz and Johann Renn are:

- 398 i. Eva Maria⁷ Renn, born 09 Jul 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 399 ii. Johann Georg Renn, born 21 Jun 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 400 iii. Anna Barbara Renn, born 08 Sep 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 401 iv. Eva Maria Renn, born 23 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 402 v. Johann Jacob Renn, born 26 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 403 vi. Anna Regina Renn, born 05 Jul 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 404 vii. Johann Georg Renn, born 07 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 405 viii. Johannes Renn, born 21 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 406 ix. Johann Cunrad Renn, born 10 Jan 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 407 x. Catharina Barbara Renn, born 18 Jul 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

181. Georg Jacob⁶ Luz (Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Herrmann** 16 Nov 1784 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1766, and died 08 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Guenther** 30 May 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jacob Luz:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Luz and Anna Herrmann:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1784, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Guenther:

Emigration: Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Luz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 30 May 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Luz and Anna Herrmann are:

- + 408 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 409 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 25 Jun 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 410 iii. Jacob Friedrich Luz, born 03 Oct 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 411 iv. Simon Luz, born 27 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 412 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 29 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

184. Gertrauda⁶ Luz (Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11

Mar 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gertrauda Luz is:

- 413 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 06 Jan 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

185. Bartholomaeus⁶ Luz (Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Raus** 01 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Raus and Catharina Moessner. She was born 01 Jul 1762 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Luz:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Luz and Barbara Raus:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Luz and Barbara Raus are:

- 414 i. Magdalena⁷ Luz, born 06 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 415 ii. Christina Catharina Luz, born 13 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 416 iii. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 30 Nov 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 417 iv. Christina Katharina Luz, born 13 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 418 v. baby Luz, born 10 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

187. Esther⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 May 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 13 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 18 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Friedrich Brodbeck** 24 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1751 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Brodbeck and Esther Luz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1792, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Esther Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 419 i. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 420 ii. Martha Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 421 iii. Johann Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1806, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 422 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

190. Johann Georg⁶ Haegele (Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Feb 1751/52 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Woerner** 23 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Woerner and Margaretha Boebel. She was born 07 Nov 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Federmann** 08 Feb 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Sep 1759 in Heselbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Margaretha Woerner:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1785, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haegele and Margaretha Woerner are:

- 423 i. Anna Maria⁷ Haegele, born 24 Apr 1774.
- 424 ii. Philipp Jacob Haegele, born 21 Jun 1775.
- 425 iii. Johann Georg Haegele, twin, born 11 Aug 1777.
- 426 iv. Johann Friedrich Haegele, twin, born 11 Aug 1777.
- 427 v. Johannes Haegele, born 05 Dec 1778.
- 428 vi. Lucia Haegele, born 11 Sep 1780.
- + 429 vii. Johann Friedrich Haegele, born 14 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 430 viii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 03 Mar 1784.

Children of Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann are:

- 431 i. Eva Catharina⁷ Haegele, born 28 Feb 1786.
- 432 ii. Anna Haegele, born 06 Mar 1789.
- + 433 iii. Christina Haegele, born 16 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 434 iv. Christoph Friedrich Haegele, born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 435 v. Catharina Magdalena Haegele, born 31 Dec 1797.
- 436 vi. Elsiabetha Catharina Haegele, born 18 Nov 1799.
- 437 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 06 Nov 1802.

191. Philipp Jacob⁶ Haegele (Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Feb 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Rauser** 12 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Maria Ratmann. She was born 22 Aug 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jacob Haegele:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser:
Marriage: 12 May 1778, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser are:

- + 438 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Haegele, born 15 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 439 ii. Philipp Jacob Haegele, born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 440 iii. Conrad Haegele, born 03 Nov 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 441 iv. Gottlieb Haegele, born 26 Apr 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 442 v. Lucia Haegele, born 09 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Sindlinger 10 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Lucia Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 443 vi. Michael Haegele, born 17 Dec 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 444 vii. Eva Maria Haegele, born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 445 viii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 03 Feb 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1815 in Hohenheim, Germany.

197. Sara⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Mar 1748/49 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz. He was born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1783, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (134) Michael Gutekunst.

203. Catharina⁶ Luz, twin (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Luz, twin is:

- 446 i. Christina⁷ Luz, born 19 Oct 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Herr 14 Aug 1838 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About Johann Herr and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1838, Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

204. Maria Barbara⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jul 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1834 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Barbara Luz are:

- + 447 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, born 22 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 448 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 449 iii. Jacob Luz, born 25 Mar 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

205. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1804 in Poland. He married **Martha Lutz** 12 Oct 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Maria Kummer. She was born 17 May 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1824 in Poland.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Emigration: 1804, Poland
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Martha Lutz are:

- 450 i. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, born 18 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 451 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 452 iii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 19 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 453 iv. Margaretha Rauser, born 10 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 454 v. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 25 Apr 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 455 vi. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 456 vii. Martha Rauser, born 19 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 457 viii. Andreas Rauser, born 27 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 458 ix. Martha Rauser, born 29 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 459 x. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 460 xi. Martha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

213. Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Speer** 24 Nov 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Speer and Anna Brickel. He was born 29 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Speer:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Speer and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1789, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Michael Speer are:

- 461 i. Johann Georg⁷ Speer, born 09 Mar 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Braun 02 Jun 1836 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About Johann Speer and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1836, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 462 ii. Anna Catharina Speer, born 29 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 463 iii. Christina Speer, born 24 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 464 iv. Anna Maria Speer, born 01 Feb 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 465 v. Johann Martin Speer, born 08 Mar 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 466 vi. Anna Barbara Speer, born 26 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 467 vii. Martha Speer, born 20 Apr 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Spoehr 16 Jul 1833 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1791.

More About Johann Spoehr and Martha Speer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1833, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- 468 viii. Rosina Speer, born 23 Mar 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 469 ix. Anna Maria Speer, born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1846.
- + 470 x. Martin Speer, born 11 Nov 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

216. Andreas⁶ Rauser (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Schmaelzlin** 21 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Dec 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser and Margaretha Schmaelzlin:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Rauser and Margaretha Schmaelzlin are:

- + 471 i. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 472 ii. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 28 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1812 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.
- More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1812, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 473 iii. Andreas Rauser, born 22 Oct 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Hoeh 23 Apr 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Andreas Rauser:
Occupation: carpenter
- More About Andreas Rauser and Margaretha Hoeh:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 474 iv. Martin Rauser, born 07 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 475 v. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

218. Anna Barbara⁶ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Roos** 06 Feb 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roos and Anna Helber. He was born 11 Jul 1766 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Roos:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roos and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1794, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Roos are:

- 476 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Roos, born 02 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Roos:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 477 ii. Georg Friedrich Roos, born 12 Aug 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Agatha Zeiler 15 Oct 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Maria Dorothea Heer 11 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1811 in Merklingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Roos and Agatha Zeiler:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1833, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Roos and Maria Heer:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 478 iii. Conrad Roos, born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 479 iv. Barbara Roos, born 21 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 480 v. Wilhelm Roos, born 14 Nov 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosina Knorr 29 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Roos and Eva Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 481 vi. Martin Roos, born 10 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 482 vii. Elisabetha Roos, born 04 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

220. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Rauser** 23 Feb 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler. She was born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser are:

- 483 i. Johann Conrad⁷ Luz, born 02 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 484 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 485 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 12 May 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 486 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 487 v. Christina Magdalena Luz, born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 488 vi. Johann Konrad Luz, born 19 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 489 vii. Philippine Luz, born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 490 viii. Johann Konrad Luz, born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

221. Johannes⁶ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Regina Renn** 1802, daughter of Johann Renn and Gertrauda Luz. She was born 05 Jul 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Kaupp** 18 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 28 Oct 1780 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Renn:

Friends: 1802

More About Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Luz and Anna Renn is:

- 491 i. Anna Regina⁷ Luz, born 28 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp are:

- 492 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 04 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 493 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 494 iii. Christina Katharina Luz, born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 495 iv. Magdalena Luz, born 09 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 496 v. Magdalena Luz, born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaues Walz 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaues Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

223. Martin⁶ Breuning (Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 21 Nov 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Elisabeth Buehler** 29 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elias Buehler and Maria Werner. She was born 04 Jan 1759 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz are:

- + 497 i. Rosina⁷ Breuning, born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 498 ii. Johann Jacob Breuning, born 13 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1792 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Breuning and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1792, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 499 iii. Christina Breuning, born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 500 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler is:

- 501 i. baby⁷ Breuning, born 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

224. Anna⁶ Breuning (Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 20 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Jacob Walz are:

- 502 i. Jacob⁷ Walz, born 09 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 503 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1837 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Braeuning Aft. 1795 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? Braeuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Tailfingen, Wurtemberg
- + 504 iii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 505 iv. Anna Walz, born 05 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 506 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 507 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 508 vii. Martin Walz, born 25 May 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

232. Johann Konrad⁶ Knaeussler (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Aug 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Ardner** 15 May 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ardner. She was born 04 Feb 1740/41 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. She was born 21 Sep 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Knaeussler:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner:

Marriage: 15 May 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner are:

- 509 i. Johann Michael⁷ Knaeussler, born 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 510 ii. Christina Knaeussler, born 07 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 511 iii. Johann Georg Knaeussler, born 01 May 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1789 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1762.

More About Johann Knaeussler and ?:

Marriage: 1789, Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg

- 512 iv. Anna Maria Knaeussler, born 27 Nov 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1765 in Schietingen,

- 513 v. Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 514 vi. baby Knaeussler, born 11 Aug 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 515 vii. Anna Knaeussler, born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 516 viii. Anna Maria Knaeussler, born 07 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 516 viii. Magdalena Knaeussler, born 06 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 517 i. Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 518 ii. Anna Catharina Knaeussler, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.

More About ? and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 519 iii. baby Knaeussler, born 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 520 iv. Johann Conrad Knaeussler, born 02 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 521 v. Christina Catharina Knaeussler, born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 522 vi. Jacob Knaeussler, born 13 Aug 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 523 vii. Barbara Knaeussler, born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

237. Margaretha⁶ Luz (Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 10 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Eva Schaible. He was born 08 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 524 i. Eva Catharina⁷ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 525 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 526 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 527 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 528 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 529 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 530 vii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 531 viii. Eva Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About ? and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 532 ix. Gertruda Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 533 x. Martin Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1791 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 534 xi. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

241. Gertrauda⁶ Luz (Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 06 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz. He was born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrauda Luz and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 535 i. Michael⁷ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 536 ii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 537 iii. Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 538 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 539 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 540 vi. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 541 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 542 viii. Jacob Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 543 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 07 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 544 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 545 xi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 546 xii. Johann Daniel Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

246. Johannes⁶ Luz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 May 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bachmann** 22 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bachmann and Esther Herbstreit. She was born 28 May 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Barbara Bachmann:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Barbara Bachmann are:

- 547 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 16 Jun 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 548 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 549 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 550 iv. Esther Luz, born 25 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 551 v. Maria Catharina Luz, born 06 Jul 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 552 vi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 15 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553 vii. Gertrauda Luz, born 07 Feb 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

251. Johannes⁶ Luz (Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Pistorius** 21 Mar 1781 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. She was born May 1754 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Knaeussler** 18 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner. She was born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1781, Berneck, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius are:

- 554 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 1771 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.
- 555 ii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Barbara Doettling 22 Oct 1816 in Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Doettling:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1816, Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 556 iii. Jacob Luz, born 04 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler are:

- + 557 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz, born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 558 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

255. Michael⁶ Jenne (Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Lehre, twin** 15 Oct 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Lutz. She was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre are:

- + 559 i. Johann Georg⁷ Jenni, born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 560 ii. Michael Jenne, born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 561 iii. Christina Catharina Jenne, born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 562 iv. Margaretha Barbara Jenne, born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 563 v. Christina Martha Jenne, born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 564 vi. Magdalena Jenne, born 18 Jan 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 565 vii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 566 viii. Regina Jenne, born 22 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 567 ix. Regina Jenne, born 24 Jan 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 568 x. Christian Jenne, born 22 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.
- More About Christian Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 569 xi. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

262. Johann Jacob⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Regina Boettinger** 14 Jul 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jan 1750/51, and died 05 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faessle and Sabina Boettinger:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1789, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faessle and Sabina Boettinger are:

- 570 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Boettinger, born 13 Oct 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 571 ii. Johann Jacob Boettinger, born 20 Dec 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

265. Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Oct 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Rauser** 07 Feb 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Rosina Eiting. He was born 19 Sep 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Faessle:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1797, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Faessle and Johann Rauser are:

- 572 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Rauser, born 02 Dec 1797.
- 573 ii. Eva Catharina Rauser, born 18 Mar 1799.
- 574 iii. Gottlieb Simon Rauser, born 23 Sep 1802.
- + 575 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 08 Jun 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

266. Anna Barbara⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Dec 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Herrmann** 1804. He was born Aft. 1759 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herrmann and Anna Faessle:
Friends: 1804

Children of Anna Barbara Faessle are:

- + 576 i. Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, born 11 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 577 ii. Carolina Faessle, born 14 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Faessle and Johann Herrmann is:

- 578 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Herrmann, born 03 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

267. Christiana⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Apr 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Felix Rauser, twin** 12 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Schmid. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Felix Rauser, twin:
Occupation: shoemaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Faessle and Johann Rauser are:

- 579 i. Christiana⁷ Rauser, born 27 Feb 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Holzaepfel 21 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Holzaepfel:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Christiana Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 580 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 581 iii. Felix Rauser, born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 582 iv. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 583 v. Sabina Regina Rauser, born 18 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Reule 23 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Reule and Sabina Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 584 vi. Katharina Rauser, born 26 Jan 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 585 vii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

269. Eva Catharina⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Schlegel** 21 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schlegel. He was born 05 Jul 1753.

More About Johann Ludwig Schlegel:
Emigration: Aug 1804
Occupation: daylaborer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schlegel and Eva Luz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1781, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Luz and Johann Schlegel are:

- 586 i. Jacob⁷ Schlegel, born 27 May 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1809 in Schorndorf, Wurtemberg.
- 587 ii. Johannes Schlegel, born 28 Aug 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 588 iii. Ludwig Schlegel, born 27 Apr 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 589 iv. Barbara Schlegel, born 11 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 590 v. Johann Georg Schlegel, born 01 Feb 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 591 vi. Ludwig Schlegel, born 13 Jun 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 592 vii. Eva Catharina Schlegel, born 06 May 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 593 viii. Christina Schlegel, born 10 Nov 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

277. Christina⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Dec 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Friedrich Haegele** 1801, son of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. He was born 15 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Glaser** 20 Apr 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 May 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Christina Luz:
Friends: 1801

More About Michael Glaser:
Occupation: linen weaver LIselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Glaser and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Luz and Johann Haegele is:

- 594 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Haegele, born 12 Sep 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

283. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1824 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mofapp** 25 Apr 1809 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mofapp and Eva Woerner. He was born 01 Dec 1770 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mofapp and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Mofapp is:

- 595 i. baby⁷ Mofapp, born 03 Sep 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

284. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rayhle** 22 Jan 1823 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Oct 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Rayhle:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1823, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Rayhle are:

- 596 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Benz; born Aft. 1818.
- 597 ii. Wilhelmina Margaretha Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 598 iii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1872. He married

Katherina Barbara Rayhle Aft. 1846; born Aft. 1826.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katherina Rayhle:
Marriage: Aft. 1846

- 599 iv. Johann Lukas Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 600 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 601 vi. Christian Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Mar 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

293. Katharina Barbara⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 03 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 602 i. Maria Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 603 ii. Sara Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 604 iii. Regina Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 605 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 606 v. Sebald Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

294. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Neib** 12 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Feb 1787 in Neunuifra, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib are:

- + 607 i. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 608 ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 609 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 610 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 611 v. Adam Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 612 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 613 vii. Peter Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1879 in Belp, Bern, Switzerland. He married Elisabetha Hirter 12 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.

More About Peter Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hirter:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 614 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.

298. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 03 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz. She was born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 03 Jun 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (293) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

299. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Luz** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:
 Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz is:

- 615 i. Wilhelm⁷ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

301. Anna Katharina⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
 Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus
 Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Feb 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 616 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
 Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

- 617 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 618 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 07 May 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 619 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 11 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 620 v. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, twin, born 11 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 621 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 622 vii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 623 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 624 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 625 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

302. Barbara⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Gottlob Friedrich Schuon** 1827. He was born Aft. 1792.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Barbara Gutekunst:
Friends: 1827

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Gottlob Schuon is:

- 626 i. Gottlob Friedrich⁷ Schuon, born 26 Dec 1827 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

303. Christian Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1879 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Wahr** 04 Feb 1830 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wahr and Magdalena Duerr. She was born 23 Apr 1804 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1887 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: shoemaker Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Eva Wahr:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Eva Wahr are:

- 627 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1825 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1886 in Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Friederike Marie Caroline Mayer 06 Feb 1859 in Gagggstatt, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 12 Mar 1812 in Onolzheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederike Mayer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1859, Gagggstatt, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg

- + 628 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1831 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1912 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 629 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1832 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1890 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 630 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1835 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 631 v. Louise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1839 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. Oct 1901 - 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 632 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1841 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 633 vii. Michael (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1844 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 634 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1848 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Sep 1866 in US.

304. Anna Maria Christina⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Gutekunst** 31 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 29 Nov 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst is:

- 635 i. baby⁷ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Andreas Gutekunst are:

- 636 i. Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 637 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 638 iii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 639 iv. Christoph Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 640 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 641 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 642 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 12 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 643 viii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

305. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1853. He married **Rosina Nonnenmacher** 26 Jul 1809 in Germany, daughter of Jacob Nonnenmacher and Anna Bertsch. She was born 16 Aug 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1809, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher are:

- + 644 i. Catharina Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 645 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1812 in Wurtemberg.
- + 646 iii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Feb 1847 in US.
- + 647 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 648 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 649 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ John Behner's family

- + 650 vii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

309. Hans Jerg⁶ Kaz (Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hermann** 18 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hermann and Barbara Walther. She was born 09 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Maria Hermann:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1755, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann are:

- 651 i. Martin⁷ Kaz, born 25 Mar 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1819 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

 More About Martin Kaz:
 Occupation: carpenter
- 652 ii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 25 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 653 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 15 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 654 iv. Christoph Kaz, born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 655 v. David Kaz, born 21 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 656 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 657 vii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

310. Maria⁶ Kaz (Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- + 658 i. Christina⁷ Walz, born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 659 ii. Sara Walz, born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 660 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 661 iv. Michael Walz, born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 662 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 12 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 663 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 664 vii. Maria Walz, born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 665 viii. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 666 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

311. Christina⁶ Kaz (Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Zeller** 16 Feb 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Zeller and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Apr 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1762, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Zeller are:

- + 667 i. Johann Georg⁷ Zeller, born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 668 ii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 26 Jul 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

315. Rosina⁶ Kaz (Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jerg Nonnenmacher** 19 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Nonnenmacher. He was born 01 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 19 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Hans Nonnenmacher are:

- 669 i. Regina⁷ Nonnenmacher, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 670 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 671 iii. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 20 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 672 iv. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 673 v. Georg Friedrich Nonnenmacher, born 18 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 674 vi. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 675 vii. Anna Barbara Nonnenmacher, born 06 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz is:

- 676 i. Friedrich⁷ Walz, born 15 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

323. Johannes⁶ Lehre, twin (Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Anna Magdalena Haerter** 08 Jun 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jun 1749 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland.

More About Johannes Lehre, twin:

Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter are:

- 677 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Lehre, born 12 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- + 678 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 679 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 680 iv. Catharina Magdalena Lehre, born 20 Aug 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 681 v. Michael Lehre, born 23 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 682 vi. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Jun 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- 683 vii. Catharina Dorothea Lehre, born 26 Apr 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

326. Jacob⁶ Lehre, twin (Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1823 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Rahm** 19 Nov 1776 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1748, and died 05 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1776, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lehre and Dorothea Rahm are:

- 684 i. Christina Friederike Elisabetha⁷ Lehre, born 23 Apr 1778 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1814.
- + 685 ii. Georg Jakob Lehre, born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 686 iii. Catharina Friederike Lehre, born 18 Jul 1782 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 687 iv. Emanuel Gottlieb Lehre, born 26 Feb 1787 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

327. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Lehre, twin (Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jenne** 15 Oct 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser. He was born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (255) Michael Jenne.

328. Christina⁶ Lehre (Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Maier** 31 Jan 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1794 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Martin Gutekunst** 05 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 19 May 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Lehre:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Maier and Christina Lehre:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1786, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Lehre:

Marriage: 05 May 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Lehre is:

- 688 i. Christian⁷ Lehre, born 12 Sep 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Lehre and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 689 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 690 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Mayer 06 Feb 1820 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1798 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1846 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Martin Vollmer 23 Jul 1850 in Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1800 in Marschalkenzimmern, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mayer:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Mayer and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1820, Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vollmer and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1850, Muehlheim near Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- + 691 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 692 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Woesner 1830 in Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Woesner:

Marriage: 1830, Muehlheim am Bach, Wurtemberg

329. Johann Conrad⁶ Lehre (Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Acker** 28 Nov 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1753 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Acker:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1786, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Maria Acker are:

- 693 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Lehre, born 01 Jan 1788 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 694 ii. Johannes Lehre, born 29 Mar 1789 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 695 iii. Christine Katharina Lehre, born 14 Jul 1790 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 696 iv. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 11 Oct 1791 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 697 v. Johann Conrad Lehre, born 11 Oct 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1793 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 698 vi. Maria Katharina Lehre, born 21 Sep 1794 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 699 vii. Johannes Georg Lehre, born 04 May 1797 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

330. Johann Georg⁶ Lehre (Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1740 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Catharina Helber. She was born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Dieterle** 18 May 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Dieterle and Anna Moessner. She was born 24 May 1756 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle:
Marriage: 18 May 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Euphrosina Gutekunst are:

- 700 i. Catharina⁷ Lehre, born 16 Feb 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 701 ii. baby Lehre, born 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 702 iii. Christian Daniel Lehre, born 21 Jan 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 703 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 10 Mar 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Christina Dieterle are:

- 704 i. Catharina⁷ Lehre, born 22 Feb 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 705 ii. Christian Lehre, born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 706 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 707 iv. Christiana Lehre, born 15 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

333. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Martha Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Martha Walz are:

- + 708 i. Johann Georg⁷ Luz, born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 709 ii. Elisabetha Luz, born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 710 iii. Catharina Luz, born 14 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 711 iv. Catharina Luz, born 23 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 712 v. Magdalena Luz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 713 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 15 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 714 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

334. Rosina⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Martini** 31 Oct 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Martini. He was born Aft. 1742 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1798 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Rosina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Luz and Christian Martini are:

- 715 i. Christian⁷ Martini, born 08 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg.
- 716 ii. Elisabetha Martini, born 07 Apr 1789 in Wurtemberg.
- 717 iii. Anna Catharina Martini, born 30 Apr 1791 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1852 in Wurtemberg.
- 718 iv. Rosina Martini, born 15 Feb 1793 in Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1858 in Wurtemberg.
- + 719 v. Christian Martini, born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.
- 720 vi. Johann Georg Martini, born 08 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg.

335. Christina⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. He was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 721 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walz, born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 722 ii. Catharina Walz, born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 723 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 03 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Emigration: US

- 724 iv. Jacob Walz, born 16 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: US

- 725 v. Rosina Walz, born 19 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 726 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 727 vii. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 728 viii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 729 ix. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 730 x. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 731 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 732 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 733 xiii. Rosina Walz, born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

336. Johann Kaspar⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. She was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Kaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz are:

- 734 i. Jacob⁷ Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 735 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 736 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Emigration: US

- 737 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 738 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 739 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 740 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 741 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Luz:

Emigration: US

- 742 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 743 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 744 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 745 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 746 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

341. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 03 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Kirn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:

Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1777, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (171) Jakob Walz.

343. Regina Barbara⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gertrud Gutekunst. He was born 23 Oct 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Katz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 747 i. baby⁷ Gutekunst, born 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 748 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 749 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 750 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 751 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 752 vi. Gertrauda Gutekunst, born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 753 vii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- 754 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 755 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

345. Johannes⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank are:

- 756 i. Rosina⁷ Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 757 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 758 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.

More About Johannes Katz:
Military service: soldier

- + 759 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 760 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 761 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 762 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 763 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 764 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 765 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 766 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 767 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 768 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

347. Jacob⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1815. He married **Maria Dorothea Springer** 06 Feb 1787 in Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1764, and died 25 Oct 1833.

More About Jacob Katz and Maria Springer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1787, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Katz and Maria Springer are:

- + 769 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1848.
- 770 ii. Jakob Katz, born 10 May 1789 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

348. Johann Georg⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle. She was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Katz are:

- + 771 i. Johann Georg⁷ Katz, born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 772 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 05 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 773 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 774 iv. Johannes Katz, born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.
- 775 v. Dorothea Katz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hauser Aft. 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About ? Hauser and Dorothea Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1814, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 776 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 777 vii. Friederike Katz, born 10 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1790.
 - 778 viii. Christian Ferdinand Katz, born 12 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 779 ix. Karolina Katz, born 19 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Eiting 01 Jul 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1807 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Eiting and Karolina Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 780 x. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 781 xi. Margaretha Katz, born 04 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

354. Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann (Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 08 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Walz:
Cause of Death: rheumatic fever

More About Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz are:

- + 782 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Haizmann, born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 783 ii. baby Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 iii. baby Haizmann, born 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 785 iv. Catharina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 786 v. Rosina Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 787 vi. baby Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 788 vii. baby Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 789 viii. Katharina Haizmann, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

358. Anna⁶ Haizmann (Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Plaz** 21 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Platz and Margaretha Katz. He was born 24 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Plaz are:

- 790 i. Martin⁷ Plaz, born 01 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 791 ii. Anna Catharina Plaz, born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 792 iii. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Franck 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Christoph Plaz:
Emigration: 1819, US
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 793 iv. Johann Conrad Plaz, born 21 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 794 v. Martin Plaz, born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 795 vi. Rosina Plaz, born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 796 vii. Michael Plaz, born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 797 viii. Johann Jacob Plaz, born 12 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 798 ix. Anna Maria Plaz, born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 799 x. Johann Georg Plaz, born 16 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.
- More About Johann Plaz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1799, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 800 xi. Johannes Plaz, born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 801 xii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Ziegler 1802 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1774.
- More About Jacob Ziegler and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 1802, Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg
- 802 xiii. Anna Margaretha Plaz, born 08 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 803 xiv. Johann Wilhelm Plaz, born 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1812 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Wilhelm Plaz:
Occupation: carpenter Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

360. Katharina⁶ Haizmann (Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Anna Frick. He was born 17 Mar 1744/45 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: farmer & carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 03 May 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 804 i. Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 805 ii. Michael Jedele, born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 806 iii. Martin Jedele, born 07 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: wagon maker
- 807 iv. Maria Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 808 v. Barbara Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 809 vi. Johannes Jedele, born 20 Oct 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: carpenter
- + 810 vii. Jakob Jedele, born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 811 viii. Konrad Jedele, born 04 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Jedele:
Occupation: stonemason
- + 812 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 07 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 813 x. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 814 xi. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

365. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Luz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Renner** 18 Jun 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benjamin Renner and Magdalena Harr. He was born 07 Jan 1749/50 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renner and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1776, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Luz are:

- 815 i. Anna Maria⁷ Luz, born 13 Aug 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 816 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 817 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 818 iv. Johann Martin Luz, born 03 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Steimle 1803 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About Johann Luz and Maria Steimle:
Marriage: 1803, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 819 v. Margaretha Barbara Luz, born 07 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 820 vi. Catharina Luz, born 15 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renner are:

- 821 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Renner, born 11 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? and Anna Renner:
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 822 ii. Johann Friederich Renner, born 31 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Seeger 1807 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Renner and Elisabetha Seeger:
Marriage: 1807, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 823 iii. Johannes Renner, born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

373. Michael⁶ Walz (Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Heizmann** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. She was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Heizmann:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann are:

- 824 i. Christina⁷ Walz, born 20 Jul 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 825 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 826 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 827 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 828 v. Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 829 vi. Konrad Walz, born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 830 vii. Rosina Walz, born 27 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schuh Nov 1817 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: Nov 1817, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 831 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

376. Maria⁶ Walz (Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johannes Reichardt** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. He was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Reichardt are:

- + 832 i. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 833 ii. Matthias Reichardt, born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 834 iii. Jakob Reichardt, born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 835 iv. Maria Agnes Reichardt, born 01 Nov 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 836 v. Jacob Friedrich Reichardt, born 12 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 837 vi. Christina Reichardt, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 838 vii. Johannes Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 839 viii. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 840 ix. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 18 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 841 x. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 01 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1854 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher 13 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Aug 1790 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichardt:

Occupation: weaver

More About Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Reichardt and Elisabetha Hornbacher:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

377. Johann Georg⁶ Walz (Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Frank** 11 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Agnes Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Frank:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank are:

- + 842 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 843 ii. Friderich Walz, born 19 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friderich Walz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 844 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 845 iv. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.
- More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 846 v. Magdalena Walz, born 14 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 847 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 848 vii. Johannes Walz, born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 849 viii. Catharina Walz, born 14 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 850 ix. Michael Walz, born 26 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 851 x. Christina Walz, born 29 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 852 xi. Catharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 853 xii. baby Walz, born 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 854 xiii. Michael Walz, born 22 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

382. Christoph⁷ Walz (Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Oct 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Magdalena Dietsch** 12 Jun 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1780.

More About Christoph Walz and Anna Dietsch:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1792, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Anna Dietsch are:

- 855 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 09 Mar 1793 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 856 ii. Christoph Walz, born 30 Apr 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. Feb 1880 - 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 857 iii. Friederich Walz, born 22 Apr 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 858 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 24 Oct 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

390. Barbara⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Dec 1771 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Daniel Beutler** 23 Nov 1790 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beutler and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 06 Aug 1773 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1802 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 1809 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Ehrhardt. He was born 15 Mar 1767 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 1809, Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Daniel Beutler are:

- + 859 i. Jakob⁸ Beutler, born 28 Jan 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 860 ii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 29 Jul 1792 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 861 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 15 Aug 1794 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 862 iv. Jakob Beutler, born 07 Nov 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1795 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 863 v. Johann Georg Beutler, born 21 Nov 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Gaenssle 16 Aug 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Barbara Gaenssle:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1821, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 864 vi. baby Beutler, born 10 Mar 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 865 vii. Daniel Beutler, born 07 Apr 1802 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

393. Katharina⁷ Walz, twin (Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Mar 1777 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Gaenssle** 30 Jun 1796 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gaenssle and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gaenssle and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1796, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Gaenssle are:

- 866 i. Catharina⁸ Gaenssle, born 30 Jun 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 867 ii. Johann Martin Gaenssle, born 25 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 868 iii. Johann Jacob Gaenssle, born 07 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1885 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 869 iv. Barbara Gaenssle, born 31 Mar 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 16 Aug 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Barbara Gaenssle:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1821, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 870 v. Johann Georg Gaenssle, born 04 Jul 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Sara Reuther 18 Aug 1836 in Dobel Neuenbuerg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1798 in Gemrigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gaenssle and Catharina Reuther:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1836, Dobel Neuenbuerg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 871 vi. Dorothea Gaenssle, born 17 Jun 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 872 vii. Katharina Gaenssle, born 18 Jan 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 873 viii. Christian Gaenssle, born 17 Mar 1813 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 874 ix. Christian Gaenssle, born 12 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 875 x. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 26 Jun 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 876 xi. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 20 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 877 xii. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 02 Sep 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Bechtold 31 Jul 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Bechtold and Anna Gaenssle:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 878 xiii. baby Gaenssle, born 08 Dec 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 879 xiv. Christina Gaenssle, born 16 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

396. Dorothea⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Beutler** 17 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Sep 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1801, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Beutler are:

- + 880 i. Jakob⁸ Beutler, born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 881 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 882 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 883 iv. Dorothea Beutler, born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 884 v. Christina Elisabeth Beutler, born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 885 vi. Daniel Beutler, born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 886 vii. Anonyma Beutler, born 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 887 viii. Anonymus Beutler, born 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 888 ix. Barbara Beutler, born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 889 x. Johann Konrad Beutler, born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

400. Anna Barbara⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Sep 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Henne** 1800 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1765.

More About Johann Henne and Anna Renn:
Marriage: 1800, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renn and Johann Henne are:

- 890 i. Eva Maria⁸ Henne, born 29 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 891 ii. Rosina Catharina Henne, born 02 Nov 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1808 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg.

401. Eva Maria⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹)

was born 23 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jacob Gaiser** 1801. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Georg Matthes** 05 May 1819 in Simmozheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1769.

More About Jacob Gaiser and Eva Renn:
Friends: 1801

More About Johann Georg Matthes:
Occupation: mason

More About Johann Matthes and Eva Renn:
Marriage: 05 May 1819, Simmozheim, Germany

Children of Eva Renn and Jacob Gaiser are:

- 892 i. Eva Maria⁸ Gaiser, born 13 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 893 ii. Jacob Gaiser, born 07 Jan 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

402. Johann Jacob⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schultheiss** 27 Jan 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1776, and died 17 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Renn:
Occupation: shephard Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renn and Anna Schultheiss:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renn and Anna Schultheiss are:

- 894 i. Johann Georg⁸ Renn, born 19 Dec 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 895 ii. Anna Maria Renn, born 04 Dec 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 896 iii. Johannes Renn, born 23 Jan 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1863 in Germany.
- 897 iv. Anna Katharina Renn, born 01 Aug 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 898 v. Anna Katharina Renn, born 05 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 899 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Renn, born 15 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 900 vii. Ludwig Renn, born 03 Feb 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

403. Anna Regina⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jul 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Luz** 1802, son of Johann Luz and Christina Nestle. He was born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Georg Friedrich Walther** 21 Sep 1814 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Sep 1787 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Renn:
Friends: 1802

More About Georg Walther and Anna Renn:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1814, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Regina Renn is:

- 901 i. Eva Maria⁸ Renn, born 21 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (221) Johannes Luz.

Child of Anna Renn and Georg Walther is:

- 902 i. Eva Maria⁸ Walther, born 17 Nov 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1814 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

404. Johann Georg⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Barbara Rieger** 25 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1784 in Bietigheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renn and Agnes Rieger:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1816, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Renn and Agnes Rieger is:

- + 903 i. Charlotte Heinrike Franziska⁸ Renn, born 04 Jan 1818 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

408. Christina Katharina⁷ Luz (Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. He was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Katharina Luz:
Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7
Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz:
Occupation: miller

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Michael Luz are:

- 904 i. Johann Martin⁸ Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 905 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 906 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 907 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 908 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 909 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 910 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 911 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 912 ix. Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

- Co, Michigan.
- + 913 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

420. Martha⁷ Gutekunst (Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Joseph Teufel is:

- + 914 i. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

422. Anna Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
 Military service: 1821, soldier
 Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Martin Gutekunst are:

- 915 i. Christina Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 916 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 917 iii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 918 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

429. Johann Friedrich⁷ Haegele (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Muckenfuss** 10 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Muckenfuss and Margaretha Baumann. She was born 21 Apr 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Grossmann** 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Grossmann and Christina Mueller. She was born 14 Jan 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Christina Muckenfuss:
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1807, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haegele and Anna Grossmann:
 Marriage: 1824, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haegele and Anna Grossmann are:

- 919 i. Anna Maria⁸ Haegele, born 18 May 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About ? and Anna Haegele:
Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 920 ii. Johann Friedrich Haegele, born 19 Jun 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 921 iii. Friedrike Haegele, born 04 Jul 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

433. Christina⁷ Haegele (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Raaf** 15 Jan 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Magdalina Brezing. He was born 25 Aug 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Christina Haegele:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1823, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Haegele and Johann Raaf are:

- 922 i. Johann Georg⁸ Raaf, born 17 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 923 ii. Johann Georg Raaf, born 05 Jan 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

434. Christoph Friedrich⁷ Haegele (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sybilla Christiana Veronika Hezer** 27 Feb 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller. She was born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1821, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer are:

- 924 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Haegele, born 31 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 925 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 926 iii. Christine Haegele, born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
927 iv. baby Haegele, born 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
928 v. Katharina Haegele, born 30 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 929 vi. Friedrich Haegele, born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
930 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
931 viii. baby, born 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
932 ix. baby Haegele, born 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
933 x. Johann Georg Haegele, born 27 Apr 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Gessler 22 Apr 1867 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johann Haegele and Marie Gessler:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 934 xi. Gottlieb Haegele, born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 935 xii. baby Haegele, born 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 936 xiii. Katharina Haegele, born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

438. Johann Friedrich⁷ Haegele (Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Christina Luz** 1801, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Duerr. She was born 07 Dec 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Christina Luz:
Friends: 1801

Child is listed above under (277) Christina Luz.

439. Philipp Jacob⁷ Haegele (Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 1802, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz. She was born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1802

Child of Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 937 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Haegele, born 20 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

440. Conrad⁷ Haegele (Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Nov 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Criem** 11 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Dec 1777, and died 20 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haegele:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haegele and Regina Criem:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1806, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Haegele and Regina Criem are:

- + 938 i. Lucia⁸ Haegele, born 10 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 939 ii. Eva Maria Haegele, born 01 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1809.

More About ? and Eva Haegele:
Marriage: Aft. 1834, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 940 iii. Ernst Konrad Haegele, born 17 Jan 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

444. Eva Maria⁷ Haegele (Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephan Lehre** 21 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter. He was born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1815, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Haegele and Stephan Lehre are:

- + 941 i. Gottlieb⁶ Lehre, born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 942 ii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 943 iii. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 944 iv. Luzia Lehre, born 27 Apr 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About ? and Luzia Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 945 v. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 946 vi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 947 vii. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 02 Aug 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

447. Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz (Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Michael Gutekunst** 1814, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. He was born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz:
Friends: 1814

Child of Katharina Luz and Michael Gutekunst is:

- + 948 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

459. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1860 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. He married **Christina Richter** 01 Apr 1825 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia. She was born 1808 in Poland, and died 11 Dec 1890 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1825, Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia

Children of Jakob Rauser and Christina Richter are:

- 949 i. Andreas⁸ Rauser, born 04 Dec 1826 in Bessarabia, Russia; died 05 Nov 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 950 ii. Carolina Rauser, born 14 Mar 1832 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 951 iii. Anna Christina Rauser, born 09 Sep 1833 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died Aft. 1856.
- 952 iv. Johannes Rauser, born 17 Sep 1835 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 09 Mar 1907.
- + 953 v. Martin Rauser, born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia; died 1890 in Cogea, Constanta, Romania.
- 954 vi. Louisa Rauser, born 15 Jan 1842 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 955 vii. Jakob Rauser, born 07 Apr 1844 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 956 viii. Katharina Rauser, born 05 Sep 1846 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia.
- 957 ix. Susanna Rauser, born 01 Aug 1851 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 24 Aug 1924 in Eigenfeld, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 958 x. Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Dec 1854 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.

463. Christina⁷ Speer (Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Speer are:

- 959 i. baby⁸ Speer, born 10 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 960 ii. Jakob Speer, born 20 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

466. Anna Barbara⁷ Speer (Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Speer is:

- + 961 i. Friedrich⁸ Speer, born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

469. Anna Maria⁷ Speer (Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846. She married **(2) Johannes Jedele** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Speer is:

- 962 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Speer, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Speer and Johannes Jedele are:

- 963 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 964 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 965 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 966 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Catherina Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 967 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 968 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 969 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915.

470. Martin⁷ Speer (Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Nov 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Weitbrecht** 03 Mar 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Weitbrecht and Catharina Schieler. She was born 02 Sep 1802 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Speer and Christine Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Speer and Christine Weitbrecht are:

- 970 i. Christian⁸ Speer, born 04 Sep 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 971 ii. Johann Gottlob Speer, twin, born 29 Oct 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 972 iii. Friederich Speer, twin, born 29 Oct 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 973 iv. Johann Friedrich Speer, born 02 Nov 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 974 v. Heinrich Speer, born 12 Jul 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1866 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

471. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser (Andreas⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Rauser are:

- 975 i. Michael⁸ Rauser, born 09 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 976 ii. Christian Rauser, born 01 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

478. Conrad⁷ Roos (Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Brezing** 05 Nov 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Brezing and Margaretha Ruoff. She was born 28 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:
Occupation: stone mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Roos and Barbara Brezing:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1839, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Roos and Barbara Brezing are:

- + 977 i. Anna Maria⁸ Roos, born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 978 ii. Friedrich Roos, born 14 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Roos:
Emigration: 1868, US

- 979 iii. Johann Georg Roos, born 15 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1890.

More About Johann Georg Roos:
Burial: 1890, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Emigration: 1868, US

- 980 iv. Barbara Roos, born 30 Mar 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schlegel 29 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Ludwig Schlegel and Barbara Roos:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1880, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 981 v. Wilhelm Roos, born 11 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Roos:
Burial: 23 Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of the throat
Emigration: 1878, US

- 982 vi. Conrad Roos, born 28 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

479. Barbara⁷ Roos (Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **? Rauser** 1825. He was born Aft. 1798.

More About ? Rauser and Barbara Roos:
Friends: 1825

Child of Barbara Roos and ? Rauser is:

- 983 i. Barbara⁸ Roos, born 21 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

482. Elisabetha⁷ Roos (Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Killinger** 28 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. He was born 29 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Killinger:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Elisabetha Roos:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Roos and Johann Killinger are:

- 984 i. Johann Christian⁸ Killinger, born 28 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Schuler 10 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Killinger:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Barbara Schuler:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 985 ii. Gottlob Killinger, born 16 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 986 iii. Gottlob Killinger, born 02 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 987 iv. Dorothea Elisabetha Killinger, born 06 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

484. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 08 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1800 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner:

Occupation: weaver Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Brenner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Brenner is:

- 988 i. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Brenner, born 11 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

486. Gottlieb⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Lehre** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre are:

- 989 i. baby⁸ Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 990 ii. Christine Magdalene Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 991 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 992 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 993 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 994 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 995 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 996 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 997 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 998 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

487. Christina Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. He was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Luz and Johann Woerner is:

- 999 i. Philippine⁸ Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

489. Philippine⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Raaf** 25 Nov 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Raaf and Ursula Schupp. He was born 04 Jul 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Philippine Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1838, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Luz and Johann Raaf are:

- 1000 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Raaf, born 04 Dec 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859.
 - 1001 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 24 Jan 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841.
 - 1002 iii. Philippine Katharina Raaf, born 11 May 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1003 iv. baby Raaf, born 08 Jan 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1844.
 - 1004 v. Christian Raaf, born 03 Mar 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1869 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1005 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 28 Jul 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1006 vii. Johann Jacob Raaf, born 24 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1007 viii. Johann Friedrich Raaf, born 02 Jul 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1919 in Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 22 Apr 1884 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About Johann Raaf and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1884, Wurtemberg
- 1008 ix. Johann Gottlieb Raaf, born 31 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1009 x. Maria Magdalena Raaf, born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1010 xi. Johann Jakob Raaf, born 08 Dec 1854 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1011 xii. Louise Raaf, born 03 Mar 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1012 xiii. baby Raaf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

490. Johann Konrad⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schoellhammer** 04 Sep 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer are:

- 1013 i. Johann Philipp Gottlieb⁸ Luz, born 22 Dec 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1014 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 30 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1015 iii. Christine Philippine Luz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1016 iv. Ernestine Luz, born 20 Sep 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1017 v. Ernst Konrad Luz, born 10 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1018 vi. Ernestine Magdalene Luz, born 16 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Ernestine Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1019 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Luz, born 04 Sep 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1020 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 04 Oct 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1021 ix. Rosine Marie Luz, born 20 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1022 x. Rosina Maria Luz, born 28 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1023 xi. Christian Friedrich Luz, born 15 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

493. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renner** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Renner are:

- + 1024 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 1025 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1027 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1028 v. Christina Magdalene Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

494. Christina Katharina⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 1029 i. Anna Maria⁸ Luz, born 12 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1030 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 17 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

497. Rosina⁷ Breuning (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Frank** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Breuning and Johann Frank are:

- 1031 i. Friedrich⁸ Frank, born 01 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1032 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1033 iii. Georg Friedrich Frank, born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1034 iv. Philipp Jacob Frank, born 19 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1035 v. Magdalena Frank, born 08 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1036 vi. Rosina Frank, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

499. Christina⁷ Breuning (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Reichardt** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Matthias Reichardt are:

- 1037 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1038 ii. Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1039 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1040 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1041 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

500. Magdalena⁷ Breuning (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Oct

1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Wilhelm Kaz** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning are:

- 1042 i. Christian⁸ Breuning, born 24 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 ii. Magdalena Breuning, born 20 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Georg Kaz are:

- 1044 i. Georg Wilhelm⁸ Kaz, born 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1045 ii. Magdalena Wilhelmina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1046 iii. Magdalena Kaz, born 15 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

504. Jacob⁷ Walz (Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 1047 i. Sabina (Sabine)⁸ Walz, born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1048 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 02 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1049 iii. Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1050 iv. Karl Walz, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1051 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1052 vi. baby Walz, born 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1053 vii. Joseph Walz, born 04 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1054 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1055 ix. Anna Katharina Walz, born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1056 x. Margaretha Walz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

506. Anna⁷ Walz (Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 1057 i. Georg Christian⁸ Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1058 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
- + 1059 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1060 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1061 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
- 1062 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
- + 1063 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

510. Christina⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schaber** 12 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1752 in Sulzbach near Lombach, Germany.

More About Michael Schaber:
 Emigration: 1804, Poland
 Occupation: wagonmaker

More About Michael Schaber and Christina Knaeussler:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1787, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knaeussler and Michael Schaber are:

- 1064 i. Michael⁸ Schaber, born 18 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1065 ii. Johannes Schaber, born 14 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1066 iii. Christina Schaber, twin, born 03 Jun 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1067 iv. Anna Maria Schaber, twin, born 03 Jun 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1068 v. Catharina Schaber, born 12 May 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1069 vi. Andreas Schaber, born 29 Mar 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1070 vii. Johann Georg Schaber, born 25 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

514. Anna⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Mayerhofer** 1799. He was born Aft. 1760. She married **(3) Johannes Luz** 18 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Luz. He

was born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mayerhofer and Anna Knaeussler:
Friends: 1799

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Knaeussler is:

- 1071 i. Anna Maria⁸ Knaeussler, born 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Knaeussler and Christian Mayerhofer is:

- 1072 i. Christian⁸ Mayerhofer, born 18 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (251) Johannes Luz.

516. Magdalena⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Buercklen. He was born 13 Oct 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: tailor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Magdalena Knaeussler:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Knaeussler is:

- 1073 i. Gottlieb⁸ Knaeussler, born 10 Feb 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Knaeussler and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 1074 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1075 ii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

517. Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin** 24 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Knaeussler and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1076 i. Johann Konrad⁸ Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1077 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1078 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1079 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1080 v. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1081 vi. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1082 vii. Georg Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

521. Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer. He was born 30 Mar 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: tailor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knaeussler and Johannes Kaz are:

- + 1083 i. Friedrich⁸ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- + 1084 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1085 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 06 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1086 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 21 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1901 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Hagius 21 Feb 1854 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1829 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Hagius and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1854, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1087 v. Christine Katharine Kaz, born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

523. Barbara⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Knaeussler and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1088 i. Erhard⁸ Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1848, US

- 1089 ii. Matthaas Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

526. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Jacob Haegele** 1802, son of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. He was born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Boeckle** 29 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Boeckle and Anna Breuning. He was born 15 Jan 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1802

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (439) Philipp Jacob Haegele.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Boeckle are:

- 1090 i. Anna Maria⁸ Boeckle, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1091 ii. Johannes Boeckle, born 08 Apr 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1092 iii. Anna Katharina Boeckle, born 06 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1093 iv. Maria Barbara Boeckle, born 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1094 v. Johann Jakob Boeckle, born 21 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

527. Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 1095 i. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.

529. Anna⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1096 i. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1097 ii. David Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1839 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1098 iii. Gertrauta Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrauta Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

532. Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Friedrich Killinger** 06 Jun 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Killinger and Anna Braun. He was born 16 Oct 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Killinger and Gertruda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertruda Gutekunst and Jonathan Killinger are:

- 1099 i. Jonathan Friedrich⁸ Killinger, born 17 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Friedrich Killinger:
Military service: soldier
Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1100 ii. Johann Georg Killinger, born 12 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1101 iii. Sophia Dorothea Killinger, born 07 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gutekunst 24 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Sophia Killinger:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1102 iv. Johannes Killinger, born 30 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Killinger:
Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1103 v. Anna Maria Killinger, born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

535. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Zeller** 18 Jun 1815 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zeller and Christina Rompele. She was born 10 Jul 1790 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1835 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1815, Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller are:

- 1104 i. Christina Gertrud⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1816 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1105 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1822 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

538. Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, twin (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hoelzle** 17 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 1106 i. Ludwig⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1107 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Dorothee Hornikel 23 Aug 1868 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosine Hornikel:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1868, Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1108 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1109 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 29 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Friederike Stief 10 Apr 1853 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Marie Stief:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Leonberg, Wurtemberg
- + 1110 v. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

539. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Beutler** 25 Jul 1809 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beutler. He was born 15 Apr 1786 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1852 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1809, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Georg Beutler is:

- + 1111 i. Johannes⁸ Beutler, born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

541. Conrad⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schneider** 12 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Schneider and Margarete Boehmler. She was born 07 Apr 1790 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Geyer** 14 Nov 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Geyer and Barbara Bujer. She was born 05 Oct 1797 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1871.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1815, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1827, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider are:

- 1112 i. Wilhelm Adam⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1113 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1114 iii. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 1115 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1819 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1116 v. Christiane Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1823 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1824 in

Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer are:

- + 1117 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1118 ii. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

542. Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Schoettle** 13 Jan 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Anna Dengler. She was born 07 Sep 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frey** 27 Nov 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frey. She was born 20 Jan 1785 in Grunthal, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1827, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1832, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle are:

- + 1119 i. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Rottfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1120 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

545. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Knisel** 04 Jul 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knisel and Catharina Maur. She was born 30 Apr 1804 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1864 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1832, Heimerdingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1827, Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel are:

- 1121 i. Eva Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1122 ii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1123 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1829 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1124 iv. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1125 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1832 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1853 in US.

550. Esther⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hauer** 26 Jul 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauer and Christina Luz. He was born 01 Jan 1779 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hauer and Esther Luz:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Esther Luz and Christian Hauer are:

- 1126 i. Christian⁸ Hauer, born 27 Apr 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha Mader 09 Feb 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.
- More About Christian Hauer and Katharina Mader:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1127 ii. Christina Barbara Hauer, born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1128 iii. Johannes Hauer, born 01 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1855 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 1129 iv. Anna Maria Hauer, born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 v. Michael Hauer, born 25 Feb 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Hauer:
Emigration: US
- 1131 vi. Katharina Hauer, born 07 Jan 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1806.
- More About ? and Katharina Hauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1831, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1132 vii. Dorothea Hauer, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 viii. Elisabetha Hauer, born 24 Feb 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1134 ix. Johann Georg Hauer, born 14 Dec 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 x. Agatha Hauer, born 20 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ludwig Gutekunst 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Feb 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Agatha Hauer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

557. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (299) Johannes Gutekunst.

558. Johann Martin⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Storz** 09 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1806 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Storz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Storz are:

- 1136 i. Maria⁸ Luz, born 03 Dec 1829 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany. She married Wendelin Ulmschneider 29 Jan 1856 in Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1821.

More About Wendelin Ulmschneider and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany
- 1137 ii. Barbara Luz, born 07 Jul 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Schobel 29 Jan 1856 in Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1824.

More About Matthaeus Schobel and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany
- + 1138 iii. Anna Luz, born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1139 iv. Johannes Luz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1897 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1140 v. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 11 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fleig Jul 1865 in Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Fleig and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: Jul 1865, Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany

559. Johann Georg⁷ Jenni (Michael⁶ Jenne, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ardner** 27 Nov 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1768 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jenni:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner are:

- 1141 i. Michael⁸ Jenni, born 30 Apr 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1142 ii. Christina Catharina Jenni, born 19 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

560. Michael⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Ottmer** 01 May 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1773.

More About Michael Jenne:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer:

Marriage: 01 May 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer are:

- 1143 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Jenne, born 14 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 ii. Maria Catharina Jenne, born 27 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

561. Christina Catharina⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Hahner** 1799. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Hahn** 21 Oct 1812 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Philipp Hahner and Christina Jenne:
Friends: 1799

More About Johann Hahn and Christina Jenne:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Jenne and Philipp Hahner is:

- 1145 i. Michael⁸ Hahner, born 19 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

562. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Barbara Jenne are:

- + 1146 i. Christoph⁸ Jenne, born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1147 ii. Michael Jenne, born 16 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

563. Christina Martha⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Martha Jenne is:

- 1148 i. Michael⁸ Jenne, born 22 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

565. Anna Maria⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 1820. He was born Aft. 1779 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Binder and Anna Jenne:
Friends: 1820

Children of Anna Maria Jenne are:

- + 1149 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Jenne, born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1150 ii. Johann Georg Jenne, born 16 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1151 iii. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 20 Feb 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Jenne and Johann Binder is:

- + 1152 i. Johann Georg⁸ Binder, born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

569. Johann Jakob⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Seeger** 1825 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Welker. She was born 24 Nov 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Jenne:

Occupation: mason Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 1825, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger is:

- 1153 i. Christian⁸ Jenne, born 19 Jul in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

575. Christiana⁷ Rauser (Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Jun 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Rauser** 04 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Rauser and Rosina Maier. He was born 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Rauser and Johann Rauser are:

- + 1154 i. Ernstine⁸ Rauser, born 04 Apr 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 ii. Simon Gottlieb Rauser, born 16 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Carolina Walz 24 Feb 1862 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1830.

More About Simon Rauser and Johanna Walz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1862, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 1156 iii. Christine Rauser, born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1157 iv. Rosine Catharine Rauser, born 14 May 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

576. Anna Maria⁷ Faessle (Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mast** 27 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Aug 1782 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Mast:
Occupation: saw mill (sawyer) Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Faessle:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Faessle and Johann Mast are:

- 1158 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast, born 24 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 ii. Johann Georg Mast, born 05 Oct 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1160 iii. Christian Mast, born 07 Feb 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1161 iv. Johann Jakob Mast, born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1162 v. Friedrich Mast, born 26 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1163 vi. Johannes Mast, born 07 Sep 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1164 vii. Johann Georg Mast, born 18 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1165 viii. Gottlieb Mast, born 20 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:
Emigration: 1854, US

- + 1166 ix. Christina Mast, born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

580. Johann Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Schuler** 16 Jan 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. She was born 05 Oct 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Luz** 04 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Luz. She was born 23 Apr 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
Cause of Death: bladder trouble
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eva Luz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Luz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler are:

- + 1167 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1168 ii. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 26 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maisch 13 May 1862 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Christina Maisch:
Marriage: 13 May 1862, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 1169 iii. Christiane Elisabeth Rauser, born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Rauser and Eva Luz is:

- 1170 i. Regine Katharine⁸ Rauser, born 14 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

581. Felix⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Weimer** 12 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Anna Werner. She was born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer are:

- + 1171 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser, born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1172 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1173 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1174 iv. Christian Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Emigration: US

- + 1175 v. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

582. Johann Jacob⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 02 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: master tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- 1176 i. Wilhelm Felix⁸ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Haug 17 May 1864 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Dorothea Haug:
Marriage: 17 May 1864, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 1177 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 04 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.

More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1178 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 May 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1179 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Aug 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1180 v. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1181 vi. Sabine Regine Rauser, born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1182 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1183 viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1898 in Berlin, Germany.
- + 1185 x. Christiane Catharine Rauser, born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

585. Gottlieb⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Woerner** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. She was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner are:

- 1186 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1187 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1188 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1189 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1190 v. Katharine Magdalene Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1191 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1192 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1193 viii. Katharina Magdalene Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1194 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1195 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1196 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1197 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1198 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1199 xiv. Catharina Magdalene Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

605. Regina⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regina Gutekunst are:

- + 1200 i. Peter⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1930 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1201 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1202 iii. Christine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1890 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

607. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning. He was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst is:

- 1203 i. Martin⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Daniel Gutekunst are:

- 1204 i. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1205 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

608. Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 1206 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 27 May 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

609. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Oct 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 1207 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1208 ii. Sara Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

612. Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Schwarz** 1853. He was born Aft. 1816 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Jakob Kohnle** 1861. He was born Aft. 1818 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Rosina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1853

More About Jakob Kohnle and Rosina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1861

Children of Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 1209 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1210 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Schwarz is:

- 1211 i. Lukas⁸ Schwarz, born 27 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaiser 29 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Lukas Schwarz and Barbara Kaiser:
Marriage: 29 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Jakob Kohnle is:

- 1212 i. Daniel⁸ Kohnle, born 11 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

628. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Mar 1831 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1912 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Rentschler** 07 Aug 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jan 1812 in Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1874 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Finkbeiner** 27 Apr 1875 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Agnes Klumpp. She was born 15 Nov 1852 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1937 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: day laborer Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Rentschler:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1860, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 1213 i. Christian⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1876 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1915 in gefallen near Loos.
+ 1214 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1877 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1215 iii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Mar 1880 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Walz 1907; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 1907

- 1216 iv. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1883 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Stoll 1908; born Bef. 1875.

More About Johann Stoll and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1908

- 1217 v. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1886 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bauer 1911; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johannes Bauer and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1911

- 1218 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1888 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1219 vii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1891 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1942 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

629. Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Oct 1832 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1890 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 1220 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1221 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

630. Christian⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Sep 1835 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Catherine ?** Aft. 1858. She was born Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1891 in Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan page 138 worth \$600

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 22

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 437 W. Fletcher Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 501 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Frederick Haist's family

Confirmation: 1849, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1870, laborer Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Catherine ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1858

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Catherine ? are:

- 1222 i. Julius⁸ Gutekunst, born 1867 in Michigan.
- 1223 ii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1868 in Michigan; died 24 May 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Gutekunst:

Burial: May 1875, Riverside Cemetery Hastings Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 1224 iii. Helen Gutekunst, born 1869 in Michigan.
- 1225 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 1872 in Michigan.
- 1226 v. Emma Gutekunst, born 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 1227 vi. Rudolph (Goodharte) Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1875 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Ida ?; born 06 Sep 1881; died Jan 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1228 vii. Florence Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1879 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 1229 viii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 1880 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1881 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1881, riverside Cemetery Hastings Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

631. Louise⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Apr 1839 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. Oct 1901 - 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Jakob Gessler** 07 Sep 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gessler and Anna Bentz. He was born 26 Sep 1841 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Louise Gutekunst:

Burial: Bet. 12 Oct 1901 - 1904, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 44 lot 145

More About Jakob Gessler:

Burial: 01 Sep 1924, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 44 lot 145

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54 R

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 191 ED 3 sheet 25
 Census 3: 1900, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
 Emigration: 1866, US
 Occupation: carpenter Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1880, car builder Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1872, corner W. 4th & W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Gessler and Louise Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1865, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst and Jakob Gessler are:

- 1230 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gessler, born 10 Feb 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1231 ii. Anna Barbara Gessler, born 05 Oct 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1232 iii. Jacob Frederick Gessler, born 23 Nov 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1233 iv. Louisa Gessler, born 03 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1234 v. Emma Frederika Gessler, born 29 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married John Vincent 30 Aug 1905 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 1871 in England; died 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emma Frederika Gessler:
 Burial: Jan 1960, Rose Hills Memorial Park Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Vincent and Emma Gessler:
 Marriage: 30 Aug 1905, Marion Co, Indiana

- 1235 vi. Eva K. Gessler, born 01 Sep 1878 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

632. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Apr 1841 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Frey** 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Frey and Agatha Gaiser. She was born 1842 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
 Census: 1870, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan page 138R worth \$200
 Confirmation: 1855, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
 Emigration: US
 Occupation: 1870, shoemaker Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Frey:
 Marriage: 22 Feb 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Frey are:

- 1236 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1875 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1237 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1877 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1238 iii. Ida Friederika Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

633. Michael (Goodrich)⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Aug 1844 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Katie Gifford** 27 Mar 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Orren Gifford. She was born 14 Feb 1860 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Sep 1920, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 662b living w/ Joseph S. Todd's family

Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 6: 01 Feb 1920, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 27b

Confirmation: 1858, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Katie Gifford:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1135 E. Michigan Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-26 SD 17 sheet 3a living w/ son Charles F. Goodrich's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katie Gifford:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1886, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Katie Gifford is:

- 1239 i. Charles Frederick⁸ Goodrich, born 16 Jun 1888 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elsie ? 1927; born 26 Oct 1890 in Michigan; died 15 Apr 1983 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Goodrich:

Census: 01 Feb 1920, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ parents Michael Goodrich's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1135 E. Michigan Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-26 SD 17 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, commercial traveler molded bakelite factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Goodrich and Elsie ?:

Marriage: 1927

634. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Sep 1866 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1866, US

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 1240 i. Luise⁸ Krauth, born 07 Sep 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Krauth:

Emigration: 1866, US

637. Ferdinand⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Rauser** 06 May 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Christiana Rauser. She was born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hafner** 03 Jun 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1836 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Hafner:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser are:

- 1241 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1242 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 iii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gackenheimer 03 Apr 1893 in Gueltingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Karoline Gackenheimer:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Gueltingen, Wurtemberg

- 1244 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1245 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1246 vi. Simon Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1247 vii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1248 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1249 ix. Christiane Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Hafner is:

- 1250 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

639. Christoph⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Holzaepfel** 19 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Holzaepfel and Christina Rauser. She was born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel are:

- 1251 i. Christina⁸ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1252 ii. Rosine Ernestine Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1253 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1254 iv. Karoline Gutekunst, born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1255 v. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1256 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1257 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 10 Sep 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1964 in Moetsingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweiger 31 May in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About ? Schweiger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 1258 viii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 03 May 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Graf.

- 1259 ix. Christiana Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1260 x. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 29 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

643. Christina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Philipp Gaisser** 11 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Philipp Gaisser and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 1261 i. Eva Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

644. Catharina Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Apr 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bechtold**. He was born Aft. 1800 in Effringen near Nagold, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Bechtold are:

- + 1262 i. Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota.
- 1263 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1264 iii. Marie Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.

646. Rebekka⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Feb 1847 in US. She married **Jacob Oesterle**. He was born Aft. 1809.

Children of Rebekka Gutekunst and Jacob Oesterle are:

- 1265 i. Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1266 ii. baby Oesterle, born 05 Aug 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

647. Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Caroline (Rose) Reichardt** 25 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:
Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 357b worth \$3,500
Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1847, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt are:

- 1267 i. Jacob⁸ Gutekunst, born 1849 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 1268 ii. John Gutekunst, born 1854 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- More About John Gutekunst:
 Census: 12 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ brother-in-law John Behmer's family
 Occupation: 1870, apprentice to moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1880, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1269 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

648. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Feb 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1891 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kocher** 19 Apr 1841 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kocher and Anna Diefer. He was born 30 Nov 1814 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1882 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kocher and Anna Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1841, Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Kocher are:

- 1270 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kocher, born 10 Oct 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 1271 ii. Ursula Kocher, born 23 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1924 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1272 iii. Rosina Kocher, born 05 Dec 1843 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1922 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Jakob Schlaich; born 09 Jan 1846 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Rosina Kocher:
 Burial: 18 Jan 1922, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
 Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
- More About Jakob Schlaich:
 Burial: 17 Sep 1913, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
 Cause of Death: accidental burns whole body, arms & legs; fell into hole & latern exploded
 Occupation: 1913, watchman Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
- 1273 iv. Anna Barbara Kocher, born 06 Sep 1848 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1849 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1274 v. Barbara Kocher, born 28 Feb 1857 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1924 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

650. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Oct 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Aesel** Bet. 1842 - 1847. She was born 1820 in Hessen-Darmstadt or Bavaria, Germany, and died 03 Jul 1890 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
 Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 358b worth \$3,500
 Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, 308 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36
 Census 5: 09 Jun 1900, 308 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1870, stove finisher Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1880, stove mounter Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Aesel:
 Marriage: Bet. 1842 - 1847

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Aesel are:

- 1275 i. Jacob⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1847 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Penelope ? Bef. 1880; born 1840 in Ireland; died 30 Nov 1881.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Burial: May 1915, Erie Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 312 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, boiler maker Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Penelope ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

- + 1276 ii. Louisa Gutekunst, born Jul 1849 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1277 iii. John F. Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1914 in Wilkesburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1278 iv. Hellen (Lena) Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1856 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1279 v. Fred (Fritz) Gutekunst, born Jan 1858 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1929 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1280 vi. Carolina (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1862 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1928 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married George M. Seifert 1906 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born Bet. 25 Apr 1865 - 23 Apr 1866 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1880, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, tailoress Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About George M. Seifert:

Burial: 14 Apr 1924, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardiac dilatation; arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 549 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 19 sheet 21a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 417 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 80 SD 23 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, teamster contractor Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer machine shop Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1924, cooper Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Seifert and Carolina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1906, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

654. Christoph⁷ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 05 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 1281 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 16 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Abraham Binder 1825 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.

More About Abraham Binder and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 1825, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1282 ii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1283 iii. Joseph Kaz, born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1284 iv. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 25 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1285 v. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1286 vi. Margaretha Kaz, born 20 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler; born Aft. 1798.
- 1287 vii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Sep 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1288 viii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Tailfingen near

- Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1289 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1290 x. Magdalena Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

657. Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 13 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Tobias Katz are:

- 1291 i. Sabina Barbara⁸ Katz, born 28 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1292 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 07 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1293 iii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1294 iv. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 26 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1295 v. Johann Israel Kaz, born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1296 vi. Rosina Katz, born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

658. Christina⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle. He was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Vogt are:

- + 1297 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Vogt, born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1298 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1299 iii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 05 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1300 iv. Johann Martin Vogt, born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1301 v. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1302 vi. Michael Vogt, born 17 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1303 vii. Christina Maria Vogt, born 25 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

659. Sara⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Faissler** 09 Nov 1785 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Faissler and Barbara Sesser. He was born 26 Oct 1750 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1837 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Faissler and Sara Walz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sara Walz and Jacob Faissler are:

- + 1304 i. Christoph⁸ Faissler, born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1305 ii. Anna Maria Faissler, born 09 Apr 1788 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1306 iii. Johann Georg Faissler, born Abt. 04 Jun 1790 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1792 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1307 iv. Margaretha Faissler, born 13 Dec 1794 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1308 v. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1799 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 vi. baby Faissler, born 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

660. Johann Georg⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Christina Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 1310 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1311 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1312 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1313 iv. Christina Walz, born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1314 v. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1315 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1316 vii. Johannes Walz, born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1317 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

661. Michael⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Reichardt** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: tailor

More About Agnes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt are:

- 1318 i. Anna Marie⁸ Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1319 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1320 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1321 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1322 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1323 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1324 vii. Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

664. Maria⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1325 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz, born 16 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1326 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1328 iv. Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

666. Dorothea⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Plaz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Martin Plaz are:

- + 1329 i. Johannes⁸ Plaz, born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1330 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 27 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1331 iii. Johann Michael Plaz, born 07 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1332 iv. Anna Maria Plaz, born 14 Mar 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Laux 1832 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.

More About Johann Laux and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 1832, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 1333 v. Elisabetha Katharina Plaz, born 28 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865. She married Jakob Baumgartner 20 Jul 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1799 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Baumgartner and Elisabetha Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1837, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1334 vi. Catharina Plaz, born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

667. Johann Georg⁷ Zeller (Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. She was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:

Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz are:

- + 1335 i. Johann Martin⁸ Zeller, born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1336 ii. baby Zeller, born 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1337 iii. Christian Zeller, born 02 Jun 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

672. Johann Jacob⁷ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz are:

- 1338 i. Anna⁸ Nonnenmacher, born 31 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1339 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1340 iii. Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher, born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1341 iv. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1342 v. Elisabetha Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1343 vi. Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 18 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1344 vii. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- 1345 viii. David Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1346 ix. David Nonnenmacher, born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1347 x. Anna Maria Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in Michigan.
- + 1348 xi. Friederike Nonnenmacher, born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1349 xii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

674. Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Braun** 15 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Braun and Anna Rehm. He was born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johannes Braun are:

- 1350 i. Christina Margaretha⁸ Braun, born 06 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1351 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 27 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum.
- + 1352 iii. Johann Christoph Braun, born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1353 iv. Maria Rosina Braun, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1354 v. Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1355 vi. Friederika Braun, born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1356 vii. Rebekka Braun, born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

678. Johann Georg⁷ Lehre (Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 08 Oct 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt are:

- 1357 i. Christoph⁸ Lehre, born 09 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1358 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 19 Apr 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1359 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1360 iv. Jacob Friedrich Lehre, born 18 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 v. Maria Dorothea Lehre, born 18 Mar 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1362 vi. Catharina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

679. Stephan⁷ Lehre (Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haegele** 21 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1815, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (444) Eva Maria Haegele.

685. Georg Jakob⁷ Lehre (Jacob⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1780 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1856 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Margaretha Haerter** 14 Aug 1804 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Sep 1776, and died 24 Nov 1812 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 23 Jan 1814 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Nov 1786, and died 13 Nov 1867 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1804, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lehre and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1814, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lehre and Christiana Haerter are:

- + 1363 i. Johann Matthaues⁸ Lehre, born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 1364 ii. Christina Friederike Lehre, born 05 Mar 1807 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1365 iii. Katharina Margaretha Lehre, born 19 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1811 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

691. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Christina⁶ Lehre, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Saesser** 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Saesser and Anna Guetsch. She was born

04 Sep 1805 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1829, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Saesser are:

- 1366 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 13 May 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1367 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1368 iii. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1832 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1369 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1833 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1370 v. Kristiana Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1835 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1371 vi. Johann Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1837 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1372 vii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 May 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1838 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

705. Christian⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 29 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1373 i. Friederike Christiane⁸ Lehre, born 06 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1374 ii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1375 iii. Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1376 iv. Christian Lehre, born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

706. Johann Georg⁷ Lehre (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 12 May 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedict Graf and Elisabetha Reichert. She was born 05 Sep 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: master linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 12 May 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lehre and Margaretha Graf is:

- + 1377 i. Johann Adam⁸ Lehre, born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

708. Johann Georg⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Katz are:

- + 1378 i. Margaretha⁸ Luz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1379 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1380 iii. baby Luz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1381 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1382 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1383 vi. Friederike Luz, born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1384 vii. Martha Luz, born 20 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1385 viii. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1386 ix. Michael Luz, born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1387 x. David Luz, born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1388 xi. Martha Lutz, born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1908.

709. Elisabetha⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Luz and Johann Kaz are:

- 1389 i. Andreas⁸ Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1390 ii. Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1391 iii. Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1392 iv. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1393 v. Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1394 vi. Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1395 vii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1396 viii. baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

714. Johann Conrad⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Magdalena Goetsche** 1852, daughter of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:

Friends: 1852

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche is:

- 1397 i. Konrad⁸ Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:

Emigration: US

719. Christian⁷ Martini (Rosina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Haefstein** 26 Apr 1819 in Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Dec 1789 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ziegler** 31 Oct 1826 in Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1819, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1826, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein are:

- 1398 i. Johann Martin⁸ Martini, born 27 Jul 1819 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep in Wurtemberg.
- 1399 ii. Katharina Martini, born 24 Jul 1821 in Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1876 in Wurtemberg.
- 1400 iii. Friederike Martini, born 25 Sep 1823 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan in Wurtemberg.
- 1401 iv. baby Martini, born 24 Aug 1825 in Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug in Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler are:

- + 1402 i. Johann Martin⁸ Martini, born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg.
- 1403 ii. Christiana Martini, born 04 Nov 1830 in Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Wurtemberg.
- 1404 iii. Kristian Martini, born 12 Sep 1833 in Wurtemberg; died 12 May in Wurtemberg.
- + 1405 iv. Johann Martini, born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg.
- 1406 v. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.
- 1407 vi. Friederika Martini, born 13 Sep 1840 in Wurtemberg.
- 1408 vii. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Aug 1844 in Wurtemberg.
- 1409 viii. Andreas Martini, born 15 Oct 1846 in Wurtemberg.
- 1410 ix. Gottliebin Martini, born 08 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg.

721. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim,

Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Jedele** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Jedele are:

- 1411 i. Anna Maria^a Jedele, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1412 ii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1413 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1414 iv. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1415 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: 13 Sep 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1416 vi. Elisabetha Jedele, born 15 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1417 vii. baby Jedele, born 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1418 viii. Joseph Jedele, born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1419 ix. Christina Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1420 x. Gottlieb Jedele, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Emigration: 1847, Switzerland

- 1421 xi. Rosina Jedele, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 04 Jan 1883, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1422 xii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1423 xiii. Martin Jedele, born 21 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Kirm 26 Nov 1856; born 28 Jan 1827 in Germany; died 10 Dec 1926 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Jedele:

Burial: 25 Apr 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8

Cause of Death: heart disease

Confirmation: 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France

Naturalization: 23 Mar 1857, petition Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Martin Jedele and Barbara Kim:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1856

722. Catharina⁷ Walz (Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. He was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1424 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1425 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1426 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1427 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1428 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1429 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1430 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1431 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1432 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 1433 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

733. Rosina⁷ Walz (Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Roehm** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Walz:
Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Roehm are:

- + 1434 i. Martha⁸ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1435 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1436 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1437 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1438 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1439 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1440 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1441 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1442 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1443 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

743. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 1444 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1445 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1446 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1447 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

751. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1448 i. Regina⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1449 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1450 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1451 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1452 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1453 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1454 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1455 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

757. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- 1456 i. baby⁸ Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1457 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1458 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1459 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1460 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1461 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

759. Anna Catharina⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Walz are:

- 1463 i. Johann Gallus⁸ Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1465 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1466 iv. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 v. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1468 vi. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1469 vii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1470 viii. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1471 ix. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1472 x. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1473 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

761. Magdalena⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 1474 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1475 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1476 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1477 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1478 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:
Emigration: US
- 1479 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US
- + 1480 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1481 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

764. Rosina⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 1482 i. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1483 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 1484 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1485 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1486 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1488 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1489 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

765. Christina⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 1490 i. Wilhelmine⁸ Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1491 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

769. Christina Barbara⁷ Katz (Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1848. She married **Johannes Dupper** 14 Mar 1813 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dupper and Anna Schabele. He was born 02 Sep 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1813, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Johannes Dupper are:

- + 1492 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1493 ii. Maria Dorothea Dupper, born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1494 iii. Christian Dupper, born 06 Jun 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1495 iv. Christina Barbara Dupper, born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1496 v. Maria Magdalena Dupper, born 29 Nov 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1497 vi. Conrad Dupper, born 15 Feb 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1498 vii. Pauline Dupper, born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1499 viii. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 11 Apr 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

771. Johann Georg⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mattheuss** 08 May 1832 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mattheuss and Angelike Enderlin. She was born 25 Jun 1801 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss:

Marriage: 08 May 1832, Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss are:

- 1500 i. Gustav⁸ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1833 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 15 Feb 1835 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

773. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (708) Johann Georg Luz.

774. Johannes⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean. He married **Martha Walz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz are:

- + 1502 i. Anna Maria⁸ Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1503 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1504 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff Aft. 1863; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:
Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1847, US
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$3,000/500
Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 1505 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1506 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1507 vi. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1508 vii. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

776. Anna Catharina⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas²,

Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Seeger** 15 May 1821 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz. He was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Balthas Henne** 1838. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthas Henne and Anna Katz:

Friends: 1838

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Seeger are:

- + 1509 i. Anna Maria⁸ Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1510 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1511 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, US

- + 1512 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1513 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1514 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Katz and Balthas Henne is:

- + 1515 i. Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

780. Johann Wilhelm⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hertkorn** 25 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1805 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Veronike Aichele** 29 Apr 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1816 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: black smith Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Hertkorn:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Aichele:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Aichele is:

- + 1516 i. Marie Christaine⁸ Katz, born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

782. Johann Jacob⁷ Haizmann (Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Walz** 25 Jun 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Walz** 28 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- + 1517 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1518 ii. Christian Haizmann, born 24 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1519 iii. Margaretha Barbara Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz are:

- 1520 i. Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1521 ii. Martin Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1522 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Julianne Dorothea Maier 23 Oct 1855 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1819 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Julianne Maier:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1523 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1524 v. Conrad Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1525 vi. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1526 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1527 viii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

789. Katharina⁷ Haizmann (Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 13 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia & weakness of old age
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1528 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1529 ii. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1530 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1531 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1532 v. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 vi. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1534 vii. Friderike Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1535 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1536 ix. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1537 x. Christiane Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1538 xi. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1539 xii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1540 xiii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1541 xiv. Martin Gutekunst, born 05 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

791. Anna Catharina⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1542 i. Anna⁸ Walz, born 06 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

794. Martin⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Walz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Werner** 13 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Werner and Ursula Kuerner. She was born 10 Mar 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Maria Werner:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (666) Dorothea Walz.

Child of Martin Plaz and Maria Werner is:
1544 i. ?⁸ Plaz, born Aft. 1811.

795. Rosina⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 15 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1545 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walz, born 16 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1546 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1547 iii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 08 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1548 iv. Barbara Walz, born 10 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1549 v. Anna Walz, born 04 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1550 vi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1551 vii. Friederika Dorothea Walz, born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1552 viii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 03 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1553 ix. Anna Margaretha Walz, born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1554 x. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Immanuel Kaz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

796. Michael⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Vogt** 15 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Vogt:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt are:

- 1555 i. Michael⁸ Plaz, born 18 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1556 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 30 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1844 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Egeler 22 Sep 1835 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859.

More About Anton Egeler and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1835, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1557 iii. Friederike Dorothea Plaz, born 28 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1893 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1558 iv. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 29 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1559 v. Katharina Plaz, born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 vi. Johann Konrad Plaz, born 25 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Friederika Walz 19 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Rosina Katharine Bauer 12 May 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1808 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Plaz:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1846, miller Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Rosina Bauer:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1561 vii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1845. She married Ernst Friedrich Landbeck 16 Apr 1839 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1811.

More About Ernst Friedrich Landbeck:
Occupation: master painter

More About Ernst Landbeck and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1839, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- + 1562 viii. Margaretha Plaz, born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

798. Anna Maria⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedele** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Michael Jedele are:

- 1563 i. Jacob⁸ Jedele, born 02 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1564 ii. Johannes Jedele, born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1565 iii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1566 iv. Michael Jedele, born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1567 v. Konrad Jedele, born 11 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1568 vi. Gottfried Jedele, born 20 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1569 vii. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 28 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1570 viii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 12 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 ix. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 09 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Breuning 23 Jan 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Ferdinand Breuning and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1833, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1572 x. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1573 xi. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 12 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1871 in Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Jedele:
Emigration: Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1574 xii. baby Jedele, born 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1575 xiii. Gottfried Jedele, born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1576 xiv. Johann Elias Jedele, born 14 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1577 xv. Rosina Jedele, born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

800. Johannes⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Franck** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck are:

- 1578 i. Christian⁸ Plaz, born 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1579 ii. Anna Katharina Plaz, born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1580 iii. Margaretha Plaz, born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1581 iv. baby Plaz, born 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz are:

- 1582 i. Johannes⁸ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1583 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1584 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1585 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1586 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1587 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1588 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1589 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

804. Johann Georg⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Goehring** 15 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Margaretha Suesser** 07 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthaser Suesser and Anna Maier. She was born 23 Sep 1777 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1835 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Margaretha Suesser:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring are:

- + 1590 i. Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 1591 ii. Rosina Jedele, born 03 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1592 iii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 18 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1593 iv. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 29 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1594 v. Rosina Jedele, born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1595 vi. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Breuning Aft. 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1819, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1596 vii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 18 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 viii. Johann Caspar Jedele, born 03 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1598 ix. Margaretha Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1599 x. baby Jedele, born 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: stillborn

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser are:

- 1600 i. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, born 01 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1601 ii. Anna Jedele, born 16 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Marquardt 22 Nov 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Marquardt and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1602 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1603 iv. Johann Martin Jedele, born 13 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Emigration: 1842, Baden

- 1604 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 22 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Bitzer 03 Mar 1840 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Andreas Bitzer and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 1605 vi. Barbara Jedele, born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

805. Michael⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Plaz** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (798) Anna Maria Plaz.

810. Jakob⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (721) Anna Maria Walz.

812. Anna Maria⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Gsell** 22 Nov 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gsell and Anna Kienzle. He was born 25 Nov 1782 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gsell:

Occupation: tailor Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Jedele and Johann Gsell is:

- 1606 i. Johann Martin⁸ Gsell, born 18 Nov 1817; died 17 Apr 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

813. Anna Katharina⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Bross** 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1781.

More About Johannes Bross and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 1821, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Jedele is:

- 1607 i. Isaak⁸ Jedele, born 07 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg.

814. Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 1608 i. Gottlieb⁸ Seeger, born 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1609 ii. Christina Katharina Seeger, born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1610 iii. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 19 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1611 iv. Rosina Seeger, born 17 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1612 v. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1613 vi. Christian Seeger, born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1614 vii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1615 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 19 Dec 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1616 ix. Johannes Seeger, born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1617 x. Johann Martin Seeger, born 19 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1618 xi. Magdalena Seeger, born 30 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1619 xii. Konrad Seeger, born 29 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1620 xiii. Maria Magdalena Seeger, born 27 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1621 xiv. Elisabetha Seeger, born 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

823. Johannes⁷ Renner (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. She was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:
Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz are:

- + 1622 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1623 ii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1624 iii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1625 iv. Christina Katharina Renner, born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1626 v. Johann Georg Renner, born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1627 vi. Johannes Renner, born 27 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1864 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Dorothea Buob 12 Apr 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Luise Buob:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1628 vii. Eva Rosina Renner, born 26 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About ? and Eva Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- 1629 viii. baby Renner, born 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1630 ix. Anna Maria Renner, born 09 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Anna Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1631 x. Elisabetha Renner, born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

825. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 1632 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1633 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.
- + 1634 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1635 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1636 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1637 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1638 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1639 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1640 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1641 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

828. Jacob⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Vogt** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 1642 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1643 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1644 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1645 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1646 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1647 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1649 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1650 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1651 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1652 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1653 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

829. Konrad⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 1654 i. Matthaeus⁸ Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1655 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1656 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 1657 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1658 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1659 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1660 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1661 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

831. Magdalena⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schaffer and Johanna Ziflin. He was born 01 May 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Heinrich Schaefer are:

- 1662 i. Johann Christian⁸ Schaffer, born 29 Oct 1814 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1663 ii. Johann Michael Schaffer, born 29 May 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Vallet 22 Aug 1854 in Belley, Dept Ain, France; born Aft. 1816.
- More About Johann Schaffer and Marie Vallet:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1854, Belley, Dept Ain, France
- 1664 iii. Christina Schaffer, born 30 Jul 1818 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1665 iv. Heinrich Schaffer, born 28 Jun 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1666 v. Johannes Schaffer, born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - 1667 vi. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1668 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - 1669 viii. M. F. Schaffer, born 09 May 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1670 ix. ? Schaffer, born 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1671 x. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1672 xi. ? Schaffer, born 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

832. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt (Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Kaz** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz is:

- 1673 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz are:

- + 1674 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1675 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1676 iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1678 v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therapie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.

More About Johann Reichardt and Therapie Gottler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1679 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1680 vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1681 viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

833. Matthias⁷ Reichardt (Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (499) Christina Breuning.

834. Jakob⁷ Reichardt (Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Katz** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Wackenhut** 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Katharina Stoll. She was born 30 Aug 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Military service: 1812, Napoleon War

Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz are:

- + 1682 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1683 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1684 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 1685 i. Johannes⁸ Reichert, born 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1686 ii. Anna Reichert, born 03 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

842. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (759) Anna Catharina Katz.

848. Johannes⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1687 i. Karl⁸ Walz, born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1688 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

856. Christoph⁸ Walz (Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Apr 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. Feb 1880 - 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Lehmann** 05 Jan 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehmann and Anna Rothfuss. She was born 27 Feb 1796 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph Walz:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$1,000/200 name shown as Walts

Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$1,000 living w/ son John Waltz

Emigration: 1853, arriving port of New York

Occupation: harness maker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Property: Aft. 1866, section 1 Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Walz and Barbara Lehmann:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1823, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Barbara Lehmann are:

- 1689 i. Friederich⁹ Walz, born 18 Apr 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1690 ii. Anna Maria (Mary Waltz) Walz, born 10 Jun 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary Waltz) Walz:
Burial: Aug 1901, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 1691 iii. Friederich (Frederick Waltz) Walz, born 06 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1692 iv. Johannes (John Waltz) Walz, born 22 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1896 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1693 v. Johann Adam (Waltz) Walz, born 18 Jul 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1694 vi. baby Walz, born 12 Nov 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1695 vii. baby Walz, born 24 Jul 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

859. Jakob⁸ Beutler (Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Jan 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Walz** 18 Apr 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Dec 1798 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1820, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Rosina Walz are:

- 1696 i. Daniel⁹ Beutler, born 25 Jun 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1697 ii. Anna Barbara Beutler, born 11 Jun 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1698 iii. Rosina Katharina Beutler, born 13 Apr 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1699 iv. Daniel (David) Beutler, born 28 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1700 v. Conrad Beutler, born 05 Aug 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1701 vi. Anna Maria Beutler, born 27 Jan 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Huissel 21 Aug 1856 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1831 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Huissel and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1702 vii. Anna Beutler, born 18 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1703 viii. Christina Beutler, born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1704 ix. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 31 Dec 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1705 x. Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beittler) Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

867. Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle (Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Dec 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Brenner** 21 Nov 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Brenner and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Oct 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gaenssle:

Occupation: baker Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gaenssle and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1820, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gaenssle and Catharina Brenner are:

- 1706 i. Catharina⁹ Gaenssle, born 30 Aug 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1707 ii. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 15 Feb 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Michael Reutter 23 Apr 1850 in Neubulach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About Johann Reutter and Anna Gaenssle:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1850, Neubulach, Wurtemberg

- 1708 iii. Johann Martin (Genszle) Gaenzle, born 13 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin (Genszle) Gaenzle:

Burial: Aug 1854, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 20 lot 24

- 1709 iv. Barbara Gaenssle, born 16 Feb 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1710 v. baby Gaenssle, born 09 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1711 vi. Barbara (Gaenssle) Gensley, born 20 Aug 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1712 vii. Christiane Gaenssle, born 18 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Gernsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1713 viii. Jakob Gaenssle, born 22 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1714 ix. baby Gaenssle, born 03 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1715 x. Dorothea Gaenssle, born 23 Jan 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gaenssle:

Burial: 31 Jul 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of liver

- + 1716 xi. Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley, born 07 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

868. Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle (Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1885 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Rothfuss** 28 Nov 1822 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rothfuss and Kunigunda Calmbach. She was born 14 Feb 1801 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gaenssle:

Burial: Feb 1885, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 439b worth \$200 name shown as Ganisley

Emigration: 11 Apr 1866, departed Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg for the port of Hamburg, Germany; sailing time was 42 days

Occupation: farmer, merchant and bricklayer Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gaenssle and Eva Rothfuss:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1822, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gaenssle and Eva Rothfuss are:

- 1717 i. Kunigunde⁹ Gaenssle, born 20 Jan 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1718 ii. Johann Jakob Gaenssle, born 30 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1719 iii. Johann Martin Gansley, born 13 May 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1900 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1720 iv. Johannes Gaenssle, born 29 Jul 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1881 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1721 v. Anna Maria Gansley, born 14 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1895 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1722 vi. Johann Georg Gansley, born 26 Jan 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1723 vii. Christian Gaenssle, born 19 Apr 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1724 viii. Christian (Gainsley) Gaenssle, twin, born 06 Sep 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 1725 ix. Katharina Gaenssle, twin, born 06 Sep 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1896 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gaenssle, twin:

Emigration: 1866, US

- + 1726 x. Gottlieb Friedrich (Gottlob) Ganssley, born 21 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1896 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - + 1727 xi. Jacob Friedrich Gansley, born 17 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1924 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - 1728 xii. Kunigunde (Lena) Gaenssle, born 04 May 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1890 in Dundee, Michigan.
- More About Kunigunde (Lena) Gaenssle:
Emigration: 1866, US
- + 1729 xiii. Andreas (Andrew) Gansley, born 30 Jan 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

871. Dorothea⁸ Gaenssle (Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jun 1809 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 27 Nov 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Seeger. He was born 17 Feb 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Dorothea Gaenssle:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1827, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gaenssle and Johannes Walz are:

- + 1730 i. Catharina⁹ Walz, born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1731 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Dec 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1732 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Mar 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 01 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Nov 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1875 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- More About Christian Gsell and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1858, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1733 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 08 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1734 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Nov 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1735 vi. Christina Walz, born 20 Sep 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1736 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Dec 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1852.
 - 1737 viii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 23 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1738 ix. Johann Jacob Walz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1739 x. Christian Martin Walz, born 04 May 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1740 xi. Georg Martin Walz, born 26 Jul 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1741 xii. Johann Martin Walz, born 08 Nov 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1742 xiii. Friederike Sara Walz, born 29 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1743 xiv. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jun 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891.
 - 1744 xv. Friederike Sara Walz, born 31 Aug 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1745 xvi. Johann Georg Walz, born 25 Sep 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1746 xvii. Christian Walz, born 25 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

872. Katharina⁸ Gaenssle (Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jan 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 23 Aug 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Jul 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Gaenssle and Jakob Walz is:

- + 1747 i. Johann Andreas⁹ Walz, born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

874. Christian⁸ Gaenssle (Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Beutler** 24 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Sep 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gaenssle and Christina Beutler:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gaenssle and Christina Beutler are:

- + 1748 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gaenssle, born 13 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1749 ii. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 07 Sep 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1750 iii. Katharina Pauline Gaenssle, born 14 Aug 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1751 iv. Albert Georg Martin Gaenssle, born 26 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1892 in New York.
- 1752 v. Herrmann Daniel Gaenssle, born 15 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1753 vi. Marie Christine Gaenssle, born 12 Jun 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1754 vii. Anna Wilhelmina Gaenssle, born 04 Sep 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1755 viii. Adolf Christian Gaenssle, born 08 May 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1756 ix. Christiane Catharina Gaenssle, born 26 May 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1757 x. Christiane Catharina Gaenssle, born 21 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1758 xi. baby Gaenssle, born 31 Dec 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1759 xii. Louisa Dorothea Gaenssle, born 23 Jun 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

880. Jakob⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 14 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner are:

- + 1760 i. Conrad⁹ Beutler, born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1761 ii. Christian Beutler, born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Michigan.
- + 1762 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1763 iv. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

881. Anna Maria⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 24 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 1764 i. Dorothea⁹ Beutler, born 12 Jun 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1824 - 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1765 ii. Dorothea Beutler, born 24 Feb 1826.
- 1766 iii. Anna Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

882. Katharina⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss. He was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Andreas Walz are:

- 1767 i. Barbara⁹ Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1768 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1769 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1770 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1771 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

883. Dorothea⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 13 Jul 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1828, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 1772 i. Jakob⁹ Beutler, born 05 Feb 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1773 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 29 Nov 1830.
- 1774 iii. Anna Beutler, born 07 Jul 1832.
- 1775 iv. Katharina Beutler, born 18 Nov 1833.
- 1776 v. Konrad Beutler, born 16 Oct 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1777 vi. Christina Beutler, born 28 Nov 1838.
- 1778 vii. Barbara Beutler, born 07 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1904 in Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg.

884. Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg²,

Conrad¹) was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schmid** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1

Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13

Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: wagon maker and farmer

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$340 from Johann G. Koch

Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beutler and Johann Schmid are:

1779	i.	Friedrich ⁹ Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1780	ii.	Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 1781	iii.	Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1782	iv.	Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1783	v.	baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1784	vi.	Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1785	vii.	Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1786	viii.	baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1787	ix.	Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1788	x.	Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1789	xi.	Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

885. Daniel⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kempf** 10 May 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Kempf and Christina Schill. She was born 26 Oct 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf:
Marriage: 10 May 1836, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf are:

- + 1790 i. Friederika⁹ Beutler, born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1791 ii. Philippine Beutler, born 04 Sep 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Menner 25 Jul 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1842 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Menner and Philippine Beutler:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1792 iii. Konrad Beutler, born 27 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1793 iv. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1794 v. Barbara Beutler, born 18 Sep 1851 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1795 vi. Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler, born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

888. Barbara⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Beutler and Daniel Walz are:

- + 1796 i. Dorothea⁹ Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1797 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1798 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1799 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1800 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1801 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 1802 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

889. Johann Konrad⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederika Walz** 13 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. She was born 21 Oct 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Christina Walz are:

- 1803 i. Johann Georg⁹ Beutler, born 09 Oct 1837.
- 1804 ii. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 08 Aug 1848.

895. Anna Maria⁸ Renn (Johann Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Dec 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Renn are:

- 1805 i. Johann Georg⁹ Renn, born 30 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1806 ii. Georg Friedrich Renn, born 24 Jan 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1807 iii. Anna Maria Renn, born 31 Jan 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1808 iv. Johannes Renn, born 16 May 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1809 v. Marie Luise Renn, born 10 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1810 vi. Luise Renn, born 29 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

899. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renn (Johann Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Katharina Renn are:

- 1811 i. Johanna⁹ Renn, born 08 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1812 ii. Christoph Renn, born 08 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

903. Charlotte Heinrike Franziska⁸ Renn (Johann Georg⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jan 1818 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Andreas Albrecht** 1842. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About Andreas Albrecht:

Occupation: master tailor Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Albrecht and Charlotte Renn:

Friends: 1842

Children of Charlotte Heinrike Franziska Renn are:

- 1813 i. Christiane Marie Sophie⁹ Renn, born 12 Dec 1838 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1814 ii. Luise Karoline Heinrike Renn, born 07 May 1853 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Charlotte Renn and Andreas Albrecht is:

- 1815 i. Elisabeth Maria Katharina⁹ Albrecht, born 10 Sep 1842 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

905. Georg Michael⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 1816 i. Michael⁹ Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1817 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1818 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1819 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1820 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1821 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:

Emigration: 1867, US

- 1822 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1823 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

909. Wilhelm⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:

Children: 9

Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 1824 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1825 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1826 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1827 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1828 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1829 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1830 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

911. Simon (Samuel)⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:

Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 1831 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses

- + 1832 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1833 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family

Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 1834 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- 1835 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:

Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

912. Philipp⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nessel** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nessel and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: jaundice

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62 wife Catharine 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7

Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nessel:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel are:

1836	i. Christina Katharina ⁹ Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
	More About Christina Katharina Lutz: Cause of Death: dropsy
1837	ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1838	iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1839	iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1840	v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1841	vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1842	vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

1843	i. Simon ⁹ Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died 22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:

Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 1844 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

913. Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jede** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jede and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jede's family

More About Gottfried Jede:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jede and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Lutz and Gottfried Jede are:

- + 1845 i. Gottfried⁹ Jede, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1846 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jede, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1847 iii. Christina Catharina Jede, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1848 iv. Anna Maria Jede, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1849 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jede, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1850 vi. George Michael Jedele, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

914. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel (Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Raissle** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Teufel and Johann Raissle are:

- 1851 i. Michael⁹ Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1852 ii. Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1853 iii. Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1854 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1855 v. baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1856 vi. Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1857 vii. Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1858 viii. Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1859 ix. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1860 x. Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1861 xi. Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

917. Rosina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁷, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Gottfried Schill** 1845, son of Jacob Schill. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Ebhausen Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlieb Straehler** 25 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jan 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schill:

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Schill and Rosina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1845

More About Gottlieb Straehler and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 1862 i. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottfried Schill is:

- 1863 i. Ernstine⁹ Schill, born 13 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernstine Schill:

Emigration: 1863, Sachsen, Germany

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottlieb Straehler is:

- 1864 i. Christian Rudolph⁹ Straehler, born 17 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

918. Johann Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁷, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louisa Catharina Walz** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt. She was born 08 Feb 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz are:

- 1865 i. Ernestine⁹ Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1866 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 09 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1867 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

923. Johann Georg⁸ Raaf (Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Helber** 23 Nov 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Krauss** 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Raaf and Christina Krauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1879, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber are:

- + 1868 i. Johannes⁹ Raaf, born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1869 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 06 Jan 1849.
- 1870 iii. Christina Raaf, born 06 Jan 1850.
- 1871 iv. Johann Georg Raaf, born 05 Dec 1852.
- 1872 v. Friedrich Raaf, born 15 Apr 1854.
- 1873 vi. Christina Raaf, born 06 Jan 1856.
- + 1874 vii. Christian Raaf, born 20 Feb 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1875 viii. Gottlieb Raaf, born 13 Jan 1860.
- 1876 ix. Jakob Raaf, born 14 Sep 1861.

- 1877 x. Catharina Raaf, born 05 Feb 1864.
- 1878 xi. Philipp Carl Raaf, born 05 Jan 1867.

925. Johannes⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Luisa Teufel** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:
 Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel are:

- 1879 i. Ernstine⁹ Haegele, born 23 Mar 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1880 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 18 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1922 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 1881 iii. Jacob Haegele, born 13 Apr 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1882 iv. Immanuel Haegele, born 05 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

926. Christine⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
 Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Haegele and Johannes Teufel is:

- 1883 i. Johannes⁹ Teufel, born 07 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

929. Friedrich⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Helber** 26 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. She was born 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber:
 Marriage: 26 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber is:

- 1884 i. Barbara⁹ Haegele, born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

934. Gottlieb⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Renz** 22 Sep 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Schaechinger. She was born 18 Nov 1842 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz:
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz are:

- 1885 i. Katharine⁹ Haegele, born 25 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Maeder 10 Nov 1896 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Georg Maeder and Katharine Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1896, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1886 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 23 Mar 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1887 iii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 04 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1888 iv. Johann Georg Haegele, born 01 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1889 v. Johann Christoph Haegele, born 18 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 27 Oct 1900 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1890 vi. Jakob Haegele, born 07 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

936. Katharina⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Helber** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel. He was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haegele and Johann Helber are:

- + 1891 i. Anna Maria⁹ Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1892 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1893 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1894 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1895 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1896 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

938. Lucia⁸ Haegele (Conrad⁷, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Baumann**, son of Johann Baumann and Christina Bauer. He was born 13 Dec 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Lamm' Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lucia Haegele and Johannes Baumann is:

- 1897 i. Gottlieb⁹ Haegele, born 08 Jul 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Schuler 19 Jun 1859 in Frommern, Germany; born Aft. 1827.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Catharina Schuler:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1859, Frommern, Germany

941. Gottlieb⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1863 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Holzaepfel** 31 Aug 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel are:

- 1898 i. Eva Maria⁹ Lehre, born 19 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1899 ii. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 28 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1900 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1901 iv. Regine Katharine Lehre, born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1902 v. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1903 vi. Christine Catharine Lehre, born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

942. Eva Maria⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About ? and Eva Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Maria Lehre is:

- 1904 i. Johann Michael⁹ Lehre, born 26 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

943. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Balthas Spathelf** 27 Jul 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spathelf and Christina Stanger. He was born 11 Nov 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthas Spathelf and Katharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Magdalena Lehre is:

- 1905 i. Stephan⁹ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Stephan Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1865, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

945. Stephan⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Christine Mast** 13 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Friedrike Weisser. She was born 23 Sep 1826 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Raisch** 24 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann

Jakob Raisch. She was born 27 Mar 1838 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1855, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Anna Raisch:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast are:

1906	i.	Johann Stephan ⁹ Lehre, born 16 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1907	ii.	Christine Friedrike Lehre, born 10 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1908	iii.	Christina Lehre, born 26 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1909	iv.	Eva Christina Lehre, born 03 Jan 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1910	v.	Christina Lehre, born 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1911	vi.	Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 23 Feb 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1912	vii.	Gottfried Stephan Lehre, born 03 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

946. Johann Georg⁸ Lehre (Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Knorr** 02 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1859, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr are:

1913	i.	Jakob Friedrich ⁹ Lehre, born 22 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1914	ii.	Anna Maria Lehre, born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1915	iii.	Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1916	iv.	Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 12 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1917	v.	Catharina Lehre, born 17 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1918	vi.	Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1919	vii.	Stephan Lehre, born 20 Jun 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1920	viii.	Michael Lehre, born 28 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Lang 05 Oct 1896 in Offenburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Michael Lehre and Luise Lang:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Offenburg, Baden

948. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Martin Rentschler** 06 Oct 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Rentschler and Katharina Gaertner. He was born 16 Sep 1812 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Martin Rentschler:

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Johann Rentschler and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1835, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Rentschler are:

- + 1921 i. Johann Georg⁹ Rentschler, born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio.
- + 1922 ii. Johann Martin Rentschler, born 01 May 1838 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1908 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.
- + 1923 iii. Christina Barbara Rentschler, born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 1924 iv. Catherine Rentschler, born 09 Aug 1843 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1925 v. Johann Gottlieb Rentschler, born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 1926 vi. Friedrich Rentschler, born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

953. Martin⁸ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Dec 1839 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Ukraine, Russia, and died 1890 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania. He married **Christina Feidler** 30 Dec 1860 in Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia. She was born 22 Dec 1840 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.

More About Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1860, Fere-Campenvise, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Martin Rauser and Christina Feidler are:

- 1927 i. Martin⁹ Rauser, born 15 Oct 1861 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1928 ii. Maria Rauser, born 19 Oct 1862 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 1929 iii. Heinrich Rauser, born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 1930 iv. Immanuel Rauser, born 09 Oct 1869 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1931 v. Johannes Rauser, born Aft. 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 1932 vi. Simion Rauser, born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 1933 vii. Friedrich Rauser, born 21 Apr 1871 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 01 Jan 1935 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 1934 viii. Edward Rauser, born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota.
- + 1935 ix. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 1936 x. Reinhold (Richard) Rauser, born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

960. Jakob⁸ Speer (Christina⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kirn** 20 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Aug 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Speer:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Speer and Anna Kirn:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Speer and Anna Kirn are:

- 1937 i. Karoline Christine⁹ Speer, born 14 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1938 ii. Sophie Marie Speer, born 17 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Visel 26 May 1908 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Daniel Visel and Sophie Speer:
Marriage: 26 May 1908, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 1939 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1940 iv. Friederike Speer, born 22 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1921. She married Gottlob Morlock 22 Feb 1898 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Gottlob Morlock and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1898, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg
- + 1941 v. Anna Maria Speer, born 22 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 vi. Rosina Speer, born 03 Jan 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1943 vii. Jacob Speer, born 09 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 viii. Rosine Speer, born 10 Aug 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1956 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Lang 18 Jul 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Lang and Rosine Speer:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1945 ix. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1954 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

961. Friedrich⁸ Speer (Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 11 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 1946 i. Julius⁹ Speer, born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1947 ii. Marie Speer, born 08 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Marie Speer:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1948 iii. Christine Magdalene Speer, born 25 Feb 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1949 iv. Johannes Speer, born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1950 v. Christina Magdalena Speer, born 21 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Christina Speer:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1951 vi. Karoline Speer, born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Gutekunst 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Jakob Frank 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1952 vii. Friederike Speer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1953 viii. Gottliebin Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

964. Christina Barbara⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

- 1954 i. Johann Heinrich⁹ Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1955 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1956 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1957 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1958 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

- 1959 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1960 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1961 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

965. Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27

Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:

Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$1,00/250 children:

Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 & property \$10,800 page 29R

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedele and Johann Keck are:

- + 1962 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1963 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 1964 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1965 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1966 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1967 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:

Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:

Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 1968 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1969 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne

- Co, New York.
- + 1970 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

967. Martha⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedele and Johann Visel are:

- 1971 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina⁹ Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Jakobina Visel:
Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US
- 1973 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Maria Visel:
Emigration: 1883, US
- + 1974 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1975 v. Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

968. Fredericka⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedele and Christian Braun are:

- 1976 i. Johannes (John)⁹ Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:
Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1977 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.
 - 1978 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob D. Braun:
Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1979 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1980 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1981 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1982 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:
Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1983 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

969. Anna Catherina⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born Aft. 1835.

More About Anna Catherina Jedele:

Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Ernest Junger are:

- 1984 i. Anna Maria⁹ Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:

Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1985 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:

Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

976. Christian⁸ Rauser (Anna Maria⁷, Andreas⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Wilhelmina Wagner** 21 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wagner and Catharina Sauter. She was born 29 Sep 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Acker** 12 Sep 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Christiana Wagner:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Anna Acker:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Christiana Wagner are:

- 1986 i. Christiana Katharina⁹ Rauser, born 08 Sep 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 ii. Maria Margaretha Rauser, born 10 May 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1988 iii. Maria Margaretha Rauser, born 15 May 1858 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1989 iv. Sophia Louise Rauser, born 16 Jul 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1990 v. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jul 1862 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 vi. Hermann Rauser, born 07 Nov 1863 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1992 vii. Gustav Rauser, born 07 Dec 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1993 viii. Helene Rauser, born 20 Nov 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1994 ix. Sophia Wilhelmina Rauser, born 09 Aug 1871 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christian Rauser and Anna Acker is:

- 1995 i. Anna⁹ Rauser, born 31 Oct 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

977. Anna Maria⁸ Roos (Conrad⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Glatz** 12 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1838 in Germany.

More About Anna Maria Roos:

Burial: 09 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5
Cause of Death: hypertrophic cirrhosis liver

More About Christian Glatz and Anna Roos:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1866, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Roos is:

- 1996 i. Barbara⁹ Roos, born 22 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Roos and Christian Glatz are:

- + 1997 i. Jacob Henry⁹ Glatz, born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1998 ii. William Glatz, born 1873 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926. He married Cora Kipp 26 Dec 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Holland, Michigan.

More About William Glatz:

Burial: 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About William Glatz and Cora Kipp:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1999 iii. ? Glatz, born 02 Nov 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2000 iv. Mary Glatz, born 1877 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Guy Alvord 02 Jul 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Alvord and Mary Glatz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2001 v. George J. Glatz, born 29 Mar 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1908 in Michigan. He married Millie Alger 21 Apr 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Byron, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George J. Glatz:

Burial: Feb 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Glatz and Millie Alger:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2002 vi. Charles S. Glatz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1930 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Eleanor De Volder 28 Dec 1911 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Michigan.

More About Charles S. Glatz:

Burial: 07 Feb 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About Charles Glatz and Eleanor De Volder:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1911, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

986. Gottlob⁸ Killinger (Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 24 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Helber and Anna Saur. She was born 01 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Killinger:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Killinger and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Killinger and Christina Helber are:

- + 2003 i. Anna Maria⁹ Killinger, born 25 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2004 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Killinger, born 06 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2005 iii. baby Killinger, born 14 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2006 iv. Konrad Gottlob Killinger, born 05 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2007 v. Christian Wilhelm Killinger, born 08 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 vi. Christine Margarete Killinger, born 23 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 vii. baby Killinger, born 19 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2010 viii. baby Killinger, born 27 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2011 ix. baby Killinger, born 21 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 x. baby Killinger, born 19 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2013 xi. baby Killinger, born 20 Jun 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1009. Maria Magdalena⁸ Raaf (Philippine⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schuon** 22 Jul 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuon and Christina Eiting. He was born 02 Nov 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuon and Maria Raaf:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Raaf and Johann Schuon are:

- 2014 i. Maria⁹ Schuon, born 26 May 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2015 ii. Luise Christine Schuon, born 11 Jul 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2016 iii. Christian Schuon, born 08 Jun 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2017 iv. Christine Magdalene Schuon, born 29 May 1879 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2018 v. Friedrich Schuon, born 23 Nov 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2019 vi. Martha Schuon, born 13 Apr 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 vii. Christine Schuon, born 22 Mar 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2021 viii. Lydia Schuon, born 16 Jan 1886 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2022 ix. Gottlob Schuon, born 10 Feb 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2023 x. Wilhelm Schuon, born 30 Sep 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1024. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin David Harper** 20 Aug 1857 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1839 in Detriot, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1902 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana page 863 worth \$100

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1860, printer Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, painter Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Harper and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1857, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Benjamin Harper are:

- + 2024 i. Edward L.⁹ Harper, born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 2025 ii. Emma J. Harper, born 03 May 1860 in Indiana; died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 2026 iii. Clara B. Harper, born 06 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alvin Morley 07 Sep 1908 in Lake Co, Indiana; born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Clara B. Harper:

Children: 1910, none

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Clara Harper:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 2027 iv. Walter Renner Harper, born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana; died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 2028 v. Arthur L. Harper, born 1867 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1890 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 2029 vi. Benjamin D. Harper, born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.

1028. Christina Magdalene⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Christian Kaz are:

- 2030 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2031 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2032 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2033 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2034 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2035 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2036 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2037 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2038 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2039 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2040 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2041 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1032. Johann Friedrich⁸ Frank (Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 11 Jul 1826 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1826, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Maria Visel is:

- + 2042 i. Johannes⁹ Frank, born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1033. Georg Friedrich⁸ Frank (Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher are:

- 2043 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2044 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2045 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 2046 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2047 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2048 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank
 Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family
 Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family
 Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2049 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2050 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2051 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2052 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2053 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2054 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2055 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 2056 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2057 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2058 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2059 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2060 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 2061 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2062 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2063 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

1036. Rosina⁸ Frank (Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 2064 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2065 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2067 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2068 v. Wurtemberg.
Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2069 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2070 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1038. Johann Bartholomäus⁸ Reichardt (Matthias⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt:

Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel are:

- 2071 i. baby⁹ Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2074 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:

Emigration: 1867, US

- 2075 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2076 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2077 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 2078 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2079 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1047. Sabina (Sabine)⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 2080 i. Paul⁹ Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2081 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 2082 iii. Wurtemberg.
 Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1050. Karl⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- + 2083 i. Elisabeth⁹ Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2084 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1055. Anna Katharina⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Thomas Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. He was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- + 2085 i. Bernhard⁹ Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2086 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2087 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1056. Margaretha⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 2088 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2089 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1057. Georg Christian⁸ Katz (Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Plaz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz are:

- 2090 i. Friedrike Karoline⁹ Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2091 ii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2092 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2093 iv. Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2094 v. Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Moser 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1825 in Schwaigheim near Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1906.
- More About Jakob Moser and Margarethe Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 2095 vi. August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2096 vii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2097 viii. Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2098 ix. Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2099 x. Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2100 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1059. Konrad⁸ Katz (Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 1842, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Breuning** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz is:

- 2101 i. Gottfried⁹ Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- 2102 i. Magdalene⁹ Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2103 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2104 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2105 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1060. Karl⁸ Katz (Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh are:

- 2106 i. August Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 14 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2107 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 24 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2108 iii. Marie Kaz, born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1063. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogt** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt are:

- + 2109 i. Karl Jakob⁹ Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2110 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 2111 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2112 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2113 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

1075. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Rinderknecht** 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Hedwig Rinderknecht:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Hedwig Rinderknecht are:

- 2114 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2115 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1078. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 2116 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2117 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2118 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2119 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2120 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 2121 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2122 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2123 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2124 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2125 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2126 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

1079. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Sackmann** 22 Nov 1838 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Sackmann. He was born 04 Sep 1802 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sackmann and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1838, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johannes Sackmann is:

- 2127 i. Regina⁹ Sackmann, born 11 Jun 1851 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1082. Georg Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Koehler** 09 Jan 1848 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Koehler and Barbara ?. She was born 28 Aug 1820 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1837, US

Naturalization: 30 May 1844, declared

Occupation: weaver

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1848, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler are:

- 2128 i. Elisabeth Louise⁹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1849 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1850 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 2129 ii. Michael Immanuel Gutekunst, born 21 May 1858 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

1083. Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He met **Gottliebin Graf** 1849, daughter of Christian Graf and Maria Renz. She was born 21 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1900.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: 1852

More About Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf:

Friends: 1849

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf are:

- 2130 i. Christian⁹ Katz, born 22 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2131 ii. Barbara Katz, born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2132 iii. Christian Katz, born 09 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2133 iv. Mary E. Kotts, born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan; died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 2134 v. John Augustus Kotts, born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2135 vi. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts, born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2136 vii. Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz, born 25 Sep 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1916 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois.

More About Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Sep 1916, St. Joseph Cemetery

Occupation: iron moulder

- 2137 viii. Emilie Louisa Katz, born 09 Oct 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Louisa Katz:

Baptism: 12 May 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

2138 ix. Charles Kotts, born 1869 in Michigan.

1084. Magdalena⁸ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Christein** 24 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Christein and Justina Habrer. He was born 03 Apr 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1878 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Christein and Magdalena Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Kaz is:

2139 i. Christine Catharine⁹ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johannes Christein are:

- 2140 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2141 ii. Christian Friedrich Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2142 iii. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2143 iv. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2144 v. Johann Martin Christein, born 07 Jan 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2145 vi. Gottlob Christein, born 14 May 1858 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1859 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1087. Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Gutekunst** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser. He was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Kaz and Siegfried Gutekunst are:

- 2146 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2147 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2148 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2149 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2150 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2151 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2152 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2153 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2154 ix. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw,

- 2155 x. Wurtemberg.
Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2156 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2157 xii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1103. Anna Maria⁸ Killinger (Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Brezing** 09 Jul 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Bretzing and Margaretha Beutler. He was born 08 Jul 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Brezing:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Brezing and Anna Killinger:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Killinger is:

- 2158 i. Christian⁹ Killinger, born 15 Sep 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Killinger and Jakob Brezing are:

- 2159 i. Sofia Dorothea⁹ Brezing, born 05 Sep 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2160 ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2161 iii. Elisbaetha Katharina Brezing, born 21 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2162 iv. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1110. Carl Johann⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bollinger** 09 Jun 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Johann Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger are:

- 2163 i. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Schmid 06 Mar 1886 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottlob Schmid and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1886, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- + 2164 ii. Karl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2165 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 2166 iv. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2167 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2168 vi. Daniel Gutekunst, born 30 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2169 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2170 viii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1111. Johannes⁸ Beutler (Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Martini** 24 Feb 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martini and Barbara Bechtold. She was born 17 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini are:

- 2171 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Beutler, born 11 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2172 ii. Johannes Beutler, born 02 Aug 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2173 iii. Barbara Beutler, born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2174 iv. Jakob Christian Beutler, born 28 Dec 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2175 v. Anna Maria Beutler, born 25 Jul 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2176 vi. Gertraude Beutler, born 19 Sep 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2177 vii. Christine Caroline Friederike Beutler, born 18 Mar 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1114. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸ Gutekunst (Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Fredericke Rau** 20 Mar 1845 in Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Rau and Christina ?. She was born 10 Mar 1821 in Baden, and died 25 Jun 1909 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst:
 Burial: 1881, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio
 Census: 1850, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio
 Census 3: 22 Jun 1870, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio page 91 worth \$3,000/500 name shown as Conrad Goodykuntz
 Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 35 SD 8 sheet 5 name shown as Conrad Gutekunst
 Census 5: 1900, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio
 Emigration: 1847, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Fredericke Rau:
 Burial: 1909, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau:
 Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau are:

- 2178 i. William⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1846 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1850.
- 2179 ii. Conard Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1847 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 2180 iii. Christina Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1850 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 2181 iv. Maryanne Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1853 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 2182 v. George Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 2183 vi. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1858 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1924 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:
Burial: Apr 1924, New Harrisonburg, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 2184 vii. Caroline Susan Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1861 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1900.
- + 2185 viii. John Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

1117. Maria Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Johann Conrad Schray** 25 Feb 1851 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Schray and Elisabetha Schray. He was born 29 Jan 1826 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Schray and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Johann Schray are:

- 2186 i. Conrad Friedrich⁹ Schray, born 29 Sep 1850 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 ii. Christoph Friedrich Schray, born 31 Jan 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2188 iii. Jacob Friedrich Schray, born 08 Apr 1853 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1119. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Marquardt**. He was born Aft. 1822. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Friedrich Grossmann** 10 Feb 1850 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grossmann and Margaretha ?. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Rothfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1854 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grossmann and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1850, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Grossmann is:

- 2189 i. Rosine Gertrud⁹ Grossmann, born 13 Jul 1853 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rath 27 Jan 1876 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Rosine Grossmann:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1120. Gertrud⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Simon Gauss** 29 Mar 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sara Gauss. He was born 20 Apr 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gauss and Gertrud Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1853, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrud Gutekunst and Georg Gauss are:

- + 2190 i. Sarah⁹ Gauss, born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2191 ii. Katharine Gauss, born 01 Mar 1857 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2192 iii. Christina Magdalena Gauss, born 23 Mar 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schnabel May 1897 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1863 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schnabel and Christina Gauss:
Marriage: May 1897, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2193 iv. baby Gauss, born 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2194 v. Barbara Gauss, born 30 Aug 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Walz 05 Jun 1894 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1894, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1122. Christiana⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 17 Oct 1869, son of Georg Bauer and Marie Jaeger. He was born 06 Feb 1820 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Christiana Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1869

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Jacob Bauer is:

- 2195 i. Friederike Wilhelmine⁹ Bauer, born 27 Jun 1868 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1127. Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer (Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:
Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hauer and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 2196 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2197 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1129. Anna Maria⁸ Hauer (Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hauer and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 2198 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 2199 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2200 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2201 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 2202 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1132. Dorothea⁸ Hauer (Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Hauer and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 2203 i. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2204 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2205 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2206 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2207 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2208 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.
- More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: US
- 2209 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2210 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1133. Elisabetha⁸ Hauer (Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Feb 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Pfeferle** 18 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Pfeferle and Christina Majer. He was born 15 Jun 1809 in Neuneck, Germany, and died 11 Sep 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle:
Occupation: shoe repairman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Elisabetha Hauer:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Hauer and Bernhard Pfeferle are:

- 2211 i. Martin Friedrich⁹ Pfeferle, born 05 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara

Joho 31 Dec 1863 in Wollbach, Loerrach; born Aft. 1839.

More About Martin Pfeferle and Maria Joho:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1863, Wollbach, Loerrach

- + 2212 ii. Christian Pfeferle, born 24 Mar 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1138. Anna⁸ Luz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz are:

- + 2213 i. Katharina⁹ Luz, born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2214 ii. Wendelin Luz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1866 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.
- 2215 iii. Marie Luz, born 19 Jan 1867 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1868 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.

1146. Christoph⁸ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Wurster** 30 Jun 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1811 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster are:

- 2216 i. Johannes⁹ Jenne, born 31 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Christiane Rosina Scheurenbrand 03 Nov 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johannes Jenne and Johanna Scheurenbrand:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1873, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2217 ii. Christoph Jenne, born 09 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2218 iii. Katharina Magdalena Jenne, born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2219 iv. Christoph Jenne, born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2220 v. Anna Maria Jenne, born 02 Jul 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2221 vi. Gottfried Jenne, born 22 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottfried Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1149. Katharina Barbara⁸ Jenne (Anna Maria⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1801.

More About ? and Katharina Jenne:

Marriage: Aft. 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Jenne is:

- 2222 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Jenne, born 17 Feb 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1152. Johann Georg⁸ Binder (Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Killinger** 28 May 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. She was born 06 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger:

Marriage: 28 May 1848, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger are:

- + 2223 i. Anna Maria⁹ Binder, born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2224 ii. Jakob Binder, born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2225 iii. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 25 Nov 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2226 iv. Johann Martin Binder, born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2227 v. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 2228 vi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2229 vii. Johann Georg Binder, born 01 Jun 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1154. Ernstine⁸ Rauser (Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Apr 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1857 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Ernstine Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1857, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Rauser is:

- 2230 i. baby⁹ Rauser, born 25 Apr 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1156. Christine⁸ Rauser (Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ferdinand Gutekunst** 06 May 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (637) Ferdinand Gutekunst.

1160. Christian⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Feb 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Magdalena Gauss** 28 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Gauss and Barbara Rauser. She was born 11 Dec 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast:

Emigration: 1871, Pforzheim, Germany

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mast and Elisabetha Gauss:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mast and Elisabetha Gauss are:

- 2231 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Mast, born 06 May 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Carl Gisterer 07 Jan 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Adam Gisterer and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2232 ii. Gottlieb Mast, born 29 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2233 iii. Christiana Mast, born 01 Sep 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2234 iv. Christian Mast, born 19 Aug 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2235 v. Konrad Heinrich Mast, born 28 Apr 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2236 vi. Eva Catharina Mast, born 29 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1161. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Woerner** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. She was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner are:

- + 2237 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2238 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2239 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2240 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2241 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1162. Friedrich⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 11 Nov 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Hauser** 30 Jul 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hauser. She was born 17 Jun 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mast:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mast and Luisa Kaupp:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mast and Christine Hauser:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mast and Luisa Kaupp are:

- + 2242 i. Christiane⁹ Mast, born 19 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2243 ii. Jakob Friedrich Mast, born 15 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2244 iii. Rosina Mast, born 01 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 iv. Sophia Mast, born 22 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1166. Christina⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Vogt** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Mast and Johann Vogt are:

- 2246 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2247 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2248 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg
- 2249 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2250 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2251 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2252 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2253 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2254 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1167. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Katharine Lutz** 21 Aug 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Apr 1836 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz are:

- + 2255 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2256 ii. Louise Catharine Rauser, born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2257 iii. Christiane Barbara Rauser, born 31 Aug 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2258 iv. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2259 v. Gottlieb Rauser, born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2260 vi. Johann August Rauser, born 03 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1169. Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser. He was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johann Lehre are:

- + 2261 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2262 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2263 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2264 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2265 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2266 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2267 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2268 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2269 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1171. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser (Felix⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Jakob Geigle** 26 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gottlieb Geigle. He was born 09 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Geigle and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Julius Geigle are:

- 2270 i. Julius Jakob⁹ Geigle, born 25 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2271 ii. Christian Gottlieb Geigle, born 12 Oct 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2272 iii. Johannes Geigle, born 27 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2273 iv. Rosine Katharine Geigle, born 04 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2274 v. Wilhelm Geigle, born 11 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Palmer 10 May 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Wilhelm Geigle and Sophie Palmer:
Marriage: 10 May 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1175. Johann Jakob⁸ Rauser (Felix⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser. She was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch are:

- 2275 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Rauser, born 10 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rudolf Hofmann 02 Nov 1899 in Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Jakob Hofmann and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1899, Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

- 2276 ii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 16 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2277 iii. Katharine Friederike Rauser, born 20 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2278 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 07 Apr 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2279 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 26 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2280 vi. Rosine Rauser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Wilhelm Kaefer 30 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Kaefer and Rosine Rauser:
Marriage: 30 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2281 vii. Marie Rauser, born 19 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1180. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jakob Hermann** 29 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 May 1840 in Hohenhaslach, Vaihingen, Germany.

More About Christian Jakob Hermann:
Emigration: 1881, US

More About Christian Hermann and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Hermann are:

- 2282 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Hermann, born 21 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2283 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Hermann, born 03 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2284 iii. Jakob Christian Hermann, born 22 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2285 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Hermann, born 07 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Maisenhoelder 24 Nov 1896 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Maisenhoelder and Wilhelmine Hermann:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1896, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg

1181. Sabine Regine⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sabine Regine Rauser is:

- 2286 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Rauser, born 30 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1182. Johann Jacob⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Eisele** 17 Jul 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Eisele. She was born 12 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele are:

- 2287 i. Heinrike Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, born 30 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Heinrike Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1892, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2288 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 27 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2289 iii. Margarethe Luise Rauser, born 02 Aug 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Thomann 01 Sep 1903 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1869.

More About Emil Thomann and Margarethe Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 2290 iv. Gottlieb Ludwig Rauser, born 10 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2291 v. Pauline Rauser, born 28 Nov 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2292 vi. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 24 Dec 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1183. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Dorothee Rockenbauch** 18 Jun 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1849 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 02

Feb 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch are:

- + 2293 i. Christian⁹ Rauser, born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2294 ii. Rosine Regine Rauser, born 03 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1964 in Hoesslinsuelz, Germany. She married Friedrich Ludwig Betz 16 Apr 1900 in Loewenstein, Germany; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Betz and Rosine Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Loewenstein, Germany

- 2295 iii. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 10 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2296 iv. Christiane Katharine Rauser, born 11 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1959 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Walz 28 Sep 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2297 v. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2298 vi. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2299 vii. Maria Rauser, born 01 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2300 viii. Maria Rauser, born 11 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Seeger 08 Apr 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1885 in Unterjesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2301 ix. Katharina Rauser, born 21 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2302 x. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 19 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1185. Christiane Catharine⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 06 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 2303 i. Johannes⁹ Buechsenstein, born 09 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2304 ii. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 17 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2305 iii. Johann Gottlieb Buechsenstein, born 15 Nov 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2306 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Buechsenstein, born 20 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Rath 21 Jul 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1962 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein:
Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Buexenstein and Friederike Rath:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2307 v. Johannes Buexenstein, born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2308 vi. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 24 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1895 in Muehlehorn, Glarus, Switzerland.
- 2309 vii. Christiane Katharine Buechsenstein, born 09 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2310 viii. Anna Maria Buechsenstein, born 01 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2311 ix. Regine Katharine Buechsenstein, born 22 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1192. Christian Jacob⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 2312 i. Gottlob Christian⁹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2313 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2314 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 2315 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2316 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany

- 2317 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2318 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2319 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2320 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2321 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany

- 2322 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1194. Philippine⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 2323 i. Gottlieb⁹ Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2324 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1198. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 2325 i. Friedrich⁹ Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.
- 2326 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2327 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2328 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.
- 2329 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2330 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2331 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2332 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer 14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1200. Peter⁸ Gutekunst (Regina⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1930 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Koch** 15 Apr 1875 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Koch and Catharina Schele. She was born 19 Apr 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1931 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Gutekunst and Anna Koch:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1875, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Gutekunst and Anna Koch are:

- 2333 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1875 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1963 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Duerr 24 Apr 1905 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1881 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2334 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1876 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2335 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1878 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2336 iv. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1882 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1946 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Wussle 22 Nov 1910 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1886 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Wussle:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1910, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2337 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1884 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Bauerle 08 Apr 1912 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1881 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Bauerle:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2338 vi. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2339 vii. Margarete Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1889 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Schaechinger 13

Apr 1920 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Feb 1895 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schaechinger and Margarete Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1920, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1214. Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Oct 1877 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharine Dressle** 28 May 1903 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dressle and Barbara Frey. She was born 22 Mar 1874 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Eva Dressle:
Marriage: 28 May 1903, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Gutekunst and Eva Dressle is:

- 2340 i. Marie Katharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1915 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1930 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1228. Florence⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Aug 1879 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Frederick William Haist, Jr.** 02 Jun 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Friedrich Haist and Barbara Maulbetsch. He was born 15 Dec 1875 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 11 Nov 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Florence Gutekunst:
Burial: 1938, Holt Cemetery Holt, Jackson Co, Kansas
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick William Haist, Jr.:
Burial: 1932, Holt Cemetery Holt, Jackson Co, Kansas
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 437 W. Fletcher Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 501 SD 1 sheet 4b
Census 2: 1910, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
Census 3: 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Census 4: 1930, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1900, clerk department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Haist and Florence Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1897, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Frederick Haist are:

- 2341 i. George Edwin⁹ Haist, born 17 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 May 1946 in Leavenworth Co, Kansas. He married Louisa C. Swearer 15 Apr 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born Bet. 1902 - 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1950.

Notes for George Edwin Haist:

George E. Haist, 48 years old, former linotype operator for The Gazette, died yesterday May 22, 1946 at Wadsworth Hospital, Wadsworth, Kansas, after an illness of three years. Mr. Haist, who worked for The Gazette for more than 20 years, was born in Chicago, Illinois, and spent his boyhood at Holton, Kansas. His home here was on Sparta Road. He was a veteran of World War I, a member of the American Legion and of Typographical Union No. 40.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Louisea Haist of the home; a brother, Sterling Haist, and a sister, Miss Jean Haist, both living in California. Funeral services will be at Wadsworth Chapel at 1:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in Wadsworth Cemetery.

More About George Edwin Haist:
Burial: May 1946, Leavenworth National Cemetery Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas
Census: 1930, St. Joseph, Buchana Co, Missouri
Census 2: 1940, Center Twp, Buchana Co, Missouri

Marriage Notes for George Haist and Louisa Swearenger:

Miss Louisa Swearengen, 4415 Forest Avenue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T.A. Swearengen of the same address, was married Sunday, April 15, 1923, at Independence, to George E. Haist, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Haist, 4221 Wabash Avenue. The marriage ceremony was read by the Rev. Miss Swearengen was employed by The South Kansas City Press and Mr. Haist by the Alexander Printing Company, both at 3130 Troost Avenue. Their elopement was a complete surprise to their many friends of this city.

They will leave Kansas City for Chicago May 12, motoring through. They will spend several months in that city and will then return to Kansas City to make their permanent home.

More About George Haist and Louisa Swearenger:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1923, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 2342 ii. Sterling Harold Haist, born 02 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 May 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 2343 iii. Jean E. Haist, born 24 Apr 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1972 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

1242. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Huber** 30 Apr 1888 in Oppenau, Germany. She was born 16 Sep 1865 in Oppenau, Germany, and died 04 Jan 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Renz** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernestine Schuh. She was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Oppenau, Germany

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber are:

- 2344 i. Emma⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1889 in Oppenau, Germany. She married Gustav Adolf Klotz 16 May 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Klotz and Emma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2345 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1952 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Dieter 21 Apr 1919 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Dieter:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2346 iii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2347 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2348 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2349 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Monauni 10 Nov 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emilie Monauni:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2350 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2351 viii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1962 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Wurster 02 Apr 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1897 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1982 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Karoline Wurster:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2352 ix. Marie Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz is:

- 2353 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1247. Christine Katharine⁸ Gutekunst (Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Vetter** 04 Jul 1896 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Vetter and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1896, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 2354 i. Georg Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1917 in gefallen.

1249. Christiane⁸ Gutekunst (Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Widmaier** 26 Jan 1908 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Widmaier and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1908, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 2355 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 1904 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg.

1254. Karoline⁸ Gutekunst (Christoph⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Jakob Spoehr** 02 Feb 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Bernhard Spoehr and Karoline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Gutekunst is:

- 2356 i. Christof⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1255. Wilhelmine⁸ Gutekunst (Christoph⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber. He was born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlob Graf** 01 Jun 1907 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 27 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf:
Occupation: carpenter Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1907, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Gutekunst are:

- 2357 i. Karl Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1256. Pauline⁸ Gutekunst (Christoph⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Beutler** 26 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 24 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Beutler and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Karl Beutler are:

- + 2359 i. Pauline⁹ Beutler, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2360 ii. Sophie Beutler, born 24 Jun 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1967 in Karlsruhe, Germany. She married Hermann Wagner Aft. 1917; born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Wagner and Sophie Beutler:
Marriage: Aft. 1917
- 2361 iii. Karl Beutler, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Eppe 21 May 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Beutler and Maria Eppe:
Marriage: 21 May 1927
- 2362 iv. Luise Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2363 v. Rosine Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2364 vi. Rosine Beutler, born 28 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Asch 13 Oct 1928 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Johann Asch and Rosine Beutler:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2365 vii. Luise Beutler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 09 Jul 1938 in Durlach, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Luise Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1938, Durlach, Germany
- 2366 viii. Gottlob Beutler, born 17 Jan 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2367 ix. Christian Beutler, born 21 Jun 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in Schmalkalden, Germany. He married Hildegrad Lydia Escher 02 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Beutler and Hildegrad Escher:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2368 x. Gotthold Beutler, born 17 Dec 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2369 xi. Erwin Beutler, born 27 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2370 xii. Ernst Beutler, born 27 Feb 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1262. Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst (Catharina Magdalena⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Apr 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota. She married **Karl (Carl) Horstman** 22 Oct 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 04 May 1827 in West Prussia, and died 02 Mar 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Karl (Carl) Horstman:

Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota ED 185 SD 6 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1850, US

Military service: company F 111th regiment Pennsylvania infantry Civil War

Military service 2: company F 68th regiment Indiana infantry Civil War

Occupation: 1900, mason Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota

More About Karl Horstman and Rebekka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1852, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebekka Gutekunst and Karl Horstman are:

- 2371 i. Fred M.⁹ Horstman, born 06 Mar 1855 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1927 in Fairview, Beaverhead Co, Montana.
- 2372 ii. Wilbur Horstman, born 09 Mar 1857 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota.
- 2373 iii. Rose Elizabeth Horstman, born 28 Aug 1862 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1907 in Webb Ridge, Nez Perce Co, Idaho.
- 2374 iv. Charles A. Horstman, born 28 Mar 1867 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1940 in Minnesota.
- 2375 v. Henry H. Horstman, born Sep 1868 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2376 vi. Christina Ann Horstman, born 21 Jan 1872 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1927 in Warroad, Roseau Co, Minnesota.
- + 2377 vii. Elizabeth Ann Horstman, born 21 Jan 1876 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2378 viii. Emily A. Horstman, born 04 May 1878 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1923 in Deephaven, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 2379 ix. Luther Horstman, born 28 Sep 1880 in Dakota Territory; died in Bangor, Pope Co, Minnesota.

More About Luther Horstman:

Census: Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 125 SD 199 sheet 8b living w/ Martin Bennett's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

1269. Mary⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer**. He was born 31 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a

More About John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 315 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 9b

name shown as Bemmer

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Gutekunst and John Behmer are:

- 2380 i. Samuel George⁹ Bemmer, born 01 Jun 1874 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1916 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2381 ii. John Jacob Bemmer, born 25 Jan 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2382 iii. Rosa Helen Bemmer, born Feb 1880 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married Arthur Porter Maas Aft. 1918; born 21 Mar 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1950 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosa Helen Bemmer:

Burial: 26 Aug 1954, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: heart disease; complete heart block; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a living w/ mother Mary Memer

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman tea store Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Porter Maas:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 1124 E. 28th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 103 SD 23 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, contractor Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Maas and Rosa Bemmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

1271. Ursula⁸ Kocher (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1924 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Mattes** 01 May 1866 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mattes and Anna Scheafele. He was born 31 Dec 1837 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1907 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mattes:

Occupation: weaver Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Mattes and Ursula Kocher:

Marriage: 01 May 1866, Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Kocher and Wilhelm Mattes are:

- 2383 i. Jacob⁹ Mattes, born 16 Feb 1866 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1875 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2384 ii. Anna Maria Mattes, born 19 Mar 1867 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1869 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2385 iii. Johann Georg Mattes, born 13 Feb 1869 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2386 iv. Carl Mattes, born 25 Feb 1870 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1955 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Kocher 05 May 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Carl Mattes and Frida Kocher:

Marriage: 05 May 1938, Wurtemberg

- 2387 v. Anna Mattes, born 05 Dec 1871 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Jul 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Anna Mattes:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1909, Wurtemberg

- 2388 vi. Jacob Mattes, born 27 Apr 1876 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1957 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2389 vii. Wilhelm Mattes, born 14 Oct 1877 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2390 viii. Conrad Mattes, born 08 Mar 1881 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1957. He married Ursula Margaretha Kocher 1907; born Aft. 1881.

More About Conrad Mattes and Ursula Kocher:
Marriage: 1907

1274. Barbara⁸ Kocher (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Feb 1857 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1924 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Buck** 17 Jun 1888 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Jun 1858 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1935 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buck and Barbara Kocher:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1888, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kocher and Johann Buck are:

- 2391 i. Johann Georg⁹ Buck, born 19 Oct 1886 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2392 ii. Albert Buck, born 22 Jun 1888 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2393 iii. Johannes Albert Buck, born 03 Dec 1889 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2394 iv. Maria Buck, born 22 May 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2395 v. Maria Margaretha Buck, born 18 May 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2396 vi. Georg Buck, born 24 May 1897 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Ohrer 21 Apr 1923 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Georg Buck and Agnes Ohrer:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1923, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1276. Louisa⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Jul 1849 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania. She married **John C. Klick** 1870 in Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Jan 1850 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1914 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

More About John C. Klick:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 39
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 233 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1880, tinner & hardware dealer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, tinner Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Klick and Louisa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and John Klick are:

- + 2397 i. John J.⁹ Klick, born 06 Apr 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1943 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2398 ii. Emma B. Klick, born 23 Aug 1872 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Francis Arundel; born 23 Jan 1882 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma B. Klick:
Occupation: 1940, dry clean worker private home Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Francis Arundel:
Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 716 W. 23rd Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 112 SD 23 sheet 8b
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 558 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-32 SD 29 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, mechanic foundry Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer private buildings Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2399 iii. George Frank Klick, born 07 Feb 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1942 in Erie, Erie Co,

- Pennsylvania.
- + 2400 iv. Charles Thomas Klick, born 07 Aug 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2401 v. Harry Joseph Klick, born 09 Nov 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2402 vi. Gertrude M. Klick, born 10 Jan 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2403 vii. Nora M. Klick, born Bet. 03 Jul 1890 - Feb 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

1277. John F.⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jan 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1914 in Wilkensburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary A. Gable** 1876. She was born Dec 1852 in Rhine Faltz, Germany, and died 18 Nov 1905 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Catherine ?** 18 Jul 1907 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Jan 1855 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1939 in Pennsylvania.

More About John F. Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ brother-in-law John Behner's family

Occupation: 1870, machinist Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Gutekunst and Mary Gable:

Marriage: 1876

More About John Gutekunst and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1907, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Gutekunst and Mary Gable are:

- 2404 i. John Frederick⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2405 ii. George Jacob Gutekunst, born 15 May 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1967 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 2406 iii. William F. Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1882 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2407 iv. Clara Gutekunst, born 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- + 2408 v. Gertrude Gutekunst, born 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2409 vi. Bertha M. Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1968 in Montrose, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2410 vii. Albert (Gutekunst) Garber, born 29 May 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2411 viii. Norman William (Gutekunst) Goody, born 23 Apr 1895 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

1278. Hellen (Lena)⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Apr 1856 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry George** 1888, son of John George and Elisabeth Diehl. He was born 16 Dec 1852 in Germany, and died 28 Feb 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hellen (Lena) Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1912, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic parenet matus nephritis; fibrous tumors of uterus; acute myocarditis

More About Henry George:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1121 German Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer mill Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry George and Hellen Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1888

Child of Hellen Gutekunst and Henry George is:
2412 i. Lucy⁹ George, born Feb 1886 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

1279. Fred (Fritz)⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Jan 1858 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1929 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Burkel** 07 Sep 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Oct 1862 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Fred (Fritz) Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1880, upholsterer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Gutekunst and Margaret Burkel:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1888, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Fred Gutekunst and Margaret Burkel is:
2413 i. Clara E.⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1897 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1984 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Thurtle Cannom 02 Jun 1930 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 06 Apr 1889 in Lobo Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died Dec 1964 in New York.

More About Robert Cannom and Clara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1930, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

1282. Johann Jakob⁸ Kaz (Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf. She was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 2414 i. David Heinrich⁹ Kaz, born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2415 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2416 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 08 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2417 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2418 v. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 10 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2419 vi. Jakobine Kaz, born 27 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2420 vii. Sabina Margaretha Kaz, born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1283. Joseph⁸ Kaz (Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2421 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 2422 ii. Margaretha Kaz, born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2423 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2424 iv. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2425 v. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz, born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2426 vi. Christoph (Katz) Kaz, born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 2427 vii. Sebastian Kaz, born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1293. Tobias Friedrich⁸ Katz (Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Braun** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (765) Christina Katz.

Children of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun are:

- + 2428 i. Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz, born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2429 ii. Friederike Paulina Katz, born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2430 iii. Tobias Fridrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1914 - 1916.
- 2431 iv. Sophie Katz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 v. Karl August Katz, born 12 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2433 vi. Eduard Katz, born 13 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Katz:

Occupation: professor

- 2434 vii. Joseph August Katz, born 21 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph August Katz:
Emigration: 1871, US

- 2435 viii. Adolph Katz, born 11 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2436 ix. Christine Katz, born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2437 x. Karoline Katz, born 20 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2438 xi. Ludwig Katz, born 15 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2439 xii. Karoline Katz, born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2440 xiii. Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1899.
- 2441 xiv. Israel Katz, born 02 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Leipzig, Germany.
- + 2442 xv. Sabine Ernstine Katz, born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1295. Johann Israel⁸ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 2443 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2444 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2445 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2446 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2447 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2448 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2449 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1296. Rosina⁸ Katz (Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- + 2450 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2451 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2452 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2453 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2454 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2455 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1297. Johann Jacob⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt are:

- 2456 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2457 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2458 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2459 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2460 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2461 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2462 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2463 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2464 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2465 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2466 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1300. Johann Martin⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- + 2467 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2468 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogt, born 21 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1304. Christoph⁸ Faissler (Sara⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Salome Oth** 17 Sep 1824 in Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1803 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1884 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1824, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth are:

- + 2469 i. Johann Georg⁹ Faissler, born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2470 ii. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2471 iii. Jakob Friedrich Faissler, born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2472 iv. Christoph Faissler, born 22 Jan 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1313. Christina⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 2473 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Seeger, born 14 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2474 ii. Christiana Seeger, born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2475 iii. Michael Seeger, born 11 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2476 iv. Michael Seeger, born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 2477 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2478 vi. baby Seeger, born 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2479 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2480 viii. baby Seeger, born 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2481 ix. Maria Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1316. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Braun** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Braun:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun are:

- + 2482 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2483 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2484 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2485 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Tobias Walz:
Emigration: 1870, US

- + 2486 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2487 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2488 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2489 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1317. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. He was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Jakob Frank:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Frank are:

- + 2490 i. Konrad⁹ Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2491 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2492 iii. Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2493 iv. Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: harness maker

More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2494 v. Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2495 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2496 vii. Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2497 viii. Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1322. Anna⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 2498 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2499 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.

More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2500 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2501 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2502 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2503 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2504 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2505 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1324. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 2506 i. Jakob Christian⁹ Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2507 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2508 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2509 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2510 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2511 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2512 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 2513 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2514 ix. Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1326. Johann Jakob⁸ Walz (Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Frank** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabina (Sabine) Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 2515 i. Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2516 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2517 iii. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2518 iv. Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 2519 v. Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2520 vi. Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2521 vii. Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1047) Sabina (Sabine) Walz.

1328. Maria⁸ Walz (Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 2522 i. Judith⁹ Jedele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2523 ii. baby Jedele, born 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2524 iii. Jakob Ernst Jedele, born 18 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2525 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2526 v. Justine Jedele, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1329. Johannes⁸ Plaz (Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Weimer** 20 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Rosina Gengenbach. She was born 14 Apr 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1871 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer are:

- 2527 i. Johannes⁹ Plaz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2528 ii. Rosina Katharina Plaz, born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1902.
- + 2529 iii. Johannes Plaz, born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.
- 2530 iv. Johann Michael Plaz, born 23 Feb 1845 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1846 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1334. Catharina⁸ Plaz (Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Eitelbuss** 30 Jun 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Eitelbuss and Elisabeth ?. He was born 24 Jul 1800 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eitelbuss and Catharina Plaz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Plaz and Johann Eitelbuss are:

- 2531 i. Gottlieb Michael⁹ Eitelbuss, born 03 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2532 ii. Jakob Friedrich Eitelbuss, born 02 Aug 1837 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2533 iii. Catharina Barbara Eitelbuss, born 12 Jan 1839 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2534 iv. Johann Martin Eitelbuss, born 05 Jul 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2535 v. Anna Maria Eitelbuss, born 11 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1895 in Wurtemberg.

1335. Johann Martin⁸ Zeller (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Feb 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Anna Graf. She was born 05 Aug 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2536 i. Christian⁹ Zeller, born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2537 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 30 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2538 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Zeller, born 13 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2539 iv. Johann Friedrich Zeller, born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2540 v. Johann Georg Zeller, born 10 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Zeller and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2541 vi. Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2542 vii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 27 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2543 viii. Christina Zeller, born 16 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Zeller:

Emigration: US

- 2544 ix. Johann Martin Zeller, born 21 Jul 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2545 x. Katharina Charlotta Zeller, born 03 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2546 xi. Anna Maria Zeller, born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1340. Rosina Magdalena⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- + 2547 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2548 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2549 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2550 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2551 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2552 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1341. Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- 2553 i. Christoph⁹ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2555 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2557 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2558 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2559 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2560 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2561 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 2562 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2563 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Cause of Death: neuralgia
Emigration: US
Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant

James A. Strong
Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2564 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2565 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2566 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1344. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Frank** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. He was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1033) Georg Friedrich Frank.

1346. David⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz are:

- 2567 i. Ludwig⁹ Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2568 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2569 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2570 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2571 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2572 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2573 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2574 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

1347. Anna Maria⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan. She married **Joachim Walz** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:
Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz:
Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nonnenmacher and Joachim Walz are:

- 2575 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2576 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2577 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2578 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2579 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2580 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 2581 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2582 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2583 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

1348. Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Eduard Visel** 23 May 1843 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Visel and Katharina Ziller. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Eduard Visel:
Census: 23 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 741
Occupation: 1870, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Friederike Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 May 1843, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Nonnenmacher and Christian Visel are:

- 2584 i. Philipp Jakob⁹ Visel, born 08 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2585 ii. Paulina Catherine Visel, born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2586 iii. Philipp Jacob Visel, born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2587 iv. Christian G. Visel, born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2588 v. Frederike Visel, born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2589 vi. baby Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2590 vii. August Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1352. Johann Christoph⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz are:

- 2591 i. Maria Margaretha⁹ Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2592 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2593 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2594 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2595 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2596 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2597 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2598 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2599 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2600 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1353. Maria Rosina⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. He was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Rosina Braun:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1316) Johannes Walz.

1354. Gottlieb⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Mezger** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:
Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger are:

- 2601 i. Christian David⁹ Braun, born 16 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2602 ii. Johann Christian Braun, born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 iii. David Braun, born 06 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2604 iv. Christine Elisabethe Braun, born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2605 v. David Braun, born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1355. Friederika⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1293) Tobias Friedrich Katz.

1356. Rebekka⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Frank** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Braun and Konrad Frank are:

- 2606 i. Heinrich⁹ Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2607 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2608 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2609 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2610 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2611 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1359. Stephan⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Rauser** 10 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss. She was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser are:

- 2612 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2613 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2614 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2615 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre:

Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2616 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2617 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2618 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2619 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzingen, Urach, Germany

- 2620 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johannes Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2621 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2622 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1362. Catharina Barbara⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Luz** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. He was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (486) Gottlieb Luz.

1363. Johann Matthaus⁸ Lehre (Georg Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1805 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1872 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Weiss** 10 Nov 1829 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1803 in Wennenden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1867 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Karoline Weiss are:

- 2623 i. Christiana Freiderike⁹ Lehre, born 20 Apr 1837 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
2624 ii. Ernst Friedrich Lehre, born 02 Dec 1839 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
2625 iii. Johann Gottlob Lehre, born 13 Mar 1842 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
2626 iv. Immanuel Gotthilf Lehre, born 14 Aug 1844 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

1367. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Lehre, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1831 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1872 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Philippine Eipper** 23 Nov 1853 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eipper and Anna Maier. She was born 30 Apr 1821 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Scheeh** 25 Nov 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Scheeh and Christina Visel. She was born 04 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1893 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1853, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1862, Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Philippine Eipper are:

- 2627 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1854 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1855 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2628 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1856 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2629 iii. Philippine Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2630 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2631 v. Philippine Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1859 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2632 vi. Georg Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1861 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1862 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Scheeh are:

- 2633 i. Christiana Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1864 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2634 ii. August Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1865 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2635 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Apr 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1866 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2636 iv. Luise Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1867 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Buehler 31 May 1894 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Konrad Buehler and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1894, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2637 v. Rosine Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1869 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2638 vi. Maria Christiana Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1870 in Beuren, Bildechingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1374. Israel Gottlieb⁸ Lehre (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zeller** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller are:

- 2639 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2640 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2641 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2642 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2643 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2644 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2645 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2646 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2647 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2648 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.

- 2649 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2650 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1375. Louise Friederike Johanne⁸ Lehre (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Zeller** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Lehre and Johann Zeller are:

- 2651 i. Johann Georg⁹ Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2652 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1376. Christian⁸ Lehre (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaupp** 07 May 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Johanna Braun. She was born 14 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp:

Marriage: 07 May 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Magdalena Kaupp are:

- 2653 i. Johann Georg⁹ Lehre, born 16 Jan 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2654 ii. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 13 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2655 iii. Maria Magdalena Lehre, born 27 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2656 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre, born 18 May 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2657 v. Luise Friederike Lehre, born 23 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2658 vi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 15 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2659 vii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 29 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2660 viii. Beate Katharina Lehre, born 10 Jul 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2661 ix. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 11 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2662 x. Christian Lehre, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2663 xi. Johanne Gottliebin Lehre, born 07 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1377. Johann Adam⁸ Lehre (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friedricke Rauschenberger** 10 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dionysius Rauschenberger and Justina Helber. She was born 10 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hiller** 18 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hiller and Elisabetha Moessner. She was born 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Gutekuunst** 04 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Apr 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Gutekuunst:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Friedricke Rauschenberger are:

- + 2664 i. Christian⁹ Lehre, born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2665 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 29 Jul 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2666 iii. Johann Adam Lehre, born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2667 iv. Johann Georg Lehre, born 06 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2668 v. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 24 May 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2669 vi. Friederike Margarethe Lehre, born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2670 vii. baby Lehre, born 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Hiller are:

- 2671 i. Elisabeth⁹ Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2672 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, twin, born 08 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1378. Margaretha⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Heindel** 21 Sep 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heindel and Elisabetha Barth. He was born 01 Jan 1811 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1859 in Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Heindel and Margaretha Luz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Immanuel Heindel are:

- 2673 i. Pauline⁹ Heindel, born 15 Apr 1849 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- 2674 ii. Caroline Heindel, born 18 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg.

- 2675 iii. Marie Heindel, born 01 Oct 1853 in Wurtemberg.
- 2676 iv. Pauline Heindel, born 10 Sep 1856 in Wurtemberg.
- 2677 v. Anna Heindel, born 07 Jul 1859 in Wurtemberg.

1379. Magdalena⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Esch are:

- 2678 i. baby⁹ Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2679 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2680 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2681 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2682 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2683 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1381. Johann Georg⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid. She was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 2684 i. Philipp⁹ Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2685 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2686 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2687 iv. Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz, born 26 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1927 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sophrona A. Grozinger 01 Feb 1893 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1858 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1910 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ann Brown 18 Jan 1913 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1862 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1927, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 121 Center Street; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 4 sheet 7b board boarder w/ John C. Carrothers's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 4 sheet 12a
 Emigration: US
 Occupation: 1910, shoemaker own shop Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant shoe store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sophrona A. Grozinger:
 Burial: 06 Apr 1910, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Philipp Luz and Sophrona Grozinger:
 Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Brown:
 Burial: 19 May 1934, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
 Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 11a

More About Philipp Luz and Mary Brown:
 Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 2688 v. Pauline Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Klotz 02 Jul 1898 in Hundersingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Klotz and Pauline Luz:
 Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Hundersingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2689 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 2690 vii. David Luz, born 19 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1918 in Buerig near Winnend..
 2691 viii. Johannes Luz, born 18 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Genovefa Kelber 13 Apr 1896 in Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Luz and Genovefa Kelber:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1896, Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany

- 2692 ix. Maria Luz, born 05 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 2693 x. Maria Luz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 2694 xi. Friedrich Luz, born 04 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1383. Friederike⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:
 Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Andreas Walz are:

- 2695 i. Reinhold⁹ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 2696 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 2697 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 2698 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1386. Michael⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³,

Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 2699 i. Pauline⁹ Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2700 ii. Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2701 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
 - 2702 iv. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Johannes Luz and Sofie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Freiburg, Baden
- 2703 v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Luz:
Emigration: 1900, US
- + 2704 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1387. David⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Walz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Luz and Rebekka Walz are:

- 2705 i. Julius⁹ Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2706 ii. August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2707 iii. David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2708 iv. David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2709 v. Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1388. Martha⁸ Lutz (Johann Georg⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1908. She married **(1) Engelbert Kotz** 08 Nov 1864 in Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kotz and Maria Bisinger. He was born 30 Oct 1835 in Sulzau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Zuest** Bef. 1875, son of Johann Zust and Anna Lutz. He was born 23 Sep 1852 in Lutzenberg, Switzerland.

More About Engelbert Kotz:

Occupation: brewer Sulzau, Germany

More About Engelbert Kotz and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Martha Lutz and Engelbert Kotz are:

- 2710 i. Engelbert⁹ Kotz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2711 ii. Anna Maria Kotz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Lutz and Johann Zuest is:

- + 2712 i. Fannie⁹ Zuest, born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland; died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1390. Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz (Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats
Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:
Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Adam Katz are:

- + 2713 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 2714 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2715 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2716 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2717 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

1392. Johann Konrad⁸ Kaz (Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

- 2718 i. Katharine⁹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2719 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:

- + 2720 i. Johann Konrad⁹ Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2721 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2722 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2723 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2724 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2725 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2726 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2727 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2728 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

1393. Franz⁸ Kaz (Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner are:

- + 2729 i. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2730 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2731 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2732 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2733 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2734 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2735 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1394. Georg Michael⁸ Kaz (Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2736 i. Johann Georg⁹ Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 2737 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2738 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2739 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2740 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 2741 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2742 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2743 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2744 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2745 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1402. Johann Martin⁸ Martini (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Wilhelmine ?** 07 Nov 1865 in Basel. She was born 06 Jun 1842 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Caroline ?:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1865, Basel

Child of Johann Martini and Caroline ? is:

- 2746 i. Franz Arnold⁹ Martini, born 01 May 1870 in Basel.

1405. Johann⁸ Martini (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luise Gussmann** 20 Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1840 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann are:

- 2747 i. Albert August⁹ Martini, born 18 Feb 1870 in Wurtemberg.
- 2748 ii. Maria Luise Martini, born 08 Feb 1871 in Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1910 in Wurtemberg.
- 2749 iii. Karl August Martini, born 21 Jan 1873 in Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Wurtemberg.
- 2750 iv. Pauline Bertha Martini, born 04 Dec 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1952 in Wurtemberg.

1412. Johann Jacob⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 23 Sep 1827 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 26 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 11

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$3,000 name shown as Jedle; children: Jacob 22, Frederic 20 & Mary 17; and Martha Jedle 25

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 55 wife Mary 69

Confirmation: 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1836, US

Occupation: blacksmith Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

1: 01 Apr 1864, conflict death Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2: Apr 1864, conflict burial Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 12

Burial: Apr 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 12 lot 15

Emigration: May 1836, US

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1827, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 2751 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Jedele, born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2752 ii. Johann Frederich Jedele, born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 2753 iii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 05 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2754 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1413. Johannes⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Buchfink** 21 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. She was born 12 Oct 1806 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Speer** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Speer and Anna Rauser. She was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink is:

- 2755 i. Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 02 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (469) Anna Maria Speer.

1414. Johann Konrad⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2756 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁹ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2757 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2758 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2759 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2760 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2761 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2762 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

1418. Joseph⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Raus** 19 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Raus and Agatha Pfeifle. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 05 Mar 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 14 May 1816 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 4 monument 2 lot 3

Cause of Death: asthma

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 children: Mary 16, Jacob 13, George 12, Elizabeth 10, Louisa 9, Joseph 8, John 6, Christian 5 & Frederick 4

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$20,000/4,000

Confirmation: 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Naturalization: 22 Jan 1847, declared

Naturalization 2: 08 May 1850, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 24 Feb 1863, purchased W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,863 from Thomas Friedrich Morse

Property 2: Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Raus:

Burial: 19 Aug 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

Emigration: 1837, US

More About Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Her name maybe Elizabeth Schairer born 5-14-1816 from Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg who first married Johann Jakob Beck on 7-3-1838 all this needs to be verified.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 4

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus are:

- + 2763 i. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2764 ii. Jacob Jedele, born 17 Aug 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 04 Oct 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer are:

- + 2765 i. Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2766 ii. John George Jedele, born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2767 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2768 iv. Louisa Jedele, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 2769 v. Joseph Jedele, born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2770 vi. Johannes F. Jedele, born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1895.
- + 2771 vii. Christian William Jedele, born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2772 viii. Michael Friedrich Jedele, born 07 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in York

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Mae Stoll 04 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1859 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 31 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 6

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Anna Mae Stoll:

Burial: 21 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2773 ix. Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele, born 20 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 32 lot 43

- 2774 x. Eva Martha Jedele, born 11 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Martha Jedele:

Burial: 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: fever

1419. Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Anna Katz. He was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorothea 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3

Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Gauss are:

- + 2775 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gauss, born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

- + 2776 ii. Maria Louisa Gauss, born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr

- 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2777 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2778 iv. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss, born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2779 v. Rosine Gauss, born 19 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2780 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss, born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2781 vii. Friedrich Jakob Gauss, born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2782 viii. Joseph (Josef) Gauss, born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2783 ix. Christian Gauss, born 20 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gauss:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Joseph & Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: 28 Dec 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

1422. Johann Georg⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Teufel** 12 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Teufel and Barbara Teufel. She was born 19 Mar 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 12

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$10,000/2,500 boarding w/ them August Fritz 40 Bavaria & Frederic Rehfuß 74 Wurtemberg both were farm laborers

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Lizzie 21, Elizabeth 18, Emanuel 15, Charles 13, Martha 11, John 9 & Albert 7

Emigration: 1847, from London, England to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1856, petition

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 & 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 205 acres

Property 1: 25 Nov 1853, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 22 Mar 1856, sold Section 8 SE corner E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 acres

Property 3: 10 Apr 1862, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 of W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 N 1/2 W 1/2 SE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres from R. Davis

Property 4: 12 Jun 1872, purchased Section 9 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from G. Davis

Property 5: Bet. 1881 - 1882, purchased Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan an additional 50 acres along Gensley Road

More About Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 21 Apr 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1853, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel are:

- + 2784 i. Johann Georg⁹ Jedele, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2785 ii. Rosine Jedele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2786 iii. Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2787 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2788 v. Elizabeth Barbara Jedele, born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2789 vi. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born Abt. 21 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1865.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 37 lot 52

- + 2790 vii. Jakob Emmanuel Jedele, born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2791 viii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele, born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2792 ix. Maria Martha Jedele, born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2793 x. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2794 xi. Albert Julius Jedele, born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1425. Christina Katharina⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 2795 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2796 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2797 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2798 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2799 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2800 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2801 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2802 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2803 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2804 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2805 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2806 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

1426. Johann Martin⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz are:

- 2807 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2808 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2809 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2810 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2811 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2812 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2813 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2814 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2815 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1427. Johann Konrad⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 2816 i. Christian⁹ Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1428. Rosina⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 2817 i. Maria Martha⁹ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2818 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 2819 i. Konrad⁹ Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2820 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2821 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2822 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

- 2823 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1432. Christian⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery

Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 2824 i. Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2825 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 2826 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2827 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2828 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2829 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2830 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2831 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2832 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2833 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munnith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1434. Martha⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 2834 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 2835 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2836 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Georg Jedele:
 Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4
 Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 2837 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2838 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2839 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
 - 2840 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:
 Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16
- 2841 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2842 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2843 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1435. Anna Maria⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

- 2844 i. Rosina⁹ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2845 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2846 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Reichert:
Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
- + 2847 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2848 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:
Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34
- + 2849 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2850 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2851 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2852 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1439. Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 2853 i. George Edward (Roehm)⁹ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in

- Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2854 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
 - + 2855 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
 - + 2856 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
 - 2857 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Roehm:
 Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert
 Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family
 Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family
 Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
- + 2858 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
 - + 2859 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2860 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:
 Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

1441. Gustav Adolph⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:
 Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart
 Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500
 Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29
 Emigration: Jan 1847, US
 Occupation: carpenter-joiner
 Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:
 Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:
 Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

- + 2861 i. Karl Heinrich⁹ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2862 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2863 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2864 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2865 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1442. Johann Georg⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US

Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 2866 i. Theria Romeo⁹ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Theria Romeo Roehm:
Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: head pain
- 2867 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About August Victor Roehm:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family
Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Ethel A. Hartson:
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
- More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
- 2868 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
- More About Theodore George Roehm:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark
Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois
US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:
Children: 1900, none
- More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa
- 2869 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 2870 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Louis Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2871 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lillie Roehm:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 2872 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Orelia Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- + 2873 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.
- 2874 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Roland Reuben Roehm:
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

1443. Christian⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm;

children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 2875 i. Edward⁹ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2876 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2877 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2878 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2879 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 2880 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 2881 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2882 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

1444. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 2883 i. Christian⁹ Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2884 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2885 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2886 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2887 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2888 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1445. Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian 16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R

Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

- 2889 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 2890 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31

Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2891 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2892 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 2893 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 2894 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2895 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelser and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administer of the \$48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcenia memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:
Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabetis; arterio sclerosis
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2896 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 2897 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
- 2898 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1446. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 2899 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2900 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

1447. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jonas Vogt are:

- + 2901 i. Anna⁹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2902 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2903 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2904 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2905 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2906 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2907 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

1448. Regina⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 2908 i. Pauline⁹ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2909 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2910 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2911 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2912 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2913 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2914 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2915 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1449. Rosina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 2916 i. Johann Christian⁹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1450. Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 2917 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2918 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2919 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2920 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2921 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2922 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2923 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1453. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 2924 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2925 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2926 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2927 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 2928 i. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2929 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2930 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2931 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2932 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1457. Christian⁸ Breuning (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 2933 i. Christian⁹ Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2934 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 2935 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2936 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2937 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2938 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2939 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2940 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2941 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2942 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 2943 i. Jakob⁹ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2944 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2945 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2946 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1460. Magdalena⁸ Breuning (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1059) Konrad Katz.

1465. Gottfried⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz are:

- + 2947 i. Albert⁹ Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2948 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2949 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2950 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2951 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2952 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2953 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2954 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

1468. Anna Katharina⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1346) David Nonnenmacher.

1472. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 2955 i. Johann Georg⁹ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2956 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 2957 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2958 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2959 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2960 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2961 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2962 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2963 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2964 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2965 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2966 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1473. Rosina⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:
2967 i. Christian⁹ Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1475. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:
2968 i. Jacob Friederich⁹ Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
2969 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2970 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
2971 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2972 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2973 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2974 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1477. Johannes⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:
+ 2975 i. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2976 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2977 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2978 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2979 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2980 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:
 Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2981 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2982 viii. Gottlieb Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2983 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 2984 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2985 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2986 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1480. Magdalena⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:
 Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
 Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
 Friends: 1852

Child is listed above under (714) Johann Conrad Luz.

1481. Anna Maria⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:
 Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:
 Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 2987 i. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2988 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2989 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1483. Maria Barbara⁸ Katz (Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836. He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

- + 2990 i. Mary⁹ Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 2991 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
- + 2992 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
- + 2993 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 2994 v. Zagilia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 2995 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana

- 2996 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 2997 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 2998 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

- 2999 i. Joseph⁹ Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3000 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.
- 3001 iii. Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

1490. Wilhelmine⁸ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johann Rauser are:

- 3002 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3003 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3004 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3005 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3006 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3007 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3008 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3009 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3010 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1492. Anna Katharina⁸ Katz (Christina Barbara⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Friedrich Buehler** 16 Sep 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jun 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1834, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Buehler is:

- + 3011 i. Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁹ Buehler, born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916.

1493. Maria Dorothea⁸ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haas** 24 Jul 1838 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Sophia Bihler. He was born 13 Dec 1814 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Dupper and Johann Haas are:

- 3012 i. Jakobine Christine⁹ Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3013 ii. Christiana Haas, born 18 Jan 1841 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1495. Christina Barbara⁸ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Liehr** 11 Nov 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Bet. 01 - 12 Nov 1808 in Aichelberg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Christina Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 03 Nov 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob Liehr:

Occupation: school master Wurtemberg

More About Johann Liehr and Christina Dupper:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Dupper and Johann Liehr is:

- 3014 i. Johann Ludwig Friedrich⁹ Liehr, born 23 Feb 1846 in Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1846 in Wurtemberg.

1498. Pauline⁸ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Breining**. He was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Dupper:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37

Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Breining:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 491b worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1870, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Dupper and John Breining is:

- + 3015 i. Bertha⁹ Breining, born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1502. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Esch are:

- + 3016 i. John Jacob⁹ Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3017 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 3018 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1505. Xaver (Zavier)⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xaver (Zavier) Katz:

Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth \$500/200
 Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498
 Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14
 name shown as Xavier Katz
 Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France
 Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York
 Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:

Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

- 3019 i. Christina Caroline⁹ Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Katz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:

Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 3020 ii. Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1851 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Xavier Katz

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3021 iii. Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bertha Drach 06 Sep 1916 in Cook Cook Co, Illinois; born Feb 1862 in Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:

Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bertha Drach:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Cook Cook Co, Illinois

- + 3022 iv. Lewis J. Katz, born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3023 v. Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3024 vi. Mary L. Katz, born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3025 vii. John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:

Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart disease
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/
brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family
Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

- 3026 viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

1506. Christiana⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Gottlieb Pfeifle** Bef. 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Pfeifle and Eva Alber. He was born 24 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1857 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jefferson Burch** Bet. 1856 - 1864. He was born 1835 in Nichols, Tioga Co, New York, and died 1880 in Michigan. She married **(3) Jacob Mohrhardt** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Pfeifle and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Burch and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1864

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family
Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767
Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8
Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and Gottlieb Pfeifle are:

- 3027 i. Katie⁹ Pfeifler, born 05 Jan 1852 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Johnson 26 Apr 1887 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1846 in Sweden.

More About Carl Johnson and Katie Pfeifler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1887, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
- + 3028 ii. Mary Louise Pfeifler, born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 3029 iii. John William Pfeifler, born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of Christiana Katz and Jefferson Burch are:

- 3030 i. Susan⁹ Burch, born 25 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Coye 14 May 1904 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; born 09 Oct 1855 in Michigan; died 14 May 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Albert Coye:
Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1906 – James A. Coye, for the last eight years surveyor of customs, died of heart disease at his home this morning. He was standing beside his bed and suddenly fell over, expiring before medical aid could reach him. Mr. Coye was born in Grand Rapids forty-eight years ago. He entered politics at an early age and because of ability as an organizer of union men soon gained prominence. He was never elected to office, and the only office he held was that of surveyor of customs, to which he was appointed by President McKinley.

More About James Coye and Susan Burch:
Marriage: 14 May 1904, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York
- + 3031 ii. Henry J. Burch, born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 3032 iii. Genevieve V. (Jennie) Burch, born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3033 iv. Martha E. (Mattie) Burch, born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

1507. Friederika⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:
Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth \$800
Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32
Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:
Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

- + 3034 i. William F.⁹ Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3035 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.
- More About Edward Wigand:
Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
- More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:
Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan
- 3036 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:
Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 3037 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Odelia C. Wigand:
Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Melvin Kelly:
Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:
Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 3038 v. Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3039 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Andrew F. Wigand:
Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

1508. Johannes (John W.)⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Würtemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost \$240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:

Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B
Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:

Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

- 3040 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)⁹ Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia. She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Rigleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelsner & More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:

Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3041 ii. Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington,

and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3042 iii. Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:

Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz birth date Oct. 28, 1873

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:

Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:

Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 3043 iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1509. Anna Maria⁸ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown

as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8
Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18
Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedeles family
Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and Friedrich Seeger are:

- + 3044 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3045 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3046 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3047 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

1512. Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:

Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Sager

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth \$3,500/600

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:

Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

- + 3048 i. Emanuel⁹ Sager, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3049 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan

- 3050 Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1513. Catharina⁸ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Rossbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:
 Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145
 Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120
 Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17

Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War

Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 3051 i. Louise⁹ Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 3052 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 3053 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3054 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

1514. Johann Michael⁸ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:

Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels

Census: 1860, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:

Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

- + 3055 i. Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3056 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3057 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3058 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3059 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Louis Henry Notten:

Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 172 S. East Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, 224 N. Gorham Street; 9th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage crater Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist axle factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 3060 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 3061 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1943 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 3062 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John Coats 09 Apr 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1879 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1953 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Coats:

Charlotte – John Coats, 74, Of Brookfield Township, died Tuesday Nov. 24, 1953 at the Stimpson Hospital in Eaton Rapids, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1879, in Brookfield Township, the son of Elihu and Julia Taylor Coats. He was a farmer and had been a resident of Brookfield his entire life. Mr. Coats was a member of the Brookfield Lodge No. 439, F&AM and Brookfield Lodge No. 352, OES. His wife, Minnie, died Sept. 1, 1952. Surviving is a son, Forrest, of Brookfield Township.

More About John Coats:

Census 2: 1930, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 3063 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3064 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3065 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died

1974.

1515. Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. (Killmer) Kilmer** 1863 in Michigan, son of John F. Kilmer. He was born 06 Jun 1828 in Hessen, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

More About John F. (Killmer) Kilmer:

Burial: 25 Nov 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$1,800/400 name shown as Killmer

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Killmer

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1857, US

Military service: 09 Oct 1864, enlisted 9th Michigan Infantry Co D Civil War

Military service 2: 19 Jun 1865, discharged

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Hedwig Seeger:

Marriage: 1863, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Seeger and John Kilmer are:

3066	i.	John Frederick ⁹ Kilmer, born 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Robbins 24 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1863 in New York.
		More About John Frederick Kilmer: Census: 10 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Killmer; living w/ William Notten's family Occupation: 1880, works on farm Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
		More About John Kilmer and Harriet Robbins: Marriage: 24 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
3067	ii.	Emma C. Kilmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
+ 3068	iii.	Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer, born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
3069	iv.	Charles Kilmer, born 17 May 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
		More About Charles Kilmer: Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan
3070	v.	Henry Kilmer, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
+ 3071	vi.	Lewis Theodore Killmer, born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Michigan.
3072	vii.	John Lee Kilmer, born 02 Aug 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942. He married Helen Marie Haselschwerdt 12 Oct 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Michigan.
		More About John Lee Kilmer: Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Census: 28 Apr 1930, 509 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a Occupation: 1930, hardware merchant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
		More About Helen Marie Haselschwerdt: Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Helen Haselschwerdt:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3073 viii. Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer, born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3074 ix. Minnie Kilmer, born 07 Oct 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Minnie Kilmer:
Census: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ brother-in-law John H. Faber's family

1516. Marie Christaine⁸ Katz (Johann Wilhelm⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kottmann** 06 May 1872. He was born 22 Apr 1846 in Ginger, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kottmann and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Marie Katz and Michael Kottmann are:

- 3075 i. Friedrich Wilhelm⁹ Kottmann, born 03 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3076 ii. Wilhelm Gotthilf Jakob Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3077 iii. Emilie Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beckh 1918 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Beckh and Emilie Kottmann:
Marriage: 1918, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3078 iv. Wilhelmine Kottmann, born 21 Aug 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1517. Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Kaz** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Haizmann and Franz Kaz are:

- + 3079 i. Lukas⁹ Kaz, born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3080 ii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3081 iii. Friederike Kaz, born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3082 iv. Franz Karl Kaz, born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3083 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1519. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Walz** 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1810 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Katz** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US
Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"
Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 3084 i. Pauline⁹ Walz, born 16 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3085 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3086 iii. Julius Walz, born 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Maier 13 May 1878 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Julius Walz and Margarete Maier:
Marriage: 13 May 1878, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 3087 iv. Jakob Walz, born 06 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Confirmation: 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3088 v. Friederike Walz, born 26 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Hensle 28 Jul 1874 in Daetzingen, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Wilhelm Hensle and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1874, Daetzingen, Germany

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Jakob Katz are:

- 3089 i. Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3090 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3091 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3092 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3093 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:
Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: appendicitis
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:
Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

1521. Martin⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Magdalena Katz** 1840, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:
Friends: 1840

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz is:

- + 3094 i. Friederike⁹ Haizmann, born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann are:

- 3095 i. Paul⁹ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3096 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3097 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3098 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3099 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3100 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1523. Friederike⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Haizmann and Philipp Gutekunst are:

- 3101 i. Konrad⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Walz 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3102 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3103 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3104 iv. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Walz Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Walz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3105 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

1524. Conrad⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Salome Walz** 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz are:

- 3106 i. Marie Elisabeth⁹ Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1919 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schill Aft. 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Schill and Marie Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3107 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3108 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3109 iv. Jakob Haizmann, born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3110 v. Johann Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3111 vi. Magdalene Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3112 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Euphrosina Klara Brodbeck 03 Feb 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Elsa Brodbeck:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3113 viii. Friedrike Haizmann, born 27 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3114 ix. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 09 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Eberbach 19 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Emma Eberbach:
Marriage: 19 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3115 x. Friedrike Haizmann, born 20 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3116 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 14 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 3117 xii. Friedrike Salome Haizmann, born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3118 xiii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3119 xiv. Katharine Haizmann, born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1525. Johann Georg⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Steinhilber** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber are:

- 3120 i. Friederike⁹ Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3121 ii. Friederike Karoline Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3122 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 06 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3123 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.
- More About ? Mueller and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1880, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3124 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 24 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3125 vi. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3126 vii. Paul Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3127 viii. Anna Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3128 ix. Bertha Haizmann, born 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3129 x. Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1526. Christian⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Margaretha Kaz** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz are:

- 3130 i. Christian⁹ Haizmann, born 23 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3131 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3132 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3133 iv. baby Haizmann, born 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3134 v. Julius Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3135 vi. Catharine Haizmann, born 17 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3136 vii. Louise Haizmann, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3137 viii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3138 ix. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1528. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- + 3139 i. Martin⁹ Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 3140 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3141 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3142 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3143 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3144 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3145 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1530. Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Haizmann** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1523) Friederike Haizmann.

1531. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1472) Johannes Walz.

1532. Christian Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Kaz** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 3146 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 3147 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3148 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1534. Friderike⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schneider** 13 Jul 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schneider and Christina Voegele. He was born 30 Jun 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1879 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schneider and Friderike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1858, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderike Gutekunst and Johann Schneider are:

- 3149 i. Carl Friederich⁹ Schneider, born 07 Apr 1859 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1895 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3150 ii. August Schneider, born 06 Apr 1860 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Pauline Krauss 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About August Schneider and Sofie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 3151 iii. Christiana Barbara Schneider, born 15 Mar 1861 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Christiana Schneider:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Wurtemberg
- 3152 iv. Maria Friederike Schneider, born 25 Mar 1862 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leonhard Weidmann 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Leonhard Weidmann and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg
- 3153 v. Georg Wilhelm Schneider, born 27 Apr 1863 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1882 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 vi. Catharina Schneider, born 24 Apr 1864 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3155 vii. Catharina Schneider, born 31 Jul 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3156 viii. Ernst Gottlob Schneider, born 11 Aug 1866 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3157 ix. baby Schneider, born 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3158 x. baby Schneider, born 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3159 xi. Emilie Schneider, born 23 Apr 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3160 xii. Emilie Magdalene Schneider, born 12 Aug 1871 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3161 xiii. Sofie Anna Schneider, born 15 Apr 1873 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1538. Conrad⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Kaz** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 3162 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3163 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lauffer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Lauffer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 3164 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3165 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Roller 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3166 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3167 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3168 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3169 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
- 3170 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3171 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3172 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1539. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Magnus Boss** 06 Jul 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boss and Johanne Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Boss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1866, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Konrad Boss are:

- 3173 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Boss, born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Weippert 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3174 ii. Johann George Boss, born 31 Jul 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3175 iii. Anna Barbara Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3176 iv. Hedwig Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3177 v. Johann Georg Boss, born 17 Aug 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3178 vi. Maria Barbara Boss, born 10 Aug 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1546. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Walz are:

- 3179 i. Friederika Dorothea⁹ Walz, born 09 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3180 ii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 14 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (848) Johannes Walz.

1551. Friederika Dorothea⁸ Walz (Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Walz and Jonathan Kaz is:

- + 3181 i. Karl Gottlieb⁹ Katz, born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1553. Anna Margaretha⁸ Walz (Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Wilhelm Schuh are:

- 3182 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Schuh, born 27 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Bahlinger 26 Dec 1872 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1833.
- More About Georg Friedrich Schuh:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Georg Schuh and Johanna Bahlinger:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1872, Basel, Switzerland
- + 3183 ii. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3184 iii. Christian Schuh, born 09 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1895 in Rommelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 3185 iv. Katharine Schuh, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3186 v. Margarethe Schuh, born 11 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3187 vi. Paul Schuh, born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3188 vii. Friedrike Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3189 viii. Ernstine Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1557. Friederike Dorothea⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1893 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gsell** 07 Oct 1828 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gsell and Anna Keller. He was born 25 Apr 1799 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gsell:

Occupation: farmer Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1828, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Plaz and Christian Gsell are:

- + 3190 i. Katharina Dorothea⁹ Gsell, born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3191 ii. Christian Gsell, born 08 Nov 1830 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1903 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3192 iii. Johannes Gsell, born 19 Apr 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3193 iv. Carl Jacob Gsell, twin, born 12 Jan 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl Jacob Gsell, twin:
Cause of Death: gout
- + 3194 v. Luise Caroline Gsell, twin, born 12 Jan 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1925 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1558. Johann Christoph⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Friedrike Binder** 06 Oct 1829 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Dec 1811 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz and Gottliebin Binder:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1829, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Plaz and Gottliebin Binder are:

- 3195 i. Elisabetha Friederike⁹ Plaz, born 15 Dec 1829 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Bremmle 29 May 1855 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Bremmle and Elisabetha Plaz:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Wurtemberg
- 3196 ii. Christoph Ludwig Plaz, born 24 May 1831 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1833 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 3197 iii. Catharina Gottliebin Plaz, born 01 Dec 1833 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1834 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 3198 iv. Elisabetha Veronika Plaz, born 11 Sep 1834 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1834 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 3199 v. Carl Albert Plaz, born 03 Feb 1836 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1836 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 3200 vi. Friederike Caroline Plaz, born 08 Jun 1837 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1838 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 3201 vii. Elisabetha Gottliebin Plaz, born 08 Feb 1837 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1851.
 - + 3202 viii. Carl August Plaz, born 29 Jul 1838 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1912 in Ulm, Wurtemberg.
 - 3203 ix. Christoph Albert Plaz, born 02 Feb 1840 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1840.
 - 3204 x. Christoph Albert Plaz, born 02 Feb 1842 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1890 in

- Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- 3205 xi. Ernst Friedrich Plaz, born 24 Jul 1844 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg.
 - 3206 xii. Gustav Adolf Plaz, born 10 Sep 1845 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3207 xiii. Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Platz, born 10 Oct 1847 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1901 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska.
 - 3208 xiv. Emma Bertha Plaz, born 16 Dec 1848 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg.
 - 3209 xv. Anna Gottliebin Plaz, born 26 Jul 1850 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1850 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg.
 - 3210 xvi. Robert Viktor Plaz, born 17 Oct 1851 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg.

1559. Katharina⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Christian Katz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1057) Georg Christian Katz.

1562. Margaretha⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Konrad Katz** 1842, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

Child is listed above under (1059) Konrad Katz.

1564. Johannes⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1328) Maria Walz.

1565. Johann Jacob⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting. She was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children:

Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz are:

- 3211 i. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, born 06 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3212 ii. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 08 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3213 iii. Ernst Jakob Jedele, born 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3214 iv. Katharina Barbara Jedele, born 05 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3215 v. Katharina Jedele, born 14 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3216 vi. Gustav Jedele, born 12 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3217 vii. Katharina Jedele, born 01 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1566. Michael⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Nill** 10 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. She was born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nill:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Nill:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill are:

- + 3218 i. Michael⁹ Jedele, born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.
- 3219 ii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 14 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3220 iii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3221 iv. Engelbert Jedele, born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near

- Mannheim, Germany.
- 3222 v. Christiane Jedele, born 19 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3223 vi. Anna Maria Jedele, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1572. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Dieterle** 15 Jun 1841 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dieterle and Barbara Kugler. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 20 May 1898 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Dieterle:

Occupation: weaver Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Dieterle and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1841, Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Dieterle are:

- 3224 i. Jakob⁹ Dieterle, born 20 Nov 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3225 ii. Anna Dieterle, born 21 Jul 1844 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3226 iii. Friederich Dieterle, born 25 Nov 1845 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1927 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3227 iv. ? Dieterle, born 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3228 v. Rosina Anna Maria Dieterle, born 19 Sep 1849 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1922.
- 3229 vi. Jakob Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3230 vii. Elisabeth Katharina Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3231 viii. Michael Dieterle, born 25 Aug 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1575. Gottfried⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Lutz** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luz and Christina Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedele's family

More About Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (913) Christina Barbara Lutz.

1577. Rosina⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Michael Walz** 13 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: home building contractor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele and Gottlieb Walz are:

- + 3232 i. Katharina Maria⁹ Walz, born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3233 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 12 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3234 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3235 iv. Joachim Walz, born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3236 v. Ernst Walz, born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3237 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3238 vii. Anna Walz, born 09 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1903 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haemmerle Aft. 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About ? Haemmerle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1866, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3239 viii. Isaak Walz, born 04 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Walz:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1579. Anna Katharina⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1465) Gottfried Walz.

1580. Margaretha⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1426) Johann Martin Walz.

1583. Anna Maria⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Joseph Kaz are:

+ 3240 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3241 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 3242 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3243 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

+ 3244 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3245 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:

Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

+ 3246 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3247 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3248 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3249 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pfleghaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pfleghaar:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen

- 3250 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany

- + 3251 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1584. Michael⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 3252 i. Anna Maria⁹ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3253 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3254 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3255 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3256 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3257 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3258 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
3259 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.

More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3260 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3261 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1588. Jakobina⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:
Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 3262 i. Anna Maria⁹ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3263 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3264 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3265 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3266 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3267 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3268 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3269 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3270 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3271 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3272 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1590. Johann Georg⁸ Jedgele (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley** 1828. She was born 1804 in Wurtemberg, and died 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Jedgele:

Burial: Feb 1879, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley:

Burial: 1874, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Johann Jedgele and Ellen Hisley:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Johann Jedgele and Ellen Hisley are:

- + 3273 i. John⁹ Yetley, born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 3274 ii. George J. Yetley, born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 3275 iii. Jacob C. Yetley, born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1898.
- + 3276 iv. Charlotte Mary Yetley, born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1923.
- + 3277 v. Christian J. Yetley, born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 3278 vi. Christine Ann Yetley, born Aft. 1839. She married ? Eckstein Aft. 1856; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? Eckstein and Christine Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

- + 3279 vii. Frederick C. Yetley, born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 3280 viii. Mary Ellen Yetley, born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota.
- + 3281 ix. Catherine D. Yetley, born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 3282 x. Harriett Yetley, born 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 1858 in Pennsylvania.

1594. Rosina⁸ Jedgele (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Deible** 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Michael Deible:

Military service: soldier

More About Michael Deible and Rosina Jedele:
Marriage: 1825, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele are:

- 3283 i. Maria Katharina⁹ Jedele, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3284 ii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 20 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1602. Johannes⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer. She was born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Kaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 3285 i. Paul Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3286 ii. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Walz 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3287 iii. Johann Ludwig Jedele, born 09 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3288 iv. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1605. Barbara⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:
Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis
Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family
Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Jakob Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Jedele and Franz Walz are:

- 3289 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3290 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3291 iii. Christiane Walz, born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3292 iv. Jakob Walz, born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3293 v. Johann Christian Walz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3294 vi. Anna Waltz, born 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3295 vii. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3296 viii. Adelia (Adena) Waltz, born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943.

1609. Christina Katharina⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 27 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1814 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1853 in Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1856. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann:

Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger:

Friends: 1856

Children of Christina Seeger and Jakob Walz are:

- 3297 i. Christiane⁹ Walz, born 19 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3298 ii. Adolph Walz, born 16 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3299 iii. Christian Walz, born 09 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3300 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 22 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Dorothea Ritter 25 Jul 1877 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1849 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1877, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3301 v. Pius Walz, born 08 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1883 in Roigheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 3302 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Dorothea Decker 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1854 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Decker:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Michael Ackermann are:

- 3303 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Ackermann, born 24 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Ackermann:
Emigration: 1881, US
- + 3304 ii. August Ackermann, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1612. Anna Barbara⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frank** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Martin Frank are:

- 3305 i. Conrad⁹ Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3306 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
- + 3307 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3308 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Christiana Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany
- 3309 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3310 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3311 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3312 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3313 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3314 x. Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3315 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1613. Christian⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katz** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Johanna Schmid** 1845. She was born Aft. 1823. He married **(3) Rosina Maria Walz** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Johanna Schmid:

Friends: 1845

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz are:

- + 3316 i. Conrad⁹ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3317 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3318 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3319 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3320 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 3321 i. Christian⁹ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3322 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3323 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3324 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:

Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 3325 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3326 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3327 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3328 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3329 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3330 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1616. Johannes⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 3331 i. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg;

born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:

Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3332 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3333 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3334 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3335 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3336 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3337 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3338 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:

Marriage: 1929

- 3339 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3340 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3341 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3342 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3343 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3344 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:

Marriage: 1924

- + 3345 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3346 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3347 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1622. Maria Barbara⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:

Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renner and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3348 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3349 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3350 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3351 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1625. Christina Katharina⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joachim Sindlinger** 16 Aug 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Feb 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Sindlinger and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Joachim Sindlinger are:

- + 3352 i. Louise⁹ Sindlinger, born 16 Apr 1848; died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 3353 ii. Katharina Sindlinger.

1626. Johann Georg⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (493) Anna Maria Luz.

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 3354 i. Ernstine⁹ Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3355 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3356 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota
 Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21
 Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a
 Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b
 Emigration: 1854, US
 Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:
 Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:
 Marriage: 1875

- 3357 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3358 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3359 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3360 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- 3361 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3362 ix. Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1631. Elisabetha⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Kaz** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:
 Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Renner is:
 3363 i. Johannes⁹ Renner, born 08 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1393) Franz Kaz.

1632. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:
 Occupation: schoolmaster Althuetten, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:
 Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:
 3364 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1634. Jakob Christian⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1036) Rosina Frank.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 3365 i. Paul⁹ Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3366 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1635. Gottlob Konrad⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

- 3367 i. Margarethe Friederike⁹ Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3368 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3369 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3370 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3371 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3372 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3373 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3374 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3375 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3376 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3377 xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3378 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3379 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1637. Daniel⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1450) Theresie Marie Gutekunst.

1643. Christina Rosina⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 3380 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3381 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3382 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3383 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3384 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1644. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 3385 i. Martin⁹ Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3386 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3387 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3388 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1649. Georg Thomas⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1055) Anna Katharina Walz.

1652. Margaretha⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 3389 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3390 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3391 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1654. Matthaeus⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst is:

- 3392 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1655. Johann Ludwig⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 3393 i. Johann Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
 Emigration: 1864, France
- + 3394 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3395 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3396 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3397 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3398 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

1656. Joachim⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1347) Anna Maria Nonnenmacher.

1657. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1634) Jakob Christian Kaz.

1658. Ernst Michael⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1652) Margaretha Walz.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 3399 i. Ernst⁹ Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3400 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1659. Lorenz⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 3401 i. Barbara⁹ Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3402 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3403 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3404 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 3405 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3406 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

1660. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 3407 i. John⁹ Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3408 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 3409 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 3410 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Seeger:

Occupation: merchant

Occupation 2: school teacher

- + 3411 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3412 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

1661. Christina Catharina⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Friedrich Gutekunst are:

- 3413 i. Friederika A.⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3414 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3415 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3416 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 3417 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3418 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3419 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3420 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3421 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3422 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3423 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3424 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

1666. Johannes⁸ Schaffer (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Gauss** 02 Nov 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss are:

- + 3425 i. Johann Phillip (F.)⁹ Schaffer, born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 3426 ii. Johannes Schaffer, born 03 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3427 iii. Matilda Schaffer, born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3428 iv. Henry C. Schaffer, born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1668. Christian⁸ Schaefer (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Haas** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth. She was born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Schaefer:
Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6
Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Martha Haas:
Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas are:

- + 3429 i. John M.⁹ Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3430 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F
- 3431 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6
- 3432 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.

More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois

- + 3433 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3434 vi. Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1674. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

- 3435 i. Carl⁹ Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3436 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

1675. Anna Barbara⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

- 3437 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Reichardt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3438 i. Karl⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3439 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 3440 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1676. Johann Michael⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

- 3441 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3442 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3443 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3444 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3445 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1679. Johannes⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 3446 i. Katharina Fredrike⁹ Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3447 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3448 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3449 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1682. Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 3450 i. Katharina⁹ Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3451 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3452 iii. Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3453 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1683. Katharina⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina

Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reichert and Christian Vogt are:

- 3454 i. Christian⁹ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3455 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Reichert and Johann Vogt are:

- 3456 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3457 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3458 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 3459 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3460 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1684. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown

as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1435) Anna Maria Roehm.

1687. Karl⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Rauser** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser are:

- + 3461 i. Marie Caroline⁹ Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3462 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3463 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3464 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3465 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3466 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3467 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3468 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3469 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3470 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3471 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3472 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3473 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3474 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.
- More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 3475 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3476 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland
- 3477 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

1691. Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz (Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katharine Meyer** 28 Dec 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Oct 1833 in Germany, and died 11 Nov 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Katharine Meyer:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 510 Elliott Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 116 sheet 9a

Children: 1900, 14 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Friederich Walz and Katharine Meyer:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1854, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Friederich Walz and Katharine Meyer are:

- 3478 i. Carl Frederick¹⁰ Waltz, born 12 Oct 1855 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3479 ii. Susan Barbara Waltz, born 20 Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3480 iii. Catherine C. Waltz, born 17 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1947 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3481 iv. Frederick John Waltz, born 20 Nov 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3482 v. baby Walz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3483 vi. Christine Emma Walz, born 14 Apr 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3484 vii. Augusta Wilhelmine Waltz, born 24 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3485 viii. Josephine Henriette Margarette Walz, born 03 Feb 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Johann Gottfried Friedrich Toepel 29 Jun 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottfried Friedrich Toepel:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 510 Elliott Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 116 sheet 9a living w/ mother-in-law Katherine Waltz's family

Occupation: 1900, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Toepel and Josephine Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3486 ix. Lydia Waltz, born May 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 3487 x. Amalia Lydia Waltz, born 07 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1692. Johannes (John Waltz)⁹ Walz (Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1896 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Funk** Aft. 1851. She was born Aft. 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 1855. He married **(2) Christina Lang** 08 Aug 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lang and Catharine Kuebler. She was born 1840 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for Johannes (John Waltz) Walz:

History of Jackson County, Michigan; by Colonel Chales V. Deland. Page 847:

John Waltz. Among the men whose sterling character commanded the respect of his contemporaries and who achieved success through his own efforts was the subject of this review, who was numbered among the pioneers of this section of the state of Michigan and who was for more than thirty years numbered among the honored and representative farmers of Blackmail Township, this county, his death occurring on the old homestead, on the 23rd of May, 1896.

John Waltz was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, on the 22nd of October, 1831, being a son of Christopher and Barbara (Lehmann) Waltz, who were likewise natives of that place, where he was engaged in farming until 1853, when the family emigrated to America, landing in the city of New York, whence they came westward and located in Washtenaw county, Michigan, where Christopher Waltz was numbered among the pioneer farmers. There the family continued to reside until 1866, when they disposed of their property in that county and came over into Jackson County, where John Waltz, the subject, purchased one hundred and ten acres of land in section 1, Blackman Township, and ten acres in Rives Township. The land had been partially reclaimed, but there remained many stumps of the original forest trees, and the task that confronted these pioneers was not one to tempt the lover of ease. On the place was a log house of the primitive type, and this continued to be the abiding place of the family for some time. The property has ever since remained in the possession of the family. As the years passed by the rough fields were cleared of the stumps and placed under most effective cultivation, while improvements were made with that excellent judgment ever characteristic of the German type. The present commodious and comfortable residence was erected in 1876, and in 1891 was effected the erection of the fine bank barn, which is one of the best in the township, the same being thirty-six by fifty-six feet in dimensions and thoroughly well arranged and equipped for the varied uses to which it is applied. In 1878 the area of the farm was increased by the purchase of an adjoining tract of seventy-six acres, in section 2, Blackman Township. Christopher Waltz died in the city of Jackson, in 1882, at which time he was in his eighty-fourth year, while his wife was summoned into eternal rest many years previously, passing away in 1860, in Washtenaw County. They had four children, namely: Mary, Frederick and John, who are deceased; and J. Adam, who resides in Jackson.

John Waltz was reared and educated in his native province in Germany and was about twenty-two years of age at the time of the emigration of the family to America, and he was continuously identified with agricultural pursuits in this county until his death, while the esteem and confidence in which he was so uniformly held serves to indicate how sterling a character was his and how honorably he bore himself in the various relations of life. He was twice married, his first wife having been Elizabeth Funk, who was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and who died in 1855. One son was born of this union, Frederick, who died on the 16th of December, 1902, in Jackson County, Michigan, at the age of forty-eight years. In 1861

Mr. Waltz consummated a second marriage, being then united to Miss Christina Lang, who was likewise born in Wurtemberg, Germany, being a daughter of John and Catherine (Kuebler) Lang, both of whom died in Germany, their children having been six in number, namely: Lena and John, who are deceased; Christina, who became the wife of Mr. Waltz; Michael, who is deceased; Catherine, who is a resident of Midland County, Michigan, and Martin, who is a resident of the city of Jackson. Of the second marriage of Mr. Waltz were born two sons, John A., who has kindly furnished the data for this brief memoir of his father, and Charles M., who was married, on the 21st of April, 1897, to Miss Annie Chanter, of this county, one son, Carl M., being born of the union. John A. and Charles M. have continued to reside on the paternal homestead since their father's death, and are actively engaged in general farming and stock

growing. John Waltz was a man of indomitable energy and much business acumen, and his life was very successful in temporal affairs, while he held a position of prominence as a progressive and public spirited citizen and as one whose life was lived on a lofty plane of integrity and honor. In politics he accorded a stalwart support to the principles and policies of the Republican Party, with which the various members of the family have been identified, and his religious faith was that of the German Evangelical church, of which his wife and children also became devoted members.

John A. Waltz, who resides upon the old home farm, is known as one of the representative young men of the township and has well upheld the prestige of an honored name. He was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan, on the 27th of June, 1862, and received his education in the public schools of the county. He has been consecutively identified with the basic art of agriculture from his youth up, and his practical experience and excellent mental endowments enable him to carry forward his operations with marked ability and success. He is one of the staunch adherents of the Republican Party and takes an active interest in its cause. He was for two years incumbent of the office of township treasurer and for three years of that of township supervisor, while he is at the present time school inspector, of which position he had previously been in tenure for two years.

More About Johannes (John Waltz) Walz:

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 living w/ parents Christopher Walts's family

Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$3,000/1,300 name shown as John Jaltz

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Walz and Elizabeth Funk:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

More About Christina Lang:

Census: 24 May 1910, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 2 sheet 18a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Lang:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1861, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Walz and Elizabeth Funk is:

3488 i. Frederick¹⁰ Waltz, born 22 Sep 1854 in Michigan; died 16 Dec 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: 18 Dec 1902, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tubercular persatinitis w/ cancer sigamid flezcese

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walz and Christina Lang are:

+ 3489 i. John A.¹⁰ Waltz, born 27 Jun 1862 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 3490 ii. Charles M. Waltz, born Mar 1867 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1693. Johann Adam (Waltz)⁹ Walz (Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jul 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Magdeline Kuebler** 1858, daughter of Catharina Kuebler. She was born 04 May 1836 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Adam (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 17 Jan 1912, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: senility
Census: 24 Jun 1860, 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 137 worth \$650/60 name shown as John A. Walch
Census 2: 07 Jun 1870, 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 238b worth \$5,000/500 name shown as John Walse
Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 1 sheet 23
Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 5: 28 Apr 1910, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law Hugo C. Loeser's family
Emigration: 1850, US
Occupation: 1860, cooper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, gardener Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Magdeline Kuebler:
Marriage: 1858

Children of Johann Walz and Magdeline Kuebler are:

- + 3491 i. Mary Magdalene¹⁰ Waltz, born 29 Feb 1860 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3492 ii. Christine K. Waltz, born 10 Apr 1861 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3493 iii. William F. Waltz, born 1863 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Friedericka Schneider 02 May 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Germany; died 18 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Waltz:
Burial: Oct 1891, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption

More About William Waltz and Friedericka Schneider:
Marriage: 02 May 1889, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 3494 iv. John A. Waltz, born 1864 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3495 v. Anna Waltz, born 1866 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3496 vi. Henry M. Waltz, born 16 Jul 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3497 vii. Jacob Waltz, born 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3498 viii. Frank Waltz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1875 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3499 ix. Louise M. Waltz, born 14 Jan 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louise M. Waltz:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ brother-in-law Richard A. Wirsing's family
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1213 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-33 SD 17 sheet 15b living w/ nephew John A. Waltz's family

- 3500 x. Minnie Waltz, born 01 Aug 1878 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1878 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1698. Rosina Katharina⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Apr 1823 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 02 Feb 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Beutler. He was born 30 Jul 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Beutler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1847, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Beutler and Johann Walz are:

- 3501 i. Johann Georg Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Sep 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3502 ii. Conrad Walz, born 29 May 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3503 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3504 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 27 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3505 v. Christina Friederika Walz, born 08 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3506 vi. Jacob Walz, born 06 Apr 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3507 vii. Johann Martin Walz, born 09 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1699. Daniel (David)⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Beutler** 07 Nov 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beutler and Anna Beutler. She was born 12 Nov 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David) Beutler:
Burial: 13 Jul 1907, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardias dilatation; dropsy
Emigration: 1876, US
Occupation: farmer
Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Beutler:
Burial: Nov 1898, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1907, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1848, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler are:

- + 3508 i. Georg Jakob¹⁰ Beutler, born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3509 ii. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 24 Jul 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3510 iii. Christina Beutler, born 11 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3511 iv. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 12 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3512 v. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 15 May 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Friedrich Beutler:
Religion: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3513 vi. Anna Maria Beutler, born 26 Sep 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3514 vii. Anna Beutler, born 15 Mar 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clinton Clark 30 Sep 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1838 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1923.

Notes for Anna Beutler:

Mrs. Anna Clark passed away at her home late Saturday evening Oct. 24, 1942. She was 78 years old and was born in Waldorf, Wittenberg, Germany. She came to Detroit at the age of eight years. On September 30, 1897 she was married to Clinton Clark in Ann Arbor. He died in 1923. They lived in Pittsfield Township. Mrs.

Clark came to Saline in 1929 and had made her home here since. She had lived in this vicinity 50 years. A niece, Miss Iska Boettger, made her home with Mrs. Clark. Several other nieces and 1 nephews survive. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home at 2 o'clock and at St. Paul's Church at 2:30, with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Beutler:

Burial: Oct 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Clark:

Burial: 13 Feb 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Clark and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1897, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1702. Anna⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Dec 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Pfeifle**, son of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Luz. He was born 25 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Beutler:

Religion: St. John Evan. Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Pfeifle:

Burial: 03 Feb 1898, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paralysis

Census: 21 Jul 1870, 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 303 worth \$10,000/2,000 (also living with him is: Christian Kress age 54 from Wurtemberg shoemaker)

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, 327 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 278 SD 1 sheet 38 name shown as Pfeifle

City Directory: 1890, 327 Woodward Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1841, Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1890, shoemaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Johann Pfeifle are:

- + 3515 i. Anna¹⁰ Pfeifle, born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1935 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 3516 ii. Emma Christine (Emily) Pfeifle, born 22 Jun 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1894. She married George W. (Gibbons) Gibbings 24 Jul 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Feb 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine (Emily) Pfeifle:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1862, Holy Cross Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George W. (Gibbons) Gibbings:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 224 Watson Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ parents Thomas Gibbings's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 2157 E. Grand Blvd; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-335 SD 22 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, whoesale agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Gibbings and Emma Pfeifle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1884, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3517 iii. Rose Pfeifle, born Dec 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1977 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1703. Christina⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Anton Schoen** 31 Jan 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan, son of Joseph Schoen and Theresa Meiss. He was born 28 Jan 1821 in Liptin, Schlesien, Prussia, and died 13 Mar 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Beutler:

Burial: Sep 1907, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 12 w/ 9 living

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Anton Schoen:

Burial: 16 Mar 1901, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthmia

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 19; children:

Charles 23, Christina 14, Frederick M. 12, Henry C. 10, Albert A. 8, Pauline F. 6 & John J. 5

Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Schoen and Christina Beutler:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1854, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Beutler and Anton Schoen are:

- 3518 i. Frank¹⁰ Schoen, born 28 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3519 ii. Karl (Charles) Schoen, born 04 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3520 iii. Paul Schoen, born 07 May 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1938 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 3521 iv. Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen, born 09 Mar 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3522 v. Maria Franziska Schoen, born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3523 vi. Christina Schoen, born 13 Sep 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3524 vii. Frederick William Schoen, born 02 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Elizabeth (Libby) Tag 12 Jan 1893 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schoen and Mary Tag:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1893, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 3525 viii. Henry Conrad Schoen, born 16 Dec 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3526 ix. Rev. Albert Anton Schoen, born 12 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1952.
- 3527 x. Pauline Frederike Schoen, born 31 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Frederike Schoen:

Burial: 03 Jan 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- 3528 xi. John Jacob Schoen, born 20 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Schoen:

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1704. Johann Jakob⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Dec 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 20 Nov 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Barbara Heintel. She was born 07 Jun 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Anna Mast are:

- 3529 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Dec 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3530 ii. Georg Jakob Beutler, born 03 Jan 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3531 iii. Johann Georg Beutler, born 22 Aug 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Dorothea Kull 06 Jun 1892 in Feldrennach, Wurtemberg; born 29 Dec 1873 in Dennach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Frida Kull:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1892, Feldrennach, Wurtemberg

- 3532 iv. Christian Friederich Beutler, born 06 May 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Staubit 02 Nov 1907 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jun 1875 in Woelchingen, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler and Luise Staubit:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1907, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

1705. Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Reiser** 04 Apr 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. She was born 22 Jul 1837 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler) Beutler:

Burial: 22 Jun 1902, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidney; uremic coma

Census: 30 Jun 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$500/700 name shown as Butler

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 19

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Reiser:

Burial: 28 Jan 1911, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis with failure (chronic)

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1902, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Conrad Beutler and Katharina Reiser are:

- 3533 i. Karl (Charles Butler)¹⁰ Beutler, born 07 Jul 1859 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1940 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married Carrie (Cary) Way 13 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 24 Jul 1873 - 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1936 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles Butler) Beutler:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
 Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 8 sheet 1b name shown as Butler
 Census 2: 09 May 1910, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 8 sheet 7b name shown as Butler
 Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 315 E. Beech; Caro, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-22 SD 11 sheet 19a name shown as George Butler
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Carrie (Cary) Way:
 Burial: 25 May 1936, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer of breast
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Karl Beutler and Carrie Way:
 Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3534 ii. Rosina Katharina (Rose) Beutler, born 04 Apr 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3535 iii. Anton (Anthony) Beutler, born 15 Jun 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1943 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 3536 iv. Friedrich Beutler, born 28 Aug 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3537 v. Conrad Beutler, Jr., born 23 Sep 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte McCollum 07 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Dec 1857 in Michigan; died 12 Mar 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conrad Beutler, Jr.:
 Clinton, January 11, 1935 - Funeral arrangements have not been completed for Conrad Beutler, 67, of Clinton. He died Wednesday evening January 9, 1935 of a heart attack suffered as he went to get mail from a mailbox. He was born in Saline Township and spent his entire life in this vicinity, living in Saline Township, Bridgewater Township and Clinton. He was married to Charlotte McCollum, and is survived by three brothers, Will of Clinton, Charles of Caro and Anthony of Cass City and a sister, Mrs. Mary Engle of Ypsilanti.

More About Conrad Beutler, Jr.:
 Census: 12 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 5b
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Church Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 Sd 17 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1900, engineer & threshing Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, well driver on farms Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, watchman woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charlotte McCollum:
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Conrad Beutler and Charlotte McCollum:
 Marriage: 07 Dec 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3538 vi. Georg Beutler, born 02 Mar 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Beutler:
 Baptism: Aft. 02 Mar 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Reiser & Christine Schoen
 Burial: 1931, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3539 vii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 18 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3540 viii. Sarah Beutler, born 06 Mar 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1929.
- + 3541 ix. Michael William Beutler, born 13 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1942 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- + 3542 x. Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler, born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1711. Barbara (Gaenssle)⁹ Gensley (Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶,

Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Aug 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Heinrich Kauffmann** 26 Nov 1850 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 1821 in Hummathand near Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1898 in Michigan.

More About Barbara (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Burial: 29 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: neuralgia of the heart

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Johann Heinrich Kauffmann:

Burial: 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 184R worth \$1,500/400

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31 name shown as Kauffman

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1856, Section 4 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1864, Section 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kauffmann and Barbara Gensley:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1850, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gensley and Johann Kauffmann are:

- + 3543 i. Katharina Friedericka¹⁰ Kauffmann, born Jul 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3544 ii. Anna Dorothea Kauffmann, born 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3545 iii. Mathilda Kauffmann, born Abt. 18 Jan 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1885 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Mathilda Kauffmann:

Burial: 24 Jan 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 39

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio ED 205 SD 2 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Adam Zwickel's family

Occupation: 1880, servant Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio

- 3546 iv. Christian Kauffmann, born 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 3547 v. Louise June Marie Kauffmann, born 27 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise June Marie Kauffmann:

Burial: 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 51 lot 39

- 3548 vi. ? Kauffmann, born 24 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3549 vii. Emmanuel Kauffmann, born 15 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3550 viii. Emma Ida Kauffmann, born 23 Nov 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Ida Kauffmann:

Burial: 13 Aug 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 39

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- 3551 ix. Victor J. F. Kauffmann, born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Friederike Fausel 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Barbara Walz

Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:
Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1716. Christian (Gaenssle)⁹ Gensley (Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Anna Maria ?** Aft. 1848. She was born Abt. 21 Mar 1821, and died 28 May 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gaenssle** 24 Jan 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Gaenssle and Christina Beutler. She was born 13 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Anna Maria Bross** 31 Mar 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bross and Anna Kalmbach. She was born 01 Nov 1836 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1912 in Alexander, Chicot Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Little Rock - The funeral of Christian Gensley, 78 years old, who died at the family residence, 3408 West Fourteenth Street, at 11 o'clock Thursday morning August 17, 1916, was held from the residence at 9:30 o'clock Monday morning. The Rev. Mr. Hanson officiated. The body was sent to Collegeville by P. H. Ruebel & Co. for burial. Pallbearers were Adolph Geyer, G. Bechle, J. C. Bosshardt, Henry Weideman, Fred Riegler and Julius Bemberg.

Little Rock - Funeral services for Christian Gensley, 78 years old, a retired farmer, 3408 West Fourteenth Street, who died at the residence at 11:45 Thursday night August 17, 1916, will be held at 9:30 Monday morning at Collegeville, Pulaski County, near where Mr. Gensley resided on & farm for more, than 20 years. The Rev. Mr. Hansen will officiate. The pallbearers will be: Adolph Geyer, Henry Weidemann, G. Beehle, Fred Riegler, J. Bosshardt and Julius Bemberg Sr. The body will be sent to Collegeville by P. H. Buebel & Co.

Mr. Gensley is survived by three sons, Fred and Robert Gensley of Detroit, Michigan, and Emanuel Gensley of Newark, New Jersey; five daughters, Mrs. M. Vannormoer of Toledo, Ohio; Mrs. C. Kleman of Stuttgart and Misses Sophia, Lydia F. and Barbara Gensley, all of Little Rock.

More About Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Burial: Aug 1916, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 271b worth \$1,500/300 name shown as Christian Gensel

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 208 worth \$4,000/1,400 name shown as Christian Genlsey

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas ED 163 SD 2 sheet 15

Census 5: 02 May 1910, Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas ED 158 SD 6 sheet 6a

Emigration: Bet. 1852 - Mar 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas

More About Anna Maria ?:

Burial: 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 14 lot 16

More About Christian Gensley and Anna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1848

More About Anna Maria Gaenssle:

Burial: 30 May 1863

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Gensley and Anna Gaenssle:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bross:

Burial: Oct 1912, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Children: 1910, 9 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Gensley and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1864, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Gensley and Anna ? are:

- + 3552 i. Christian¹⁰ Gensley, born 31 Aug 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3553 ii. Matthias (Matthew) Gensley, born 01 Jan 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthias (Matthew) Gensley:

1: note death certificate showed parents as Martin & Anna Kirn born in Freedom Twp

Baptism: 06 Jan 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jun 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Matthew Gensley; living w/ brother Christian Gensley's family

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Christian Gensley's family

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother Christian Gensley's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3554 iii. Katharina Gensley, born 19 Dec 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1923 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3555 iv. Mary Gensley, born 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

Children of Christian Gensley and Anna Gaenssle are:

- 3556 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gaenzle, born 22 Oct 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gaenzle:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3557 ii. Johann Martin Gaenzle, born 20 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Gaenzle:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Sep 1859, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Gensley and Anna Bross are:

- 3558 i. Rosena (Rosa)¹⁰ Gensley, born 16 Aug 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1907 in Arkansas.

More About Rosena (Rosa) Gensley:

Burial: Oct 1907, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

- 3559 ii. Sophia Gensley, born 24 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1938 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Sophia Gensley:

Baptism: 30 May 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1938, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 3406 W. 14th; Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 146 SD 5 sheet 12a
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 3400 W. 14th; Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 60-36 SD 6 sheet 20a
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas
 Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Western Union Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

- 3560 iii. Barbara Gensley, born 07 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1961 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Barbara Gensley:
 Baptism: 21 Jan 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1940, Riverside, Riverside Co, California

- + 3561 iv. Clara Gensley, born 14 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

- 3562 v. Christiana Lydia (Letia) Gensley, born 19 Jul 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1918 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Christiana Lydia (Letia) Gensley:

Little Rock - Miss Lydia Gensley, aged 46, died at the family residence, 3406 West Fourteenth Street, Sunday morning Dec. 15, 1918. She was born in Michigan, but moved to Arkansas in 1872, and resided here until her death. She was a lifelong member of the Lutheran church.

Miss Gensley is survived by three sisters, Miss Sophie Gensley of Little Rock, Miss Barbara Gensley of Chicago, Illinois, and Mrs. J. H. Kleimnn of Stuttgart and three brothers, Fred of Dumont, New Jersey, Robert of Detroit, Michigan, and Emmanuel of San Diego, California.

Funeral services will be held at the residence Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock in charge of the Rev. A. H. Poppe. Burial will be in Collegeville cemetery.

More About Christiana Lydia (Letia) Gensley:
 Baptism: 28 Jul 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Dec 1918, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas

- + 3563 vi. John Frederick Gensley, Sr., born 02 Dec 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California.
 + 3564 vii. Robert Gensley, born 13 Nov 1876 in Michigan; died Jan 1968 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 + 3565 viii. Immanuel Gensley, born 06 Jan 1880 in Arkansas; died 25 May 1941 in Saline Co, Arkansas.

1718. Johann Jakob⁹ Gaenssle (Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rentschler** 29 Jul 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Rentschler and Margaretha Keppler. She was born 02 Oct 1836 in Schmieh, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1868 in US.

More About Johann Jakob Gaenssle:
 Occupation: brick mason Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Rentschler:
 Emigration: 05 Mar 1868, US

More About Johann Gaenssle and Anna Rentschler:
 Marriage: 29 Jul 1851, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gaenssle and Anna Rentschler are:

- 3566 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gaenssle, born 22 Apr 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3567 ii. Anna Maria Gaenssle, born 02 Sep 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
 3568 iii. Catharina Gaenssle, born 03 Apr 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3569 iv. Jacob Gaenssle, twin, born 23 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3570 v. baby Gaenssle, twin, born 23 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 3571 vi. Johann Jacob (Gaenssle) Gainsley, born 14 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1923 in San

- 3572 vii. Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
Louis R. (Ludwig Gaenssle) Gainsley, born 07 Apr 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1887 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Louis R. (Ludwig Gaenssle) Gainsley:
Burial: Mar 1887, Schoolcraft Cemetery Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1870, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan page 375 living w/ relative Christian H. Gainsley 28
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 13 living w/ Henry A. Tillotson's family in boarding house
Emigration: Apr 1866, US
Occupation: 1880, clerk in dry goods store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1719. Johann Martin⁹ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 May 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1900 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Fannie Secrist**. She was born 1827 in Switzerland, and died 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Gansley:
Burial: 16 Jun 1900, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure
Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 439b worth \$2,000/300 name shown as Gansley
Census 4: 25 Jun 1900, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 8 sheet 12b living w/ son Fred A. Gansley's famliy
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Fannie Secrist:
Burial: 1891, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gansley and Fannie Secrist are:

- 3573 i. John Jacob¹⁰ Ganssley, born 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 1929 in Michigan.
- More About John Jacob Ganssley:
Burial: 1929, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 3574 ii. Mary Gansley, born 1859 in Michigan.
- + 3575 iii. Frederick A. Gasnsley, born 02 Jan 1866 in Michigan; died 28 Jun 1903 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3576 iv. Caroline C. Ganssley, born Aug 1868 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1868 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1720. Johannes⁹ Gaenssle (Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jul 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1881 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharine Schoettle** 30 Nov 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Aug 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1919 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Gaenssle:
Burial: Aug 1881, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Aug 1870, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 439b worth \$2,000/370 name shown as Gaisley
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1870, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharine Schoettle:
Burial: 17 Dec 1919, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: organic heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ son George Gansley's family

More About Johannes Gaenssle and Christina Schoettle:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1856, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Gaenssle and Christina Schoettle are:

- + 3577 i. John Jakob¹⁰ Ganssley, born 07 Jun 1857 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1928 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3578 ii. John George (Ganssley) Gansley, born 25 Oct 1861 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1942 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3579 iii. Rose Estella Ganssley, born 29 Jan 1864 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1941 in Monroe, Michigan.
- + 3580 iv. Christian James Ganssley, born 02 Jun 1870 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1918 in Michigan.
- 3581 v. Carrie Ganssley, born 12 Apr 1874 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1953 in Pleasant Valley, Michigan. She married George Potter 20 Apr 1892; born Aft. 1870.

More About George Potter and Carrie Ganssley:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1892

1721. Anna Maria⁹ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1895 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Dell** 18 Nov 1857 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Mar 1831 in Wiebershiem, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 23 May 1901 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gansley:
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Ernest Dell:
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 3 sheet 7
Census 4: 25 Jun 1900, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 6 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law Harvey Cole's family
Emigration: 1850, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dell and Anna Gansley:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1857, Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gansley and Ernest Dell are:

- + 3582 i. Christina M.¹⁰ Dell, born 08 Sep 1858 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3583 ii. Emma (Emilia) Dell, born 03 Mar 1860 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3584 iii. Lydia Dell, born 15 Nov 1864 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1916 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married John B. Hummel 11 Aug 1887 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1864 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Dell:
Burial: 04 Feb 1916, Leek Cemetery
Cause of Death: hyper thyroidisus

More About John Hummel and Lydia Dell:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1887, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 3585 iv. Carrie Rose Dell, born 06 Sep 1871 in Michigan; died Bet. 02 Aug 1939 - 1945 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1722. Johann Georg⁹ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jan 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Mockler**. She was born 1836 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gansley:

Burial: Nov 1886, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 121 worth \$2,000/3,200 name shown as Gansley

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 3 sheet 17

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, grocery store & saloon Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gansley and Mary Mockler are:

- + 3586 i. Caroline F. (Carrie)¹⁰ Gansley, born 25 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 02 Mar 1948.
- 3587 ii. Mary Gansley, born 1867 in Michigan; died 30 Nov 1890.
- 3588 iii. George Gansley, born Mar 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1886.
- 3589 iv. Rose Gansley, born 24 Sep 1871 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3590 v. Louisa Gansley, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married ? Bower.
- 3591 vi. Emma E. Gansley, born 11 Apr 1877 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Frank Galow 22 Jan 1921; born Aft. 1870.

More About Frank Galow and Emma Gansley:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1921

1724. Christian (Gainsley)⁹ Gaenssle, twin (Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Sep 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha E. (Mattie) Allen** 06 Apr 1868 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born Feb 1846 in Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1910.

More About Christian (Gainsley) Gaenssle, twin:

Burial: Feb 1906, Elmwood Cemetery River Grove, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan page 375 worth \$4,500 name shown as C.H. Gainsly; also living w/ family Louis Gainsly 11 Wurtemberg

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 61 sheet 18 name shown as Christian Gainsley; also living w/ family nephew Jacob 22 & sister Lena 30

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Christian Gainsley born Sep 1844

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1870, retail merchant Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, dry goods merchant Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, dry goods merchant Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Martha E. (Mattie) Allen:

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Christian Gaenssle and Martha Allen:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1868, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Gaenssle and Martha Allen are:

- + 3592 i. George C.¹⁰ Gainsley, born 23 Mar 1869 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1936 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3593 ii. Clarence H. Gainsley, born Jun 1871 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3594 iii. Clyde B. Gainsley, born 23 Mar 1874 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1930 in Adrian,

Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Josephine Clute Jun 1899; born Aft. 1873.

More About Clyde Gainsley and Josephine Clute:
Marriage: Jun 1899

- + 3595 iv. Edwin Taylor Gainsley, born 17 Apr 1876 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1930 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3596 v. Rolle B. Gainsley, born 28 Sep 1877 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Rolle B. Gainsley:
Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan

- 3597 vi. Grace Lena Gainsley, born 24 Jul 1883 in Michigan; died 24 May 1961 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona. She married Peter Patrick (Calbert) Calvert 1918; born 14 Aug 1880 in Canada; died 30 Sep 1942 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona.

More About Grace Lena Gainsley:
Burial: May 1961, Calvary Cemetery Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

More About Peter Patrick (Calbert) Calvert:
Burial: Oct 1942, Calvary Cemetery Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1345 15th Street; 6th ward Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, WhiteTail Canyon, Hill Top Twp, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-48 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Highway 80; Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-37 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, proprietor furniture store Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman mining WhiteTail Canyon, Hill Top Twp, Cochise Co, Arizona
Occupation 3: 1940, poultry man own place Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

More About Peter Calvert and Grace Gainsley:
Marriage: 1918

- + 3598 vii. Mattie E. Gainsley, born 15 Feb 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

1726. Gottlieb Friedrich (Gottlob)⁹ Ganssley (Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1896 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Kreith) Schaible** 15 Oct 1874 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Schaible and Maria Schaible. She was born 24 Jun 1844 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1937 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich (Gottlob) Ganssley:
Burial: May 1896, Leek Cemetery Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Jun 1880, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 362 SD 3 sheet 33 name shown as Ganssley
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Kreith) Schaible:
Burial: 15 Jun 1937, Leek Cemetery Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 7a living w/ son Louis G. Gansley
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-1 SD 13 sheet 10b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1900, farmer Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Ganssley and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1874, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Ganssley and Anna Schaible are:

- 3599 i. Mary¹⁰ Ganssley, born 13 Jul 1876 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1963.
- + 3600 ii. Emma Ganssley, born 19 Aug 1878 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1964.
- 3601 iii. Louis A. (Lewis) Ganssley, born 12 Jul 1881 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. (Lewis) Ganssley:

Burial: 11 Jun 1935, Leek Cemetery Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by an automobile while walking on the public highway

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-1 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ mother Mary Gansley

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

1727. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1924 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Kasuschka** 31 Oct 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1899 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gansley:

Census: 22 Jun 1880, Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 362 SD 3 sheet 33 name shown as Ganssley

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 8 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Gansley and Augusta Kasuschka:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Gansley and Augusta Kasuschka are:

- + 3602 i. Ernest Jacob¹⁰ Ganssley, born 30 Sep 1874 in Michigan; died 11 Jun 1956.
- 3603 ii. Frank Ganssley, born 27 Jun 1877 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1899.
- 3604 iii. Elmer Heinerich Ganssley, born 01 Feb 1887 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1960 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Ann (Libby) Hill 1914; born 13 Mar 1895 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1937 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Heinerich Ganssley:

Burial: 1960, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ Frank Frazer's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3b

Census 4: 08 May 1940, Lytle Street; Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-34 SD 8 sheet 13b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Ganssley and Elizabeth Hill:

Marriage: 1914

- + 3605 iv. Minnie (Mina E.) Ganssley, born 03 Oct 1880 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1966.

1729. Andreas (Andrew)⁹ Gansley (Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jan 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Granby** 09 Oct 1871. She was born Aft. 1847.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Gansley:

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 121b living w/ George Gansley's family

Emigration: 1864, US

More About Andreas Gansley and Catherine Granby:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1871

Children of Andreas Gansley and Catherine Granby are:

- 3606 i. Mable¹⁰ Ganssley, born 17 Nov 1872; died 07 Jun 1873.
- 3607 ii. Louie Ganssley, born 01 Mar 1874.
- + 3608 iii. Carl Frederick Ganssley, born 01 Sep 1875 in Michigan; died 24 Aug 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1730. Catharina⁹ Walz (Dorothea⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 May 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz, twin** 23 Aug 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Dec 1817 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 3609 i. Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Jun 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3610 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3611 iii. Christina Walz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3612 iv. Friederike Walz, born 29 Apr 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.
- 3613 v. Carl Walz, born 16 Jun 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3614 vi. Carl Walz, born 02 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3615 vii. Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3616 viii. baby Walz, born 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3617 ix. Carl Gottlob Walz, born 06 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3618 x. baby Walz, born 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3619 xi. Anna Dorothea Walz, born 11 May 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1747. Johann Andreas⁹ Walz (Katharina⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Beutler** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner. She was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler are:

- 3620 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3621 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3622 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3623 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3624 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3625 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3626 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3627 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3628 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1748. Anna Maria⁹ Gaenssle (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley** 24 Jan 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gaenssle and Catharina Brenner. He was born 07 Apr 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Anna Maria Gaenssle:
Burial: 30 May 1863
Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Little Rock - The funeral of Christian Gensley, 78 years old, who died at the family residence, 3408 West Fourteenth Street, at 11 o'clock Thursday morning August 17, 1916, was held from the residence at 9:30 o'clock Monday morning. The Rev. Mr. Hanson officiated. The body was sent to Collegeville by P. H. Ruebel & Co. for burial. Pallbearers were Adolph Geyer, G. Bechle, J. C. Bosshardt, Henry Weideman, Fred Riegler and Julius Bemberg.

Little Rock - Funeral services for Christian Gensley, 78 years old, a retired farmer, 3408 West Fourteenth Street, who died at the residence at 11:45 Thursday night August 17, 1916, will be held at 9:30 Monday morning at Collegeville, Pulaski County, near where Mr. Gensley resided on & farm for more, than 20 years. The Rev. Mr. Hansen will officiate. The pallbearers will be: Adolph Geyer, Henry Weidemann, G. Beehle, Fred Riegler, J. Bosshardt and Julius Bemberg Sr. The body will be sent to Collegeville by P. H. Buebel & Co.

Mr. Gensley is survived by three sons, Fred and Robert Gensley of Detroit, Michigan, and Emanuel Gensley of Newark, New Jersey; five daughters, Mrs. M. Vannormoer of Toledo, Ohio; Mrs. C. Kleman of Stuttgart and Misses Sophia, Lydia F. and Barbara Gensley, all of Little Rock.

More About Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley:

Burial: Aug 1916, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 271b worth \$1,500/300 name shown as Christian Gensel

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 208 worth \$4,000/1,400 name shown as Christian Genlsey

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas ED 163 SD 2 sheet 15

Census 5: 02 May 1910, Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas ED 158 SD 6 sheet 6a

Emigration: Bet. 1852 - Mar 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Owen Twp, Saline Co, Arkansas

More About Christian Gensley and Anna Gaenssle:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1716) Christian (Gaenssle) Gensley.

1750. Katharina Pauline⁹ Gaenssle (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Aug 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bihler** 22 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bihler and Katharina Gaenssle:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gaenssle and Johannes Bihler are:

- 3629 i. Johanna Pauline¹⁰ Bihler.
- 3630 ii. Maria Bihler.
- 3631 iii. Johanna Bihler.
- 3632 iv. Christine Barbara Bihler.

1751. Albert Georg Martin⁹ Gaenssle (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1892 in New York. He married **(1) Catharina Gaenssle** 19 Jul 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gaenssle and Christina Beutler. She was born 06 Dec 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Reichert** 02 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernest Reichert and Katherine Schaupp. She was born 31 Aug 1843 in Voehrbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Eva Maria Theurer** 06 Nov 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Nov 1854.

More About Albert Georg Martin Gaenssle:

Emigration: 1889, left port Bremen, Germany and Southampton, England on ship 'Lahn' shown as Albert Gaenssle 46, Maria 38, Christian 21, Catharina 17, Albert 15, Friedrich 9, Georg 7, Friederike 5, Ludwig 3 and Pauline Hedwig

Emigration 2: 27 Sep 1889, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1889, bar brewer

Occupation 2: 1892, painter Brooklyn, Kings, New York

More About Albert Gaenssle and Catharina Gaenssle:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gaenssle and Pauline Reichert:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1869, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gaenssle and Eva Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Gaenssle and Catharina Gaenssle are:

- 3633 i. Johannes Hermann¹⁰ Gaenssle, born 04 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3634 ii. Christine Pauline Gaenssle, born 10 Nov 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1929 in New York.

Children of Albert Gaenssle and Pauline Reichert are:

- 3635 i. Christian Ernst Ludwig¹⁰ Gaenssle, born 05 Jun 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1889 in US.
- 3636 ii. Katharina Gaenssle, born 16 Dec 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1889 in US.
- 3637 iii. Maria Magdalena Gaenssle, born 29 Mar 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3638 iv. Georg Albert Gaenssle, born 09 Apr 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1943 in New York.
- 3639 v. Ernst Gottlieb Gaenssle, born 04 Apr 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3640 vi. Pauline Gaenssle, born 13 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3641 vii. Friederich Gaenssle, born 19 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1939 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.
- 3642 viii. Maria Bertha Gaenssle, born 08 Oct 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1955 in Creglingen, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg.

Children of Albert Gaenssle and Eva Theurer are:

- + 3643 i. Johann Georg Karl (George Charles)¹⁰ Gaenssle, born 24 Sep 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3644 ii. Wilhelm Gaenssle, born 13 Jan 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3645 iii. Friederike (Frieda) Gaenssle, born 12 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1995 in New Jersey.
- 3646 iv. Pauline Hedwig Gaenssle, born 23 Nov 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3647 v. Ludwig Philipp Gaenssle, born 14 Oct 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1912 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.

More About Ludwig Philipp Gaenssle:
Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

- 3648 vi. Pauline Hedwig Gaenssle, born 20 Sep 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

1753. Marie Christine⁹ Gaenssle (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Jun 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Heinrich Widmaier** 05 Apr 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Mar 1850 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1913 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Widmaier and Marie Gaenssle:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gaenssle and Wilhelm Widmaier are:

- 3649 i. Christiane Wilhelmine¹⁰ Widmaier, born 18 Dec 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961.
- 3650 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Widmaier, born 09 Jan 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1933.
- 3651 iii. Christian Herman Widmaier, born 23 Jan 1887 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1974.
- 3652 iv. Gustav Widmaier, born 01 Jan 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3653 v. Christian Widmaier, born 24 Mar 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1958.

1754. Anna Wilhelmina⁹ Gaenssle (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Sep 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Rudolf Walz** 19 Apr 1870 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1904 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Gaenssle:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gaenssle and Jacob Walz are:

- 3654 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Jan 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3655 ii. Christian Albert Walz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3656 iii. Maria Gottliebin Walz, born 09 Mar 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943.
- 3657 iv. Jacob Rudolf Walz, born 26 Dec 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1955.
- 3658 v. Catharine Pauline Walz, born 22 Apr 1878 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1951.
- 3659 vi. Emil Johannes Walz, born 27 Dec 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1960.
- 3660 vii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 08 Mar 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1940.

1757. Christiane Catharina⁹ Gaenssle (Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Krauss**. He was born 04 Feb 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Gaenssle and Johann Krauss is:

- 3661 i. Luise¹⁰ Krauss, born 26 Jun 1886 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Imanuel Blankenhorn; born 11 Jun 1879 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1760. Conrad⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Catharina Stanger** 26 Aug 1856 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Stanger. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1856, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger are:

- 3662 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Beutler, born 22 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3663 ii. Christine Beutler, born 24 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3664 iii. Conrad Beutler, born 13 May 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3665 iv. Rosine Catherine Beutler, born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3666 v. Maria Beutler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1761. Christian⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1909 in Michigan. He married **Christina Rentschler** 16 Jun 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1835 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ son Jacob Beutler's family

Emigration: 1897, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler are:

- + 3667 i. Jacob¹⁰ Beutler, born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 3668 ii. Conrad Beutler, born 07 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3669 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3670 iv. Christian Beutler, born 25 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1762. Katharina⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Walz** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1747) Johann Andreas Walz.

1763. Johann Jakob⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1872. She was born Nov 1845 in Baden or Michigan, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Jakob Beutler:

Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Cemetery Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 254 SD 3 sheet 31 shown as Jacob Beutler 40 wife Catherine 34, children: Lena 8 Katie 6, John Jacob 5, Albert 4, Emma 2 & Christian 8/12, also nephew Jacob Beutler 20

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 6 sheet 7b

Emigration: US to Milfort

Occupation: 1880, brewer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Catherine ?:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Beutler and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Johann Beutler and Catherine ? are:

- 3671 i. Lena¹⁰ Beutler, born 02 Sep 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3672 ii. Katie Beutler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1895 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3673 iii. Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler, born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3674 iv. Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler, born 1876 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan. He married Mary Greichek 24 Aug 1910 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jan 1920, 413 Nona; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 798 SD 145 sheet 22a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 10 May 1940, Fenton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 6 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1920, inspector Ford Tractor Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greichek:

Burial: 1956, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Bentler and Mary Greichek:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3675 v. Emma Beutler, born 1878 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3676 vi. Christian Beutler, born 1879 in Michigan.
- 3677 vii. John Beutler, born 11 Oct 1880 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1881 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3678 viii. William (Beutler) Bentler, born 31 Oct 1886 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1977 in Michigan. He married Sue Anne ?; born 1896 in South Dakota; died 1987 in Michigan.

More About William (Beutler) Bentler:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 27-1 SD 13 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

3679 ix. Frank Beutler, born Mar 1888 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

1768. Konrad⁹ Walz (Katharina⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 3680 i. Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3681 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3682 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3683 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3684 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3685 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1769. Christina⁹ Walz (Katharina⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 3686 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 3687 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3688 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3689 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3690 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3691 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3692 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3693 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3694 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3695 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3696 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1780. Friedrich⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910

in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as Fredrick Smith

Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:

Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

- 3697 i. Friedrich Conradt¹⁰ Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Friedrich Conradt Schmid:
Cause of Death: drowned
- + 3698 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3699 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:
Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan
- + 3700 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3701 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- + 3702 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 3703 vii. Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3704 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.
- More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 3705 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Otto Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 3706 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie C. Schmid:
Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

3707 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1781. Johann Konrad⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:

Cause of Death: hardening of arteries

Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$2,000

Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

- 3708 i. Frederick Karl¹⁰ Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Fellenberger

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:

Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: 1900, none

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3709 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3710 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3711 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3712 v. Nathanel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathanel Schmid:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3713 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Schmid:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

- + 3714 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3715 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Philipp Seeger & Maria Heininger

Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3716 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Schmid:

1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Friedrich & Barbara Hornung

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

living w/ brother Timothy Schmid

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

living w/ brother Timothy Schmid

Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3717 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

Notes for Oskar Schmid:

Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.

He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother, Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Oskar Schmid:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Barbara Hornung

Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Louise Schanz:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

1782. Johann Adam⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

- + 3718 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3719 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1784. Catharina Dorothea⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Knapp and Anna Nothwang. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.

She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jakob Knapp:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later he assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In

politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jakob Knapp:

Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth \$6,000/1,220

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

- 3720 i. Mary¹⁰ Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3721 ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3722 iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3723 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3724 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3725 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1907, US

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:

Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1785. Johann Peter Christian⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:

Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

- + 3726 i. Clara¹⁰ Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3727 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 3728 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 3729 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:

Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.

Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3730 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoolot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoolot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedelee.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3731 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3732 vii. Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina Julie Schmid:

1: 1926, vacation in Florida
Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard
Social Security Number: 378-32-6731

- + 3733 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Crosswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 3734 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:

Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3735 x. Esther Tabettha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3736 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Schmid:

Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14
Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 ?th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

1787. Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

- 3737 i. John Jacob Ulrich¹⁰ Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3738 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34
Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 3739 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3740 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1789. Christina⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7
Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: Apr 1875, US
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

- + 3741 i. Edwin William¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3742 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:
Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:
Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 3743 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1790. Friederika⁹ Beutler (Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frey** 09 Feb 1873 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Frey and Magdalena Mueller. He was born 10 Dec 1838 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Friederika Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1873, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Beutler and Jakob Frey is:

- 3744 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹⁰ Frey, born 26 Apr 1874 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1875 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1793. Anna Maria⁹ Beutler (Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave August Gutekunst** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning. He was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:
Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: laborer
Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Gustave Gutekunst are:

- + 3745 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3746 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 3747 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3748 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

1795. Gottfried (Godfrey)⁹ Beutler (Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Pickens** 10 Apr 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pickens and Cornelia Kendall. She was born 25 Jun 1858 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Michigan.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler:

Burial: 16 Dec 1909, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma angina from omentism

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Pickens:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens is:

- 3749 i. Anna¹⁰ Beutler, born Oct 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1796. Dorothea⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Laudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Laudenberger and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudenberger are:

- 3750 i. Ephraim¹⁰ Laudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.

- 3751 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 3752 iii. Conrad Laudemberger, born 1859; died 1867.
- + 3753 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudemberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3754 v. Catherine Laudemberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 3755 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudemberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3756 vii. Anna Laudemberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.
- + 3757 viii. Daniel Laudemberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3758 ix. John H. Laudemberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
- + 3759 x. William Laudemberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3760 xi. Amanda Laudemberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3761 xii. Charles Frank Laudemberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
- + 3762 xiii. George Laudemberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
- 3763 xiv. Christian Laudemberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- 3764 xv. Louis D. Laudemberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

1797. Andreas Daniel⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie Mullen** Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 3765 i. Daniel M.¹⁰ Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 3766 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 3767 i. Mary Alice¹⁰ Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 3768 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 3769 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 3770 iv. ? Walz.

1800. Katharina⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 3771 i. Anna Margaraet¹⁰ Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3772 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3773 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 3774 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3775 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- 3776 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3777 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3778 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3779 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3780 x. Elizabeth W. (lizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3781 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 3782 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3783 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3784 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 3785 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 3786 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
- + 3787 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1812. Christoph⁹ Renn (Elisabetha Katharina⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 11 Feb 1879 in Horb, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Reuing. She was born 12 Jan 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elissabetha Christina Kummer** 21 Feb 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Renn:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Renn and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1879, Horb, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Renn and Elissabetha Kummer:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Renn and Elissabetha Kummer are:

- 3788 i. Christoph¹⁰ Renn, born 17 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1950 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bach 09 Jul 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Christoph Renn:
Occupation: military tailor

More About Christoph Renn and Anna Bach:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3789 ii. Christiana Rosina Renn, born 18 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3790 iii. Christian Gottlob Renn, born 15 Jun 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1816. Michael⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Mohrhardt Bet.** 1854 - 1863, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis
Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28
Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family
Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family
Emigration: 1857, US
Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres
Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 3791 i. Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰ Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3792 ii. Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3793 iii. Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3794 iv. Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3795 v. Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 3796 vi. Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3797 vii. Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3798 viii. John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3799 ix. Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1818. Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria M. Guthie** Bef. 1863. She was born Jan 1843, and died 17 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Gall** 29 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gall and Anna Hauer. She was born 28 Nov 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Apr 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; organic heart

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1910, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Emigration: 1856, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: 1910, harness maker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Barbara Gall:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant for Andrew DeForest a druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie are:

- 3800 i. Minna¹⁰ Lutz, born 28 Aug 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3801 ii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 09 Sep 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61

Cause of Death: scarlet fever; throat disease

- 3802 iii. George Phillip Lutz, born 07 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3803 iv. Charles Edward Lutz, born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3804 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz, born Bet. 18 May 1874 - 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1914. He married (1) Amelia E. ?; born 1881 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Beuchler 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 413 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, steel worker Steel Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Lutz and Emma Beuchler:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall is:

- 3805 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Lutz, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Leeman Bishop 12 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1887 in Ohio; died 11 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, sales lady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Leeman Bishop:

Burial: Jan 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 704 Spring; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bishop and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1830. Amelia (Emma)⁹ Lutz (Wilhelm⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon (Samuel) Jedele** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz. He was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Lutz and Simon Jedele are:

- + 3806 i. William¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3807 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3808 iii. David James Jedele, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3809 iv. Catherine Barbara Jedele, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3810 v. Anna Christina Jedele, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1832. Charles Friedrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Ross** 29 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ross and Louise Br____r. She was born 10 Sep 1866 in Canada or Oxford Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 613 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, worked as tender at papermill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Ross:

Burial: Dec 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lutz and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross are:

- + 3811 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz, born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3812 ii. Louisa Johanna Lutz, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3813 iii. Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz, born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3814 iv. Emma May Lutz, born 23 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1900 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Lutz:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3815 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1834. William Heinrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Trauben** 15 Sep 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Trabant and Christina Schaible. She was born Nov 1860 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935.

More About William Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 73 Toledo Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-1 SD 17 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1900, tinner Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, tinner Lake Shore Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, foreman railroad tin shop Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, foreman steam railroad Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katherine Trauben:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Lutz and Christine Trauben:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Lutz and Christine Trauben are:

- 3816 i. Luella W. (Louwila M.)¹⁰ Lutz, born 22 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3817 ii. Magdalena Lutz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Lutz:
Cause of Death: tumor

- + 3818 iii. Katherine Lutz, born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3819 iv. Henry William Lutz, born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3820 v. Lillian Lutz, born 11 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3821 vi. Frieda C. Lutz, born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1842. Ernstina⁹ Lutz (Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer Hall**. He was born 15 Aug 1854 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff** 04 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wolfe and Elizabeth Schillinger. He was born 08 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina Lutz:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff:

Burial: Oct 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 6

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Bower's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Ernstina Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernstina Lutz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 3822 i. Carl Lutz¹⁰ Wolff, born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3823 ii. Simon Emanuel Wolff, born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 3824 iii. Henrietta L. Wolff, born 10 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

1845. Gottfried⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B

Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 3825 i. George H.¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.
- More About George H. Jedele:
Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
- 3826 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 374-07-3757
- More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:
Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:
Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 3827 iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3828 iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
- 3829 v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910
- + 3830 vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3831 vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1846. Simon (Samuel)⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beaufort Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1830) Amelia (Emma) Lutz.

1847. Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family

Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills

Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 3832 i. baby¹⁰ Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3833 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- + 3834 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3835 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3836 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3837 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3838 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3839 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in DeBary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:

Children: None

Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:

Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1848. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bihlmeyer and Christina Heubach. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'

Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 3840 i. Jacob George¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3841 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ John Koch

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 3842 iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3843 iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 638 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:

Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:
Marriage: 1936

- + 3844 v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3845 vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3846 vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3847 viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3848 ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:
Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:
Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3849 x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:
Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:
Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1849. Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedgele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedgele:
Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living
Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:
Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242
Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba
Occupation: farm laborer

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 3850 i. Mary Christina¹⁰ Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1910

- + 3851 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 3852 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3853 iv. Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3854 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3855 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3856 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Minnie Haarer:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: telephone operator

Social Security Number: 376-07-7036

More About Whitney J. Riedel:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5180

More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 3857 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3858 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3859 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3860 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1857. Christiane⁹ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Raissle and Gottlob Kuohn is:

- 3861 i. Christiana¹⁰ Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1860. Anna Maria⁹ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 3862 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3863 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3864 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1867. Johann Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fischer** 11 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Fischer and Barbara Hauer. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer are:

- 3865 i. Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3866 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Severin Bechlinger 17 Feb 1923 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Severin Bechlinger and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1923, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3867 iii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3868 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Schaefer 25 Jul 1931 in Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Schaefer and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3869 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosine Batz 28 Jul 1928 in Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Uhlbach near Obertuerkeim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Sofie Batz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3870 vi. Luise Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900.
- 3871 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 1902.
- 3872 viii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 1904.

1868. Johannes⁹ Raaf (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sarah Huber**, twin 21 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer. She was born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber are:

- 3873 i. Katharina¹⁰ Raaf, born 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3874 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 25 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3875 iii. Johannes Gustav Raaf, born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3876 iv. Karl August Raaf, born 22 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1956 in Pforzheim, Germany. He married Amalie Jenner 02 May 1907; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Raaf and Amalie Jenner:

Marriage: 02 May 1907

- 3877 v. Louise Rosine Raaf, born 11 Nov 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 3878 vi. Anna Maria Raaf, born 23 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1874. Christian⁹ Raaf (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Feb 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mathilde Pauline Rauser** 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein. She was born 22 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser are:

- + 3879 i. Katharina Rosina¹⁰ Raaf, born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3880 ii. Christian Raaf, born 28 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3881 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Raaf, born 30 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1964 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gross 27 Jun 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Gottlieb Raaf and Karoline Gross:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3882 iv. Christian Raaf, born 11 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Messerschmid 14 Mar 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Christian Raaf and Katharina Messerschmid:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3883 v. Jakob Raaf, born 21 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3884 vi. Gottlob Simon Raaf, born 29 Apr 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Baeuerle 13 Apr 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gottlob Raaf and Luise Baeuerle:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3885 vii. Gustav Raaf, born 20 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weyh 16 May 1920 in Thuringen, Germany; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Gustav Raaf and Lina Weyh:
Marriage: 16 May 1920, Thuringen, Germany
- + 3886 viii. Eugen Raaf, born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1891. Anna Maria⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Helber is:

- 3887 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1893. Katharina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Helber is:

- 3888 i. Maria¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1894. Christina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 3889 i. Adolf¹⁰ Helber, born 06 Aug 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1900. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernestine Helber** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer. She was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Roller** 02 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber are:

- + 3890 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3891 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 iii. Rosine Ernestine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3893 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany

- + 3894 v. Ernestine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3895 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern

- 3896 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3897 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3898 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3899 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3900 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Pezierses.
- 3901 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

1901. Regine Katharine⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Koch** 17 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Josepha Noll. He was born 10 Jul 1844 in Boerstingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Koch:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Koch and Regine Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Regine Katharine Lehre is:

- 3902 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 02 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regine Lehre and Heinrich Koch are:

- 3903 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Koch, born 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3904 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3905 iii. Johann Paul Koch, born 13 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Koch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3906 iv. Christiana Koch, born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maentele.
- 3907 v. Magdalena Koch, born 24 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Adoplf Gottlob Leyrer 27 Mar 1920 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Adoplf Leyrer and Magdalena Koch:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 3908 vi. Heinrich Koch, born 09 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1902. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Aicheler** 14 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Aicheler and Anna Hiller. He was born 16 Oct 1844 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Aicheler and Margaretha Lehre:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Gottfried Aicheler are:

- 3909 i. Gottfried¹⁰ Aicheler, born 26 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1914 in gefallen Bezelaere.
- 3910 ii. Karl Friedrich Aicheler, born 29 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3911 iii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 29 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3912 iv. Katharina Regina Aicheler, born 13 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3913 v. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3914 vi. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3915 vii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 03 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1915 in gefallen Vervik.
- 3916 viii. Jakob Friedrich Aicheler, born 01 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Berta Feil 16 Mar 1921 in Grossbottwar, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Aicheler and Pauline Feil:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Grossbottwar, Germany

- 3917 ix. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Moser 27 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Gottlieb Aicheler and Anna Moser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3918 x. Maria Aicheler, born 11 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3919 xi. Christiane Aicheler, born 10 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kohler 24 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johannes Kohler and Christiane Aicheler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3920 xii. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Aicheler:
Emigration: US

- 3921 xiii. Pauline Aicheler, born 20 Sep 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Egeler 15 Nov 1924 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Egeler and Pauline Aicheler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

1903. Christine Catharine⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lamparter** 13 Sep 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter and Christine Lehre:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Lehre and Christian Lamparter are:

- 3922 i. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Lamparter, born 1882; died 1952.
- 3923 ii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1883; died 1883.
- 3924 iii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1884; died 1884.
- 3925 iv. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 1885; died 1962.
- 3926 v. Christiana Lamparter, born 1887; died 1891.
- 3927 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Lamparter, born 1889; died 1889.
- 3928 vii. Regina Lamparter, born 1890; died 1966.
- 3929 viii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1891; died 1891.
- 3930 ix. Rosine Lamparter, born 1892; died 1978.
- 3931 x. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1893; died 1974.
- 3932 xi. Ernestine Lamparter, born 1896; died 1915.
- 3933 xii. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1898; died 1898.
- 3934 xiii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1900; died 1915.

1914. Anna Maria⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Lehre are:

- 3935 i. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1942 in Zwiefalten.
- 3936 ii. Wilhelmine Johanna Lehre, born 10 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schlatter 25 Apr 1908 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Schlatter and Wilhelmine Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1908, Zuerich, Switzerland

1918. Christiane Wilhelmine⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre is:

- 3937 i. Louis Philipp¹⁰ Lehre, born 30 Apr 1902 in Paris, France. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 30 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Louis Lehre and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1921. Johann Georg⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio. He married **Mary (King) Koenig**. She was born 1832 in Germany.

Children of Johann Rentschler and Mary Koenig are:

- 3938 i. William Clarence¹⁰ Rentschler, born Jun 1859 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 26 Apr 1926 in Sacramento Co, California.
- 3939 ii. George W. Rentschler, born 1861 in Ohio; died 19 Aug 1904 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 3940 iii. Frank Rentschler, born 25 Jun 1865 in Ohio; died 11 Nov 1943 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 3941 iv. Mary Anna Rentschler, born Mar 1869 in Ohio.

1922. Johann Martin⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 May 1838 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1908 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Erbe** 11 Dec 1858 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She was born Jun 1842 in Germany, and died 25 Sep 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Rentschler and Elizabeth Erbe:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1858, Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Rentschler and Elizabeth Erbe are:

- 3942 i. Katherina¹⁰ Rentschler, born 13 Apr 1868 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 1954.
- 3943 ii. Clara M. Rentschler, born 02 Sep 1870 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1874.
- 3944 iii. Lucille Rentschler, born 01 Sep 1872 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1960.
- 3945 iv. Charles H. Rentschler, born 13 Mar 1875 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.
- 3946 v. Minnie Rentschler, born 11 Oct 1877 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.
- 3947 vi. Martha E. Rentschler, born Jun 1880 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1958.
- 3948 vii. William C. Rentschler, born 30 Oct 1882 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1951.
- 3949 viii. Grover Frank Rentschler, born 31 Dec 1886 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 1958.

1923. Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **John Martin Drieschman** 11 Dec 1858 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. He was born Jan 1831 in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany, and died 19 Apr 1897 in Younteville, Napa Co, California.

More About John Drieschman and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1858, Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Rentschler and John Drieschman are:

- + 3950 i. Katherine Gertrude¹⁰ Drieschman, born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3951 ii. Edward Drieschman, born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3952 iii. Matilda Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1866 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1928 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3953 iv. William Frederick Drieschman, born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3954 v. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard) Drieschman, born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodii, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 3955 vi. Charles Drieschman, born 1874 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.
- 3956 vii. Arthur Drieschman, born 12 Feb 1875 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3957 viii. John Gottlieb Drieschman, born 03 May 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1935 in Occidental, California. He married Mae Price Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1876.

More About John Drieschman and Mae Price:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 3958 ix. Augusta Frieda Drieschman, born 17 Nov 1881 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3959 x. Mae Price Drieschman, born 1889 in California; died 27 Jan 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1925. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Amelia Raisch** 12 Apr 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 12 Nov 1857 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1946 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1877, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch are:

- 3960 i. Anna K.¹⁰ Rentschler, born 30 Jan 1878 in San Francisco Co, California; died 04 Nov 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3961 ii. Mildred Rentschler, born 28 Nov 1880 in San Francisco Co, California; died 22 Feb 1963 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Frederick William Bruckerman; born 10 Jun 1879 in California; died 15 Sep 1976 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 3962 iii. Frederick John Rentschler, born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3963 iv. Gertrude Amelia Rentschler, born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3964 v. Albert Frank Rentschler, born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- 3965 vi. Anita Bertha Rentschler, born 29 Sep 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married Arthur Christensen (Christopher) Toft Aft. 1908; born 29 Nov 1888 in California; died Oct 1965 in California.

More About Arthur Toft and Anita Rentschler:

Marriage: Aft. 1908

1926. Friedrich⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emilie (Millie) Helbeck**. She was born 1850 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1889 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Friedrich Rentschler:

Cause of Death: suicide; shot self w/ a Winchester rifle to his head

Census: 17 Feb 1870, 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana page 249 worth \$100

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, 1922 Jessie Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 173 SD 1 sheet 33

Occupation: vice-president & general manager Indianapolis Manufacturing Company

Occupation 2: 1880, furniture dealer San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Friedrich Rentschler and Emilie Helbeck are:

- 3966 i. Charles¹⁰ Rentschler, born 1869 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3967 ii. Edward Friederich Rentschler, born 14 Nov 1871 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1922 in near Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Sadie ? 1896; born Jan 1878 in California.

More About Edward Friederich Rentschler:

1: Bet. 03 Jul 1912 - 04 Mar 1914, embezzlement sent from Colusa County to San Quentin State Prison

Baptism: 19 Jan 1874, First German Evangelical Church Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 137 S. Madison; 1st ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 109 SD 4 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Edward Rentschler and Sadie ?:

Marriage: 1896

- 3968 iii. George M. Rentschler, born 30 Mar 1874 in California; died 21 Feb 1915 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Katherine Georgette Kyle 17 Sep 1896 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; born 17 Feb 1864 in Ohio; died 11 May 1945 in Alameda Co, California.
- More About George M. Rentschler:
 Burial: Feb 1915, Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery & Mausoleum Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Census: 14 Jun 1900, 1714 17th Street; 8th ward Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 4 sheet 7a
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Coronado Street; 3rd ward Roseville City, Placer Co, California ED 59 SD 1 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1900, clerk grocer store Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railroad Roseville City, Placer Co, California
- More About Katherine Georgette Kyle:
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
- More About George Rentschler and Katherine Kyle:
 Marriage: 17 Sep 1896, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
- + 3969 iv. Lulu Mae Rentschler, born 1876 in California; died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

1929. Heinrich⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Feb 1868 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jun 1938 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota. He married **Dorothea (Dorothy Anna) Hess** 12 Oct 1887 in Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia. She was born 27 Mar 1867 in Hoffnungstal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 12 Jan 1943 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess:
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1887, Alt-Eft, Besarabia, Akkerman, Russia

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Dorothea Hess are:

- + 3970 i. Dorothea Ann¹⁰ Rauser, born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- 3971 ii. Martin Rauser, born 28 Mar 1891 in Kogelac, Dobrogea, Romania; died 11 Oct 1958 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- More About Martin Rauser:
 Burial: Oct 1958, Kindersley Cemetery Saskatchewan, Canada
 Emigration: 18 Feb 1920, from US to North Portal, Saskatchewan, Canada
- + 3972 iii. Jacobina (Bene) Rauser, born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 3973 iv. Susan S. Rauser, born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota.
- + 3974 v. Christina Rauser, born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia; died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- + 3975 vi. Mary Rauser, born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- 3976 vii. Edna May Rauser, born 14 Aug 1905 in Skogmo, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 15 Mar 1958 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) William Fredrick Martwick 22 Jun 1925 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; born 22 Jul 1898 in Buffalo Lake, Minnesota; died 1972. She married (2) Arthur B. Riese 01 Dec 1951 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho.
- More About William Fredrick Martwick:
 Census: 1930, Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota
 Census 2: 1940, Strege, McHenry Co, North Dakota
- More About William Martwick and Edna Rauser:
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1925, McHenry Co, North Dakota
- More About Arthur Riese and Edna Rauser:
 Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho
- + 3977 viii. Ernest Emil Rauser, born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 3978 ix. Ruth Rauser, born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota; died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

1932. Simion⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Feb 1884 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Nov 1959 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany. He married **Wilhelmine Koch** 12 Nov 1904 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania. She was born 02 Sep 1885 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 04 May 1938.

More About Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1904, Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Simion Rauser and Wilhelmine Koch are:

- 3979 i. Daniel¹⁰ Rauser.
- 3980 ii. Martin Rauser, born 1905 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 1909 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 3981 iii. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1907 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 3982 iv. Magdalena Rauser, born 1909 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 1910 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 3983 v. Eduard Rauser, born 24 Aug 1910 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 21 Jul 1978 in Obereisesheim, Germany.
- + 3984 vi. Johannes (John) Rauser, born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 3985 vii. Reinhold Rauser, born 1914 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 1916 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 3986 viii. Emanuel Rauser, born 10 Oct 1920 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania; died 02 May 2013 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married Emilie ?; born 15 Aug 1920 in Romania; died 27 Apr 2015 in Manitoba, Canada.

1934. Edward⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Apr 1874 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 16 Feb 1940 in North Dakota. He married **Wilamina Ebel** 16 Nov 1895. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Cagely, Romania, and died 01 Apr 1965 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1895

Children of Edward Rauser and Wilamina Ebel are:

- 3987 i. John H.¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Mar 1897 in Romania; died 23 Nov 1961 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married Amalia Knippelberg 13 Feb 1917 in Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota; born 1898.
- More About John Rauser and Amalia Knippelberg:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Washburn, McLean Co, North Dakota
- + 3988 ii. Wilhelm Martin Rauser, born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania; died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
 - + 3989 iii. Elizabeth F. Rauser, born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogeaalia Gara, Constanta, Romania; died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
 - + 3990 iv. Martin Rauser, born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota; died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
 - + 3991 v. Edward Rauser, born 22 May 1904 in North Dakota; died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota.
 - + 3992 vi. Henry Edward Rauser, born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
 - + 3993 vii. Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota; died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.
 - + 3994 viii. Fredrika Rauser, born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
 - 3995 ix. Rosy Rauser, born 07 Dec 1911 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 1981 in Fresno, California. She married Jacob A. Presser 15 Dec 1937 in Fresno, California; born 04 Aug 1910 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 17 Jan 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- More About Jacob Presser and Rosy Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1937, Fresno, California
- + 3996 x. Minnie Rauser, born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota; died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
 - + 3997 xi. Laura Rauser, born 1915 in North Dakota; died 1956.

1935. Johannes (John)⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 22

Jul 1913 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He married **Christina (Rebekka) Issler** 1900 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania. She was born 07 Jul 1881 in Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania, and died 05 Sep 1909 in Strasburg, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler:
Marriage: 1900, Cataloi, Tulcea, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Christina Issler are:

- 3998 i. Martin¹⁰ Rauser, born 1901 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 22 Dec 1906 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 3999 ii. Nathaniel John (Dan) Rauser, born 17 Aug 1902 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 13 Jul 1987 in Enderby, British Columbia, Canada.
- 4000 iii. Anna Rauser, born 12 Dec 1904 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 25 Dec 1906 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania.
- 4001 iv. Sophia Rauser, born 09 Jul 1906 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania; died 28 Dec 1906 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania.
- + 4002 v. Gustav Rauser, born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 4003 vi. Christina Rauser, born 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota; died 03 Sep 1909 in North Dakota.

1936. Reinhold (Richard)⁹ Rauser (Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Aug 1880 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 10 Feb 1965 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married **Sarah Isaak** 1901 in Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania. She was born 30 Sep 1882 in Cogevalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 08 Oct 1932 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Reinhold Rauser (b. August 16, 1880) and Sarah Isaak (b. Sept. 30, 1882) were united in marriage in Romania in 1900. Their first child, Simon was born in 1901. They set sail for America the same year. Simon got sick and died. He was buried at sea. They arrived at Ellis Island and boarded a train for North Dakota, when they arrived in Anamoose, they had used up all their money so Bill & Frank Glotzback who owned the Drug Store borrowed them some money and Albrecht Grocery Store borrowed them some groceries. They stayed with Reinhold's brother - Henry Rauser for 2 months, then homesteaded 3/4 mile south of original home place.

There Martin was born in 1903, Emanuel was born in 1905, Christine was born in 1906 and Alvina was born in 1908. The three oldest had to rock Alvina while the folks cut and stacked grain. In 1910 they moved up to the original farm site and built a small house; just a kitchen and bedroom. In 1912 they built on one room on the south side for teacher, Clara Guam. A gate was put in so children could not get through. In the meantime, Pauline was born in 1909, Martha in 1911, Emilin 1912 ((he died in infancy), Reuben in 1913, Ben in 1915, Bert in 1916, Emil in 1918, Leona in 1925. In these days when one child died, they often named another the same name therefore; two boys were named Emil.

In 1925 the big original house was built. Benonko started to build the house and could not figure out how to finish the roof so Reinhold paid him off and hired Goetz from Balta. Goetz had to go over to Simon Janz's house to see how it was built so he could complete the Rauser house. This is why both houses are the same. Grandma Sarah Rauser passed away Oct. 8, 1932 of diabetes. She was sick for about 2 years, bed ridden for days in the winter. Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Mary Schmidt in October 1934. She died in 1943. In 1944 Grandpa Reinhold Rauser married Margaret Dieterle. Reinhold Rauser passed away Feb. 20, 1965. This history told by Christine Rauser Engen.

Funeral services for Reinhold Rauser, 84, McClusky, will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday from the Baptist Church, of which he was a member. The Rev. W.G. Gerthe and the Rev. A.W. Bibelheimer of the Baptist Home for the Aged, Bismarck, will officiate, and burial will be in the Rosenfield Cemetery in Kief. Mr. Rauser died Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1965 at a hospital in Bismarck. There will be reviewal prior to services only, at the church. The Berg Funeral Home, McClusky, has charge of arrangements.

He was born August 16, 1880, at Kuschulak, Romania, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Rauser. He married Sarah Isaak there in 1901, and they came to the United States in 1902, homesteading southwest

of Anamoose in Sheridan County. His wife died in 1932. In 1933, he married Mary Schmidt. In 1940, they moved into the city of McClusky. She died in 1945. That same year he married Margaret Dieterle. IN November, 1964, they moved to Baptist Home in Bismarck.

His wife survives, as do six sons, Martin, Denhoff; Emmanuel, Anamoose; Reuben, Hayward, California; Benny, Goodrich; Berthold, Martin and Emil, Lodi, California; four daughters, Mrs. Oley (Christine) Engen, Anamoose; Mrs. Ralph (Alvina) Senechal, Hayward; Mrs. Ed (Martha) Meyer, Redwood City, California, and Mrs. Leona Garner, Washington, D.C.; Six step-children, Reuben Dieterle, Sunnyside, Washington; Arthur and David Dieterle, both of Anamoose; Henry Dieterle, Kief; Mrs. John Suchert, McClusky, and Mrs. Hulda Schneider, Goodrich; 24 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sons, one daughter, five brothers and on sister.

More About Reinhold (Richard) Rauser:

Census: 1930, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak:

Marriage: 1901, Kuschulak, Constanta, Romania

Children of Reinhold Rauser and Sarah Isaak are:

- 4004 i. Simon¹⁰ Rauser, born 1901 in Romania; died 1901 in at sea.
- + 4005 ii. Martin Rauser, born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- 4006 iii. Emmanuel Rauser, born 19 Jan 1905 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 09 Oct 1992 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Emmanuel Rauser:

Emanuel Rauser, 87, Bismarck, formerly of Drake, died Oct. 9, 1992, in a Bismarck nursing home. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Anamoose Senior Citizens Center, with burial in St. Martin's Lutheran Cemetery. Mr. Rauser was born Jan. 19, 1905, near Drake. He farmed near Drake until his retirement in 1981.

He is survived by two brothers, Emil, Lodi, California, and Reuben, Hayward, California; and four sisters, Christine Engen, Anamoose, Alvina Senechal, Columbus, Ohio, Martha Meyers, Menlo Park, California, and Leona Oswald, Washington. Bethke-Nelson Funeral Home, Drake.

- + 4007 iv. Christine Rauser, born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 4008 v. Alvina Rauser, born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 4009 vi. Paulina Rauser, born 22 Feb 1909 in North Dakota; died 04 Nov 1931.
- + 4010 vii. Martha Marie Rauser, born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 06 Mar 2006 in California.
- + 4011 viii. Reuben Rauser, born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- + 4012 ix. Benjamin (Bennie) Rauser, born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 4013 x. Berthold Rauser, born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota.
- + 4014 xi. Emil Rauser, born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 4015 xii. Leona Frieda Rauser, born 01 Mar 1925 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Apr 2022 in Washington D.C.. She married (1) Harold Garner 1949 in USS Antrim in Alameda, California. She married (2) Arvin Hougan Olsword 15 Dec 1967 in Arlington, Virginia; born 25 Jun 1911 in Acton, Montana.

Notes for Leona Frieda Rauser:

Leona F. Olsword passed away on April 23, 2022. She was born in Drake, North Dakota on March 1, 1925, the daughter of Reinhold and Sarah Rauser. She was predeceased by her parents, twelve siblings, and her husband, Arvin Olsword, whom she married in 1967; she is now buried with him at Culpeper National Cemetery. She was the loving aunt of a host of nieces and nephews through great-great-nieces and -nephews.

Leona was a teacher for decades in North Dakota, California, Virginia and Maryland; she moved to the Washington, DC area in 1949. After her teaching career, she worked at the American Red Cross and then was Records Supervisor at the law firm of Cole, Corette & Abrutyn for approximately eight years.

A memorial gathering will be held at Gawler's Funeral Home, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, Washington, DC on June 15 at 11:30 a.m. Contributions in Leona's memory can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Leona Frieda Rauser:

Census: 21 Apr 1950, Washington D.C. ED 1-1136 sheet 72

Occupation: 1950, teacher public school Washington D.C.

Marriage Notes for Leona Rauser and Harold Garner:

Feb. 8, 1949 – Miss Leona Rauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reinbold Rauser, McClusky, became the bride of Harold D. Garner, HM2c, at the first wedding ceremony to be performed aboard the USS Antrim at the naval air station at Alameda, California. Chaplain Alvo O. Martin, Commander, officiated at the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with white candles, snapdragons and baby chrysanthemums. Before the ceremony Miss Beverly Frank, Alameda, sang "Because" and "Always" accompanied by Seaman Weiss, chaplain's assistant, who also played the wedding marches. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Rubin Rauser, Hayward. She was attired in a floor-length gown of white taffeta with a veil of illusion trimmed in white lace and caught with a rhinestone tiara. Her colonial bouquet was of white carnations. Mrs. Ralph Senechal, Hayward, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and her niece, Miss Joan Senechal, was junior bridesmaid. Lt. Leo J. Frank was best man and J. Stecher and E. Kreutzer, shipmates of the bridegroom ushered. The bride taught school in Sheridan County before going to California where she is a teacher in the Roger Williams school in South San Francisco.

More About Harold Garner and Leona Rauser:

Marriage: 1949, USS Antrim in Alameda, California

More About Arvin Hougan Olsword:

Census: 13 Apr 1950, 3712 Snyder Ave; Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming ED 11-26 sheet 44

Occupation: 1950, administrative clerk US Postal Service Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Arvin Olsword and Leona Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Arlington, Virginia

1941. Anna Maria⁹ Speer (Jakob⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Speer is:

- 4016 i. Frida Karoline¹⁰ Speer, born 07 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1981 in Marbach am N., Wurtemberg.

1946. Julius⁹ Speer (Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Schuon** 25 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuon and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 26 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Speer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon are:

- + 4017 i. Johanna Gottlieb¹⁰ Speer, born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.
- + 4018 ii. Friedrike Margarete Speer, born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1949. Johannes⁹ Speer (Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Sofie Moz** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst. She was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Speer and Marie Moz are:

- 4019 i. Georg Johannes¹⁰ Speer, born 09 Nov 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4020 ii. Marie Speer, born 01 Mar 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4021 iii. Johannes Speer, born 03 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4022 iv. Katharina Speer, born 10 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4023 v. Katharina Maria Speer, born 14 Jun 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1951 in Durlach, Germany. She married Ludwig Mayer 29 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Ludwig Mayer and Katharina Speer:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4024 vi. Caroline Speer, born 15 Nov 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1957 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4025 vii. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4026 viii. Marie Speer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Johann Kienzle 20 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Kienzle and Marie Speer:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1952. Friederike⁹ Speer (Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz. He was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Speer and Christian Kaz are:

- 4027 i. Christine¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4028 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4029 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
 - 4030 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4031 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 4032 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4033 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4034 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4035 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:
 Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1962. Christina Barbara⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:

Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angma pectosis; arterio sclersis

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here lie keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named

respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Friederike Eckhart

Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet 17b

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

- + 4036 i. Emma Rosina¹⁰ Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.
- 4037 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1963. Johann Martin⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:

Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city,

died in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fond du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

- 4038 i. Clarence Post¹⁰ Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1960. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law in Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating. Burial will be in Rienzi Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright, Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Rienzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:

Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:

Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

1966. Rosina Maria⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeke, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:

Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.

Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.

The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:

Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:

Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing. Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business in the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real 30 state Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also In Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

- 4039 i. Rudolph Friedrich¹⁰ Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

- 4040 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1826. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A AM. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'

Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena B. Mattison:

Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member of the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a time to be announced later.

More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:
Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

1968. Emanuel G.⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29 Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:

Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral Monday 1:30 p m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

More About Emanuel G. Keck:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Fredericka Geil:

Detroit - Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck, Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.

Remains at Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock.

Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

More About Fredericka Geil:
Emigration: 1870, US

More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

- + 4041 i. Walter Edgar¹⁰ Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 4042 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4043 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4044 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 4045 v. William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
- 4046 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:

Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.

Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

1969. Martha⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married **Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman** 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:

Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b

name shown as Schuman

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:

Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b

Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

- + 4047 i. Karl George¹⁰ Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 4048 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:

Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

- 4049 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New York; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:

Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:

Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:

Newark, New York - Seward MacFall World War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebenezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church. He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Roszena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the late home with the Rev. William McKee of the Grove-land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszena Schuman:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

1970. Lydia Wilhelmina⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:

Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

- 4050 i. Ruth Florence¹⁰ Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4051 ii. Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.
- + 4052 iii. Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1974. Johann Jacob⁹ Visel (Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:

Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"

Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov. 27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filed with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVoran" by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German "ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and congratulations in honor of the event.

More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

- + 4053 i. Emma Maria¹⁰ Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4054 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 4055 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4056 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4057 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4058 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4059 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family

Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

- 4060 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:

At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and .Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1977. Johann Georg (Braun)⁹ Brown (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:
Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

- + 4061 i. Edwin George¹⁰ Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 4062 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:

Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 4063 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4064 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4065 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 4066 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 4067 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

1979. Christian⁹ Braun, Jr. (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lymphocytic meningitis encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

- 4068 i. Esther C.¹⁰ Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1980. August⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcal throat

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres

Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elisabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

- 4069 i. Olive Marie¹⁰ Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Ernst & Hermine Reimold

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1981. Rosina Maria⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair frown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

- 4070 i. Elsa¹⁰ Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.
- 4071 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

- 4072 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

- 4073 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

1983. Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jedele Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He

was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:

Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

- + 4074 i. Jacob Fredrick¹⁰ Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4075 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4076 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4077 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4078 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:

Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4079 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4080 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4081 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4082 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1997. Jacob Henry⁹ Glatz (Anna Maria⁸ Roos, Conrad⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath** 10 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Heath and ? Doyle. She was born 08 Jun 1884 in Ohio, and died 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Henry Glatz:

Burial: 10 Dec 1927

More About Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Died 2: 21 Sep 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9547

More About Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath are:

- 4083 i. Amanda A.¹⁰ Glatz, born 19 Jan 1902 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1902 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Amanda A. Glatz:
Burial: 01 Feb 1902, Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 4084 ii. Edna Glatz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edna Glatz:
Burial: 30 Jul 1905, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: marasmus
- 4085 iii. Amanda B. Glatz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Michigan; died 22 Nov 1992 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Amanda B. Glatz:
Burial: Nov 1992, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8026
- 4086 iv. Edwin Jacob Glatz, born 01 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1979 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edwin Jacob Glatz:
Burial: Mar 1979, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9548

2003. Anna Maria⁹ Killinger (Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Killinger is:

- 4087 i. baby¹⁰ Killinger, born 22 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2006. Konrad Gottlob⁹ Killinger (Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kaupp** 19 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Gottlieb Zeiler** 20 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Zeiler and Anna Marquardt. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gottlob Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Christiane Zeiler:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp are:

- + 4088 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Killinger, born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4089 ii. Marie Elisabeth Killinger, born 14 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4090 iii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 06 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger:
Burial: 10 Jul 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2007. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Killinger (Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 26 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Killinger:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Killinger and Anna Braun are:

- 4091 i. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Killinger, born 06 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1985 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christine Friederike Buhl 12 Oct 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Kapp 01 Sep 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Killinger and Christine Buhl:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Anna Kapp:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4092 ii. Karl Killinger, born 30 Jan 1905.
4093 iii. Albert Killinger, born 10 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rupp 17 May 1937 in Durlangen, Gmuend, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Killinger and Frida Rupp:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Durlangen, Gmuend, Wurtemberg

- 4094 iv. Luise Killinger, born 13 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Julius Mutz 23 Mar 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mutz and Luise Killinger:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4095 v. Karl Killinger, born 10 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4096 vi. Frieda Katharina Killinger, born 07 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Wurster Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Wurster and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

2024. Edward L.⁹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann Bassett** 03 Oct 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1861 in Michigan City, and died 30 May 1928 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward L. Harper:

Buchanan - Edward Harper, 71, who was born and spent the first 46, years of his life in Buchanan, died Tuesday Jan. 3, 1929 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bert Wheeler, in Gary, Indiana. He had been an invalid for several years. Funeral services will be held at Michigan City, where he had lived for

24 years. The services, in charge of the Masonic orders, will be held Saturday morning.

Surviving are a son, Arthur Harper, of Chicago; his daughter, Mrs. Wheeler; a brother, B. D. Harper, of New Buffalo; a sister, Mrs. Alvin Morley, of Buchanan, who is spending the winter in Florida, and a brother in California. His wife died June 1, 1928.

More About Edward L. Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 510 Buffalo Street; Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 69 sheet 2a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in grocery store Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, core maker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1910, iron worker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Julia Ann Bassett:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Marriage Notes for Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

On Wednesday evening of last week Oct. 3, 1883, the marriage of Miss Julia Bassett and Mr. Edward L. Harper took place at the home of the bride, 108 Seventeenth Street. Rev. G.E. Peters performed the ceremony in the presence of a few relatives and friends. The wedding gifts were many and useful, and after an elegant collation Mr. and Mrs. Harper left for their future home at Buchanan.

More About Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Harper and Julia Bassett are:

- + 4097 i. Jessie Irene¹⁰ Harper, born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 4098 ii. Arthur Cyrus Harper, born 14 May 1891 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

More About Arthur Cyrus Harper:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 47 Pea Street NW; Washington D.C. ED 1-182 sheet 10 living w/ Robert A. Putzier

Occupation: 1950, accountant Federal Trade Commission Washington D.C.

2025. Emma J.⁹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1860 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Morley** 04 May 1882 in Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Emma Harper:

Marriage: 04 May 1882, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Harper and Alvin Morley are:

- + 4099 i. Etha M.¹⁰ Morley, born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 4100 ii. Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley, born Oct 1885 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1980.
- + 4101 iii. Bernice Irene Morley, born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

2027. Walter Renner⁹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Edythe Mae Slater** 1891. She was born Aug 1866 in Illinois, and died 1947 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Walter Renner Harper:

Walter Renner Harper, widely-known Ontario pioneer and retired businessman, died last evening March 19, 1941 at his home, 226 West I street, following a long illness, at the age of 76 years. A native of Crown Point, Indiana, Mr. Harper came to Ontario 51 years ago and had made this city his home ever since. He took an active part in the up building of the community. The 3-story business building at 215 North Euclid Avenue, occupied on the ground floor by the F. W. Woolworth Co., which he erected a number of years ago, stands as a monument to his memory. Mr. Harper conducted a music store here for many years and was himself a musician. He was active and prominent in Ontario lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving the pioneer are his wife, Edythe Mae Slater Harper; a daughter, Mrs. Hugh L. Ovitt; a son, Benjamin D. Harper, and a grandson, Edward Ovitt, all of Ontario; and a sister, Mrs. Clara Morley, Cassadaga, Florida.

Funeral services for Mr. Harper will be conducted Saturday 2 p.m., at the J. B. Draper Co. chapel, 127 West C Street. The Rev. Roy Ruth, pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate. The World Fellows will have charge of the rites at Bellevue cemetery.

More About Walter Renner Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1st ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 243 SD 6 sheet 27a

Census 2: 11 May 1910, 321 E. A Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 224 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 429 E. 5th Street: Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 92 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 808 San Marion Ave; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1404 SD 18 sheet 6a

Census 5: 29 Apr 1940, 226 West I; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-62 SD 19 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, music dealer Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant music store Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, painter houses Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, painter Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edythe Mae Slater:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Walter Harper and Edythe Slater:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Walter Harper and Edythe Slater are:

- + 4102 i. Grace Katherine¹⁰ Harper, born 07 Nov 1891 in California; died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California.
- 4103 ii. Myrle M. Harper, born Apr 1894 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4104 iii. Benjamin David Harper, born 15 Nov 1897 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper contractor Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, radio man radio business Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

2029. Benjamin D.⁹ Harper (Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1868 in

Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Pflughaupt** 1893. She was born 12 Nov 1868 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin D. Harper:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 5222 Johnson Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 34 SD 10 sheet 14a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 409 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 86 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, iron worker Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery fireman Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, pipe fitter car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, fruit farmer New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Mrs. Edith M. Harper, 82, former New Buffalo resident for many years, died at 9 :20 p.m. Friday June 15, 1951 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Jenks in Michigan City. She had been ill for the past two years. Mrs. Harper was born Nov. 12, 1868, in Buffalo, New York, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Pflughaupt, who were early settlers in New Buffalo. Her husband, Benjamin, died 14 years ago. She was a member of the St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church of New Buffalo.

Surviving besides the daughter is a son, Harold Harper of Buchanan; five sisters, Mrs. Louise Heywood of Michigan City, Indiana, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnely of New Buffalo, Mrs. Wesley Smith of Hammond, Indiana, Mrs. Roy Peters of New Buffalo, and Mrs. Charles Bennis of Niles; a brother, John Pflughaupt of Michigan City; five grandchildren; and five great- grandchildren.

The body rests at the Smith mortuary at New Buffalo. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt are:

- + 4105 i. Alice L.¹⁰ Harper, born 21 Mar 1894 in California; died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 4106 ii. Harold Arthur Harper, born 02 Jul 1895 in California; died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida.

2033. Christian⁹ Kaz (Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger are:

- 4107 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4108 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4109 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland
- + 4110 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4111 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 4112 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 4113 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4114 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany
- 4115 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4116 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4117 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4118 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

2034. Johanna Catharina⁹ Kaz (Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 4119 i. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 4120 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4121 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4122 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2042. Johannes⁹ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wandel** 18 May 1869 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz. She was born 27 May 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel:
Marriage: 18 May 1869, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel is:

- 4123 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Frank, born 15 May 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2047. Elisabetha⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 4124 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)¹⁰ Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 4125 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4126 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.
- 4127 iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4128 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

2050. Daniel (David Frink)⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrbach** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrbach and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach are:

- 4129 i. Frederick (Frank)¹⁰ Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:

Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink

Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate

Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient

Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient

Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 4130 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4131 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 4132 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4133 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 4134 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: croup

- 4135 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:

Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4136 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Frank) Frink:
Cause of Death: spinal fever

- 4137 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family
Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:
Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4138 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:
Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 4139 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 4140 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2054. Christian (Charles)⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 4141 i. George¹⁰ Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
4142 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:
Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

2064. Karl Friedrich⁹ Katz (Jakob Christian⁸ Kaz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 4143 i. Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4144 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2065. Rosina Maria⁹ Katz (Jakob Christian⁸ Kaz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1453) Johannes Gutekunst.

2083. Elisabeth⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 4145 i. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4146 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

2084. Conrad⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 4147 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

- 4148 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4149 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4150 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4151 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 4152 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2085. Bernhard⁹ Walz (Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 4153 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4154 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4155 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4156 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4157 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4158 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4159 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4160 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2087. Margaretha⁹ Walz (Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 4161 i. Frida¹⁰ Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4162 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4163 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2088. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz (Margaretha⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 4164 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4165 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4166 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4167 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4168 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4169 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4170 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4171 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen
- 4172 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4173 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4174 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4175 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2089. Martin⁹ Walz (Margaretha⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 4176 i. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4177 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 4178 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 4179 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 4180 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4181 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4182 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
- 4183 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 4184 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4185 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4186 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2091. Karl Jakob⁹ Katz (Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jede** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jede and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jede:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Justine Jede are:

- 4187 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4188 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
- 4189 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4190 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 4191 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4192 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4193 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4194 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4195 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

2092. Katharine Wilhelmine⁹ Kaz (Georg Christian⁸ Katz, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Ernst Kaz are:

- 4196 i. Catharina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4197 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4198 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4199 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4200 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4201 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4202 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4203 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4204 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4205 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4206 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4207 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4208 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4209 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2095. August⁹ Kaz (Georg Christian⁸ Katz, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- + 4210 i. Luise Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4211 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4212 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4213 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4214 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.

More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 4215 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4216 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2098. Siegfried⁹ Katz (Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

- 4217 i. Luise¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4218 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4219 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4220 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4221 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4222 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1938.
- 4223 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

- 4224 i. Friedrike Katharine¹⁰ Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- 4225 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4226 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4227 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4228 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4229 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4230 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:

Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

2105. Wilhelmine⁹ Katz (Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 4231 i. Albert¹⁰ Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4232 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2108. Marie⁹ Kaz (Karl⁸ Katz, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jede** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jede and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jede:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jede and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Gottlieb Jede are:

- 4233 i. August Adam¹⁰ Jede, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4234 ii. Gottlieb Jedelev, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4235 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedelev, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4236 iv. Anna Maria Jedelev, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4237 v. baby Jedelev, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4238 vi. August Jedelev, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedelev and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4239 vii. Carl Jedelev, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4240 viii. Luise Jedelev, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedelev:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4241 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedelev, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedelev:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4242 x. Johanna Katharina Jedelev, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedelev:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4243 xi. Richard Jedelev, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4244 xii. Christian Jedelev, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

2109. Karl Jakob⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

- + 4245 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 4246 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4247 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4248 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4249 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4250 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4251 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4252 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4253 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
- 4254 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4255 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4256 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4257 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4258 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:
 Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4259 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4260 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2111. Konrad⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- 4261 i. Friederike Elisabeth¹⁰ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4262 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 4263 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4264 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany

- 4265 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4266 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4267 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2115. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Magdalena⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaufmann** 24 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaufmann and Anna Widmar. He was born 02 Oct 1840 in Sigmarswangen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaufmann:
Occupation: miller & daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaufmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Kaufmann are:

- 4268 i. Maria¹⁰ Kaufmann, born 15 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4269 ii. baby Kaufmann, born 10 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4270 iii. Maria Kaufmann, born 14 Dec 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4271 iv. baby Kaufmann, born 23 May 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4272 v. Gottlieb Kaufmann, born 16 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2116. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrueund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 4273 i. Maria Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
- 4274 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

- 4275 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

- 4276 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 05 May 1892

- + 4277 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lothringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4278 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899

- 4279 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmänn 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.

More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmänn:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902

- 4280 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.

More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901

- + 4281 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
- 4282 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.

More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910

- 4283 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4284 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.

More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906

- 4285 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916

- 4286 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

2118. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

- 4287 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

2119. Christine Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

- 4288 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4289 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- + 4290 i. Georg August¹⁰ Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4291 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4292 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

- 4293 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4294 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4295 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2122. Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 4296 i. Christine Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2126. Christina⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

4297 i. Augustine¹⁰ Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2131. Barbara⁹ Katz (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip (Franck) Frank** 1869, son of Jacob Frank and Barbara ?. He was born 02 Dec 1839 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 31 Aug 1917 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Katz:

Confirmation: 05 May 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Phillip (Franck) Frank:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Frank and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1869

Children of Barbara Katz and Phillip Frank are:

- + 4298 i. Walter Homer¹⁰ Franck, born 11 Feb 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 4299 ii. Ella B. (Ila) Franck, born 18 Jan 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1934 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 4300 iii. Leroy Leonard Franck, born 17 Sep 1874 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1953 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lizzie M. (Elizabeth) Thorp 15 Jun 1897 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan. He married (2) Leaphy Loretta Marshall Wilson 15 May 1918 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1872 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Franck and Lizzie Thorp:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1897, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Franck and Leaphy Wilson:

Marriage: 15 May 1918, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 4301 iv. Lena D. Franck, born 28 Jul 1877 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1898 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Charles Gutches 14 Apr 1897 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Gutches and Lena Franck:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1897, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4302 v. Elmer J. Franck, born Oct 1879 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Goldie M. Smith 11 Jul 1916 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Elmer Franck and Goldie Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1916, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4303 vi. Vera Vittoria Franck, born 23 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1909 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Clyde W. Derby 04 May 1904 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Vera Vittoria Franck:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Clyde Derby and Vera Franck:
Marriage: 04 May 1904, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

2133. Mary E.⁹ Kotts (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **James Martin Taylor** 1875, son of Darius Taylor and Sarah Martin. He was born 04 Jul 1839 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Taylor and Mary Kotts:
Marriage: 1875

Children of Mary Kotts and James Taylor are:

- + 4304 i. Ben Howard¹⁰ Taylor, born 01 Jan 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4305 ii. Lottie Belle Taylor, born 19 Jun 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4306 iii. Maude Mable Taylor, born 03 Nov 1880 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4307 iv. Greta Louise Taylor, born 21 Jul 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

2134. John Augustus⁹ Kotts (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jane (Haynes) Hooten** 09 Nov 1882 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John W. Hooten. She was born 16 Nov 1859 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John Kotts and Ida Hooten:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1882, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kotts and Ida Hooten are:

- 4308 i. Harold Charoil¹⁰ Kotts, born 01 Jul 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1930 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4309 ii. Mabel Kotts, born 05 Mar 1885 in Michigan; died 02 Nov 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Ellsworth Mellon 09 Sep 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1878 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1943 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ellsworth Mellon:
Census: 1910, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Mellon and Mabel Kotts:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1903, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 4310 iii. Estella Kotts, born 27 Sep 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1966 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4311 iv. Jennie Gladys Kotts, born 07 Sep 1888 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1948 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Floyd O'Hara 01 Mar 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Floyd O'Hara and Jennie Kotts:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 4312 v. Lulu Kotts, born 04 Apr 1890 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4313 vi. Gladys Kotts, born 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1894 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- + 4314 vii. Ned Augustus Kotts, born 05 Oct 1895 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4315 viii. Ruth Kotts, born 19 Jul 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4316 ix. Thomas Lynn Kotts, born 13 Mar 1901 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1950 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ila M. Eggleston 26 Dec 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Kotts and Ila Eggleston:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1920, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

2135. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz)⁹ Kotts (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Minnie Adele Perkins** 26 Nov 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Perkins and Betsy Hyde. She was born Dec 1863 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 526 Walbridge Ave; 14th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 106 SD 207 sheet 8b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 526 Walbridge Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 8 sheet 11b
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 526 Walbridge Ave; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 5 sheet 24a
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 526 Walbridge Ave; 17th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-266 SD 4 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, dentist Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Minnie Adele Perkins:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins is:

- 4317 i. Donald Perkins¹⁰ Kotts, born 23 Jul 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Jul 1969 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Dana Pettibone 05 Sep 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Donald Perkins Kotts:
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1933, 9 Fairwood Ave; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1959 - 1960, 482 Park Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Donald Kotts and Dana Pettibone:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2147. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Coelestin Nesch** 11 May 1875 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nesch and Agatha Armbruster. He was born 18 May 1852 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1941 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Coelestin Nesch and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1875, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Coelestin Nesch are:

- 4318 i. Katharina¹⁰ Nesch, born 13 May 1876 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1876 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4319 ii. Coelstin Nesch, born 02 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4320 iii. Agatha Nesch, born 24 Feb 1878 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1905 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4321 iv. Pauline Nesch, born 17 Mar 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4322 v. Joseph Nesch, born 06 Mar 1881 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1921.
- 4323 vi. Anna Maria Nesch, born 11 Aug 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4324 vii. Jakob Nesch, born 03 Feb 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4325 viii. Maxilian Nesch, born 14 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4326 ix. Magdalena Nesch, born 09 Jan 1889 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1889 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4327 x. Bertha Nesch, born 23 Jun 1890 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4328 xi. Theresia Nesch, born 03 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4329 xii. Ottilia Nesch, born 14 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2148. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Rosina Hezer. She was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer are:

- 4330 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4331 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4332 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4333 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
 Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
 Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4334 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4335 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4336 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4337 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4338 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Carl Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4339 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4340 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4341 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2156. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gotthold Hezer** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. He was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Hezer are:

- 4342 i. baby¹⁰ Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4343 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.
- 4344 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4345 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4346 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4347 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4348 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4349 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4350 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4351 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

2160. Anna Maria⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 02 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Johanna Ziegler. He was born 29 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1882, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Brezing is:

- 4352 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Brezing, born 01 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2162. Johann Jakob⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brezing** 24 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Brezing and Anna Killinger. She was born 11 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Brezing:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing are:

- + 4353 i. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Brezing, born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4354 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Brezing, born 03 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1963 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heintz Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1891.

More About Karl Heintz and Elisabeth Brezing:
Marriage: Aft. 1916
- 4355 iii. Karl Jakob Brezing, born 24 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Reinhardt 08 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Brezing and Gertrud Reinhardt:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
- + 4356 iv. Friedrike Brezing, born 20 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2164. Karl Johann⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Egeler** 17 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler are:

- 4357 i. Carl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Binder 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4358 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4359 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4360 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1909 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1909, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4361 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in St. Quentin.
- 4362 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1946 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weimer 25 Jul 1921 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Weimer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1921, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4363 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4364 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Scheible 02 Aug 1929 in Triberg, Germany; born Aft. 1892.

More About Max Scheible and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1929, Triberg, Germany

- 4365 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4366 x. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2165. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Wanner** 11 Apr 1898 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Wilhelm Wanner and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 4367 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2169. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 4368 i. Katharine Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4369 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4370 iii. Hedwig Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2170. Agatha⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Preuss** 17 Oct 1892 in Schnaitheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Johannes Preuss and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1892, Schnaitheim, Germany

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 4371 i. Carl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1890 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

2173. Barbara⁹ Beutler (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Beutler is:

- 4372 i. baby¹⁰ Beutler, born 22 May 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1873 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

2185. John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Axianne Burwell**. She was born 01 Jan 1871 in Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1945 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

Children of John Gutekunst and Barbara Burwell are:

- + 4373 i. George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Koontz, born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio; died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4374 ii. Lorena Katherine Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- + 4375 iii. Tena Mathilda Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio; died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 4376 iv. Emmett J. Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1904 in Ohio; died 06 Aug 1978. He married Catherine B. Weber 20 Sep 1927; born 27 Jul 1903; died 29 May 1987.

More About Emmett Gutekunst and Catherine Weber:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1927

- + 4377 v. Homer Elmer Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

2190. Sarah⁹ Gauss (Gertrud⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Josenhans** 26 Sep 1883 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Josenhans and Christiane Ackermann. He was born 09 Feb 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1914 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josenhans and Sarah Gauss:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1883, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Gauss and Johann Josenhans are:

- 4378 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Josenhans, born 23 Jul 1884 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Matz 24 May 1912 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Philipp Matz and Christiane Josenhans:
Marriage: 24 May 1912, Wurtemberg

- 4379 ii. Wilhelmine Magdalene Josenhans, born 08 Jul 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Ege 31 May 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Ege and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
Marriage: 31 May 1909, Wurtemberg

- 4380 iii. Imanuel Gottlieb Josenhans, born 17 Nov 1887 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1888 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4381 iv. Johann Gotthilf Josenhans, born 24 Feb 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4382 v. Luise Gertrud Josenhans, born 14 Mar 1890 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1892 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4383 vi. Wilhelmine Barbara Josenhans, born 08 Oct 1891 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Binder Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Adolf Binder and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
Marriage: Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

- 4384 vii. Friederike Gertrud Josenhans, born 12 Apr 1893 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sprengle; born Aft. 1884.
- 4385 viii. Christian Friedrich Josenhans, born 10 Oct 1894 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Armbrust 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Christian Josenhans and Emma Armbrust:
Marriage: 1917, Wurtemberg

- 4386 ix. Karoline Gertrud Josenhans, born 07 Nov 1896 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1900 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2196. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth \$800

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: stonecutter

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:

Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:

- + 4387 i. Paulina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:

- + 4388 i. Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2197. Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:

Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 11 monument 15 lot 24

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat

Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 4389 i. Klara Elisabetha¹⁰ Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:
Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 1
- 4390 ii. Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelmina Weimer:
Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2
- 4391 iii. Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:
Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis
- More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:
Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz
Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
- More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4392 iv. Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:
Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4
- + 4393 v. Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4394 vi. Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2200. Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 4395 i. Eva Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2203. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 4396 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4397 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 4398 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

- 4399 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

2204. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 4400 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 4401 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4402 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4403 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

2205. Agatha⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 4404 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2207. Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

- 4405 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4406 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 4407 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2210. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 4408 i. Katharina Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Riexinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Riexinger and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

2212. Christian⁹ Pfeferle (Elisabetha⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Mar 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raisch** 13 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Dec 1843 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch are:

- + 4409 i. Johann Adam¹⁰ Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4410 ii. Karl Bernhard Pfeferle, born 27 Sep 1867.
- 4411 iii. Gottlob Pfeferle, born 20 Sep 1868.
- 4412 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 14 Mar 1872.
- 4413 v. Gottlob Pfeferle, born 30 Dec 1874.
- + 4414 vi. Christina Pfeferle, born 17 Feb 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4415 vii. Bernhard Pfeferle, born 05 Jun 1879.
- 4416 viii. Christiane Pfeferle, born 10 Oct 1881.
- 4417 ix. Freidrike Pfeferle, born 22 Mar 1884.
- 4418 x. Elisabeth Pfeferle, born 21 Mar 1886.
- 4419 xi. Agatha Pfeferle, born 30 Jan 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2213. Katharina⁹ Luz (Anna⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Luz is:

- 4420 i. Timotheus¹⁰ Luz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

2218. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Jenne (Christoph⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Magdalena Jenne is:

- 4421 i. baby¹⁰ Jenne, born 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2219. Christoph⁹ Jenne (Christoph⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Roller** 19 Feb 1880 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller is:

- + 4422 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Jenne, born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2223. Anna Maria⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Braun** 29 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Braun. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Paul Hafner** Aft. 1884. He was born 04 May 1839 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1892 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Braun and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hafner and Anna Binder:

Unknown-Begin: Aft. 1884

Children of Anna Binder and Jakob Braun are:

- 4423 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Braun, born 05 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4424 ii. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb) Braun, born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4425 iii. Jakob Braun, born 11 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4426 iv. Maria Braun, born 07 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4427 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 26 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Binder and Johann Hafner are:

- 4428 i. Paul¹⁰ Hafner, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4429 ii. Anna Maria Hafner, born 05 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4430 iii. Georg Paul Hafner, born 04 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2224. Jakob⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Rauschenberger. She was born 27 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger are:

- 4431 i. Katharina Friederike¹⁰ Binder, born 22 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4432 ii. Katharine Friederike Binder, born 11 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1923 in Urach, Germany.
- + 4433 iii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4434 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4435 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Binder, born 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Binder:

Burial: 05 Aug 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4436 vi. Johann Jakob Binder, born 01 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4437 vii. Katharine Margarete Binder, born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in

- Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4438 viii. Jakob Binder, born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4439 ix. Eva Katharina Binder, born 06 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4440 x. Johann Friedrich Binder, born 09 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4441 xi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4442 xii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 12 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4443 xiii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gutekunst 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:
 Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4444 xiv. Anna Maria Binder, born 04 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gottlieb Haas 20 Oct 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Haas and Anna Binder:
 Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2226. Johann Martin⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hiller** 28 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Eva Alt. She was born 16 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Binder:
 Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller are:

- 4445 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder, born 14 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4446 ii. baby Binder, born 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4447 iii. Gottlieb Binder, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4448 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2227. Katharina Barbara⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Georg Heinzelmann** 14 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Heinzelmann. He was born 09 Apr 1854 in Schoenmuenz near Baiersbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heinzelmann:
 Emigration: 1889, Schwenningen, Germany

More About Johann Heinzelmann and Katharina Binder:
 Marriage: 14 May 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Binder is:

- 4449 i. Marie Friederike¹⁰ Binder, born 22 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1882 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Binder and Johann Heinzelmann are:

- 4450 i. ?¹⁰ Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1883.
- 4451 ii. ? Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1885.

2228. Christian Gottlob⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Spathelf** 20 Oct 1884 in Hirsau, Germany, daughter of August Christian Spathelf. She was born 20 Aug 1865 in Ernstmuehl, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Hirsau, Germany

Child of Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf is:

- 4452 i. Christian August¹⁰ Binder, born 24 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2237. Johann Jakob⁹ Mast (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Stickel** 30 Nov 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 23 May 1841 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Stickel:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer are:

- 4453 i. Christoph Theodor¹⁰ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4454 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.

- 4455 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 4456 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4457 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4458 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4459 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4460 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2239. Anna Maria⁹ Mast (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Michael Kaz are:

- 4461 i. Rosine¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4462 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4463 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4464 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4465 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4466 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4467 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2241. Rosine Barbara⁹ Mast (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 25 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mast and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 4468 i. Rosine Philippine¹⁰ Buechsenstein, born 16 Jul 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4469 ii. Christian Buechsenstein, born 28 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1973 in Blaustein, Germany. He married Elsa Emma Zanz 30 Jan 1945 in Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Buechsenstein and Elsa Zanz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1945, Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany

2242. Christiane⁹ Mast (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz,

Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Hoeckh** 14 May 1878 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoeckh and Catharina Scheck. He was born 26 Apr 1855 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoeckh and Christiane Mast:

Marriage: 14 May 1878, Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Mast and Johann Hoeckh are:

- 4470 i. Carl Christian¹⁰ Hoeckh, born 28 Jan 1879 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4471 ii. Christian Friedrich Hoeckh, born 15 Sep 1880 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1880 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4472 iii. Christian Hoeckh, born 29 Dec 1883 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4473 iv. Julius Hoeckh, born 14 Jul 1885 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1886 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4474 v. Julius Hoeckh, born 23 Mar 1887 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4475 vi. Christof Hoeckh, born 15 Dec 1888 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1892 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4476 vii. Anna Maria Hoeckh, born 28 Apr 1891 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4477 viii. Mathilde Dorothea Hoeckh, born 01 Oct 1892 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4478 ix. Johann Gottlieb Hoeckh, born 29 Jan 1894 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2250. Christian⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

- + 4479 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4480 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4481 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2251. Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 4482 i. Hugo¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 4483 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4484 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4485 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4486 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4487 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4488 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg

- 4489 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4490 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4491 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4492 xi. Otilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2252. Pauline⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

- 4493 i. Bertha¹⁰ Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2254. Wilhelmine⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 4494 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4495 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4496 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4497 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4498 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4499 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2255. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 22 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle. He was born 03 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 4500 i. Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4501 ii. Marie Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884.
- 4502 iii. Jakob Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharina Harr 03 May 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jakob Seeger and Luise Harr:
Marriage: 03 May 1921, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4503 iv. Johannes Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4504 v. Katharine Seeger, born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4505 vi. Christine Seeger, born 24 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4506 vii. Anna Christiana Seeger, born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2256. Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Stengel** 06 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stengel and Magdalena Rauser. He was born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stengel:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Catharine Rauser are:

- 4507 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4508 ii. Ernstine Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Rauser and Jakob Stengel are:

- 4509 i. August¹⁰ Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalena Walter 08 Aug 1936 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1894 in Plummern, Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About August Stengel and Wilhelmine Walter:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg

- + 4510 ii. Rosine Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4511 iii. Karl Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4512 iv. Christian Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4513 v. Anna Maria Stengel, born 27 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4514 vi. Johann Friedrich Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1958 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 4515 vii. Pauline Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4516 viii. Karl Stengel, born 18 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Saarbruecken.
- + 4517 ix. Gottlieb Stengel, born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4518 x. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4519 xi. Johannes Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 4520 xii. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4521 xiii. Wilhelm Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4522 xiv. Gottlob Stengel, born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4523 xv. Wilhelm Stengel, born 15 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4524 xvi. Luise Katharine Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1916 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Luise Stengel:

Marriage: Aft. 1916, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4525 xvii. Paul Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4526 xviii. Eugen Stengel, born 29 Sep 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4527 xix. Maria Stengel, born 19 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Bseuerle 02 Jun 1932 in Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Adam Bseuerle and Maria Stengel:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1932, Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg

- 4528 xx. Eugen Stengel, born 28 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1985 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Luise Anna Linck 03 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Stengel and Luise Linck:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2258. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Catharine Lehre** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. She was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre is:

- 4529 i. Gottlieb Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2259. Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Martha Sautter** 10 Jun 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sautter and Rosina Kehler. She was born 23 Aug 1881 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:
Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter are:

- 4530 i. Albert Gottlieb¹⁰ Rauser, born 10 Apr 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Luise Gohl 28 Oct 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Albert Rauser and Erna Gohl:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4531 ii. Elsa Katarina Rauser, born 24 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1933 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About ? and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1933, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2261. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:

Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler are:

- 4532 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4533 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4534 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:
Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4536 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4537 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwuardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwuardt and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 4538 i. Lina¹⁰ Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4539 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4540 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4541 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2263. Christiane Catharine⁹ Lehre (Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2258) Jakob Friedrich Rauser.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 4542 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4543 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4544 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4545 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4546 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4547 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2293. Christian⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Kohler** 26 Sep 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1908, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler are:

- 4548 i. Christian Gotthold¹⁰ Rauser, born 07 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4549 ii. Rosa Hilde Rauser, born 11 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4550 iii. Else Marie Rauser, born 07 Sep 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hermann Stoess 17 Mar 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Stoess and Else Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1935, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4551 iv. Irene Luise Rauser, born 10 Aug 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Hiller 05 Feb 1944 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Hiller and Irene Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1944, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2297. Wilhelm Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Sindlinger** 22 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- 4552 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 25 Mar 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4553 ii. Adolf Karl Rauser, born 09 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1943 in near Gorki.
- 4554 iii. Else Dorothea Rauser, born 01 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Held 09 Sep 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Held and Else Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2307. Johannes⁹ Buexsenstein (Christiane Catharine⁸ Rauser, Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Rauser** 18 Nov 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 4555 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Buexsenstein, born 18 Oct 1910.
- 4556 ii. Johanna Magdalena Buexsenstein, born 08 Sep 1913.
- 4557 iii. Johannes Buexsenstein, born 07 Feb 1916.
- 4558 iv. Wilhelm Ernst Buexsenstein, born 14 Oct 1921.

2325. Friedrich⁹ Maentele (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles. He married **Christiane Koch** 30 Sep 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Maentele:
Occupation: master baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Koch:
Emigration: 1953, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch is:

- 4559 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Maentele, born 08 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schramm 11 Dec 1941 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wilhelm Maentele and Emma Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1941, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2342. Sterling Harold⁹ Haist (Florence⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 May 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Gertrude Margaret Tipton**. She was born 19 Mar 1900 in Kansas, and died 11 Jun 1981 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Sterling Harold Haist:
Burial: May 1963, Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery San Diego, San Diego Co, California plot V-2525-B

Children of Sterling Haist and Gertrude Tipton are:

- + 4560 i. Glenette Mary¹⁰ Haist, born 05 Jul 1922 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 2001 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 4561 ii. Barbara Lou Haist, born 29 Sep 1928 in Illinois; died Dec 2009 in Poway, San Diego Co, California.

2352. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Rinderknecht** 07 May 1927 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Rinderknecht and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 May 1927, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 4562 i. Karl¹⁰ Rinderknecht, born 06 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2359. Pauline⁹ Beutler (Pauline⁸ Gutekunst, Christoph⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Mast** 28 Jul 1927 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Matthaeus Mast and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1927, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Beutler is:

- 4563 i. Carl Ernst¹⁰ Beutler, born 15 Oct 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Beutler and Matthaeus Mast is:

- 4564 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Mast, born 04 Jul 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2377. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Horstman (Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst, Catharina Magdalena⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jan 1876 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) ? Polking**. She married **(2) George William Wright**. He was born Bet. 1871 - 1874 in Wisconsin, and died 1922 in Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin.

More About Elizabeth Ann Horstman:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George William Wright:
Census: 03 May 1910, 4th Street; Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota ED 177 SD 6 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, laborer railroad section Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota

Children of Elizabeth Horstman and George Wright are:

- + 4565 i. George Rutherford¹⁰ Wright, born 23 Feb 1902 in Roberts Co, South Dakota.
- + 4566 ii. Margaret Fannie Wright, born 1908 in South Dakota; died Aft. 1942.

2381. John Jacob⁹ Bemer (Mary⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Jan 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fern Peck**. She was born 29 Apr 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Bemer and Fern Peck are:

- 4567 i. Harriet D.¹⁰ Bemer, born 24 Jun 1906 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1973.
- 4568 ii. Dorothy Edna Bemer, born 03 Apr 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 2009 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania. She married Norman Fenton Wheatall 24 Jun 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 14 Dec 1915 in Titusville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 2000 in Titusville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Wheatall and Dorothy Bemer:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1948, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 4569 iii. John Jacob Bemer, born 01 Mar 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2001 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? 09 May 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1919.

More About John Bemer and ?:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

2395. Maria Margaretha⁹ Buck (Barbara⁸ Kocher, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 May 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Nill** 02 Jun 1923 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Nill and Maria Buck:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1923, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Margaretha Buck is:
4570 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Buck, born 17 Jan 1921 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2397. John J.⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Apr 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1943 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Stablein** 1893. She was born Nov 1871 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Charlotte Shroum** 03 Jul 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Nov 1871 in Pennsylvania.

More About John J. Klick:
Census 2: 1910, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Klick and Mary Stablein:
Marriage: 1893

More About John Klick and Charlotte Shroum:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1893, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Klick and Mary Stablein are:
4571 i. Bertha¹⁰ Klick, born Apr 1894 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1985 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
4572 ii. Henrietta Klick, born Apr 1894 in Pennsylvania.
+ 4573 iii. Marie Hildgarde Klick, born 02 Sep 1901 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1986 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
4574 iv. John C. Klick, born 11 Feb 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1980 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bette Alexander; born 06 Sep 1919; died 03 Jul 2004 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Bette Alexander:
Bette Alexander Klick, 84, Erie, died Saturday July 3, 2004. Daughter of the late Lee and La Vera Marshall Alexander. Cousin of Bill C. Sowers, and June Steffey. Aunt of Herbert Warren Jr. and Donald Klink and Darcy Oliver. Close friend of Janet Lawrence.
Calling Tuesday at the Brugger Home for Funerals 1595 W. 38th St. from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services there Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Daniel Yeiser officiating. Burial in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Barber National Institute, 100 Barber Place, Erie, PA 16507 or the Humane Society, 2407 Interchange Road, Erie, PA 16506.

2399. George Frank⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Feb 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna D. Treuwart** 1902, daughter of Ferdinand Treuwart and Elizabeth ?. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Frank Klick:
Burial: 21 Jul 1942, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Chestnut Street; 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 96 SD 19 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, saloon Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anna D. Treuwart:

Burial: 11 Jun 1958, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: hypertension heart disease; chronic valvular heart disease

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Klick and Anna Treuwart:

Marriage: 1902

Child of George Klick and Anna Treuwart is:

- 4575 i. Louisa E.¹⁰ Klick, born 03 Jun 1905 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1975 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Waldemar G. Swanson; born 29 Apr 1907 in Brookston, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1969 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Waldemar G. Swanson:

Military service: Bet. 08 Jan 1944 - 04 Oct 1945, World War II

2400. Charles Thomas⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Aug 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna M. Kirsch** 1903, daughter of Frank Kirsch and Elizabeth Ott. She was born 30 Jul 1881 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1958 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Thomas Klick:

Burial: 25 Feb 1944, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; mitral regurgitation

Census: 12 Apr 1910, 448 Wallace; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 101 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, 550 E. 25th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 104 SD 23 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1910, retail furniture merchant Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor street car Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1944, driver Erie Coach Company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anna M. Kirsch:

Burial: 09 Aug 1958, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Klick and Anna Kirsch:

Marriage: 1903

Children of Charles Klick and Anna Kirsch are:

- 4576 i. Norbert H.¹⁰ Klick, born 07 Jul 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1986 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norbert H. Klick:

Occupation: 1920, driver truck company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 4577 ii. Dorothy J. Klick, born 17 Jun 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1993 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married ? Steward; born Aft. 1900.

+ 4578 iii. Charles J. Klick, born 1908 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 4579 iv. Audrey A. Klick, born 03 Feb 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 2014 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2401. Harry Joseph⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nora Lena Schwab** 1907, daughter of Joseph Schwab and Magdalena Knochel. She was born 28 May 1887 in Doylestown, Bucks Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Joseph Klick:

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1120 W. 10th Street; 3rd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 91 SD 23 sheet 12a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 1120 W. 10th Street; 3rd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-54 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, furntiure merchant Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Klick and Nora Schwab:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Harry Klick and Nora Schwab are:

- 4580 i. Charlotte Eleanor¹⁰ Klick, born 30 Apr 1911 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1995 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Frank J. Hanley; born 1902; died 1988 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) ? Luther Bef. 1993; born Aft. 1906.

More About ? Luther and Charlotte Klick:
Marriage: Bef. 1993

- 4581 ii. Lucille H. Klick, born 04 Apr 1913 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
4582 iii. Harry J. Klick, born 01 Dec 1915 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1970 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Madeleine ?; born 11 Apr 1917; died Jul 1977 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry J. Klick:
Military service: US Marines World War II

- 4583 iv. Jerome William Klick, born 14 Jul 1919 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1996.

More About Jerome William Klick:
Military service: Bet. 02 Dec 1943 - 13 Jan 1946, World War II

2402. Gertrude M.⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Jan 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John George Siegel** Bet. 1907 - 1913, son of Jacob Siegel and Mary Liebel. He was born 22 Mar 1887 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1951 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Siegel and Gertrude Klick:

Marriage: Bet. 1907 - 1913

Children of Gertrude Klick and John Siegel are:

- + 4584 i. Leona Elanore¹⁰ Siegel, born 22 Dec 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2010 in Paoli, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
4585 ii. Dorothy M. Siegel, born 04 Jul 1916 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Burton James Mosher; born 10 May 1914 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1996 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
4586 iii. John Joseph Siegel, born 11 Apr 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1988.

More About John Joseph Siegel:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate; name shown as Jack
Military service: US Army World War II

- 4587 iv. Harry John Siegel, born 22 Jul 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Harry John Siegel:
Burial: 23 Aug 1993, Highland Park Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: acute monomydocytic leukemia; possible septicemia carcinomma colon
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate

Hospital at death: VA Hospital Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Military service: Bet. 23 Sep 1943 - 22 Mar 1946, World War II
Occupation: 1993, mechanical engineer city employee Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 4588 v. Virginia Bertha Siegel, born 22 Mar 1922 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1993 in Washington D. C..

More About Virginia Bertha Siegel:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate

- + 4589 vi. Eileen M. Siegel, born 25 Sep 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 2010 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2403. Nora M.⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Bet. 03 Jul 1890 - Feb 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1971 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Edward Charles Heinlein** 15 May 1915 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, son of Frank Heinlein and Matilda Eppllyr. He was born 20 Nov 1893 in Springboro, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Leon Arnold Fisher** Bef. 1938. He was born 22 May 1894 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1983 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Charles Heinlein:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 338 W. 26th Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 110 SD 23 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, shipping clerk tire company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Heinlein and Nora Klick:
Marriage: 15 May 1915, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Leon Arnold Fisher:

Leon Arnold Fisher was born in Fairview to Frank Fisher and Louise Spence. He had at least 3 other siblings, brothers: Damon, John, and Neil. In Jun 1918 he married Rebecca S Thornton, a fellow Fairview native. They had 2 daughters: Jean and Helen. Sadly in 1926, Rebecca passed away, leaving Leon with their 2 young daughters.

More About Leon Fisher and Nora Klick:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

Children of Nora Klick and Edward Heinlein are:

- 4590 i. Marion E.¹⁰ Heinlein, born 11 Dec 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
4591 ii. Edward C. Heinlein, born 04 Jan 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
4592 iii. Edward Clayton Heinlein, born 08 Dec 1918 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1994 in Fresno Co, California.

More About Edward Clayton Heinlein:
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 558 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-32 SD 29 sheet 4a living w/ grandparents John Arundel's family
Occupation: 1940, manager laborer wholesale steel forging manufacturing Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 4593 iv. Walter Frank Heinlein, born 29 Sep 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1996.

More About Walter Frank Heinlein:
Military service: Bet. 14 Nov 1942 - 23 Jul 1945, US Army World War II

2408. Gertrude⁹ Gutekunst (John F.⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry William Korb** 1907, son of Frederick Korb and Elizabeth ?. He was born 22 May 1882 in Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gertrude Gutekunst:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2living

More About Harry William Korb:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 1421 Hunter Street; Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 270 SD 23 sheet 5b
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1317 Hunter Street; Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 858 SD 24 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1910, joiner planing mill Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer mill Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Korb and Gertrude Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1907

Children of Gertrude Gutekunst and Harry Korb are:

- 4594 i. Rev. Harry Norman¹⁰ Korb, born 18 Sep 1907 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Feb 1994 in Lee Co, Florida. He married Florence A. Jonasch 23 Nov 1940 in Augusta, Kennebec Co, Maine; born 12 Dec 1918 in New York; died 10 Sep 2010.

More About Rev. Harry Norman Korb:
Occupation: 1920, paper boy Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1955, pastor Manchester, New Hampshire
Occupation 5: Bet. 1959 - 1961, pastor Worcester, Massachusetts

More About Harry Korb and Florence Jonasch:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Augusta, Kennebec Co, Maine

- + 4595 ii. Darrell Edgar Korb, born 19 Jun 1909 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1978 in Riverside Co, California.

2409. Bertha M.⁹ Gutekunst (John F.⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Aug 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1968 in Montrose, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Bright Knapenberger** Aft. 1906, son of Henry Knapenberger and Eveline Beck. He was born 01 Apr 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1908 in North Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) James Lea Littell** Aft. 1911, son of James Littell and Ada ?. He was born 02 Jan 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Bertha M. Gutekunst:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 615 S. Glendale Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-983 Sd 15 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, milliner millinery Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Bright Knapenberger:
Burial: 15 Dec 1908, Monongahela Cemetery Monongahela, Washington Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of intestus; exhaustion

More About Bright Knapenberger and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1906

More About James Lea Littell:
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 5806 Eva Street; 8th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 450 SD 24 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, shipper hardware store Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Littell and Bertha Gutekunst:
Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Aft. 1911

Child of Bertha Gutekunst and Bright Knapenberger is:

- + 4596 i. Earl Bright¹⁰ Knapenberger, born 12 Aug 1908 in Trafford, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, North Carolina.

Child of Bertha Gutekunst and James Littell is:

- 4597 i. Lea Wilbur (Lee)¹⁰ Littell, born 17 Oct 1913 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 2000 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. He married Ealene Jane McCarthy Aft. 1930; born 15 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2002 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Lea Wilbur (Lee) Littell:

Occupation: 1930, salesman automobile Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lea Littell and Ealene McCarthy:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: Aft. 1930

2410. Albert (Gutekunst)⁹ Garber (John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 May 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose M. Ion** 20 Jan 1919 in Chautauqua Co, New York, daughter of Thomas Ion and Hannah See. She was born 07 Sep 1887 in Ontario, Canada, and died 13 May 1966 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Albert (Gutekunst) Garber:

Census: 1920, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Albert Garber and Rose Ion:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1919, Chautauqua Co, New York

Children of Albert Garber and Rose Ion are:

- 4598 i. John A. (Gabby)¹⁰ Garber, born 06 Nov 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 2005 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elsie A. Konnerth 1973; born 25 Sep 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 2006 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John A. (Gabby) Garber:

John A. Garber, 84, a lifelong resident of Erie, died Thursday morning, July 7, 2005, at St. Vincent Health center following a short illness. He was born in Erie on November 6, 1920, son of the late Albert and Rose Ion Garber. He was employed as a forklift driver and a short-haul driver in the shipping department of the Transportation Division of General Electric Company for 40 years before retiring in 1985. He served in the US Army during World War II in the European Theater. He attended St. Stephen Lutheran Church and was a life member of the Siebenbuerger Club and the Star Club. John was preceded in death by a sister, Shirley Earl, in 1998.

Survivors include his wife of 32 years, Elsie Konnerth Garber; two nephews, James Earl and his wife Grace of Long Beach, California, and Richard W. Earl of Erie and two brothers-in-law, Harold Konnerth and his wife Edith and Oscar Konnerth and his wife Mary Ann, all of Erie.

Friends may call Sunday from 2:00 to 4:00 and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the new Russell C. Schmidt & Son Funeral Home, an Independent Care Group Affiliate, 5000 Wattsburg Road (corner of Pine Avenue and East Gore Road). A service will be held there Monday at 2:00 pm. Officiated by Rev. George Kennedy. Burial with military honors will be in Erie Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Stephen Lutheran Church, 940 East 22nd Street, Erie, 16503.

Notes for Elsie A. Konnerth:

Elsie Konnerth Garber, 85, formerly of 328 E. 30th St., died on Friday morning, January 20, 2006, at her residence at the Sarah A. Reed Retirement Center. A resident of Erie all of her life, she was born in Erie on September 25, 1920, a daughter of the late John and Agnes Plattner Konnerth. Elsie was retired and had worked in the GE Cafeteria as a cashier for over 25 years. She was a member of St. Stephen's Lutheran Church and a life member of the Siebenbuerger Club Ladies Auxillary.

Survivors include two brothers, twins Harold Konnerth and his wife Edith and Oscar Konnerth and his wife Mary Ann, all of Erie. Several nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death by her husband of 32 years, John "Gabby" Garber on July 7, 2005; and four brothers, Henry, Arthur, William, and John Konnerth.

Friends may call at the Russell C. Schmidt & Son Funeral Home, 5000 Wattsburg Rd., Erie, corner of East Gore Rd. and Pine Ave., Sunday 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., and are invited to services there on Monday afternoon at 2 p.m., officiated by Rev. Sandra Samuel, Pastor of St. Stephen's Lutheran Church. Burial will be in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Stephen's Lutheran Church, 940 E. 22nd St., Erie, PA 16503.

More About John Garber and Elsie Konnerth:
Marriage: 1973

- + 4599 ii. Shirley Jean Garber, born 05 May 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Feb 1998.

2411. Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹ Goody (John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Apr 1895 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He married **Frieda May Funk** 31 Aug 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 01 Apr 1902 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, and died 24 Feb 1989 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

Notes for Frieda May Funk:

In Santa Cruz, California, February 24, 1989. Mrs. Freida M. Goody. Survived by her daughters, Betty Staggs of Aptos and Mae Taylor of Santa Cruz; her sons, Donald Goody of Santa Cruz, Ralph Goody of Capitola, Chester Goody of Capitola, Paul Goody of Scotts Valley and Harold Goody of Aptos; a sister, Delores Packer of Paso Robles also survived by sixteen grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. A native of Hanford, California, aged 86 years.

Graveside services will be conducted at Oakwood Memorial Park, Paul Sweet Rd., Santa Cruz, California, Monday, February 27, 1989 beginning at 2:00 p.m. Arrangements under the direction of Norman's Family Chapel, Gary Benito, Director, 3620 Soquel Dr., Soquel, California. Contributions preferred to the Gray Bears or American Heart Association.

More About Norman Goody and Frieda Funk:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1921, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Norman Goody and Frieda Funk are:

- 4600 i. Florence¹⁰ Goody, born 1922 in California; died 06 Jul 1945 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (1) Carl Rutledge. She married (2) William J. Humphrey May 1941; born Aft. 1919 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Florence Goody and William Humphrey:

May 30, 1941 - Florence Goody to marry Sgt. William J. Humphrey at simple rites. The bride, daughter of Mrs. Freda Goody, is a graduate of local grammar schools and the Santa Cruz high school. She is a well-known member of the Church of the Nazarene. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Lena Humphrey, Indiana, attended schools in Waynetown, Indiana, and has been in California only four years. During that time he has been stationed at Fort Ord with his regular army.

More About William Humphrey and Florence Goody:

Marriage: May 1941

- + 4601 ii. Harold William Goody, born 30 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 10 Sep 2006 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.
- + 4602 iii. Chester Earl Goody, born 07 Apr 1925 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California; died 30 Mar 2006 in Yuba, Sutter Co, California.
- 4603 iv. Betty Ann Goody, born 11 Nov 1926 in Alameda Co, California; died 26 Aug 1999 in Jamestown, Tuolumne Co, California. She married (1) ? Richerdson Bef. 1950; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) ? Staggs Bef. 1963; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Richerdson and Betty Goody:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About ? Staggs and Betty Goody:

Marriage: Bef. 1963

- 4604 v. Donald Robert Goody, born 28 May 1928 in Alameda Co, California; died 28 Oct 2005 in Sparks, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married Madeline Kay Eisele 16 Oct 1955 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born 22 Sep 1937.

More About Donald Goody and Madeline Eisele:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Santa Cruz Co, California

- 4605 vi. Ralph Gorden Goody, born 22 Sep 1929 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 21 Mar 1997 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California. He married Janice Vanselus 10 May 1955 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born Feb 1936.

More About Ralph Goody and Janice Vanselus:
Marriage: 10 May 1955, Santa Cruz Co, California

- + 4606 vii. May Ellen Goody, born 16 Apr 1931 in Alameda Co, California.

2414. David Heinrich⁹ Kaz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. She was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Plaz** 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 4607 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4608 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4609 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4610 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4611 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4612 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4613 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4614 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4615 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4616 x. Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4617 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4618 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4619 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2415. Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann David Sattler** 02 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Sattler. He was born 09 Feb 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann David Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1532) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst.

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Sattler are:

- 4620 i. Marie¹⁰ Sattler, born 26 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4621 ii. Karoline Sattler, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4622 iii. David Sattler, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4623 iv. Maria Sattler, born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4624 v. Christian Sattler, born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2420. Sabina Margaretha⁹ Kaz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1526) Christian Haizmann.

2421. Christina Katharina⁹ Katz (Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Eitelbuss** 18 May 1855 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eitelbuss and Anna Rempp. He was born 18 Mar 1829 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1895 in Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Katz:
Burial: 18 Nov 1900, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 22 Jun 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a living w/ son George W. Eitelbuss's family
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Eitelbuss:

Burial: Jan 1895, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39
Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Eitelbuss and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 18 May 1855, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Katz is:

4625 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 21 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:
Emigration: May 1865, Michigan

Child of Christina Katz and Johannes Eitelbuss is:

+ 4626 i. George W.¹⁰ Eitelbuss, born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

2422. Margaretha⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanfstein** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz. He was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Hanfstein are:

4627 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4628 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg

4629 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg

4630 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889

4631 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4632 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg

4633 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg

- 4634 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2424. Peter Joseph⁹ Katz (Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Vogt** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt are:

- 4636 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4637 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4638 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4639 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4640 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4641 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4642 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4643 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4644 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4645 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4646 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2425. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹ Katz (Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Smith** 23 Sep 1889 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Augusta Gallepp** 07 Sep 1895 in Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1858 in Germany, and died 20 May 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz:

Burial: 11 Aug 1904, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: paralysis & old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 556 worth \$100; name shown as Jacob Kate

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 669 worth \$500/300 -- Katz, Jacob 33 Wurtemberg shoemaker, wife Mary 29 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Anolid 9 (female), Mary 4, Ese 4

Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 25

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 210 W. Washington; 1st ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 5 sheet 10b
hotel boarder w/ Leonard Gemund's family; name shown as Jacob Katts
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, shoemaker Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Sep 1883, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1895, Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht are:

- + 4647 i. Amelia¹⁰ Katz, born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4648 ii. Mary (Molly) Katz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 4649 iii. Jess Katz, born 1866 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1880 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 4650 iv. Joseph G. Katz, born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4651 v. Katherine (Katie) Katz, born 1872 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine (Katie) Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Child of Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp is:

- 4652 i. Adam¹⁰ Katz, born 26 May 1895 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1905 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adam Katz:

Adam Katz, son of Mrs. Augusta Lehman Katz, aged ten years, died very suddenly last Sunday afternoon, Sept. 3, 1905, he went down cellar to get some wood and was taken with a fit of choking, as was supposed by his mother and neighbors who were nearby when he was taken, he came up from the cellar and died before Dr. Stanton who was sent for at once could get there.

When the doctor arrived, he endeavored to resuscitate him but it was to no purpose, life was already extinct. An examination showed that the unfortunate boy was suffering from heart trouble and did not get choked as his mother first thought. Much sympathy is expressed for the grief-stricken mother over his untimely death. Rev. J.W. Sheehan officiated at the funeral which was held Tuesday from the house.

More About Adam Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1905, River Ridge Cemetery Ionia Co, Michigan

2426. Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Mohrhardt** 1860, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christoper Katz

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:

Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 4653 i. Franklin J.¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4654 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4655 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 4656 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Katz:

Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:

Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:

Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 4657 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 4658 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 4659 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family

Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4660 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2427. Sebastian⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Marie Walz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz are:

- 4661 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4662 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4663 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4664 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 4665 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About ? and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4666 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4667 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4668 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4669 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2428. Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Frank** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Frank are:

- 4670 i. David Heinrich¹⁰ Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4671 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 4672 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4673 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4674 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4675 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4676 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4677 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4678 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4679 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4680 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4681 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4682 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4683 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2429. Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haizmann** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Gottlieb Haizmann are:

- + 4684 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4685 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 4686 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4687 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

2436. Christine⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Engelbert Jedeke** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedeke and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedeke and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Walz are:

- + 4688 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4689 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4690 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4691 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4692 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 4693 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4694 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4695 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Children of Christine Katz and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 4696 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4697 ii. Christine Jedele, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2439. Karoline⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Kaz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Franz Kaz are:

- + 4698 i. Christiane Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4699 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4700 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 4701 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4702 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4703 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 4704 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4705 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 4706 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 4707 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 4708 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4709 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2442. Sabine Ernstine⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Gaiser** 17 Apr 1865 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gaiser and Anna Pfingsttag. He was born 06 Jun 1834 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1875 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gaiser:

Occupation: quarryman Mittelstadt near Urach, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabine Katz and Paul Gaiser are:

- 4710 i. Paul Albert¹⁰ Gaiser, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4711 ii. Paul Friedrich Gaiser, born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2447. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johann Israel⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 4712 i. Conrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4713 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4714 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4715 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4716 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.
- More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland
- + 4717 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2450. Georg Friedrich⁹ Breuning (Rosina⁸ Katz, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 4718 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2458. Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

- 4719 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.

More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US
- 4720 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4721 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4722 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4723 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4724 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4725 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4726 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4727 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4728 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4729 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4730 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

2459. Martin⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- 4731 i. Rosine Marie¹⁰ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 4732 ii. Wurtemberg.
Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4733 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4734 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2460. Rosina⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

- 4735 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2463. Franz Jakob⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 4736 i. Konrad¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4737 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4738 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4739 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4740 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4741 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4742 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4743 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4744 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4745 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4746 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2464. Albrecht⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 4747 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4748 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4749 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4750 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4751 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4752 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2465. Johann Konrad⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1166) Christina Mast.

2466. Dorothea⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:

Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 4753 i. Christian Heinrich¹⁰ Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kim and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

2467. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 4754 i. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4755 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4756 iii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 25 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4757 iv. Carl Friedrich Kaz, born 09 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4758 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4759 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4760 vii. Maria Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4761 viii. baby Kaz, born 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4762 ix. baby Kaz, born 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4763 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 31 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4764 xi. Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Oct 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4765 xii. baby Kaz, born 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4766 xiii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2469. Johann Georg⁹ Faissler (Christoph⁸, Sara⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Schmid** 06 May 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1827 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1892 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: 06 May 1851, Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid are:

- 4767 i. Johannes¹⁰ Faissler, born 14 Dec 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Jun 1865 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4768 ii. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 24 Jun 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Oct 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4769 iii. Elisabetha Katharine Faissler, born 22 Jul 1856 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Groezinger 26 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Christian Groezinger and Elisabetha Faissler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Wurtemberg

- 4770 iv. Georg Friederich Faissler, born 15 Jan 1858 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Eisenhart 16 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Georg Faissler and Magdalena Eisenhart:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Wurtemberg

- 4771 v. Johann Georg Faissler, born 29 Aug 1861 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Bader 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Faissler and Heinrike Bader:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg

- 4772 vi. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 13 Aug 1864 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Embele 30 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Embele and Maria Faissler:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Wurtemberg

2471. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Faissler (Christoph⁸, Sara⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baitinger** 17 Jan 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1907 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1854, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger are:

- 4773 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Faissler, born 21 Nov 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4774 ii. Christoph Friedrich Faissler, born 25 May 1856 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4775 iii. Anna Regina Faissler, born 28 Aug 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4776 iv. baby Faissler, born 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4777 v. Anna Maria Faissler, born 25 Nov 1860 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4778 vi. Salome Faissler, born 13 Apr 1862 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1935 in Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich ? 28 Apr 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm ? and Salome Faissler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1885, Wurtemberg

- 4779 vii. Christina Barbara Faissler, born 26 Apr 1864 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Luz 22 Jun 1890 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Jakob Luz and Christina Faissler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1890, Wurtemberg

- 4780 viii. Johann Balthas Faissler, born 02 Feb 1866 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1875 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4781 ix. Johann Georg Faissler, born 07 Jun 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
4782 x. Christian Heinrich Faissler, born 26 Sep 1869 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bisser 15 Feb 1890; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Faissler and Anna Bisser:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890

- 4783 xi. Anna Katharina Faissler, born 05 Mar 1873 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1874 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2474. Christiana⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenz Walz** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1659) Lorenz Walz.

2476. Michael⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** Aft. 1855, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children are listed above under (1660) Anna Barbara Walz.

2477. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Judith Jedele** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele are:

- 4784 i. Justina Maria¹⁰ Seeger, born 13 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4785 ii. Lorenz Seeger, born 16 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4786 iii. Justina Seeger, born 26 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4787 iv. Christina Maria Seeger, born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4788 v. baby Seeger, born 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4789 vi. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jedele 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4790 vii. Johannes Seeger, born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4791 viii. Lorenz Seeger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4792 ix. Michael Seeger, born 24 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Cora Esther Lansing 09 Nov 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1956 in Michigan.

Notes for Michael Seeger:

Michael Seegar, 64, of Newton township, died about 12:30 o'clock Monday evening April 10, 1933 following a two weeks' illness. Mr. Seegar was born in Germany, August 23, 1868. He came to this country in 1886 and with the exception of a few years spent in the west has lived all his life in Newton.

He is survived by his wife, six step-daughters, a step-son, one brother, John Seegar of Fredonia township, and two sisters who live in Germany. Mr. Seegar was a member of the Lutheran church. Funeral arrangements are not completed. Funeral services for Mr. Seegar will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock from the Newton church. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

More About Michael Seeger:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon
Census: 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: US
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Cora Lansing:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1915, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4793 x. Christiana Seeger, born 28 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4794 xi. Christiana Seeger, born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4795 xii. Louise Seeger, born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2481. Maria⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bachmann** 16 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 11 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bachmann:
Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bachmann and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Christian Bachmann are:

- 4796 i. Johannes¹⁰ Bachmann, born 22 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4797 ii. Christina Barbara Bachmann, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4798 iii. Maria Bachmann, born 11 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4799 iv. Katharina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4800 v. baby Bachmann, born 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2482. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1394) Georg Michael Kaz.

2483. Konrad August⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 4801 i. Tobias Martin¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4802 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4803 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4804 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4805 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4806 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4807 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4808 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4809 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4810 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 4811 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4812 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2484. Johannes Lorenz⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 4813 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4814 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4815 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4816 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4817 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank are:

- 4818 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
4819 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4820 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2486. Rebekka⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1387) David Luz.

2487. Christiane⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Walz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 4821 i. Ernstine¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4822 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4823 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4824 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4825 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4826 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 4827 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 4828 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4829 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4830 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4831 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2488. Ernstine⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Katz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Walz and Joseph Katz are:

- 4832 i. Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4833 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4834 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4835 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4836 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4837 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4838 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4839 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2490. Konrad⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1356) Rebekka Braun.

2491. Christiane⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Frank and Franz Walz are:

- + 4840 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4841 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

2494. Margaretha⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Andreas Walz are:

- 4842 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4843 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4844 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4845 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4846 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2496. Martin⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1612) Anna Barbara Seeger.

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 4847 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4848 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4849 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.

More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany

- + 4850 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4851 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4852 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2497. Fridrike⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 4853 i. Maria Friederike¹⁰ Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg

- 4854 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4855 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg

- 4856 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4857 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4858 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4859 vii. Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4860 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2498. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:
Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808
 Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29
 Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US
 Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"
 Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final
 Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres
 Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:
 Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:
 Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1519) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann.

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 4861 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4862 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4863 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4864 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 4865 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4866 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4867 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 4868 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 4869 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:
 Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis
 Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:
 Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:
 Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 4870 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:
 Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a
 Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883
Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:
Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4871 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 4872 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
4873 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2500. Anna⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1613) Christian Seeger.

2503. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Emigration: Nov 1883, US
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:
Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 4874 i. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4875 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4876 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4877 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4878 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4879 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4880 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4881 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4882 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4883 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4884 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4885 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 4886 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4887 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4888 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2504. Christiane⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:

- 4889 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2505. Barbara⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- + 4890 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2510. Friederike⁹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hirneisen** 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:

- + 4891 i. Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4892 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4893 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2511. Adolph Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 4894 i. Sophie Karoline¹⁰ Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4895 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

2514. Eduard⁹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 4896 i. Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4897 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4898 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
- + 4899 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4900 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 4901 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg

- 4902 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4903 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 4904 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4905 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2517. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1056) Margaretha Walz.

2521. Christina Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2483) Konrad August Walz.

2522. Judith⁹ Jedele (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2477) Johann Georg Seeger.

2526. Justine⁹ Jedele (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2091) Karl Jakob Katz.

2528. Rosina Katharina⁹ Plaz (Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1902. She married **Johann David Egeler** 25 Jul 1864 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Feb 1826, and died 31 Jan 1906.

More About Johann Egeler and Rosina Plaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1864, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Plaz and Johann Egeler is:

+ 4906 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Egeler, born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1925.

2529. Johannes⁹ Plaz (Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881 in US. He married **Maria Catharina Mayer** 17 May 1874 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Apr 1854 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer:

Marriage: 17 May 1874, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer are:

- 4907 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Platz, born 07 Sep 1877 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4908 ii. Gottlieb Platz, born 07 Aug 1879 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2536. Christian⁹ Zeller (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Margarethe Kirn** 27 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zeller:

Occupation: farmer & cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zeller and Elisabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zeller and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 4909 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Zeller, born 22 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4910 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4911 iii. Anna Maria Zeller, born 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4912 iv. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4913 v. Katharina Zeller, born 02 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4914 vi. Christina Zeller, born 23 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4915 vii. Sofie Friderike Zeller, born 09 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4916 viii. Kristian Zeller, born 27 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4917 ix. Margareta Zeller, born 02 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2539. Johann Friedrich⁹ Zeller (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1375) Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre.

2546. Anna Maria⁹ Zeller (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Lehre** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1374) Israel Gottlieb Lehre.

2547. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz (Rosina Magdalena⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1613) Christian Seeger.

2550. Elisabetha⁹ Walz (Rosina Magdalena⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1616) Johannes Seeger.

2557. Karl Christian⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara**

Ehmann 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 4918 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹⁰ Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4919 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 4920 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4921 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4922 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:

Cause of Death: drowned

- 4923 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2558. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3

sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family
Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living
Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10
Emigration: US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Karl Vogt are:

- + 4924 i. Charles¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4925 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4926 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 4927 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 4928 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4929 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4930 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2561. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months
Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726
Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17
Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz
Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis
Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 4931 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 4932 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4933 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:
Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 4934 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
- + 4935 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4936 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4937 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 4938 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 4939 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4940 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4941 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4942 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Walz:
Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

2566. Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Vogt are:

- + 4943 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4944 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4945 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4946 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4947 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2573. Katharine⁹ Nonnenmacher (David⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

- 4948 i. Gustav¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4949 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4950 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4951 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4952 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4953 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4954 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Military service: soldier

- 4955 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4956 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4957 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4958 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4959 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4960 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4961 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2577. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz (Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 4962 i. Joseph Frederick¹⁰ Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4963 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.

- + 4964 iii. Frank Edward Walz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4965 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4966 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

2580. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz (Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother
Magdeline Nelson's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 4967 i. Anna¹⁰ Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2581. Pauline⁹ Walz (Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 4968 i. Harry Arthur¹⁰ Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4969 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

2583. Rebekka⁹ Walz (Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number in two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics he is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 4970 i. Jacob Frederick¹⁰ Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocarditis

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:

Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 4971 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 4972 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:

Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:

Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 4973 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 4974 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2585. Paulina Catherine⁹ Visel (Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher**. He was born 07 Sep 1834 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 314b

Occupation: 1880, works at gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Visel and John Lusher are:

- + 4975 i. John Edward¹⁰ Lusher, born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4976 ii. Samuel Frederick Lusher, born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall,

- Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4977 iii. Ida R. Luscher, born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida R. Luscher:

Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4978 iv. Carl W. (Charles) Lusher, born 21 Oct 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. (Charles) Lusher:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2586. Philipp Jacob⁹ Visel (Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Katz** Bef. 1873, daughter of Joseph Katz and Catharine ?. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Visel:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 315c

Occupation: 1880, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Katz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Philipp Visel and Mary Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Philipp Visel and Mary Katz are:

- 4979 i. Joseph P.¹⁰ Visel, born 16 Jul 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4980 ii. John Edwin Visel, born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4981 iii. Verona A. Visel, born 29 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4982 iv. Phillip Emmanuel Visel, born 04 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (1) Minnie Hopkins 06 Sep 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1884 in Michigan; died Nov 1969. He married (2) Edna B. Christie 08 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jul 1880 in Hastings, Berry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Emmanuel Visel:

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Minnie Hopkins:

Divorce: 14 Oct 1912, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Sep 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Edna Christie:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

2587. Christian G.⁹ Visel (Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma (Emilie) Heiser** 10 Oct 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Heyser. She was born Aft. 1848, and died 20 Jun 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Schmidt** 26 Oct 1881 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Visel and Emma Heiser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Mary Schmidt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Visel and Emma Heiser is:

- 4983 i. Ida C.¹⁰ Visel, born 16 Sep 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2588. Frederike⁹ Visel (Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Kaumeyer** 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederike Visel:

Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; bronchitis

Notes for John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Marshall - John Frederick Kaumeyer, 94, in the bakery and restaurant business here for nearly a half-century prior to his retirement in 1925, died Friday noon Sept. 7, 1951 in Oaklawn hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Kaumeyer was born in Adrian, Oct. 28, 1856, the son of Rosella and Frederick Kaumeyer and came to Marshall in 1877 to manage the Snyder bakery. Dec. 30, 1884, he married Fredericka Visel, who died Oct. 22, 1940. In 1884 he opened his own bakery and restaurant and a year later purchased property on Michigan Avenue which became known as the Kaumeyer block. There he opened a bakery and confectionary store. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Collins, Sr. of 500 Birch with whom he resided, and Mrs. W. S. Murray of Hillsdale. Services will be conducted by the Rev Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Kaumeyer and Frederike Visel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederike Visel and John Kaumeyer are:

- + 4984 i. Rosella F.¹⁰ Kaumeyer, born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4985 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kaumeyer, born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2594. Anna Maria⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch**

1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Braun and Lukas Esch is:

- 4986 i. Gottlieb Christian¹⁰ Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 4987 i. baby¹⁰ Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2596. Christina Elisabetha⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:

Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:

Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 4988 i. Richard¹⁰ Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 4989 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹⁰ Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 4990 i. Sofie¹⁰ Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4991 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4992 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4993 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

2597. Ludwig⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz are:

- + 4994 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4995 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4996 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4997 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4998 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4999 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5000 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5001 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5002 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5003 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5004 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2600. Pauline⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 5005 i. Emma Christine¹⁰ Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5006 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5007 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2602. Johann Christian⁹ Braun (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Wilhelmine Luz** 08 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Braun:
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Marie Wilhelmine Luz:
Emigration: 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Marie Luz is:
5008 i. Wilhem Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 12 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2604. Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Braun and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 5009 i. Catharine¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5010 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

- + 5011 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5012 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2605. David⁹ Braun (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Braun and Anna Luz are:

- 5013 i. Rosine¹⁰ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5014 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5015 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5016 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 5017 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5018 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5019 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 5020 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5021 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5022 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 5023 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 5024 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5025 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5026 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, Uhingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

2607. Konrad⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 5027 i. Jakob¹⁰ Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5028 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5029 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5030 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5031 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5032 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5033 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 5034 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5035 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5036 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany
- 5037 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

2610. Jakob⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt are:

- 5038 i. Marie¹⁰ Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5039 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5040 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5041 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.
- More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5042 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5043 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2611. Friedrike⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2484) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

2613. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Lehre (Stephan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:

- 5044 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2616. Johann Georg⁹ Lehre (Stephan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1169) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser.

2662. Christian⁹ Lehre (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Lutz** 11 Feb 1899 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Christine Lutz are:

- 5045 i. Christiane¹⁰ Lehre, born 08 Apr 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5046 ii. Gottlieb Christian Lehre, born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Rapp 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5047 iii. Ernst Jakob Lehre, born 21 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1983 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Buhl 28 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Lehre and Elsa Buhl:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5048 iv. Maria Lehre, born 13 Apr 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Gutekunst 31 Jul 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Maria Lehre:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2664. Christian⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 Jan 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Lutz and Katharina Grossmann. She was born 03 May 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz is:

- + 5049 i. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2666. Johann Adam⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Grossmann** 01 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Lehre:

Occupation: linen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Katharina Grossmann are:

- 5050 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Lehre, born 01 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Keck 23 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Keck:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5051 ii. Friederike Johanne Lehre, born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5052 iii. Marie Karoline Lehre, born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5053 iv. Karl Christian Lehre, born 25 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Kaechele 02 Dec 1922 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Lehre and Emma Kaechele:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2669. Friederike Margarethe⁹ Lehre (Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 10 Jun 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuler and Christiana Helber. He was born 26 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Friederike Lehre:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Johann Schuler are:

- + 5054 i. Friederike Katharine¹⁰ Schuler, born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5055 ii. Marie Christiane Schuler, born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5056 iii. Christian Gottlieb Schuler, born 09 Dec 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Warchau.
- + 5057 iv. Christiane Schuler, born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5058 v. Karl Schuler, born 22 Apr 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5059 vi. baby Schuler, born 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5060 vii. Karl Friedrich Schuler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2680. Christian⁹ Esch (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt are:

- 5061 i. Maria¹⁰ Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5062 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5063 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2681. Maria⁹ Esch (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

- 5064 i. Paul¹⁰ Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in fiel near Basseville.
- 5065 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5066 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2686. Elisabetha⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1870** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Luz is:

- + 5067 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2689. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothee Roller** 04 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 15 Mar 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Roller are:

- 5068 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5069 ii. Pauline Luz, born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5070 iii. Maria Luz, born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5071 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1916 in Luck, Russia.
- 5072 v. Lina Luz, born 03 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5073 vi. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5074 vii. Paul Luz, born 26 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5075 viii. Christina Luz, born 21 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5076 ix. Otto Luz, born 29 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
He married Kaethe Lenz 26 Jan 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Otto Luz and Kaethe Lenz:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5077 x. Anna Luz, born 27 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5078 xi. Anna Luz, born 26 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1975 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kling 19 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Christian Kling and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5079 xii. Lina Luz, born 14 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5080 xiii. Gotthilf Luz, born 14 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2696. Johann Friedrich⁹ Walz (Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 5081 i. Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5082 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 5083 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabete Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabete Schuon:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5084 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Marie Walz:
Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US
- More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:
Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 5085 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 5086 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.

- 5087 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 5088 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5089 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2698. Marie⁹ Walz (Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 5090 i. Friedrich August¹⁰ Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5091 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5092 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5093 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5094 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 5095 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2704. Rosine⁹ Luz (Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and August Walz are:

- 5096 i. August¹⁰ Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5097 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5098 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5099 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5100 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2706. August⁹ Luz (David⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2698) Marie Walz.

2712. Fannie⁹ Zuest (Martha⁸ Lutz, Johann Georg⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Lutz** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz. He was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Fannie Zuest:

Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Lutz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Fannie Zuest and John Lutz is:

- 5101 i. Cornelius Earl¹⁰ Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

2713. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz (Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He

was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 5102 i. George A.¹⁰ Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5103 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5104 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5105 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5106 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 5107 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

2714. Johanna⁹ Katz (Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwers** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwers and Johanna Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwers are:

- 5108 i. William H.¹⁰ Schwers, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 5109 ii. Frederick Adam Schwers, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5110 iii. Louis Otto Schwers, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwers:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family

Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 5111 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwers, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5112 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5113 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

2720. Johann Konrad⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30

Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

- 5114 i. Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

- 5115 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5116 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5117 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5118 v. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

- + 5119 i. Bertha Lydia¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5120 ii. Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2721. Franz Christian⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:

Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

- 5121 i. Christian¹⁰ Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5122 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5123 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5124 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5125 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2722. Emilie⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan

1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- 5126 i. Katharina¹⁰ Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5127 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5128 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 5129 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5130 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:

Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

2723. Karl Jakob⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

- 5131 i. Lina¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5132 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5133 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.
- 5134 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5135 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5136 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5137 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5138 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5139 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5140 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5141 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5142 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2726. Albert⁹ Katz (Johann Konrad⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:

- 5143 i. Karl Albert¹⁰ Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5144 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2728. Gottlob⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank is:

- 5145 i. Mina Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2729. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz (Franz⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- 5146 i. Franz Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5147 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5148 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5149 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5150 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 5151 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5152 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5153 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2732. Katharina⁹ Kaz (Franz⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2085) Bernhard Walz.

2751. Johann Jacob⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1434) Martha Roehm.

2752. Johann Frederick⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Layer** 1855, daughter of Michael Layer. She was born 25 May 1836 in Steinbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1836 - 1855, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea Layer:

Emigration: 1846, US to Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

More About Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer are:

- 5154 i. Christian Frederick¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Jedele:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Peter & Agatha Sophia Scheinert
Burial: Jun 1876, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 5155 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 5156 iii. Martha Agatha Jedele, born 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married John George Schlemmer 12 Oct 1882 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1854 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1929 in Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agatha Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1906, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer

More About John George Schlemmer:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Jedele's family

More About John Schlemmer and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1882, Huron Co, Michigan
- 5157 iv. Elizabeth Jedele, born 05 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 5158 v. Jacob John Jedele, born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 5159 vi. John Peter Jedele, born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

2754. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 9 lot 10

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church, Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given a n extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language

and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation, the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8, will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work. Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky, Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16

Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About Christian Spring and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 06 May 1856

Child of Anna Jedele and Christian Spring is:

- 5160 i. Jonathan¹⁰ Spring, born Abt. 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2756. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19

May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 5161 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)¹⁰ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 5162 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:

Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 5163 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 5164 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910. Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2757. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedelev:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1441) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

2758. Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedelev (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedelev:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedelev and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedelev and Anna Etzel are:

- + 5165 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Yedelev, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 5166 ii. Kate B. Yedelev, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedelev:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedelev:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 5167 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedelev, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5168 iv. George (Jedelev) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5169 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedelev, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5170 vi. Friedrich (Jedelev) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedelev) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5171 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedelev, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedelev:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Nov 1946

Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5172 viii. Flora Jedelev, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5173 ix. Emma Lydia Jedelev, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5174 x. John (Jedelev) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5175 xi. Clara (Jedelev) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedelev) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

2759. Rosine Marie (Yedelev)⁹ Jedelev (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedelev) Jedelev:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedelev:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelich
 Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d
 Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Emigration: 1864, US
 Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:
 Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 5176 i. August John¹⁰ Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About August John Waidelich:
 Burial: 24 Feb 1935
 Cause of Death: cancer of bowels
 Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents
 Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:
 Children: 1900, none
- More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5177 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:
 Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
- 5178 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Georg Adam Waidelich:
 Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
 Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)
- + 5179 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2761. Elisabethe⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 5180 i. Amella Louise¹⁰ Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- 5181 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

2762. Barbara⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 5182 i. Henry Willard¹⁰ Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5183 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5184 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 5185 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.
- More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5186 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oscar Schwab:
 Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- 5187 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
- 5188 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernst Schwab:
 Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5189 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Schwab:
 Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 5190 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 5191 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About James Schwab:
 Cause of Death: cholera infantum

2763. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch, Jr.** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Koch are:

- + 5192 i. Jacob John (Koch)¹⁰ Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 5193 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:

Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5194 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5195 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5196 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 5197 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2765. Jakob⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz are:

- + 5198 i. Amelia Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5199 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5200 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5201 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 5202 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5203 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5204 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5205 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calambia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside

Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedeled on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedeled:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5206 ix. Julia Katherine Jedeled, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5207 x. Emma Bertha Jedeled, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedeled:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: cabinetmaker
 Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedeled:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5208 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedeled, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2766. John George⁹ Jedeled (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline Wackenhut** 09 Feb 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 04 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Maria Wackenhut** 04 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 12 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Jedeled:

Burial: 19 Aug 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b
son Edward F. 42

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Wackenhut:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b living w/ John A. Volz's family; name shown as Wagonhood

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Karoline Wackenhut:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wackenhut:

Burial: 05 Aug 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut are:

- 5209 i. baby¹⁰ Jedele, born 19 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: debility

- 5210 ii. Edward F. Jedele, born 11 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward F. Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a
living w/ sister Ida Seitz's family

Census 2: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a
living w/ sister Julia Schneider's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, road trasher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5211 iii. Caroline Anna Jedele, born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5212 iv. Charlotte E. Jedele, born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5213 v. Julia R. Jedele, born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5214 vi. baby Jedele, born 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: spasms

- + 5215 vii. Luella Jedele, born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5216 viii. Ida Jedele, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5217 ix. Otto Jedele, born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5218 x. Walter Jedele, born 22 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Frontier, Hillsdale Co,

Michigan. He married Gladys ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1897.

More About Walter Jedele:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/

Clarence E. Hutzel's family

Census 2: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ brother

Otto Jedele's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-3361

More About Walter Jedele and Gladys ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

2767. Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frey** 03 Oct 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 04 May 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 22 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 10

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Frey:

1: 30 Oct 1873, conflict on marriage date with Karen Mills info

Burial: 16 Mar 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Emma 4,

Clara 2 & Adolph 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Olive 24 & Reuben R. 37

Emigration: 15 Apr 1853, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 15 May 1853, arrived in New York

Medical Information: in 1910 fair complexion, gray hair & blue eyes

Naturalization: 06 Mar 1909, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Jacob Frey are:

- 5219 i. Johann Immanuel¹⁰ Frey, born 21 Jul 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Immanuel Frey:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Immanuel Frei, Johann Jedele, Maria Frei, & Maria Jedele

Burial: 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 2

- + 5220 ii. Emma Maria Frey, born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5221 iii. Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey, born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold

Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5222 iv. Adolph Freidrich Frey, born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5223 v. Lydia Ottilda Frey, born 20 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ottilda Frey:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: Jan 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 1

- + 5224 vi. Ruben Samuel Frey, born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5225 vii. Luise Martha Frey, born 17 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Martha Frey:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 2 lot 2

- 5226 viii. Simon Josphe Frey, born 01 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jospeh Frey:

Baptism: 06 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 10 lot 11

- 5227 ix. Olga Helena Frey, born 09 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Helena Frey:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 11 lot 13

- + 5228 x. Eugene Theophil Frey, born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5229 xi. Lydia Hermine Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hermine Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 20 lot 33

- + 5230 xii. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5231 xiii. Martha Christine Frey, born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5232 xiv. Olive Mathilde Frey, born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2768. Louisa⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Christian Friedrich Laubengayer** 20 Jul 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Louisa Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164 SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, California

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Jedele and Christian Laubengayer are:

- 5233 i. Martha¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
- + 5234 ii. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 5235 iii. Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:
Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him
siblings: David 33 & Louise 41
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a
Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister
Louise H. Laubengayer
Emigration: 1907, California
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black
Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California
Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California
Residence: 1968, Montclair, San Bernardino Co, California
Social Security Number: 560-07-7526
- 5236 iv. Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 5237 v. Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Emigration: 1907, California
- 5238 vi. Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:
Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17
Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 5239 vii. Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:
Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer
- + 5240 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5241 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

- 5242 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About David L. Laubengayer:
Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

- 5243 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor G. Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: cholera

- + 5244 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5245 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Oilar
Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 552-10-7549

- 5246 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

- + 5247 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

2769. Joseph⁹ Jedgele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss** 27 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Jedgele:

Joseph Jedgele, a prominent citizen of Lodi, passed away at his home Sunday morning, December 8, 1918. He was born June 30, 1852, in Scio Township. In 1877 he was united in marriage to Miss Fredericka Buss of Freedom and settled down on the farm now owned by his son, Edward, where he lived until nine years ago, when he bought the farm known as the L. G. Rogers place, living there up to the time of his death. Mr. Jedgele was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and was a deacon there for nine years.

Deceased was the father of ten children, one of whom died in infancy, Mrs. Edward Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Jacob Theurer, Mrs. Julius Walker, Edward, of Lodi; Alfred and Rudolph of Ann Arbor, Miss Lydia of Lodi and Mrs. Fred Rentz, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Ernest Aleyer. Beside the children he

leaves to mourn their loss, the bereaved widow, twelve grandchildren, two brothers, Christ of Lodi and George of Ann Arbor Township and two sisters, Mrs. Christian Laubengayer of California and Mrs. Fred Frey of Scio.

The funeral was held at his late home Tuesday morning, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

"Farewell, I must now leave you.
The grief this day does give you.
Soon others, too, shall bear.
Be to God commended.
In heaven all woe is ended
And we shall meet in glory there."

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1918, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis, dropsy

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 daughter Ledema 2; also Chris Lutzer 23 & Fredericka Kaufman 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Property 2: 1909, sold to son Edward Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss:

Burial: Mar 1925, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial chrosis & pneumonia

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss are:

- + 5248 i. Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹⁰ Jedele, born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5249 ii. Herman Friedrich Jedele, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Jedele:

Cause of Death: eryerpelas

- + 5250 iii. Clara Maria Jedele, born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5251 iv. Emma Fredericka Jedele, born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5252 v. Edward Friedrich Jedele, born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5253 vi. Alfred Joseph Jedele, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5254 vii. Rudolph Imanuel Jedele, born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5255 viii. Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele, born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5256 ix. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5257 x. Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele, born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2770. Johannes F.⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895. He married **Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954.

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele are:

- + 5258 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹⁰ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 5259 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 5260 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5261 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 5262 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5263 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5264 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

- 5265 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5266 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 5267 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

2771. Christian William⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schwartz** 20 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 17 Mar 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian William Jedele:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 son Burt 3/12 & Frederic Bramium 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schwartz:

Burial: 25 Sep 1917, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz are:

- + 5268 i. Bertha Clara¹⁰ Jedele, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5269 ii. William Frederick Jedele, born 04 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Jedele:

Death came to William Frederick Jedele, age 66, died at the Saline General Hospital yesterday morning June 9, 1948 following a brief illness. He had lived at 2925 Brassow Road in Lodi Township ever since his birth on November 4, 1881. He was the son of Christina Jedele and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Surviving are one brother, Emanuel at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Goltz, Saline, and Martha and Mary Jedele at home. Services will be Friday at 2:30 At the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About William Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1948, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5270 iii. Lydia O. Jedele, born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5271 iv. Johann Emmanuel Jedele, born 25 Mar 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

John E. Jedele, 68, Lodi Township in Washtenaw County, was killed Saturday night March 23, 1957 when he was struck by a car on a rural road near Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for J. Emanuel Jedele, 68, who was fatally injured when, struck by a car Saturday night March 23, 1957, were held Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Jedele of 2925 Brassow Road, Lodi Township, was walking along Pleasant Lake Road at 9:15 when he was struck by a car driven by Leo A. Schnurstein, 40, of 433 S. First Street in Ann Arbor, according to sheriff deputies. The accident occurred a half mile west of the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. Schnurstein told deputies that he did not see Jedele until too late to avoid hitting him. He said that the victim was walking in the center of the road, and because he was wearing dark clothing it was impossible to see him until too late to avoid the accident. Deputies said that Schnurstein, in swerving his car following the impact of the accident, slid into a five-foot deep ditch.

Walter Lindemann of 4820 Pleasant Lake Road, told sheriff's deputies that he had seen Jedele walking in the center of the road a few minutes before the accident, and that he had to swerve his car to avoid hitting him. Jedele was the sixth fatal accident victim in Washtenaw County during 1957. Survivors include two sisters. Miss Mary and Miss Martha Jedele of Lodi Township. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

More About Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ him sisters: Mary B. 39 & Martha 37

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother William F. Jedele

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5272 v. Mary C. Jedelee, born 06 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary C. Jedelee:

Burial: 04 Nov 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5273 vi. Martha E. Jedelee, born 03 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha E. Jedelee:

Burial: Apr 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2775. Anna Barbara⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm** 1863, son of Johann Riehm and Anna Widmayer. He was born 22 Feb 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1897 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gauss:

Burial: Sep 1872, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child bed fever

More About Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm:

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$4,000/2,500

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Union Street; 2nd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 1 sheet 4

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage builder Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riehm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1863

Children of Anna Gauss and Johann Riehm are:

- 5274 i. Catherina Mary (Kate)¹⁰ Reihm, born 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
5275 ii. Jacob Frederick Reihm, born 1867 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
5276 iii. John George Reihm, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
5277 iv. Barbara Reihm, born 06 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2776. Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun** 1862. He was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisa Gauss:

Burial: 28 Apr 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun:

Census: 18 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 255b

Census 2: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 223d

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Maria Gauss and Johann Braun are:

- + 5278 i. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰ Braun, born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5279 ii. Edward Braun, born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5280 iii. Karl (Charles) Braun, born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5281 iv. Wilhelmine Braun, born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5282 v. Ella Louise (Helene) Braun, born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1949 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5283 vi. Martin Braun, born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5284 vii. Katharina Dorothea Braun, born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 5285 viii. Anna Braun, born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5286 ix. Friedrich Braun, born 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred J. ?; born Aft. 1879.
- + 5287 x. Emmanuel (Brown) Braun, born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5288 xi. Lydia Lucille Braun, born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5289 xii. Cora Braun, born Mar 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2777. Anna Maria⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm** 11 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Langenkand, Rhein Pfalz, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1934 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gauss:

Burial: 25 Jan 1915, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

Notes for Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Charles Sturm, aged 94, died Sunday morning July 15, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Service, in Clinton. A native of Germany, Mr. Sturm had been a resident of Clinton for 71 years. He is survived by two sons; Edward of Fremont, and George of Detroit; another daughter, Mrs. Arthur Becker; and several grandchildren.

When a young man, Mr. Sturm lived in Saline. He was a brother of Louis and Jacob Sturm, prominent in the business life of this community all of their residence life here. Deceased made frequent trips to Saline to see his relatives and for several years made it a point to include The Observer office in his calls and tell us of some of his varied experiences here and in Clinton. He carried the weight of his years very lightly, being 93, we think, at the time of his last trip to this city. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational Church in Clinton, Rev. A. R. Gold officiating, and interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

More About Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9A

Occupation: 1910, owner harness maker Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan with daughter Emma & son-in-law George Service

More About Karl Sturm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gauss and Karl Sturm are:

- 5290 i. Karl Edward¹⁰ Sturm, born 18 Feb 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ursie Ferguson 04 Jan 1892 in Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Sturm:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Sturm and Ursie Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1892, Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 5291 ii. George Ludwig Sturm, born 14 Sep 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Georgia ? Bef. 1930; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About George Ludwig Sturm:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Ludwig Sturm & W. Gauss

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1530 Steward Ave, Winslow Apt.; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-161 SD 20 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, mechanic Studebaker Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 78 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georgia ?:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Sturm and Georgia ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 5292 iii. Emma Mina Sturm, born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan.

- 5293 iv. Julia Sturm, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.

2778. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelev, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Jacob Esslinger** 24 Apr 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Esslinger and Christina Benzler. He was born 06 Feb 1848 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss:

Burial: 27 Feb 1923, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza

Census: 1910, 14 River Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 1920, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ludwig Jacob Esslinger:

Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: defilation of right heart from trianafaid regurgitation; chronic bronchitis
Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 335 Maple Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1880, miller Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, flour & feed merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1890, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Esslinger and Christine Gauss:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Gauss and Ludwig Esslinger are:

- + 5294 i. Walter Louis¹⁰ Esslinger, born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5295 ii. Albert Frederick Esslinger, born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan.
- + 5296 iii. George William Esslinger, born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5297 iv. Sarah Esslinger, born Feb 1876 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Sarah Esslinger:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Walter Esslinger's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1175 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 264 SD 1 sheet 20a living w/ Charlotte Price's family

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5298 v. Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger, born 01 Dec 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5299 vi. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger, born 02 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Farlinger 30 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 140 Ballemore Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ William Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11" weight 215 pounds, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, feed store clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, toolmaker machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, assistant tool room foreman Clayton & Lambert Manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 310 Marston Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Esslinger and Florence Farlinger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5300 vii. Louis Joseph Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5301 viii. Mamie Esslinger, born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2780. Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Carl August Schmidt** 01 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1854 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Carl August Schmidt:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Carl Schmidt and Wilhelmina Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Gauss and Carl Schmidt are:

- 5302 i. Fred Charles¹⁰ Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5303 ii. Sara Maria Schmidt, born 14 May 1882 in Michigan.

More About Sara Maria Schmidt:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 5304 iii. Minnie Schmidt, born Aug 1885 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 5305 iv. Emma Schmidt, born Jan 1887 in Michigan.

More About Emma Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 5306 v. Edwin George Schmidt, born 12 Apr 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Edwin George Schmidt:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-11 SD 17 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, well & pump business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plumber own business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 5307 vi. Louise Schmidt, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

More About Louise Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2781. Friedrich Jakob⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Karolina Rheinfrank** 07 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rheinfrank and Christina Gruber. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jakob Gauss:

Burial: 1897, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ mother-in-law Christina Rheinfrank

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1894, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Karolina Rheinfrank:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Oct 1905, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulation suicide caused by hanging self at a period of mental illness

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank are:

- + 5308 i. Cora Lena¹⁰ Gauss, born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949.
- + 5309 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5310 iii. Martha Christina Gauss, born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5311 iv. Lawrence John Gauss, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marion Bowins 15 Oct 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Ruth Marion Bowins:

Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Social Security Number: 370-68-0876

More About Lawrence Gauss and Ruth Bowins:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5312 v. Edwin William Gauss, born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960.
- + 5313 vi. Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss, born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2782. Joseph (Josef)⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Dold** 24 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 25 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 1, 1897:

Last week was one of peculiar experience for many of the deputies of Washtenaw and adjoining counties. As the story goes Joe Gauss, of Saline, had a fine horse stolen Sunday night, September 12, and the officers were at once put in motion. They searched day and night. Sheriff Judson was phoned from all quarters and no ground was left uncovered. Friday evening as the men went around Gauss' barn, a peculiar scent met them and close investigation proved that the animal so long searched for had stole and hid himself. He had gone in between the straw stack and a high board fence where he had become fastened and unobserved and there died in a standing position. Joe blamed the officers the first few days for not being able to get trace of his horse, but now the deputies can turn and give him the shake.

Funeral services for Joseph Gauss, mention of whose death was made in last week's Observer November 6, 1935, was held Friday afternoon, Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating and burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Deceased was born June 6, 1856.

Mrs. Gauss died two years ago, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake; a son, Reuben, of Dexter; five grandchildren, Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mrs. John McLachlan of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Haworth of New Boston, Geraldine and Myrene Gauss of Dexter; and two great-grandchildren, Mary and Robert Schleh.

More About Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Burial: 08 Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, 101 McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Feb 1918, sold farm west of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Reuben Hartmann

Notes for Mary Dold:

Mrs. Mary Dold Gauss, highly respected pioneer resident, passed away Monday morning March 6, 1933 at the age of 74 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Mrs. Gauss was born in Lodi Township, but had spent a good share of her life here in Saline.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph Gauss; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh, Sand Lake; a son, Reuben J. Gauss of Dexter; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Angelo Hutzel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Katherine Hildinger, Bridgewater, Mrs. Frank Bigalke and Mrs. F. Staebler, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating and interment in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater.

More About Mary Dold:

Burial: 08 Mar 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Anna E.

Burnett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gauss celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home at 102 West McKay Street Tuesday, February 24, 1931, when 52 friends and relatives assembled. In the afternoon a wedding ceremony was performed with. Rev Martin Phillipp of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater officiating. The remainder of the afternoon was spent with music and a social time. Dinner was served at The Tavern for the guests. Table decorations were made up of a golden wedding cake, fifty yellow roses and golden tapers. The guests retired to the Gauss home following the meal where the honored couple received a present of fifty dollars, in gold besides many other gifts, cards and telegrams.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Gauss and daughters, Verdice, Myrene and Geraldine, of Dexter, Rev and Mrs. Phillipp and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hildinger of Bridgewater, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hutzel, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Staebler and daughter, Dorothy, Mrs. F. Bijalke, Mrs. Irene Johnson, and daughter, Betty, Herman Buehler and son, Robert, and Mrs. Doris Rouse of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Braun and Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Mannie Brown and son, Donald, Mrs. Ella Schoettle and Mrs. Alfred Gauss of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hutzel and daughter, Helen, and son, Dean, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Boettger, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Longfellow, Mr. and Mrs. John Schleh and daughter, Ruth, Mrs. A Lawrence and' children and Miss Hazel Fuoss.

More About Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold are:

- 5314 i. Emma Katharina¹⁰ Gauss, born 29 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Katharina Gauss:
Baptism: 01 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Sturm & Katharina Dold
Burial: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: intermittent fever
- + 5315 ii. Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss, born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5316 iii. Alfred Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5317 iv. Arthur Friedrich Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Arthur Friedrich Gauss:
Baptism: 26 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich & Carolina Gauss
Burial: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5318 v. Reuben Joseph Gauss, born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2784. Johann Georg⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ehnis** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. She was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tubercle

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- 5319 i. Robert David¹⁰ Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home

was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5320 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5321 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5322 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5323 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5324 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 5325 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5326 viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5327 ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2785. Rosine⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Kern** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850

Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Friedrich Kern are:

- 5328 i. George Herman¹⁰ Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Herman Kern:
Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29
Cause of Death: fits
- 5329 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Albert Kern:
Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29
Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 5330 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert William Kern:
Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 5331 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Barbara Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 5332 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Frederick Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 5333 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5334 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5335 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5336 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.

More About Hannah Rosina Kern:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2786. Lydia (Lizzie)⁹ Jedeled (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. He was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedeled:

Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedeled:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedeled and David Ehnis are:

- + 5337 i. Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5338 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

2788. Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Jedeled (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm**

(William) Kern 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedele, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedele, Lodi, John and Albert Jedele, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Wilhelm Kern are:

- + 5339 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kirm)¹⁰ Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5340 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5341 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5342 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1901 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5343 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2790. Jakob Emmanuel⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Emma Schneider** 26 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Maria Miller. She was born 20 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emmanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Mrs. G. Keck

Burial: 11 Jul 1932, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 15 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: abscess of brain

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Emma Schneider:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 08 Aug 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 15 monument 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider are:

- + 5344 i. Lucy Edna (Etna)¹⁰ Jedele, born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5345 ii. Alfred Julius Jedele, born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5346 iii. Ida Laura Jedele, born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5347 iv. Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele, born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5348 v. Alma Hilda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5349 vi. Edgar Emanuel Jedele, born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsa R. Laubengayer 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 5350 vii. Raymond John Jedele, born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5351 viii. Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele, born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5352 ix. Paul Albert Jedele, born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5353 x. Selma Clara Jedele, born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5354 xi. Waldo Martin Jedele, born 06 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Martin Jedele:

Waldo M. Jedele, 23-year-old son of Mrs. Emma Jedele of Lodi Township, died Sunday night August 6, 1939 at his home, following a brief illness. Deceased was born April 6, 1916, in Lodi, the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele, and he was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio.

He is survived by his mother; five brothers, Alfred, Edgar and Paul Jedele, all of Scio township, and Herman and Raymond Jedele of Lodi; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul Gensley and Mrs. Harold Drake, both of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Marion of Saline township and Mrs. Edward Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Waldo Martin Jedele:

Burial: 09 Aug 1939, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

- 5355 xii. baby Jedele, born 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jul 1918, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

2791. Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god
parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck
Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: nephritis
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer are:

- 5356 i. Alwin Carl¹⁰ Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Carl Jedele:

Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7731

- + 5357 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2792. Maria Martha⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Hirth** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30
Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant
Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8, Frederick 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and John Hirth are:

- + 5358 i. Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5359 ii. Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5360 iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5361 iv. George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5362 v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5363 vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5364 vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5365 viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 5366 ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5367 x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2793. Johann Martin⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Paulina Keck** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Paulina Keck:

Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck are:

- + 5368 i. Erwin John¹⁰ Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 5369 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:
Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dysentery

- 5370 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5371 iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2794. Albert Julius⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz. She was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Julius Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler is:

- + 5372 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹⁰ Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2798. Ernst Gottlieb⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2092) Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz.

2803. Jonathan⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 5373 i. Adolph¹⁰ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5374 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5375 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5376 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5377 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5378 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5379 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5380 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5381 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5382 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5383 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5384 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2808. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 5385 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2809. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Walz (Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 5386 i. Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5387 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5388 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5389 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5390 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5391 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5392 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5393 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5394 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5395 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5396 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5397 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

2821. Jakob⁹ Esch (Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 5398 i. Katharine¹⁰ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5399 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5400 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5401 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5402 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5403 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
- + 5404 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5405 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5406 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5407 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5408 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2824. Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 5409 i. Christina Belle¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5410 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5411 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

2826. Jacob⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:
Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic insternal; nephritis
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:
Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 5412 i. Arthur Joseph¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5413 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5414 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5415 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 5416 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5417 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5418 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2827. Gottlieb Emanuel⁹ Walz, twin (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 5419 i. John Emanuel¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5420 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

- 5421 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5422 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5423 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 5424 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5425 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2828. Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹ Walz, twin (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:
Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27
Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother
Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 5426 i. Melvin A.¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5427 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5428 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2829. Christian⁹ Walz, Jr. (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:
Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:
Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin Mrs. Katrina Ashfal
Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 5429 i. Pearl E.¹⁰ Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 5430 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:
Adoption: Bef. 1900

2830. George⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 5431 i. Eda E. (Edna)¹⁰ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5432 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5433 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5434 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:

Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2832. Joseph⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson,

Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 5435 i. Samuel Joseph¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 5436 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5437 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
- + 5438 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

2833. Martha Maria Salome⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 5439 i. Emma P.¹⁰ Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2834. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 5440 i. Herman Ottmar¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 5441 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedelev
Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5442 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedelev, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedelev
Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:
Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana
Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedelev and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedelev, daughter of Jacob Jedelev, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed In the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister. Miss Louise Jedelev, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedelev. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days In Arm Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedelev
Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5443 iv. Norman Jakob Jedelev, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedelev:
Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5444 v. George Walter Jedelev, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5445 vi. Hilda Armina Jedelev, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedelev:
Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: measles

- 5446 vii. Minnie Jedelev, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedelev:
Cause of Death: croup

- 5447 viii. Gertrude Jedelev, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
+ 5448 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedelev, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

2835. Immanuel (Emanuel)⁹ Jedelev (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1852 in

Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedelev:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion

Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedelev and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedelev and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedelev and Caroline Andres is:

- 5449 i. Olga Sarah¹⁰ Jedelev, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedelev:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedelev

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a

Occupation: lumberman

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedelev and Emily Nordman are:

- 5450 i. June E.¹⁰ Jedelev, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About June E. Jedelev:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5451 ii. Ruth N. Jedelev, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth N. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: teacher

More About Robert Eck:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382

More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5452 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science

- + 5453 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2837. Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12
Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 5454 i. George Edward¹⁰ Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
5455 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross
Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b
monument 12 lot 21

- + 5456 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5457 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 5458 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 5459 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5460 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5461 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5462 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2838. Gustave Adolph⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 5463 i. Olga Lidia¹⁰ Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5464 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2839. Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2770) Johannes F. Jedele.

2842. Martha⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 5465 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹⁰ Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5466 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2843. Frederick H.⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedeled and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedeled and Catharine Haab are:

- 5467 i. Oscar Ludwig¹⁰ Jedeled, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedeled:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5468 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedeled, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedeled:

Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedeled:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5469 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedeled, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedeled:

Burial: Aug 1981

Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedeled and Marguerite Gwilt:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 5470 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedeled, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5471 v. Leon Carl Jedele, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5472 vi. Esther Mina Jedele, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 5473 vii. Della Marie Jedele, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2845. Martha⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers

whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedelev, Adolph Jedelev, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 5474 i. Jacob Albert¹⁰ Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother

Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5475 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5476 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/

brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:
Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2847. John Jacob⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:
Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2
Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehnis 16 & George Roehm 59
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:
Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132

SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 5477 i. Olga Maria¹⁰ Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Olga Maria Reichert:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert
Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10
- 5478 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Reichert:
Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 5479 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5480 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5481 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 5482 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Reichert:
Cause of Death: stillborn

2849. Johann Georg (John George)⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home

was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. The also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly

influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele

Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him:

Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933

Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease

Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 5483 i. Julius Herman¹⁰ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck

Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe

Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5484 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

- + 5485 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2850. Anna Maria⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 5486 i. Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5487 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5488 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5489 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5490 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G.

Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George April's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2851. Katharina⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 5491 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰ Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5492 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 5493 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5494 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage

- + 5495 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2852. Paulina⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W.**

Rauschenberger 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 5496 i. Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5497 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2853. George Edward (Roehm)⁹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm

Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 5498 i. William Lane¹⁰ Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:

Divorce: 1926

Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 5499 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

2854. Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 5500 i. Grace I.¹⁰ Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 5501 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5502 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

2855. Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 5503 i. Mary Josephine¹⁰ Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:

Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 5504 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 5505 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:

Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

- 5506 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:

Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado

- + 5507 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

2856. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 5508 i. James Howard (Harold)¹⁰ Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 5509 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5510 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5511 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2858. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 5512 i. baby¹⁰ Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5513 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

2859. Louisa⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage

Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 5514 i. Arthur Adam¹⁰ Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5515 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet

6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family
Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2861. Karl Heinrich⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 5516 i. George Adolf¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:
Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonites
- + 5517 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 5518 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

2862. Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian**

Schlenker 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 5519 i. Ernest Eugene¹⁰ Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5520 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5521 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5522 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5523 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

2863. Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 5524 i. Carl Albert¹⁰ Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5525 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottington in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5526 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5527 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2865. Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 5528 i. Raymond Fredrich¹⁰ Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5529 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2873. George Roneldo⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:

Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 5530 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹⁰ Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argenta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

2875. Edward⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 5531 i. Edward¹⁰ Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5532 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5533 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 5534 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5535 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:

Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 5536 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2876. Frederick Emanuel⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 5537 i. Clara Lydia¹⁰ Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 5538 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5539 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

2878. Martha⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 5540 i. Frederick John¹⁰ Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Schleh:

Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown
 Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service 2: World War I

- 5541 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie T. Schleh:
 Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns

More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5542 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
 5543 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Schleh:
 Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Francis Brokaw:
 Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:
 Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 5544 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul George Schleh:
 Social Security Number: 382-09-4077

More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5545 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:
 Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 375-12-8660

More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:
 Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:
 Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:
 Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2880. Herman August⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 5546 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:

Divorce: 1960, Illinois

Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 5547 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
+ 5548 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

2881. Julius Louis⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

+ 5549 i. Roland Roman¹⁰ Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2882. Ottmar Christian⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:

Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 5550 i. baby¹⁰ Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

2883. Christian⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer are:

- + 5551 i. Pauline¹⁰ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5552 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5553 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5554 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:

Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5555 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2884. Johannes⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 5556 i. Jacob¹⁰ Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Bassee.
- 5557 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5558 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5559 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2885. Katharina Barbara⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans

Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 5560 i. Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5561 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5562 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5563 iv. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5564 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5565 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5566 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5567 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2888. Jakob⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 5568 i. Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5569 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 5570 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5571 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5572 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5573 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5574 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5575 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5576 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2891. Christian (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna**

C. Arnold 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and Rosina ?. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1925 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 21 Jun 1906, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: locomotion arteria

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna C. Arnold:

Mrs. Anna C. Goodrich, 67, died at her residence, 719 West Van Buren, this morning May 8, 1925 at 8:50. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. P. Hess of Fredonia, Michigan, one son Norris E.

Goodrich, 719 West Van Buren. Three brothers, Fred Arnold of Newton Township and John and George Arnold, both of Seattle, Washington. Also, five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Ceresco church at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. George Lobig and burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Anna C. Arnold:

Burial: 1925, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

- + 5577 i. Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich, born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5578 ii. Norris Earl Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2892. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Godfrey D. Abele** 12 Oct 1874 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosdenbeah, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Godfrey D. Abele:

The funeral of Godfrey D. Abele was held in the family home 720 Iowa Avenue, Holton, Tuesday, November 21, 1916, Rev. S.C. Coblentz of Topeka, officiating, assisted by Rev. Oliver C. Bronston of Holton. Godfrey D. Abele was born March 4th, 1849 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died November 17th, 1916, at San Antonio, Texas. He came to America in May, 1867, and lived in Michigan for a few years. October 14th, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie Goodrich at Bellevue, Michigan. Two months later he and his wife came to Jackson County, Kansas, where they settled eight and one-half miles northwest of Holton on a farm. In 1905 Mr. Abele moved to Holton to his present home.

The following children were born to them: Rose Ella Abele, Mrs. Hattie Meyle, Chas. G. Abele, Eddie Louis Abele who died November 26th, 1899 and Leon G. Abele. Mr. Abele died of hemorrhage of the stomach in San Antonio, Texas; his death being a shock to both relatives and friends. He was sixty-seven years, eight months and thirteen days old at his death.

There were present at the funeral seven grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. John Esch and husband of Burlington, Michigan; two cousins George Hitt, and Mrs. Fred Meyle of Michigan; also Mr. and Mrs. George Goodrich from Oklahoma and Phil Goodrich of Jackson County, both brothers of Mrs. Abele. Mr.

Abele was a member of the Workman lodge, which lodge rendered their services in the burial at the cemetery in every way they could.

Godfrey D. Abele was a citizen of Jackson County for forty-two years, and was vice president of the State Bank of Holton. Before coming to Kansas, he worked for one farmer in Michigan for seven years, and the experience gained there, supplemented by his thrift and industry soon enabled him to make a success of his calling. Mr. Abele was a progressive farmer and always ready to assist his neighbors and friends, who required his help or advise. Since residing in Holton he has traveled extensively in America and Europe and was well informed regarding conditions at home and abroad. A kind and loving father, a true and constant friend, he will be greatly missed by his loved ones and a host of friends in Holton and Jackson County.

The burial at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on the Parallel was in charge of the Holton lodge of Workmen. A quartet from the Methodist church composed of Mrs. Bender, Mrs. Abel, Mr. Brown and Mr. Bender, with Mrs. Armel at the piano furnished the music. The pall bearers were Henry Keller, Frank Bothe, Will Vestal, Pete Bernard, Henry Abbuehl and A.D. Bundy. The honorary pall bearers were J. G. Porterfield, George Hoover, A.D. Walker, W.H. Lasswell, George Gaines and Alex Dunn, Jr.

More About Godfrey D. Abele:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage of the stomach

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Abel

Census 2: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Godfrey Abele and Katharina Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1874, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Goodrich and Godfrey Abele are:

- 5579 i. Rose Ella¹⁰ Abele, born 1875 in Kansas; died 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
 - More About Rose Ella Abele:
 - Census: 1930, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
 - Census 2: 1940, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
 - Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 614 Wisconsin, apartment 3; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-15 sheet 23
- + 5580 ii. Hattie A. Abele, born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 5581 iii. Charles Goodrich Abele, born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 5582 iv. Edward Louis (Eddie) Abele, born 07 May 1886 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1899 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 5583 v. Leon Godfrey Abele, born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

2894. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Finley** 05 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finley. She was born 20 Jan 1869 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1929 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Finley:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Goodrich and Bertha Finley:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Bertha Finley are:

- + 5584 i. Julian Lewis¹⁰ Goodrich, born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 5585 ii. Leon E. Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1943 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Myrtle Cecelia Johnson 31 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1891 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bernice ? Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Leon E. Goodrich:

Chicago - Leon Goodrich, formerly of Chicago, at Grand Haven, Michigan, Sept. 28, 1943, husband of Bernice Goodrich, son of John K. Goodrich. Funeral at Alt's mortuary, 429 Turner Avenue N. W, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Thursday, at 2:30.

More About Leon E. Goodrich:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon 6 months; metastasis to bones 3 months

Occupation: milling machine operator Ottawa Steel Products

More About Leon Goodrich and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leon Goodrich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

2896. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Alice Ethel Wolfley** 03 Apr 1901 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas, daughter of Jacob Wolfley and Nancy Williams. She was born 1875 in Kansas, and died 1951 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 123 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 131 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 137 SD 101 sheet 3b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-28 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Alice Ethel Wolfley:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1901, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley are:

- + 5586 i. Alice Rose¹⁰ Goodrich, born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5587 ii. Robert Henry Goodrich, born 02 Jan 1904 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Henry Goodrich:

Wetmore - Robert Henry Goodrich, 80, Wetmore, died Sunday night Nov. 11, 1984 at Sebetha Hospital. He was born Jan. 2, 1904, in Wetmore, and lived in the Wetmore and Pleasant Grove communities most of his life. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Wetmore United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rose McGraw, Southwest City, Missouri, and Mrs. Louise Niemann, Salina; and a nephew, Louis Niemann, Omaha, Nebraska. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edward, and a sister, Josephine Woolsey.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to the Bancroft Community Church or the Arthritis Foundation.

More About Robert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, farmer Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 5588 iii. Josephine Goodrich, born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 5589 iv. Edward Philip Goodrich, born 07 Aug 1911 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean Ethel ?; born 1915; died 12 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5590 v. Mary Anna Louise Goodrich, born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

2897. George (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna C. ?** 1895. She was born Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died 1942 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Kaw City – George Goodrich 82, prominent Kay County pioneer, died Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1949 at the Ponca City hospital. He was taken to the hospital Saturday after first becoming ill Friday night. Friday night, Goodrich called to neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wolfenbarger, to come over, telling them he was sick. He apparently, recovered, however, and they returned home. The following morning, Wolfenbarger found Goodrich unconscious on the floor near a divan with a small heater turned very high. It was later believed that he suffered a heart attack. A successful retired farmer, Goodrich came to this area at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Uncas. He would have been 83 next April.

Surviving him is one son, Harold of Arkansas City. His wife preceded him in death about six years ago. She is buried in Wetmore, Kansas. Funeral arrangements for Goodrich are pending at the Whitlock funeral home.

More About George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19 living w/ borther-in-law G. D. Able family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 92 SD 219 sheet 7a

Census 3: 1910, 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Oak Street; 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 135 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-16 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, Main Street; Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-17 SD 8 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1885, farm hand Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate man Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1920, dealer automobile Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: 1930, investor farm lands Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma

More About Anna C. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Goodrich and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1895

Children of George Goodrich and Anna ? are:

- 5591 i. baby¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1895 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- 5592 ii. Harold George Goodrich, born 13 Dec 1898 in Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920.

2900. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen**

14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 5593 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2901. Anna⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

- 5594 i. Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5595 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5596 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5597 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5598 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5599 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5600 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 5601 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5602 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5603 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5604 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5605 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2902. Katharina Barbara⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 5606 i. Martha Katharina¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children are listed above under (2680) Christian Esch.

2903. Johann Christoph⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 5607 i. Georg Christoph¹⁰ Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg
- 5608 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5609 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5610 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5611 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5612 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- + 5613 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5614 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
- + 5615 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 5616 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2906. Martin⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 5617 i. Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5618 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5619 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind

- 5620 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5621 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5622 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2910. Christian⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 5623 i. August¹⁰ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5624 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5625 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5626 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5627 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 5628 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5629 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5630 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5631 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5632 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5633 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5634 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5635 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5636 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5637 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2911. Johannes⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 5638 i. baby¹⁰ Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5639 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901

- 5640 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5641 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5642 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5643 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5644 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5645 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5646 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2914. Rebekka⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 5647 i. Rosine Katharine¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5648 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5649 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5650 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5651 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5652 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5653 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5654 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2915. Rosine Catharine⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 5655 i. Hermann¹⁰ Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5656 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5657 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5658 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2918. Michael⁹ Kaz (Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2239) Anna Maria Mast.

2920. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 5659 i. Carl Wilhelm¹⁰ Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2922. Karl⁹ Kaz (Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 5660 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 5661 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5662 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 5663 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5664 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 5665 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany
- 5666 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2923. Rosina⁹ Kaz (Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 5667 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5668 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5669 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 5670 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
 - + 5671 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5672 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 5673 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2924. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 5674 i. Eugen¹⁰ Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 5675 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5676 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 5677 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5678 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

2932. Gottliebin Christiane⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 5679 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2933. Christian⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 5680 i. John George¹⁰ Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Breuning:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

- + 5681 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.
5682 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Breuning:

Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cora Alberta McLain:

Adoption: Aft. 1875

More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 5683 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Albert Breuning:

Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 5684 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
5685 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes A. Breuning:

Children: 1910, none

More About Willard H. Freeland:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 5686 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruba Emle Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

2934. Anna Maria⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

- 5687 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5688 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 5689 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 5690 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5691 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5692 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 5693 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 5694 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5695 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2935. Johannes⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz are:

- 5696 i. Luise¹⁰ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5697 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5698 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5699 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 5700 i. Richard¹⁰ Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5701 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5702 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2936. Catharine⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 5703 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5704 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5705 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5706 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5707 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5708 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5709 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2937. Magdalena⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 5710 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5711 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5712 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5713 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2939. Hedwig⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

- 5714 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5715 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5716 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5717 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- 5718 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5719 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5720 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5721 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5722 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5723 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 5724 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2942. Georg⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:
Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2915) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

2944. Jacob⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:

Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany

Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 5725 i. Gotthilf Johann August¹⁰ Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5726 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 5727 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5728 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:

Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5729 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5730 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5731 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 5732 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5733 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5734 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 5735 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5736 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5737 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5738 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5739 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5740 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2945. Elisabetha⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 5741 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5742 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goepplingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5743 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5744 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5745 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 5746 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5747 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

2946. Jakobina⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 5748 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

- 5749 i. Friedrich Eugen¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5750 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2947. Albert⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 5751 i. Jacobine¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5752 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5753 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5754 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2949. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2484) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

2952. Gottfried⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2937) Magdalena Breuning.

2953. Heinrich⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 5755 i. Johann¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 5756 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5757 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5758 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5759 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2956. Friederike⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 5760 i. Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5761 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 5762 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5763 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2966. Johannes⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 5764 i. Adolf¹⁰ Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5765 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5766 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5767 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

2970. Johann Heinrich⁹ Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a
Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, propieter summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 5768 i. John Henry¹⁰ Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:
Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California
Cause of Death: dyphtheria

2975. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2911) Johannes Mezger.

2978. Johann Heinrich⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 5769 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle

More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 5770 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5771 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5772 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5773 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5774 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5775 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5776 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 5777 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5778 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5779 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5780 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5781 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2981. Johannes⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 5782 i. Christine Marie¹⁰ Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5783 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 5784 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5785 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5786 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5787 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

2984. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 5788 i. Marie Pauline¹⁰ Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 5789 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2990. Mary⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:

- 5790 i. Mary Emma¹⁰ Stemmler.
- 5791 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.
- 5792 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
- 5793 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
- 5794 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
- 5795 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
- 5796 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.

2991. Elizabeth⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:

- 5798 i. Edward¹⁰ Voegeli.
- 5799 ii. Emma Voegeli.
- 5800 iii. Robert Voegeli.
- 5801 iv. William Voegeli.
- 5802 v. Willi Voegeli.

2992. Magdalena⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:

- + 5803 i. Henry William¹⁰ Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 5804 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
- 5805 iii. Anna Schuh.
- 5806 iv. Franciska Schuh.
- 5807 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
- 5808 vi. Mary Schuh.
- 5809 vii. Mina Schuh.
- 5810 viii. William Schuh.

2993. Rosina Josephina⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:
Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:

- 5811 i. Appollonia Louisa¹⁰ Lang.
- 5812 ii. Emma Lang.
- 5813 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 5814 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
- 5815 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
- 5816 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

2997. Charles⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Dashback** 07 Oct 1873 in Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 1850.

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback are:

- 5817 i. Clara H.¹⁰ Schue, born 1878.
- 5818 ii. Leo J. Schue, born 1881.
- 5819 iii. Albert H. Schue, born 1884.

2998. Magdalena Philomina⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:

- 5820 i. Josephine¹⁰ Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 5821 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

3000. Theresa⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

- + 5822 i. Otelia Emma¹⁰ Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5823 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5824 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:

Marriage: 1934

3003. Jakob⁹ Rauser (Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 5825 i. Katharina¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5826 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5827 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5828 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5829 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5830 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5831 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5832 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 5833 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- + 5834 i. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5835 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5836 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5837 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3005. Tobias Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 5838 i. Paul¹⁰ Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5839 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 5840 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5841 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5842 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5843 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5844 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 5845 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5846 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5847 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5848 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5849 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5850 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3009. Luise Pauline⁹ Rauser (Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 5851 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 5852 i. Wilhelmine Pauline¹⁰ Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5853 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5854 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 5855 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5856 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5857 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5858 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 5859 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 5860 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5861 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5862 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5863 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5864 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5865 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3010. Paul⁹ Rauser (Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 5866 i. Paul Martin¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5867 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5868 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5869 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 5870 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5871 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5872 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5873 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5874 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5875 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3011. Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁹ Buehler (Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, Christina Barbara⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1916. He married **Christina (Brightmeyer) Bretwaier** 1855. She was born 03 Feb 1835 in Germany, and died 17 Sep 1914.

More About Johann Christian (John Beeler) Buehler:

Residence: 1865, Berlin, Rensselaer Co, New York

More About Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier are:

- 5876 i. John C.¹⁰ Beeler, born 1856.

- 5877 ii. George A. Beeler, born Apr 1858 in New York.
- 5878 iii. Frederick J. Beeler, born 1860 in New York.
- + 5879 iv. Philip H. Beeler, born Feb 1863 in New York; died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
- 5880 v. Charles A. Beeler, born 1865 in New York; died 29 Apr 1890 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York.
- 5881 vi. Annie Christina Beeler, born 1868 in New York; died 17 Dec 1887 in Troy, New York.
- 5882 vii. Josephine P. Beeler, born 1869 in New York.
- 5883 viii. Frank Beeler, born 1873 in New York.

3015. Bertha⁹ Breining (Pauline⁸ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Ludwig** 18 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Ludwig and Maria Nye. He was born Feb 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1923 in Nankin, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Ludwig:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37 living w/ mother-in-law Paulina Breining

Occupation: 1880, trunk maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Ludwig and Bertha Breining:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Breining and Christopher Ludwig are:

- 5884 i. William Friedrich¹⁰ Ludwig, born 19 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly Mabel Hauser 12 Sep 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ludwig and Dolly Hauser:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5885 ii. Charles A. Ludwig, born Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5886 iii. Lawrence E. Ludwig, born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5887 iv. Jacob H. Ludwig, born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3016. John Jacob⁹ Esch (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 5888 i. George Frederick¹⁰ Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in

- + 5889 ii. Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 5890 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:

Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5891 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:

Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5892 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:

Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:

Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:

Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

3018. Anna Maria⁹ Esch (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:

Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family
 Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72
 Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a
 Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b
 Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 5893 i. Roy Frederick¹⁰ Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghosh physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3022. Lewis J.⁹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a
Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:

- + 5894 i. Amelia Mina¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3024. Mary L.⁹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1866 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:

Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - self inflicted gunshot wound

Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

- 5895 i. Carroll J.¹⁰ Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:

Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 5896 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kannythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a

Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5897 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier
Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family
Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:
Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940
Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

3028. Mary Louise⁹ Pfeifler (Christiana⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar** 26 Oct 1875 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1850 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar:

Edgar Shaw Wagar earned his own education, and withouth any aid save that of his own determinatation to suceed, backed by a fearlessness of hard work, forced his way to the front rank in the business world. His parents located on a farm about three miles from Constantine, Michigan, in 1843, and it was here, on August 30, 1850, that he was born. When large enough to work he found plenty awaiting him on th elittle farm, and he divied his time between that occupation and attending the schools o the district until he was 17 years old. That summer he was employed as a shoveller with a contruction train furing the building of what is nor the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, between Grand Rapids and Sparta. He earned the firdt mojney he ever had in his leife loading sand on cars at \$1.25 a day and boarded himself out of this stipend, saving enough to pay for his tuition in the Constantine high school until the following June, when he left school and worked with a threshing machine outfit around the county, returing to school when the threshing season closed. This was his hardest school year. He had very little money, and was compelled to live very close during the term. He did his own cooking in a little back bedroom, eating his dinners very often in a frozen state. Saturdays he earned some money chopping four foot wood at 65 cents per cord.

The following sumer he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store at Cedar Springs, Michigan, at \$5 per week. He remained in that business for eight years, and in the summer of 1878 decided to start in the hardware business, with which he had some experieince, on his own account. at that time, Edmore was just coming into existence as a prospective lumbering village, and he selected that place as theone in which to commence business. The town of Edmore was plotted in a dense pine forest and the main street was simply indicated by a marking of trees. He built a small store, and hisfirst stock of goods did not make a good-sized lad for a wheelbarrow. While in cedar Springs he haad met and married Miss Mary L. Pfeifler, of that place, and she folloed him on his pioneer venture to Edmore. He met her at McBride, the terminus of the new railroad, and together they walked through the darkness and rain a distance of four miles to thier home. The first two years the young couple spent in Edmore were made up of struggles and privations, with pressing indebttness, but he worked so hard thqt th neighbors used to

say "Ed Wagar has set down only one in four years." The business success.

In 1887 he sold his hardware business and commenced his lumbering operations. In 1893-95 Mr. Wagar was a representative for the First district of Montcalm County, and State senator from the Eighteenth district, 1897-99. In 1907 Mr. Wagar found himself in condition to close up all his lumber deals and enter into his present business as private banker under the name E.S. Wagar's Bank, at Edmore, Michigan, in which business he still continues and has been eminently successful.

E.S. Wagar Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Constantine. St. Joseph County, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He was reared on a farm, obtained his education at the public schools, and the age of eighteen he went to Cedar Springs and engaged as a clerk in a store. In this occupation and book-keeping he continued until 1878, when he removed to Edmore, Montcalm county, and engaged in a general hardware business. In 1887, when the lumbering business was at its height, he sold out and engaged in the lumber and shingle trade, in which he was quite successful. In 1897 he succeeded Mr. Wisner in the banking business, which he still pursues. Mr. Wagar is a active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and has been president of the Epworth league. He is an uncompromising republican, and has been for two years chairman of the republican county committee of Montcalm County. He was elected to the senate of 1897-98, and is now serving his second term, having been elected to the senate of 1899-1900 by a vote of 8,013 to 5,927 for Frank J. Lucik, democratic people's union silver candidate.

The People's State Bank of Edmore was originally organized or rather established by E.S. Wagar, in 1897, who managed it as a private bank under the name of E.S. Wagar's Bank. In 1908 Mr. Wagar incorporated it as a state bank and gave it the name which it now bears. The original capital stock was placed at \$20,000 and has never been changed. The first officers were E.S. Wagar, president; William A. Wood, vice-president; Harry E. Wagar, cashier. Mr. Wagar served at the helm of this bank until his death in 1914 and in his seventeen years as head of the institution he always tried to conduct the business of the bank to the best interests of the stockholders and patrons. William A. Wood succeeded Mr. Wagar as the presidency with James Purdon as Vice-president and Harry E. Wagar retained the position of cashier.

More About Edgar Wagar and Mary Pfeifler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1875, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Pfeifler and Edgar Wagar are:

- 5898 i. Virginia L.¹⁰ Wagar, born Jul 1889 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Anthony Luther 25 Feb 1914 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1892 in Douglas Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Luther and Virginia Wagar:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 5899 ii. Harry Edgar Wagar, born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

3029. John William⁹ Pfeifler (Christiana⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Fanny Oliver** 27 Sep 1886 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1860 in Klickitat Co, Washington, and died 22 Aug 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Pfeifler:

Funeral services were held at Edmore, Michigan, yesterday afternoon for John Pfeifler, who died Saturday July 6, 1942 at Burt Lake where he was visiting a son, John H. Pfeifler. Mr. Pfeifler was a partner of the Henry Burch in firm of Pfeifler and Burch in lumbering business in and near Petocksey for many years, and was widely known in this region.

He is survived by two sons, John of Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil of Grand Rapids, and one sister, Mrs. E.K. Horton of Edmore. Mr. Pfeifler was born May 17, 1856, and moved to Edmore at the age of 22. He

was president of the Ohio Sugar Co., and owner and operator of the Edmore Grain & Lumber Co. He was a member of the Masons and prominent in Republican politics.

Notes for Fanny Oliver:

Edmore – Funeral services took place here Friday for Mrs. Fanny Oliver Pfeifler who died Wednesday August 19, 1994. Rev. J.W. Stanton officiated and burial was in Vinewood cemetery. Mrs. Pfeifler, whose maiden name was Fanny Oliver, was born May 24, 1860, in Klickitat County, Washington, the first white child to be born in that county. She was married September 27, 1886, to John W. Pfeifler at Kalamazoo. Since marriage they have made their home in Edmore where Mr. Pfeifler has been prominent in the banking and lumber business. Mrs. Pfeifler was active in village social affairs and was a past president of the Edmore Woman's club, a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a tireless worker in the M.E. Ladies' Aid society of which she was a past president.

Surviving are her husband and two sons John Pfeifler, Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil Pfeifler, Grand Rapids, a sister Miss Emma Oliver, Snohomish, Washington, and two brothers, Harvey L. Oliver, Aberdeen, Washington, and Henry Oliver, Seattle, Washington.

More About John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver are:

- + 5900 i. John Henry¹⁰ Pfeifler, born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5901 ii. Cecil Burnett Pfeifler, born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida.

3031. Henry J.⁹ Burch (Christiana⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Olsen** 17 Jul 1902 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sidney, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen are:

- 5902 i. Henry¹⁰ Burch, born 1905.
- + 5903 ii. Frances Burch, born 1909; died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

3032. Genevieve V. (Jennie)⁹ Burch (Christiana⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Doggett** 27 Aug 1882 in Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1862 in Michigan. She married **(2) Alfred L. Hutchinson** 30 Mar 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Doggett and Genevieve Burch:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1882, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred L. Hutchinson:

Dec. 29, 1933 Shepherd - Funeral services were held in Pontiac Tuesday of this week for Alfred Hutchinson, 73, who was born on a farm one mile south of Shepherd and was a member of one of the pioneer families of Salt River. Mr. Hutchinson's body was found in bed in his home by a nephew, L.M. Hutchinson, who had gone there carrying Christmas presents. He apparently had been dead for several days.

Alfred Hutchinson was the youngest son of Jesse and Elia Parker Hutchinson. There remain of the

one large family of children only Mrs. Eva M. Down and Mrs. Inez Hess, both of the state of Washington. Interment was at Edmore. Mr. Hutchinson was a city electrician of Pontiac for a number of years.

More About Alfred Hutchinson and Genevieve Burch:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1889, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Child of Genevieve Burch and William Doggett is:
5904 i. William Fred¹⁰ Doggett, born 18 Oct 1883 in Howard City, Michigan.

3033. Martha E. (Mattie)⁹ Burch (Christiana⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Keyes Horton** 15 Feb 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1862 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Horton and Martha Burch:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Burch and Edwin Horton is:
5905 i. Elsie Christina¹⁰ Horton, born 07 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1900 in Cook Co, Illinois.

3034. William F.⁹ Wigand (Friederika⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:
Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:
Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:
5906 i. Milton Frank¹⁰ Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

5907 ii. Aurette A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Aurette Wigand:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3038. Charlotte Christina (Lottie)⁹ Wigand (Friederika⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlanderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike

Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand:

Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Friedrich Schlanderer:

Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Charlotte Wigand:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

- + 5908 i. Karl Andrew¹⁰ Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.
- 5909 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3043. Rufus Frederick⁹ Katz (Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleson; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

Rufus Frederick Katz, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Katz, was born in Fredonia township on Dec. 13, 1882, and passed away last evening Jan. 21, 1934 at the home in Lincoln Avenue at the age of 51 years, on month and eight days. He was united in married August 17, 1910 to Mary E. Kennedy, who survives him, also three sons, Nyle, Laurence and Bernard, one brother, Frank J. Katz, of Burlington, one sister, Mrs. W.F. Mohrhardt of Battle Creek, and three grandchildren.

He was engaged in farming until 1917, when he moved to Marshall. Since then he was engaged in the meat business in this city. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Helser & More funeral home. Interment will be in Lyon Lake cemetery, Rev. G.H. Waidelich officiating.

More About Rufus Frederick Katz:

Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcinea Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962. The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 5910 i. Nyle Leo¹⁰ Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5911 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:

Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

More About Laurence Rufus Katz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

- + 5912 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3044. Johann Friedrich⁹ Seeger (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

- + 5913 i. Cora Esther¹⁰ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1957.
- + 5914 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5915 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:

Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line

Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

- + 5916 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3045. Maria Dorothea⁹ Seeger (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 5917 i. Johann Simon¹⁰ Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24

Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 5918 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

3046. Simon Jacob⁹ Seeger (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 5919 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5920 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 5921 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b

Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 5922 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetter 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetter:

Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:

Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5923 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5924 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5925 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:

Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3048. Emanuel⁹ Sager (Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Wellhoff** 06 Mar 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1914 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff is:

- + 5926 i. Elmer Clarence¹⁰ Sager, born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3049. Henry (Sager)⁹ Seeger (Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosianna Maute** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:

Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute are:

- + 5927 i. Ina M.¹⁰ Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5928 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5929 iii. Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 5930 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5931 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5932 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5933 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Esle Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Esle Davis:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Philips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusement Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3054. Charles⁹ Limpert (Catharina⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Jane Walz** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters.

Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz are:

- + 5934 i. Ina Fredrica¹⁰ Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 5935 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5936 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5937 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3055. Ella Louise⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp,

Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob Wellhoff** 09 Feb 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. He was born 31 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1938, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Jakob Wellhoff:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1929, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by M.C.R.R. train at crossing

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Wellhoff and Ella Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Seeger and Philipp Wellhoff are:

- + 5938 i. Albert Theodore¹⁰ Wellhoff, born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5939 ii. Nina Marie Wellhoff, born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5940 iii. Ernest Wellhoff, born 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5941 iv. William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff, born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5942 v. Emma C. Wellhoff, born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3056. William A. (Seeger)⁹ Sager (Johann Michael⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma L. Ordish** 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ordish and Emma Miles. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Sager and Emma Ordish:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1896, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sager and Emma Ordish are:

- 5943 i. Edmond Monroe (Eddie)¹⁰ Sager, born 13 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5944 ii. Howard Sager, born 12 May 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Sager:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

3057. Frederick A.⁹ Sager (Johann Michael⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ordish** 30 Mar 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish is:

- 5945 i. Alza¹⁰ Sager, born 20 Dec 1900 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1918 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alza Sager:

Burial: 24 Oct 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza followed by lobar pneumonia

3058. Jacob Theodore⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs** 21 Sep 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mortimer Servirs and Sarah Von Dutcher. She was born 30 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Theodore Seeger:

Burial: 1953, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs:

Burial: 1940, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs are:

- 5946 i. Shirley Marie¹⁰ Seeger, born 04 May 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Harry L. Pennow 13 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Emil H. Goebel 02 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Poland.

More About Harry Pennow and Shirley Seeger:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emil Goebel and Shirley Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5947 ii. Vernon Louis Seeger, born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 5948 iii. Catharine Claire Seeger, born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5949 iv. Dean Hermann Seeger, born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5950 v. Theodore Brian Seeger, born 03 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Brian Seeger:

Cause of Death: peritonitis; appendicitis

3060. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie)⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Henry Dowling** 28 Nov 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Dowling and Caroline Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Seeger and Wilbert Dowling are:

- 5951 i. Robert Earl¹⁰ Dowling, born 09 Feb 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5952 ii. Roy Wilbert Dowling, born 05 Jun 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1953. He married Irma Mollenkopf 23 Apr 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Dowling and Irma Mollenkopf:
Divorce: 07 Feb 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 5953 iii. Hazel May Dowling, born 16 Jul 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel May Dowling:
Cause of Death: killed by interurdan car
- 5954 iv. Beatrice I. Dowling, born 12 Oct 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3063. Anna Christina⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Harrison Carr** 16 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Carr and Jane ?. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Seeger:

Burial: Apr 1968, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Harrison Carr:

Burial: Jan 1971, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Carr and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and James Carr are:

- 5955 i. Earl James¹⁰ Carr, born 08 Sep 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5956 ii. Margaret Minnie Carr, born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado.
- + 5957 iii. Mary Leona Carr, born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5958 iv. Henry Ford Carr, born 05 Sep 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

More About Henry Ford Carr:

Burial: Mar 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3064. Herman Edward⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel F. Hall** 12 May 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick J. Hall. She was born 01 May 1881 in Michigan, and died Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herman Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer construiotn Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Hall:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall:

Marriage: 12 May 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall is:

- 5959 i. Doris L.¹⁰ Seeger, born 27 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Koenig; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Lawrence A. Wernet 04 Nov 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Wernet and Doris Seeger:

Divorce: 13 May 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Nov 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

3065. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene)⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1974. He married **(1) Edna Winifred Gates** 17 Feb 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Gates and ? Stout. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Lydia Schaal** 11 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Schaal and Rosina ?. She was born 1890 in Burton, Wisconsin.

More About Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Seeger and Rose Schaal:

Divorce: 11 Jul 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates are:

- 5960 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Seeger, born 1912 in Michigan.
5961 ii. Virginia Seeger, born 1915 in Michigan.

3068. Katherine Christina (Katie)⁹ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur J. Clark** 02 Mar 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Clark. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in England, and died 11 Aug 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer:

Burial: 28 Dec 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur J. Clark:

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Clark and Katherine Kilmer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Kilmer and Arthur Clark are:

- 5962 i. Gladys (Gracie)¹⁰ Clark, born 19 Dec 1896 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5963 ii. Elsi Alma Clark, born 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1906 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5964 iii. John Lynn Clark, born 20 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Florence Johnson 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1909 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Lynn Clark:

Census: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Johnson:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5965 iv. Eva M. Clark, born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3071. Lewis Theodore⁹ Killmer (Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Michigan. He married **Flora L. Hoppe** 02 Nov 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hoppe and Christina Mensing. She was born 28 Mar 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Theodore Killmer:

Burial: 1941, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora L. Hoppe:

Burial: 03 Sep 1919, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: placenta praeha

More About Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe is:

- + 5966 i. Florence V.¹⁰ Kilmer, born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3073. Lydia A. (Litta)⁹ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Faber** 27 Sep 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Faber and Christina Seeger. He was born 05 Aug 1885 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Faber:

Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Faber and Lydia Kilmer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1906, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kilmer and John Faber are:

- 5967 i. Thelma R.¹⁰ Faber, born 1919.
- 5968 ii. Howard R. Faber, born 1908.

3079. Lukas⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz. She was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2447) Katharina Barbara Kaz.

3080. Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Martin Gutekunst** 1862, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Walz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz. He was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:
Friends: 1862

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz and Martin Gutekunst is:
5969 i. Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2809) Johann Wilhelm Walz.

3081. Friederike⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Ernst Friedrich Kayser** 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friedrich Kayser. He was born 26 Sep 1842 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1884 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Christian Schiller** 27 Dec 1887 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Ernst Friedrich Kayser:
Occupation: miller Unter- & Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kayser and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schiller and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1887, Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Ernst Kayser are:

- 5970 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Kayser, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5971 ii. Rosine Catharine Kayser, born 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5972 iii. Georg Gottlob Kayser, born 23 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5973 iv. Jacob Wilhelm Kayser, born 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5974 v. Georg Jakob Kayser, born 10 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1937 in Heidelberg, Germany. He married Luise Marie Feucht 09 Sep 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Georg Kayser and Luise Feucht:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1898, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5975 vi. Christian Conrad Kayser, born 05 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5976 vii. Immanuel Julius Kayser, born 28 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5977 viii. Julius Kayser, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Julius Kayser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1800, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5978 ix. Marie Friederike Kayser, born 13 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5979 x. Wilhelm Kayser, born 18 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3082. Franz Karl⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Katz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2439) Karoline Katz.

3083. Johann Georg⁹ Katz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Vogt** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz. She was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt are:

- + 5980 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5981 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
 Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micehall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
 living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
 Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5982 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
 living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:

Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b
 living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a
 living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:

Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5983 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:

Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 5984 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:

Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home In Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:

Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
 living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5985 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:

Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5986 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

3085. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Kaz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Paul Kaz are:

- + 5987 i. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5988 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3090. Pauline⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers
Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 5989 i. Carl Henry (Harry)¹⁰ Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3094. Friederike⁹ Haizmann (Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann is:

- 5990 i. Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3099. Johann Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz are:

- + 5991 i. Sofie Luise¹⁰ Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5992 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5993 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5994 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5995 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 5996 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 5997 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5998 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5999 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

3100. Christian⁹ Haizmann (Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 6000 i. Albert¹⁰ Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6001 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6002 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6003 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 6004 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 6005 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 6006 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6007 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg
- 6008 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3102. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roller** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller are:

- 6009 i. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6010 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6011 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6012 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6013 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 6014 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3103. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3003) Jakob Rauser.

3105. Luise⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Roller** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann. He was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Paul Roller are:

- + 6015 i. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 6016 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 6017 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6018 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 6019 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3109. Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Rauser** 15 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Ernestine Kirm. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser are:

- + 6020 i. Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6021 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 31 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6022 iii. Emilie Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6023 iv. Marie Salomina Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6024 v. Katharina Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nisch 04 Aug 1927 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Nisch and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 6025 vi. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6026 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6027 viii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6028 ix. Magdalena Haizmann, born 13 Dec 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6029 x. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3110. Johann⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Christine Maier** 06 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1863 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Maier** 19 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Apr 1868 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier are:

- 6030 i. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6031 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier are:

- 6032 i. Marie¹⁰ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6033 ii. Ernst Haizmann, born 18 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6034 iii. Otto Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6035 iv. Luise Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 6036 v. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 24 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6037 vi. Elsa Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6038 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6039 viii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6040 ix. Eugen Haizmann, twin, born 08 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6041 x. Wilhelm Haizmann, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6042 xi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1903.
- 6043 xii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6044 xiii. Karl Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6045 xiv. Friedrich Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6046 xv. Lina Haizmann, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1983 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm F. O. Widmaier 05 Jan 1939 in Weil d. Stadt, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Widmaier and Lina Haizmann:
 Marriage: 05 Jan 1939, Weil d. Stadt, Germany

3111. Magdalene⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Johann Christian Roller** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. He was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:
 Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Haizmann and Johann Roller are:

- 6047 i. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6048 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
- + 6049 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6050 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:
 Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6051 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6052 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6053 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:

Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6054 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

3118. Pauline⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Haizmann and Johannes Haizmann are:

- + 6055 i. Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6056 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6057 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6058 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:

Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6059 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3119. Katharine⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Haizmann and Jakob Haizmann are:

- + 6060 i. Frieda¹⁰ Haizmann, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6061 ii. Julius Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1952 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Sofie Warfelmann 13 Feb 1918 in Varel, Old.; born Aft. 1885.
- 6062 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 19 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6063 iv. Bertha Haizmann, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6064 v. Christian Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6065 vi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6066 vii. Theodor Haizmann, born 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6067 viii. Emma Friedrike Haizmann, born 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Alber 19 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- 6068 ix. Lina Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6069 x. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6070 xi. Hilda Haizmann, born 26 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Wolf 04 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Alber and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Otto Wolf:
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Wolf and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6071 xii. Oskar Haizmann, born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6072 xiii. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6073 xiv. Elsa Haizmann, born 04 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6074 xv. Elsa Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6075 xvi. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

3129. Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Hahn** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 05

Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Caroline Katz** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. She was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Kern** 25 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kern and Anna Buzer. She was born 24 Jun 1885 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1966 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn is:

- 6076 i. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz are:

- 6077 i. Lydia¹⁰ Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6078 ii. Mahtilde Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6079 iii. Mina Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Stetter 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6080 iv. baby Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6081 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern is:

- 6082 i. Friedrich Walter¹⁰ Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3131. Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3119) Katharine Haizmann.

3134. Julius⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Schuh** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh are:

- 6083 i. Albert Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:
Military service: soldier
- 6084 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6085 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6086 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6087 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6088 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 6089 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6090 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6091 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3137. Paul⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 05 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Maria Beutler. She was born 02 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Haizmann:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- 6092 i. Berta¹⁰ Haizmann, born 22 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6093 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 26 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6094 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Katz 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6095 iv. Hermann Haizmann, born 22 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1991 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa M. Wegenast 10 Sep 1950 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Elsa Wegenast:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1950, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 6096 v. Hilda Haizmann, born 23 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Fromm 05 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Fromm and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6097 vi. Erwin Haizmann, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Eberhard 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3138. Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Christine Kaz** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Renz** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz are:

- 6098 i. Fanny Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6099 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6100 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 6101 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula

Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6102 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6103 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:
Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 6104 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz are:

- 6105 i. Gretel¹⁰ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6106 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6107 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3139. Martin⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Katz** 1862, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Bustler** Bet. 1863 - 1872. She was born Bet. 1845 - Sep 1846 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

Notes for Christina Bustler:

Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1913 - John Gutekunst, by his Attoreny T. Y. McCray, has begun a foreclosure proceeding in common pleas court against Catharine Stevick, John C. Stevick, Lizzie Aungst, Fred A. Aungst et. al. The Citizens Savings & Loan company is also made a party defendant in the case. It is alleged that Christina Gutekunst died on Feb. 4, 1913 seized of real estate consisting of lots No. 2480 and 2485 in C. Horn's addition and two-thirds of lot No. 22 in the city of Mansfield. The plaintiff says there is due him from the estate of Christina Gutekunst, deceased, the sum of \$550 with interest from July 15, 1901 at 6-1/2 per cent, payable semiannually on a promissory note. The defendant The Citizens Savings & Loan company also holds a mortgage on the disputed premises. The plaintiff asks that the loan company be required to set up its claim that the property he sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of the promissory note which is secured by a mortgage on the property.

Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1913 - The answer and cross petition of Catherine Stevick, Lizzie Aungst and Anna Gandert has been filed in common pleas court in the case of John Gutekunst vs. Catherine Stevick et al. For cross petition the defendant says that after the death of Christiana Gutekunst, the note and mortgage set forth in plaintiff's petition were found by the plaintiff among other papers locked in a box belonging to Christina Gutekunst. After the death of Christina Gutekunst, the plaintiff without authority from any person wrongfully secured the key to the box and took possession of the note and mortgage. The answering defendants pray that the note and mortgage be declared null and void and cancelled and held for naught and that the plaintiff be ordered to deliver the note and mortgage to T. R. Robison, administrator of the estate of Christina Gutekunst. Brucker, Voegelé & Henkel are the attorneys for the answering defendants.

More About Christina Bustler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1876, US

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1872

Child is listed above under (3080) Katharina Barbara Katz.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler are:

6108	i.	George ¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Abt. 28 Jul 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
6109	ii.	Ernest Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
6110	iii.	John Gutekunst, born Bet. 22 Oct 1874 - 06 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Gutekunst:

John Gutekunst was born on Sept. 6, 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan and died Oct. 7, 1959 in Richland County, Ohio. He retired employee of the Richland County Highway Dept. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington.

Mansfield, Ohio - John Gutekunst, 84, of 423 Hammond Ave., died this morning Oct. 7, 1959 at Peoples Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Monroe, Michigan, but lived the greater part of his life in Mansfield. He was a retired employee of the Richland County Highway Department.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of 60 Hedges St., and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Friday at 1 p. m. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call starting Thursday evening.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granite works Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, boilermaker Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, boilermaker machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, foreman bridges county highway Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 81 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 6111 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 6112 v. Anna (Annie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 6113 vi. Mary Gutekunst, born Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 6114 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 6115 viii. William Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

3140. Catharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Jede** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jede and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Engelbert Jede and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Engelbert Jede are:

- 6116 i. Ernst Joachim¹⁰ Jede, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Ernst Jede and Friederike Kienle:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6117 ii. Engelbert Jede, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6118 iii. Anna Jede, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weipprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Weipprecht and Anna Jede:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6119 iv. Friedrich Jede, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3141. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans

Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2803) Jonathan Kaz.

3143. Friederika⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 09 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Schibel. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Gutekunst:

Burial: 30 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following child birth

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b son Herman 36

Emigration: 01 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France to US on "Hohenstauffen"

Emigration 2: 16 Mar 1881, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 05 Mar 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: laborer

Residence: 1918, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Friederika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gutekunst and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 6120 i. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6121 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6122 iii. Herman Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents

Emigration: 04 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohen Stauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth as May 21, 1877

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: bench hand

Occupation 2: 1900, mail carrier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6123 iv. Friedericka Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6124 v. ? Gutekunst, born 01 May 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6125 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 11 Mar 1887 in Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: 13 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3144. Ernst⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Schweizer** 16 Nov 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schweizer and Maria Haeussler. She was born 26 Feb 1864 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Schweizer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank are:

- + 6126 i. Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6127 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6128 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6129 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6130 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6131 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer are:

- 6132 i. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939. She married Frederick Oscar Schleicher 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- More About Anna Gutekunst:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:
Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 6133 ii. Emma Gutekunst, born Jan 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 6134 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.

3147. Rosina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:

Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 6135 i. Gustav Adolf¹⁰ Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6136 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3166. Friedrike Louise⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 6137 i. Bertha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6138 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 6139 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6140 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernstine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 6141 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6142 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 6143 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6144 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6145 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6146 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6147 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 6148 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6149 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3169. Konrad August⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn are:

- + 6150 i. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6151 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6152 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg
- 6153 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6154 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3172. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

- 6155 i. Richard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
- 6156 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6157 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6158 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6159 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6160 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6161 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6162 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6163 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 6164 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6165 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6166 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 6167 i. Walter¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg

- 6168 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6169 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

3181. Karl Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Friederika Dorothea⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst are:

- 6170 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6171 ii. Louise Katz, born 23 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Louise Katz:
Emigration: US
- 6172 iii. Mathilde Katz, born 02 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6173 iv. Catharina Katz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Behr; born Aft. 1859.
- 6174 v. Pauline Katz, born 26 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Katz:
Emigration: US
- 6175 vi. Friedrike Katz, born 10 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6176 vii. Marie Katz, born 26 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6177 viii. Sophie Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6178 ix. Gottlieb Katz, born 25 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6179 x. Carl Katz, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 02 Oct 1902 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Basel, Switzerland
- 6180 xi. Marie Katz, born 23 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Geiger 30 Sep 1902 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Otto Geiger and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 6181 xii. Friedrich Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6182 xiii. Anna Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6183 xiv. Lina Katz, born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6184 xv. Caroline Katz, born 21 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6185 xvi. Emma Katz, born 26 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6186 xvii. Sofie Katz, born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3183. Rosina Barbara⁹ Schuh (Anna Margaretha⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Mader** 24 Apr 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of

Johann Georg Mader. He was born 31 Jul 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Mader:

Occupation: day laborer Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Mader and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Barbara Schuh are:

- 6187 i. Friedrike Pauline¹⁰ Schuh, born 22 Aug 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6188 ii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Schuh and Daniel Mader is:

- 6189 i. Catharina Barbara¹⁰ Mader, born 03 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3187. Paul⁹ Schuh (Anna Margaretha⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schmelzlen** 29 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1849 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen are:

- 6190 i. Thomas¹⁰ Schuh, born 21 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6191 ii. Paul Schuh, born 09 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6192 iii. Paul Schuh, born 01 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1962 in Weinheim, Baden.

3188. Friedrike⁹ Schuh, twin (Anna Margaretha⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Marx** 27 May 1880 in Basel, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Marx and Friedrike Schuh:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Basel, Switzerland

Child of Friedrike Schuh, twin is:

- 6193 i. Georg Paul¹⁰ Schuh, born 10 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3190. Katharina Dorothea⁹ Gsell (Friederike Dorothea⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Kaz** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1392) Johann Konrad Kaz.

3191. Christian⁹ Gsell (Friederike Dorothea⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1830 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1903 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Hertkorn** 30 Oct 1855 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Feb 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gsell and Katharina Hertkorn:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1855, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gsell and Katharina Hertkorn are:

- 6194 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Gsell, born 12 Feb 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6195 ii. Emilie Luise Gsell, born 02 Mar 1857 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1924 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 iii. Johann Christian Gsell, born 13 Feb 1859 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan.
- 6197 iv. Maria Katharina Gsell, born 26 Apr 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1923. She married Johann Georg Lutz 01 May 1882 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Sep 1851 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Lutz and Maria Gsell:
Marriage: 01 May 1882, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 6198 v. Bertha Gsell, born 05 Jan 1863 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1938. She married Andreas Franck 04 Dec 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Andreas Franck and Bertha Gsell:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1890, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 6199 vi. Carl Christian Gsell, born 04 Feb 1864 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1938 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6200 vii. Pauline Dorothea Gsell, born 18 Aug 1867 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6201 viii. Charlotte Gsell, born 21 Oct 1875 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1875 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3194. Luise Caroline⁹ Gsell, twin (Friederike Dorothea⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1838 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1925 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mueller** 28 Jul 1864 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 May 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1912 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1864, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gsell and Gottlieb Mueller are:

- 6202 i. Sophie Luise¹⁰ Mueller, born 14 May 1865 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6203 ii. Marie Friedrike Mueller, born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6204 iii. baby Mueller, born 19 Feb 1870 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1870 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6205 iv. Catharina Mueller, born 17 Jun 1876 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3202. Carl August⁹ Plaz (Johann Christoph⁸, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1838 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1912 in Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rosine Friederike Autenrieth** 09 May 1867 in Ulm, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Jun 1844, and died 19 Jan 1929 in Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Plaz and Marie Autenrieth:
Marriage: 09 May 1867, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Plaz and Marie Autenrieth are:

- 6206 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Plaz, born 10 Mar 1868 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1943.
- 6207 ii. Emma Friederike Plaz, born 30 Aug 1873 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1948.
- 6208 iii. Karl Hermann Plaz, born 08 Jan 1878 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1944.
- 6209 iv. Robert Otto Plaz, born 12 Mar 1887 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1919.

3207. Franz Wilhelm (Frank)⁹ Platz (Johann Christoph⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1847 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1901 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Barbara Koch** 08 Mar 1870 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 12 Oct 1848 in Gussenstadt, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1924 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

More About Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Platz:

Census: 1880, 1425 S. Main Street; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 1900, Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Emigration: 06 Jul 1868, arrived New York City, New York

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska

More About Mary Barbara Koch:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1410 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 226 SD 6 sheet 5a

More About Franz Platz and Mary Koch:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1870, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Franz Platz and Mary Koch are:

- + 6210 i. William Gustav¹⁰ Platz, born 03 Aug 1870 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 12 Jan 1937 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- 6211 ii. Sophia Marie Platz, born 16 Jul 1873 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Thomas Merrill Dill; born 1859 in Washington, Washington Co, Iowa; died 15 Mar 1937 in Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married (2) Merl O. Grover 30 Sep 1908 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; born 05 Jul 1881 in Nebraska; died 26 Jan 1923 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Thomas Merrill Dill:

Census: 1930, 1514 3rd Street; Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1930, lawyer general practice Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Merl O. Grover:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1410 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 226 SD 6 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About Merl Grover and Sophia Platz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

- 6212 iii. Bertha Platz, born 20 Oct 1875 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 26 Nov 1950.
- + 6213 iv. Paul Peter Platz, born 17 May 1879 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 27 Aug 1937 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.
- + 6214 v. Augusta Louise Platz, born May 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 28 May 1951 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- 6215 vi. Gustav Adolphus Platz, born 22 Sep 1885 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 06 Jun 1961.
- + 6216 vii. Marie Rose (Mary) Platz, born 12 Aug 1887 in Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 12 Dec 1936.
- + 6217 viii. Lena Isabel Platz, born 05 Apr 1889 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jun 1964 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 6218 ix. Olga Bessie Platz, born 21 Feb 1891 in Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 04 Sep 1975 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6219 x. Grover Cleveland Platz, born 26 Oct 1892 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 22 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles,

3218. Michael⁹ Jedele (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey.

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2934) Anna Maria Breuning.

3220. Johann Martin⁹ Jedele (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Schuh** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh are:

- + 6220 i. Jakob¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6221 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6222 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6223 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6224 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6225 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6226 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6227 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6228 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3221. Engelbert⁹ Jedele (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz,

Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany. He married **(1) Catharina Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 02 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christine Katz** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3140) Catharina Gutekunst.

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz are:

- 6229 i. Catharine¹⁰ Jedele, born 05 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6230 ii. baby Jedele, born 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6231 iii. Maria Jedele, born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6232 iv. Pauline Jedele, born 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6233 v. Sofie Jedele, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2436) Christine Katz.

3223. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Kaz** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Georg Kaz are:

- + 6234 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6235 ii. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6236 iii. Magdalene Mathilde Kaz, born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6237 iv. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6238 v. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6239 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 6240 vii. Jacob Reinhold Kaz, born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6241 viii. Rosine Pauline Katz, born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3230. Elisabeth Katharina⁹ Dieterle, twin (Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kirn** 10 Apr 1877 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Sep 1853 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Elisabeth Dieterle:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1877, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Dieterle and Gottlieb Kirn are:

- 6242 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Kirn, born 04 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6243 ii. Gottlieb Kirn, born 15 Feb 1879 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Paulina Zwissler 04 Dec 1902 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Anna Zwissler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6244 iii. Anna Kirn, born 06 Mar 1880 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6245 iv. Friedrich Kirn, born 12 Aug 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6246 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Sep 1882 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6247 vi. Christina Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6248 vii. Anna Maria Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6249 viii. baby Kirn, born 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6250 ix. baby Kirn, born 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6251 x. Georg Kirn, born 19 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6252 xi. Gottfried Kirn, born 15 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6253 xii. baby Kirn, born 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6254 xiii. baby Kirn, born 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6255 xiv. baby Kirn, born 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3232. Katharina Maria⁹ Walz (Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Harr** 18 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Harr. He was born 02 Sep 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Harr:

Emigration: 1917, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Harr and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Martin Harr are:

- 6256 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Harr, born 04 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1953 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dreher 24 Mar 1917 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Jakob Harr and Maria Dreher:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1917, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 6257 ii. Anna Katharina Harr, born 29 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1953 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Niethammer Aft. 1896 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Niethammer and Anna Harr:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6258 iii. Paul Martin Harr, born 04 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6259 iv. Paul Gottlieb Harr, born 12 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3235. Joachim⁹ Walz (Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 02 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel are:

- + 6260 i. Katharine Marie¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6261 ii. Anna Walz, born 18 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6262 iii. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Kiefer Aft. 1896 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Ernst Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Kiefer:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

- 6263 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6264 v. Carl August Walz, born 16 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6265 vi. baby Walz, born 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6266 vii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3236. Ernst⁹ Walz (Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst are:

- + 6267 i. Gustav¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6268 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 16 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6269 iii. Anna Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6270 iv. Katharina Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6271 v. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6272 vi. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6273 vii. Paul Reinhard Walz, born 15 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6274 viii. Sofie Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6275 ix. Reinhard Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3240. Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2487) Christiane Walz.

3241. Gustav⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 6276 i. Pauline Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3242. Joseph⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2488) Ernstine Walz.

3244. Jakobine⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 6277 i. Caroline¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 22 May 1906

3246. Karoline⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 6278 i. Anna Karoline¹⁰ Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6279 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6280 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6281 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6282 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
6283 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6284 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6285 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg

- 6286 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 6287 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6288 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6289 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6290 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

3251. Marie Charlotte⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 6291 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6292 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6293 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

3257. Johann⁹ Plaz (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3251) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

3258. Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Platz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1875, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Platz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Platz and Emma Myers are:

- + 6294 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 6295 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6296 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6297 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6298 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6299 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

3260. Reinhold⁹ Platz (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz are:

- 6300 i. baby¹⁰ Plaz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6301 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6302 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3261. Philippine⁹ Plaz (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Plaz and Michael Frank is:

- 6303 i. Richard¹⁰ Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Fricourt.

3271. Katharina⁹ Schuh (Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 6304 i. Friedrich August¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6305 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6306 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6307 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 6308 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6309 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3272. Marie Caroline⁹ Schuh (Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3134) Julius Haizmann.

3273. John⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Zink** 26 Jun 1851 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Mar 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Lavina Pifer** 13 Apr 1871. She was born 31 May 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Yetley:

Burial: Aug 1896, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Zink:

Burial: Apr 1869, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1851, Pennsylvania

More About Lavina Pifer:

Burial: Jan 1926, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a living w/ son Oliver L. Yetley's family

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son Oliver Yetley's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Yetley and Lavina Pifer:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1871

Children of John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink are:

- 6310 i. George Washington¹⁰ Yetley, born 28 Jan 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1921 in Galena, Missouri. He married Laura Pifer Aft. 1880; born 1858 in Illinois.

More About George Yetley and Laura Pifer:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

- 6311 ii. Jacob Wesley Yetley, born 22 Sep 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1857 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6312 iii. John Philip Yetley, born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

- 6313 iv. Charles William Yetley, born 01 Feb 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1880 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 6314 v. Henry Irvin Yetley, born 02 Feb 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1947 in Galena, Missouri. He married Maggie Reed 09 Sep 1901 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; born 1874 in Illinois.

More About Henry Irvin Yetley:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1st ward Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 72 SD 13 sheet 26a boarder

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 85 SD 13 sheet 5a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri ED 103-9 Sd 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, stationery engineer Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri

More About Maggie Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About Henry Yetley and Maggie Reed:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1901, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Children of John Yetley and Lavina Pifer are:

- 6315 i. Frankie Demarion¹⁰ Yetley, born 10 Jul 1873 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 22 Oct 1882 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Frankie Demarion Yetley:

Burial: Oct 1882, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 6316 ii. Oliver Leroy Yetley, born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa; died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

3274. George J.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Caroline Ellwanger** 1857 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Jan 1829 in Germany, and died 29 Apr 1925 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Caroline Ellwanger:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b livng w/ son David F. Yetley's family

More About George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger:

Marriage: 1857, Pennsylvania

Children of George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger are:

- 6317 i. Charles Wesley¹⁰ Yetley, born 18 Sep 1858; died 16 Jun 1906. He married May Herron 09 Jan 1893 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Yetley and May Herron:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1893, Marshall Co, Iowa

- 6318 ii. George Freddie Yetley, born 1860.
- + 6319 iii. David Frederick Yetley, born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa; died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

3275. Jacob C.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1898. He married **(1) Catherine S. Moyer** Aft. 1842, daughter of Peter Moyer and Mary Maneval. She was born 23 Nov 1834 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1871 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mary E. Hamm** 25 Nov 1875 in Iowa. She was born 27 Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1936 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Jacob C. Yetley:

Burial: May 1898, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Catherine S. Moyer:

Burial: Feb 1871, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1842

More About Mary E. Hamm:

Burial: May 1936, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Iowa

Children of Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer are:

- 6320 i. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Yetley, born 05 Oct 1855.
- 6321 ii. Irvin John Yetley, born 08 Mar 1858 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 05 Mar 1935 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married Carrie L. King Aft. 1878; born 19 Feb 1863 in Maquokata, Iowa; died 04 Sep 1951.

More About Irvin John Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1935, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Carrie L. King:

Burial: Sep 1951, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Irvin Yetley and Carrie King:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 6322 iii. Alpharetta Yetley, born 27 Dec 1859 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1922 in Lake View, Iowa. She married John Buihner Aft. 1878; born Aft. 1852.

More About John Buihner and Alpharetta Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 6323 iv. Lucy D. Yetley, born 13 Sep 1862 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 27 Jul 1920 in Artesian, South Dakota. She married Charley F. Pifer 16 Sep 1880; born 30 Apr 1859; died 02 Dec 1950 in Forreston, Illinois.

More About Charley Pifer and Lucy Yetley:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1880

Children of Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm are:

- 6324 i. Franklin W.¹⁰ Yetley, born 17 Apr 1877; died 17 Apr 1877.

More About Franklin W. Yetley:

Burial: Apr 1877, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- 6325 ii. Grant E. Yetley, born 01 Apr 1878; died 17 Aug 1963.

More About Grant E. Yetley:

Burial: Aug 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 6326 iii. Charles Leroy Yetley, born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa.
- 6327 iv. Emma May Yetley, born 16 Mar 1883.
- 6328 v. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie) Yetley, born 07 Aug 1886; died 01 Dec 1961. She married Alva Edison Applegate 27 Nov 1907 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; born 25 Mar 1878 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1950.

More About Alva Applegate and Charlotte Yetley:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa

- 6329 vi. Della Alice Yetley, born 03 Aug 1891.

3276. Charlotte Mary⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann,

Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1923. She married **(1) John M. Zink** 1858 in Pennsylvania. He was born Oct 1826 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1882. She married **(2) Richard S. Rank** 12 Jun 1886 in Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Mar 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About John Zink and Charlotte Yetley:
Marriage: 1858, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Rank and Charlotte Yetley:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Yetley and John Zink are:

- 6330 i. Elizabeth Helen¹⁰ Zink, born 07 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1906 in Ruthton, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She married Mahlon Keesy Aft. 1877; born 1855; died Jul 1888.

More About Mahlon Keesy and Elizabeth Zink:
Marriage: Aft. 1877
- + 6331 ii. Catherine Minnie (Cassie) Zink, born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa.
- 6332 iii. Mary A. (Wila) Zink, born 10 Apr 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1946.
- 6333 iv. Emma C. Zink, born 22 Feb 1869 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1939 in Independence, Iowa. She married (1) Roger Snyder Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1860. She married (2) William S. Rank 30 Jan 1892; born Aft. 1861.

More About Roger Snyder and Emma Zink:
Marriage: Aft. 1887

More About William Rank and Emma Zink:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1892
- + 6334 v. Lou C. (Lucy) Zink, born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 6335 vi. Henry P. Zink, born 09 Apr 1876 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1916 in Tama Co, Iowa.

3277. Christian J.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Annie Harman** 19 Sep 1864. She was born 02 Dec 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1903 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mrs Mary Whitney** 01 May 1913 in Iowa. She was born 11 Jun 1858, and died 03 Apr 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Christian J. Yetley:
Burial: Mar 1928, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Annie Harman:
Burial: Sep 1903, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1864

More About Mrs Mary Whitney:
Burial: Apr 1926, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Mrs Whitney:
Marriage: 01 May 1913, Iowa

Children of Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman are:

- 6336 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Yetley, born 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 6337 ii. Lillie Belle Yetley, born 04 Apr 1866.

- 6338 iii. Ida Jane Yetley, born 30 Jul 1867 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1954 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married George W. LaPlant 01 Jan 1895; born 1867 in Iowa.

More About George LaPlant and Ida Yetley:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1895

- 6339 iv. Willie Yetley, born Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
+ 6340 v. Samuel Oliver Yetley, born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa; died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas.
6341 vi. Hattie May Yetley, born 16 Sep 1872; died 07 Oct 1952 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
+ 6342 vii. Judson Frederick Yetley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

3279. Frederick C.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Young** 26 Nov 1863. She was born 25 Jul 1843, and died 08 Jan 1940.

More About Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863

Children of Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young are:

- 6343 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Yetley, born Aft. 1863 in Pennsylvania; died in Kansas in infancy.
6344 ii. William Wesley Yetley, born 05 May 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1944. He married Lucy E. Reed Bet. 1901 - 1903; born 1876 in Pennsylvania.

More About William Wesley Yetley:
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 11a
Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, Balls Mill Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 52 SD 16 sheet 20b
Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-26 SD 4 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, teamster city garbage Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lucy E. Reed:
Children: 1910, none

More About William Yetley and Lucy Reed:
Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1903

3280. Mary Ellen⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, Soouth Dakota. She married **Fred Kieser** Aft. 1864. He was born 12 Jan 1844 in Hocking, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1916 in South Dakota.

More About Fred Kieser and Mary Yetley:
Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Mary Yetley and Fred Kieser are:

- 6345 i. Lottie May¹⁰ Kieser, born 13 Jun 1875 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1959 in Wessington Spring, South Dakota. She married Joseph Aaron Ford Aft. 1892; born 04 Mar 1856 in Benton Co, Iowa; died 14 Mar 1928 in South Dakota.

More About Joseph Ford and Lottie Kieser:
Marriage: Aft. 1892

- 6346 ii. George E. Kieser, born 25 Oct 1877.
6347 iii. Estella Irva Kieser, born 08 May 1880 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 11 Mar 1970 in South Dakota. She married Walter Dale Brown 28 Nov 1907; born Aft. 1872.

More About Walter Brown and Estella Kieser:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1907

- 6348 iv. William H. Kieser, born 18 Aug 1883 in South Dakota; died 20 Oct 1969 in Santa Monica, California. He married

Gretla Louisa Brown Aft. 1903; born 14 Jun 1884; died 23 Jun 1935 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Kieser and Gretla Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

- 6349 v. Oliver Francis Kieser, born 22 Feb 1886 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota; died 20 Mar 1976 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married Desaline Gertrude Burchfield 1907; born Aft. 1885.

More About Oliver Kieser and Desaline Burchfield:
Marriage: 1907

3281. Catherine D.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **William Clark Cochran** 10 Jul 1864. He was born 24 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1913 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About William Clark Cochran:
Burial: 1913, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Cochran and Catherine Yetley:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1864

Children of Catherine Yetley and William Cochran are:

- + 6350 i. Helen Myriah (Ella)¹⁰ Cochran, born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- + 6351 ii. John Henry Cochran, born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1934 in California.
- 6352 iii. Frankie Cochran, born 18 Sep 1869 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died Jan 1877.
- 6353 iv. Clara Ann Cochran, born 27 Oct 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Aug 1962 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married Theodore F. Baldus 20 Feb 1890 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 1857 in New York; died 26 Nov 1934 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Theodore Baldus and Clara Cochran:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 6354 v. Charles Ellis Cochran, born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota.
- + 6355 vi. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cochran, born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota.
- + 6356 vii. Irvin Howard Cochran, born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota.

3288. Gottlieb⁹ Jedele (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh. She was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2108) Marie Kaz.

3290. Barbara⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolf Fausel** 10 Aug 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fausel and Dorothy Scheuring. He was born 24 Feb

1847 in Untertuerkheim near Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Walz:

Burial: May 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frank J. Marle's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Harlow Howard's family

Children: 1900, 11 with 10 living

More About Gustav Adolf Fausel:

Burial: 04 Oct 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Cause of Death: cancer of the tongue

Census: 08 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 205

Census 3: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 236B

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, jeweler Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Fausel and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Walz and Gustav Fausel are:

- + 6357 i. Minnie B.¹⁰ Fausel, born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6358 ii. Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel, born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 6359 iii. Emma M. Fausel, born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6360 iv. Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel, born 14 Jun 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katherine ? Bef. 1920; born 1875; died Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm & Emma Kirchgessner

Burial: Dec 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1019 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 618 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2597 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-729 SD 19 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fausel and Emma ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 6361 v. Anna Friederike Fausel, born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor J. F. Kauffmann 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harlow J. Howard 29 Dec 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1933 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Barbara Walz

Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlow J. Howard:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 21a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, barber own barber shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, wholesale barber supplies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harlow Howard and Anna Fausel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6362 vi. Jakob Friedrich Fausel, born 25 Aug 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Feb 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Fausel:

Burial: Abt. Feb 1878, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5
Marriage church: 18 Oct 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Barbara Waltz

- 6363 vii. Lina Bertha Fausel, born 12 Apr 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1973 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Osco Van Zandt 15 May 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1883 in Dundee, Michigan; died Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lina Bertha Fausel:

Baptism: 18 May 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Valentin & Lina Weisz
Burial: Mar 1973, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Alfred Osco Van Zandt:

Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 320 Logan Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 8 sheet 2b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3812 Leybourne; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-215 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 71 Raisin Street; Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-22 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 height medium, build stout, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 175 pounds,
eyes blue & hair gray, tattoo right arm
Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, brakeman New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1942, New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 737 Nicholas; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Van Zandt and Lina Fausel:

Marriage: 15 May 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6364 viii. Clara E. Fausel, born 24 Oct 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Johann Frank Mahrle 04 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Fausel:

Burial: 24 May 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of duodenum causing complete obstruction of common vent
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1910, saleswoman dry goods store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady department store 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a
name shown as Frank J. Marle
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Clara Fausel:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6365 ix. William Frederick Fausel, born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6366 x. Herman Rudolf Fausel, born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6367 xi. Ottmar Henry Fausel, born 24 Jun 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Gaynel Louise Franck 15 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1889 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Fausel and Gaynel Franck:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3291. Christiane⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann (Steiger) Staiger** 30 Mar 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staiger and Louise Thees. He was born 12 Jul 1837 in Amech, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiane Walz:

Burial: 29 Jun 1935, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: crushed in auto accident on June 25, 1935

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 21a name shown as Staeger

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iveson's family

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Rollin C. Sweet's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann (Steiger) Staiger:

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 sheet 15

Occupation: nail maker

Occupation 2: 1900, goldsmith Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staiger and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Staiger are:

- 6368 i. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)¹⁰ Staiger, born Bet. 11 Apr 1868 - 1872 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Leroy Iveson 02 Aug 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1878 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer knitting mill Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Stanley L. Iveson, 65 years old died last night at 9:30 o'clock in his home at 118 east Hunt Street after a short illness. He was born April 23, 1878, in Brooklyn by for many years was a resident of Adrian. In the days of the horse-drawn fire department he was the driver on the hook and ladder wagon. In later years was a milk

dealer.

He first married Anna Fitzpatrick who died in 1911. ON August 2, 1919 he married Elizabeth Steger who survives with one son Benjamin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, two daughters Mrs. Arthur Schaller of Chicago and Miss Annetta Iveson a WAAC now in Washington, D.C., two sisters Mrs. Bessie Bertram of Onsted and Miss Blanche Iveson of Brooklyn. Six grandchildren also survive. The body is at the Everisss Funeral Home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 25 Beecher Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Iveson

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1904, fireman Adrian Fire Department Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, driver on Fire Department - Hook & Ladder No. 1 Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer wire frame factory Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, driver milk wagon Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, milkman dairy Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 45 State Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 118 E. Hunt Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Iveson and Elizabeth Staiger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 6369 ii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6370 iii. John Staiger, born 25 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1875.
- 6371 iv. John Staiger, born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About John Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6372 v. Otto Staiger, born 1876 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6373 vi. Minnie Staiger, born Dec 1876 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Staiger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

- + 6374 vii. Emma May Staiger, born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6375 viii. Bertha Staiger, born Dec 1880 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

3292. Jakob⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 1879, daughter of Johann Binder and Anna Gutebrod. She was born 17 Aug 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Walz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129a name shown as Waltz

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Binder:

Burial: 04 May 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Binder are:

- 6376 i. Charles E.¹⁰ Waltz, born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber 31 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store

Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years

Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years

Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6377 ii. Walter Erwin Waltz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Erwin Waltz:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6378 iii. Lula M. Waltz, born Aug 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3295. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Christina Trinkle** 31 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 29 Sep 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Ottmer Kaercher's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Christina Trinkle:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Sep 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinomia of gall bladder

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle are:

- 6379 i. Melita Maria (Matilda)¹⁰ Waltz, born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Ottmar Michael Kaercher 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedele, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfelden, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly

drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsman.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:

(1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said, When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6380 ii. Christian Benjamin Waltz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6381 iii. Alma Lucinda Walz, born 18 Feb 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lucinda Walz:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Mar 1906, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3296. Adelia (Adena)⁹ Waltz (Barbara⁸ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943. She married **(1) Robert Hildinger** 08 Apr 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hildinger and Caroline Klenk. He was born 06 Feb 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Jacob Kern** 23 Dec 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Christiana Gumper. He was born 29 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia (Adena) Waltz:

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 922 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 3b living w. John H. Ford's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ nephew Harlow Howard's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 with 1 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, servant private family Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger:

Burial: 30 Oct 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232

Occupation: 1900, night watchman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: section 18 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Jacob Kern:

Burial: 02 Aug 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16
Cause of Death: heart failure
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kern and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adelia Waltz and Robert Hildinger is:

6382 i. Herna¹⁰ Hildinger, born Aug 1890.

3304. August⁹ Ackermann (Christina Katharina⁸ Seeger, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Vogt** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Walz** 24 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter. She was born 02 Jun 1876 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt are:

- 6383 i. Katharina¹⁰ Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6384 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6385 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6386 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 6387 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 6388 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6389 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 6390 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6391 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6392 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of August Ackermann and Rosina Walz are:

- 6393 i. Helene¹⁰ Ackermann, born 04 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1918.
 6394 ii. baby Ackermann, born 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6395 iii. baby Ackermann, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6396 iv. baby Ackermann, born 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6397 v. Anna Ackermann, born 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6398 vi. baby Ackermann, born 27 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3306. Martin⁹ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 6399 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6400 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

- 6401 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6402 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6403 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.
 6404 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 6405 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

3307. Anna Maria⁹ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 6406 i. Adolf August¹⁰ Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:
Emigration: US

3311. Sophie⁹ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 6407 i. baby¹⁰ Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3316. Conrad⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz are:

- 6408 i. Otto¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6409 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6410 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6411 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6412 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 6413 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6414 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. He married Otilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Konrad Seeger and Otilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6415 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3321. Christian⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2088) Rosina Maria Walz.

3322. Michael⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Justine Walz are:

- 6416 i. Anna¹⁰ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6417 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6418 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6419 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6420 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6421 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 6422 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

3323. Marie Luise⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep

1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 6423 i. Rosine Marie¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6424 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6425 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3342. Anna⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2033) Christian Kaz.

3345. Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Wilhelm Vogt are:

- + 6426 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 6427 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6428 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 6429 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3346. Lina⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 6430 i. Klara¹⁰ Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6431 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6432 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Epple 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Epple and Luise Renz:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6433 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6434 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6435 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6436 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6437 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6438 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6439 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6440 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6441 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

3347. Karoline⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵

Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 6442 i. Friedrich Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 6443 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6444 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6445 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 6446 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6447 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6448 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6449 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 6450 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 6451 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6452 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

3350. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident - broken neck

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:

Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 6453 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6454 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6455 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6456 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6457 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3352. Louise⁹ Sindlinger (Christina Katharina⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1848, and died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Karl Friedrich Morlok**.

Child of Louise Sindlinger and Karl Morlok is:

- + 6458 i. Louise¹⁰ Morlok, born 11 May 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

3355. Johann Georg⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in

Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnia C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:

Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incution, amyloid kidneys

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:

Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 6459 i. George Albert¹⁰ Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6460 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 6461 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 6462 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3359. William John⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:

Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:

Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 6463 i. Dewey C.¹⁰ Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 6464 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 6465 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 6466 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 6467 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

3360. Louis⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25

Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 6468 i. Edward Louis¹⁰ Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 6469 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

3362. Julius August⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

6470	i.	Hazel ¹⁰ Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 6471	ii.	Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3366. Christian⁹ Kaz (Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1952) Friederike Speer.

3381. Joseph⁹ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz are:

- + 6472 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6473 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6474 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6475 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6476 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6477 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3382. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

- 6478 i. baby¹⁰ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6479 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6480 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6481 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6482 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6483 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6484 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 6485 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6486 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6487 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6488 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6489 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3394. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 6490 i. Georg Michael¹⁰ Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 6491 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6492 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6493 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6494 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6495 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6496 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6497 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6498 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6499 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6500 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3397. Christine⁹ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 6501 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6502 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6503 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 6504 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6505 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3398. Michael⁹ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrenzenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:
 Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:
 Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 6506 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 6507 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

3400. Friedrich⁹ Walz (Ernst Michael⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
 Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 6508 i. Martha¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6509 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6510 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 6511 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

3408. David⁹ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 6512 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Elker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6513 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

- 6514 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:
Marriage: 1921

- 6515 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6516 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:
Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6517 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3409. Michael⁹ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:
Burial: 05 Jun 1904
Cause of Death: erysipelas
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 6518 i. Anna Caroline¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 6519 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6520 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6521 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3411. Mary⁹ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 6522 i. Lela R.¹⁰ Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 6523 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 6524 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

3412. Franklin (Frank)⁹ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:
Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:
Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:
Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 6525 i. Ruth Nina¹⁰ Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 6526 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 6527 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

3414. Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 6528 i. Frederick¹⁰ Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6529 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6530 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6531 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6532 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6533 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6534 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6535 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6536 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6537 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3415. Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

- 6538 i. Oscar¹⁰ Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 6539 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 6540 i. Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6541 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3416. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a
livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additons have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

6542	i.	Lidas Hiram ¹⁰ Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
6543	ii.	Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
+ 6544	iii.	Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
+ 6545	iv.	Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
+ 6546	v.	Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 6547	vi.	Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
+ 6548	vii.	Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
6549	viii.	Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
+ 6550	ix.	Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
+ 6551	x.	Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
+ 6552	xi.	Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

3417. Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blaszc. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of

Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 6553 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6554 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6555 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 6556 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 6557 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6558 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 6559 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6560 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3419. Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 6561 i. Flora May (Floral)¹⁰ Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 6562 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6563 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3420. Johann (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6. 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his

death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick. Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck. Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 6564 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 6565 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died

- Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6566 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6567 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6568 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6569 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72
 Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine
 Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
 Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
 Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were untied in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 6570 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6571 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack in Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery,

Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944. General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital. Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command In England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Reginal Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II

Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

3421. Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

- + 6572 i. Homer William¹⁰ Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

3423. Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

- + 6573 i. Theron Jesse¹⁰ Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
- 6574 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6575 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6576 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 6577 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

3425. Johann Phillip (F.)⁹ Schaffer (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922. He married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Sergeant** 02 Mar 1875 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Michigan.

More About Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1875, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

- 6578 i. Fred¹⁰ Schaffer, born 1876 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6579 ii. Matilda Schaffer, born 1877 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3427. Matilda⁹ Schaffer (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Thorpe** 06 Mar 1872 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thorpe and Sarah Lake. He was born 02 Dec 1840 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 Dec 1880 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schaffer:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 5 E. Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 11b name shown as Thorp

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 65 Elizabeth Lake Ave; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 6 sheet 1a name shown as Thorpe

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 4a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Joseph Thorpe:

History of Oakland County Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Thaddeus De Witt Seeley. Page 653:

Joseph H. Thorpe. Although born and reared to the age of twelve years in England, the late Joseph H. Thorpe was a resident of Pontiac for twenty-eight years, and during that period fully demonstrated his interest in the city and its residents, and is well and favorably remembered by them as a good man, enterprising and progressive in his business and elevated and serviceable in his citizenship. He was as warmly and sincerely devoted to this country as he ever could have been to that of his birth, and his loyalty to Pontiac, Oakland County and the state of Michigan was very decided and cordial.

Mr. Thorpe's life began on December 2, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England, where his parents, Joseph and Sarah (Lake) Thorpe, were also born. The family came to the United States in 1852 and at once located in Pontiac. Here the father was a dealer in livestock and a butcher. He bought ninety acres of land within what are now the city limits, and located in the northwestern part of the municipal domain. On this land he erected a residence and occupied it with the members of his household until March, 1872, when the son Joseph, purchased the place and in the same year also purchased another place. The death of the father occurred on July 29, 1873, The mother died on December 2, of the same year. They had eleven children, of whom only one, their son Charles, the last born of the family, is living. The ten who died were: Mary Ann, William, George, Thomas, Benjamin, John, Eliza, Joseph H., Sarah and Jeremiah. The widow of Joseph now owns and lives in the old family home.

At an early age Joseph 11. Thorpe engaged in the butchering business in Detroit, but after carrying it on for a few years he returned to Pontiac and became the buyer for the shop. He bought cattle steadily and also fed great numbers on the home farm for the custom at the Pontiac market kept first by his father and afterward by himself. In this way he made the business very active and at the same time more profitable than if he had been obliged to depend on outside sources for this stock. While he conducted the meat market it was the leading one in the city and the most popular and best patronized, for the goods were always first class and the prices always just what they ought to be.

On March 6, 1872, Mr. Thorpe was married to Miss Matilda Schaeffer, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gauss) Schaeffer, natives of Germany. Mrs. Thorpe was born in Wurtemberg in the Fatherland, October 14, 1850, and was brought to the United States by her parents in the spring of 1852. The family came over in a sailing vessel which was fifty-two days on the voyage, and as this was so extended the

supply of provisions ran low and all the passengers were put on short rations. On their arrival in this country the parents located at Ann Arbor in this state. The father was a weaver by trade, but here he was in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad for twenty-five years. Two children were born in the family: Mrs. Thorpe and her brother Henry, who is now a resident of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Schaeffer was the mother's second husband. She was first married to John P. Frank, and by that marriage she became -the mother of one child, her son Phillip. Her second husband gave him the name of Philip Frank Schaeffer, and under that name he is now living and in business in Buffalo, New York.

Joseph H. Thorpe and his wife had three children. Elizabeth was born on March 26, 1873, and is still living with her mother. She is a teacher of music and has studied in Detroit, Ann Arbor, Pontiac and three years in Europe. Fred was born on March 8, 1875, and is a machinist. Joseph H., whose life began on June 24, 1877, is engaged in the sporting goods business in Pontiac. In their several localities and occupations the children all emulate the enterprise and progressiveness of their father in business and the high character and stern sense of duty of both their parents, giving their several communities excellent examples of the best American citizenship. The father was a Democrat in political faith and allegiance and one of the most effective workers for his party in this county. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Thorpe is a member. At his death on the 12th of December, 1880, the people of Oakland County mourned the loss of one of their best citizens, and now they revere his memory according to the same estimate.

More About Joseph Thorpe:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 269 SD 3 sheet 25 name shown as Thorp

Military service: 1863, 5th Congressional District, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Matilda Schaffer:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Schaffer and Joseph Thorpe are:

- 6580 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Thorpe, born 26 Mar 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

 More About Elizabeth Thorpe:
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, piano & organ teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- 6581 ii. Frederick Thorpe, born 08 Mar 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

 More About Frederick Thorpe:
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist automobile factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, machinist inspector Samson Tractor Company Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 6582 iii. Joseph Henry Thorpe, born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3428. Henry C.⁹ Schaffer (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora B. Parent**, daughter of Thomas Parent. She was born 25 Mar 1866, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry C. Schaffer:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

Children of Henry Schaffer and Flora Parent are:

- 6583 i. Barbara¹⁰ Schafer, born Aft. 1885.

6584 ii. George Schafer, born Aug 1899 in Michigan.

3429. John M.⁹ Schafer (Christian⁸ Schaefer, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:

Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:

- + 6585 i. Lyman Christian¹⁰ Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6586 ii. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer) Schaeffer, born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

3433. Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer (Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:

- + 6587 i. Perl¹⁰ Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 6588 ii. Beulah Mattie Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6589 iii. Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 6590 iv. John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:

Burial: Mar 1994, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:
Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

3434. Dora⁹ Schaefer (Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodriffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:

Burial: Jul 1937, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodriffe Collard:

Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

- + 6591 i. Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6592 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:

Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 6593 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6594 iv. Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Collard:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 6595 v. Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6596 vi. baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Collard:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 6597 vii. Ermal Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6598 viii. Clarence Elder Collard, born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3439. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Barbara⁸ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann**

Christian Gutekunst 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 6599 i. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6600 i. Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
- 6601 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3440. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Barbara⁸ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 6602 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6603 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6604 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 6605 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6606 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 6607 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6608 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6609 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

3451. Johann Jakob⁹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1)**

Caroline Barbara Burch. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 6610 i. Rachael (Rose)¹⁰ Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada
- 6611 ii. Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida May Buchfink:
Children: 1910, none
- More About Charles Robert Ford:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's family
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 6612 iii. Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6613 iv. Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6614 v. Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Carl Buchfink:
Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head
- 6615 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.
- More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 6616 vii. John Jacob Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3452. Johann Georg⁹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:

Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis
Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:
Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

6617 i. Kate¹⁰ Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diptheria

6618 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.

6619 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

6620 iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

3458. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 6621 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)¹⁰ Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 6622 i. Christian¹⁰ Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 6623 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

3459. Christian⁹ Vogt (Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he

sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherina, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

+ 6624 i. Susanna Marie¹⁰ Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

6625 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

6626 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

+ 6627 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 6628 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 6629 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in

- Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6630 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3461. Marie Caroline⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 6631 i. Pauline Wilhelmine¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6632 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6633 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3464. Karl August⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 6634 i. Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6635 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 6636 i. Karl¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6637 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6638 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 6639 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6640 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 6641 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6642 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg
- 6643 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg
- 6644 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3472. Wilhelmine⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 6645 i. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6646 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6647 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6648 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6649 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland

- 6650 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6651 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

- 6652 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6653 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6654 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6655 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6656 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6657 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 6658 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

3479. Susan Barbara¹⁰ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick L. Toepel** 06 May 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Susan Barbara Waltz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 326 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 453 SD 1 sheet 7b

More About Frederick Toepel and Susan Waltz:

Marriage: 06 May 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Waltz and Frederick Toepel are:

- + 6659 i. Fred Walter¹¹ Toepel, born 19 Apr 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970.
+ 6660 ii. Edward Heinrich Otto Toepel, born 09 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 6661 iii. Katherine Babette Louise Toepel, born 20 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1993 in Summit Co, Ohio.
+ 6662 iv. Elmira Maria Henriette Toepel, born 01 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3480. Catherine C.¹⁰ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1947 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gustav Taepke** 28 Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 18 Jun 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Albert Taepke** 22 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Dec 1861 in Prussia, and died 20 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1880, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Taepke and Catherine Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Waltz and Gustav Taepke are:

- + 6663 i. Laura Katherine Charlotte¹¹ Taepke, born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6664 ii. Walter Gustave Taepke, born 23 Jun 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6665 iii. Amanda Marie Taepke, born 25 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6666 iv. Selma Taepke, born 10 Sep 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6667 v. William Henry Taepke, born 11 Sep 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3481. Frederick John¹⁰ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth D. Koch** 29 Dec 1891 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 01 May 1875 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth D. Koch:
Census: 12 Apr 1940, 3406 Elmwood Street; 13 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-686 SD 1 sheet 7b

More About Frederick Waltz and Elizabeth Koch:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1891, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Waltz and Elizabeth Koch are:

- 6668 i. Fredrick John¹¹ Waltz, born 09 Dec 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1953 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Renee Marie Augustine Mahaut 18 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Sep 1893 in Brest, department du Finistere, Bretagne, France; died 18 Aug 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (2) Hilda Anna Brueggemann 08 Apr 1950 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 12 Apr 1900 in Missouri; died Mar 1974 in Illinois.

More About Fredrick John Waltz:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 747 W. Irving Park Road; 46th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2911 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 3: 28 Apr 1950, 1045 Glenlake Ave; apartment 3; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 4909

Occupation: 1940, district office manager carloading and transportation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1950, foreign freight agent transsporation company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Renee Marie Augustine Mahaut:

Emigration: 15 Jan 1921, arrived New York, New York

More About Fredrick Waltz and Renee Mahaut:

Divorce: 21 Feb 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Feb 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 15 Jun 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Anna Brueggemann:

Occupation: 1950, secretary salesmans services Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Fredrick Waltz and Hilda Brueggemann:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 6669 ii. Carl August Waltz, born 07 Sep 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1982 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- + 6670 iii. Emma (Emily) Waltz, born 26 Dec 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- 6671 iv. Walter Herman Waltz, born 17 Nov 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6672 v. Edith Barbara Waltz, born 13 Aug 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1958 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 6673 vi. Elmira Elenor Waltz, twin, born 29 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1975 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan.
- + 6674 vii. Laura Clara Waltz, twin, born 29 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1985 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 6675 viii. Catherine Waltz, born 26 Oct 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1953 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6676 ix. Henry John Waltz, born 30 Jul 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1978 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6677 x. Richard Waltz, born 06 Oct 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6678 xi. Thomas Lester (Leslie) Waltz, born 06 Mar 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989.

More About Thomas Lester (Leslie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, laborer automobile factory Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3483. Christine Emma¹⁰ Walz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Apr 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Moesta, Jr.** 04 Sep 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jun 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Moesta and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1889, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Walz and Henry Moesta are:

- 6679 i. Henry Gustav¹¹ Moesta, born 17 Dec 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie M. Porter 19 Mar 1921 in Royal Oak, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Michigan; died 1970.

More About Henry Moesta and Marjorie Porter:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1921, Royal Oak, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6680 ii. Arthur William Moesta, born 25 Oct 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1977.
- 6681 iii. Margaretha Caroline (Margurite) Moesta, born 16 Jan 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3484. Augusta Wilhelmine¹⁰ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Albert Gellasch** 15 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jan 1868 in Germany, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gellasch and Augusta Waltz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1896, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Augusta Waltz and Herman Gellasch are:

- + 6682 i. Louis Carl¹¹ Gellasch, born 20 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1982 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6683 ii. Christine Emilie Josephine Gellasch, born 16 Apr 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1984 in

Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Donald G. Schroeder 26 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Schroeder and Christine Gellasch:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6684 iii. George Ernest Gellasch, born 22 Feb 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1994 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6685 iv. Elinore Gellasch, born 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3486. Lydia¹⁰ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born May 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Walter John Bussang** 19 Sep 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jun 1876 in Michigan, and died 1961.

More About Lydia Waltz:

Occupation: 1900, saleslady Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bussang and Lydia Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Waltz and Walter Bussang are:

- 6686 i. baby¹¹ Bussang, born 01 Oct 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6687 ii. Philipp Friedrich Bussang, born 28 Jul 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1924 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6688 iii. William John Bussang, born 20 Nov 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mable Debora Walker 21 Nov 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Michigan; died 2011.

More About William Bussang and Mable Walker:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6689 iv. Raymond Herman Bussang, born 03 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3487. Amalia Lydia¹⁰ Waltz (Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Hurbert Vanstone Pearce** 30 Jun 1908 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hurbert Pearce and Amalia Waltz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1908, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amalia Waltz and Hurbert Pearce are:

- + 6690 i. Mildred Marie¹¹ Pearce, born 16 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6691 ii. Lucille Miriam Pearce, born 03 Aug 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2000. She married (1) Fred Edgar Plein 10 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1911 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died Mar 2001. She married (2) Robert LeRoy Barlett 02 Jul 1942 in Decatur, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 May 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1984 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Fred Plein and Lucille Pearce:
Divorce: 02 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Barlett and Lucille Pearce:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1942, Decatur, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6692 iii. Jeanette Wilma Pearce, born 27 Aug 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2016. She married

Harry Elwood Wells, Jr. 26 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 17 Feb 1997 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Harry Wells and Jeanette Pearce:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6693 iv. Robert Douglas Pearce, born 23 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1993. He married Lucille Fern Fox 15 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2007.

More About Robert Pearce and Lucille Fox:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3489. John A.¹⁰ Waltz (Johannes (John Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jun 1862 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Millerlile** 18 Nov 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolf Muellerlile and Christina Harrer. She was born 19 Mar 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Waltz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-2 SD 17 sheet 5b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louise C. Millerlile:

Occupation: 1915, dressmaker Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Waltz and Louise Millerlile:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of John Waltz and Louise Millerlile is:

- 6694 i. Lucile L.¹¹ Waltz, born 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3490. Charles M.¹⁰ Waltz (Johannes (John Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Mar 1867 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Annie) Chanter** 21 Apr 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Chanter and Vincenta ?. She was born 19 Nov 1872 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1932 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles M. Waltz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 24 May 1910, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ mother Christina Waltz's family
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-2 SD 17 sheet 5b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. (Annie) Chanter:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Waltz and Anna Chanter:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Waltz and Anna Chanter are:

- + 6695 i. Carl Martin¹¹ Waltz, born 03 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1987 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6696 ii. Clarence J. Waltz, born 15 Aug 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1906 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence J. Waltz:

Burial: 14 Nov 1906, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: entise colitis

3491. Mary Magdalene¹⁰ Waltz (Johann Adam (Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Feb 1860 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Anton (Foster) Wirsing** 11 Feb 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Casper Wirsing and Barbara Foster. He was born Jan 1861 in Germany, and died 12 Mar 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Magdalene Waltz:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 0 living

More About Richard Anton (Foster) Wirsing:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 306 Chicago Street; 7th ward Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 302 Chicago Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1886, US

Occupation: 1900, butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, sausage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager meat market Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Wirsing and Mary Waltz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1890, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Waltz and Richard Wirsing is:

- 6697 i. Lena¹¹ Wirsing, born 18 Nov 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3492. Christine K.¹⁰ Waltz (Johann Adam (Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Apr 1861 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Peter M. Waltz** 17 Oct 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 26 Jan 1859 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Hugo Charles Loeser** 08 Jan 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of August Loeser and Theresa Mauch. He was born 20 Oct 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christine K. Waltz:

Burial: 06 May 1911, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious arcaemia

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Peter M. Waltz:

Burial: 04 Jan 1905, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: facial eryseprias

Census: 1900, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ parents
Occupation: 1880, works in boiler shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, boilermaker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1905, 1427 Cooper Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Peter Waltz and Christine Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1882, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Hugo Charles Loeser:

History of Michigan, Volume 23, by Charles Moore. Page 941:

HON. HUGO C. LOESER, one time state senator of his district from Jackson and long a prominent hardware merchant of this place, is a native son of Michigan, born in Detroit on the site where the Wayne county Court House now stands, on October 20, 1858. He is a son of August Loeser, a native of Saxony, Germany, who came to the United States in 1850, and located in Detroit, where he died in 1868 at the early age of forty-four years.

In Detroit, August Loeser met and married Therese Mauch, the marriage taking place in the year 1853. She was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, who came to America in young womanhood, and at the time of her marriage she was a member of the family of her brother, Bernard Mauch. The latter had come to this country some years previous, and prior to the Civil war period had been the proprietor of the Mauch Hotel, which stood on Cadillac Square, between Randolph and Bates streets. Mr. Mauch served in the Union army during the war and became a lieutenant, gaining his promotion from the ranks for gallantry in service and for especial ability in military tactics, due, no doubt, to his German training in the Fatherland. He was captured in the first battle of Bull Run, and died while a prisoner at Libby prison in Richmond.

The mother of Mr. Loeser of this review, after the death of the father, married a second time, and she died in 1878, when she was forty-eight years of age. Hugo C. Loeser was ten years of age when his father died, and was twenty when his mother passed away. He has four living sisters, but his only brother, August Loeser, died at the age of four years. The sisters are all married. Anna is the wife of Jacob Knapp; Clara married Fred Dittmer; Louise is Mrs. Julius Berns, and Therese married Jacob Simon. The three first mentioned are residents of Detroit, while Mrs. Simon lives in Jackson.

Mr. Loeser was reared in Detroit and had his education in the old German American Seminary that was formerly located on LaFayette street, near Russell. Later he was graduated from the Mayhew Business College, of Detroit. In 1867, when he was nineteen years old, Mr. Loeser came to Jackson, where he has since made his home. Here he was first employed for seven years in the Haehnle Brewery, and for two years thereafter he clerked in Fred Sauers' grocery store. For some time after that he was engaged as the proprietor of a sample room, and in 1892 he formed a partnership with John J. Lehr and engaged in the retail hardware business. The firm then organized under the name of Loeser & Lehr still exists and is one of the leading hardware concerns of Jackson today. For twenty-one years the firm has been continuously engaged in business. For eleven years their place of business was located at No. 110 East Main street, but for ten years past the concern has held forth at 215-217 East Main street, where they occupy three floors of a business house, with rooms 114 feet in depth extending from Main street on the front to Liberty street in the rear, with entrance on both streets. The concern carries on a thriving business and is one of the prosperous and representative establishments to be found in the city.

Aside from the fact of his leading an active business life, Mr. Loeser has been prominent in public affairs and has held numerous positions of honor and trust in the city. He has never been a seeker after honors of that nature, however, and has only entered upon his duties as a public official because he felt it his duty to respond to the call of the people to serve. For four years Mr. Loeser has been a member of the board of aldermen, and two years of service on the board of county supervisors are placed to his credit. He served three years as fire commissioner, three years as police commissioner and one term as state senator from Jackson, Washtenaw and Wayne counties. His election to the office of joint state senator came in 1900, and after one term in the office he declined re-election and retired to private life. At the present time Mr. Loeser is serving on the board of police commissioners of the city. He is a member of the Jackson Chamber of Commerce and fraternally has membership in the Masons and the Elks. He is also affiliated with the Loyal Order of Moose, the Maccabees and the Arbeiter Verein, a German

Workingmen's Society. He is president of the Germania Building and Loan Association, in addition to his other business affiliations.

On December 2, 1885, Mr. Loeser was united in marriage with Miss Emma Frank, of Detroit, who died on March 26, 1905, leaving two children, William H. Loeser and Viola T. The son is married and is a resident of Jackson, while Miss Viola makes her home with her father.

On January 9, 1907, Mr. Loeser was married to Mrs. Christina Waltz, the widow of Peter Waltz, of Jackson. She died on April 3, 1911, without issue.

More About Hugo Charles Loeser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 310 Columbus Street; 7th ward Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
ED 18 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, hardware dealer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail hardware merchant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Loeser and Christine Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1907, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Waltz and Peter Waltz are:

- + 6698 i. John Adam¹¹ Waltz, born 25 May 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 6699 ii. Anna M. Waltz, born 25 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3503. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Rosina Katharina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jun 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Daniel Friedrich Beutler** 07 Mar 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Katharina Rapp. He was born 25 Feb 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1916 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1882, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Beutler are:

- 6700 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Beutler, born 17 May 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1916 in Rethel.
- 6701 ii. Daniel Friedrich Beutler, born 01 Jun 1882 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Klenk 16 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Elisabetha Klenk:

Marriage: 16 May 1911, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6702 iii. Maria Katharina Beutler, born 30 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6703 iv. Rosina Friedrika Beutler, born 31 Jan 1885.
- 6704 v. Johannes Beutler, born 23 Mar 1887 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6705 vi. Johannes Beutler, born 08 Nov 1889.
- 6706 vii. Maria Katharina Beutler, born 21 Sep 1891.
- 6707 viii. Katharina Beutler, born 06 Apr 1893.
- 6708 ix. Rosina Dorothea Beutler, born 03 May 1895.

3508. Georg Jakob¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schmid** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. She was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: Apr 1875, US

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1789) Christina Schmid.

3510. Christina¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jul 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Finkbeiner** 10 May 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Finkbeiner and Agatha Bauer. He was born 05 Mar 1846 in Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Beutler:

Mrs. Christina Finkbeiner, aged 82, Junior, Clark and Marilyn, of Grand passed away on Tuesday of last week September 3, 1935 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George Glatz, Saline Township, after an extended illness. She was born July 11, 1853, in Germany, coming to this country at the age of 23. She had been a resident of Saline Township since then, and is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Glatz, Mrs. Julius Alber and Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, all of Saline Township; five sons, Carl, Fred and Robert, Saline Township, Daniel, of Lima and William, of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Anna Clark, of Saline, and 19 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Friday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock from St. Jacob's Church, Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Interment was in the Benton Cemetery.

More About Christina Beutler:

Burial: 03 Sep 1935, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy & arterio sclerosis

Census: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Fred Bauknecht's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1904, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 10a

Confirmation: 1860, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler:
Marriage: 10 May 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Beutler and Friedrich Finkbeiner are:

- + 6709 i. Martha¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 31 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6710 ii. Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner, born 02 Jul 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6711 iii. Frederick Finkbeiner, born 12 Nov 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6712 iv. Anna Maria Finkbeiner, born 05 Apr 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6713 v. Daniel George Finkbeiner, born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6714 vi. Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner, born 13 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6715 vii. Dorothea Finkbeiner, born 18 Mar 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6716 viii. Robert John Finkbeiner, born 15 Aug 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3511. Johann Conrad¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Nov 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Porsch** 12 Jul 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Mahlhausen, West Prussia, and died 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Frances ?** Bef. 1902. She was born 1883 in Canada.

More About Johann Conrad Beutler:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 178 Randolph; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 1 sheet 6b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 805 Seyburn; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 538 SD 1 sheet 6a
Emigration: 1881, US
Naturalization: 1904, US
Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beutler and Maria Porsch:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frances ?:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2524 Sheridan Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-560 SD 22 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1930, amid private home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beutler and Frances ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1902

Child of Johann Beutler and Maria Porsch is:

- + 6717 i. Alma Mary¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1961 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan.

Child of Johann Beutler and Frances ? is:

- 6718 i. Elsa¹¹ Beutler, born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Elsa Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3513. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler (Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Boettger** 03 Mar 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Boettger and Angelika Lindenschmidt. He was born 19 Apr 1857 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Boettger:

Baptism: 17 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1924, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Boettger and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and George Boettger are:

- + 6719 i. Matilda Beutler¹¹ Boettger, born 28 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6720 ii. Iska Boettger, born 10 Nov 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Iska Boettger:

Burial: Mar 1967, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3515. Anna¹⁰ Pfeifle (Anna⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Aug 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1935 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Milton M. Henwood** 17 Jan 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1851 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1924 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Anna Pfeifle:

Burial: 1935, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton M. Henwood:

Burial: Jan 1924, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton Henwood and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1878, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Pfeifle and Milton Henwood are:

- + 6721 i. Norman Alexander¹¹ Henwood, born 02 Aug 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1953.
- 6722 ii. Bessie Edna Henwood, born 27 Feb 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bessie Edna Henwood:

Burial: Jan 1900, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6723 iii. Emily C. Henwood, born 03 Jan 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1948 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6724 iv. Milton C. Henwood, born Apr 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton C. Henwood:

Burial: Apr 1916, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3517. Rose¹⁰ Pfeifle (Anna⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Dec 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1977 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Freeman Asbury Gunnell** 11 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Gunnell and Alvina Moore. He was born 24 Mar 1867 in Eaton Co,

Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Hiram A. Orton** 01 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Alvan Orton and Erne Benedict. He was born 1859 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Freeman Asbury Gunnell:

Occupation: 1891, electric light employee Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Freeman Gunnell and Rose Pfeifle:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Hiram Orton and Rose Pfeifle:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Rose Pfeifle and Freeman Gunnell is:

+ 6725 i. Freeman Alvy¹¹ Gunnell, born 10 May 1895 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3519. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Mar 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Kunigunde (Mary) Luckhardt** 25 Mar 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Luckhardt and Elizabeth Baetz. She was born 06 Jan 1859 in Kerspenhausen near Hersfeld, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 04 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Schoen:

Burial: 1942, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Kunigunde (Mary) Luckhardt:

Burial: Jun 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to US on ship 'Neckar' to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan manifest ID no. 36517

More About Karl Schoen and Maria Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schoen and Maria Luckhardt are:

6726 i. Christina E.¹¹ Schoen, born 06 May 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Marshall Alexander 08 Jun 1910 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan.

More About Marshall Alexander and Christina Schoen:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6727 ii. Leah E. (Stella) Schoen, born 28 Sep 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6728 iii. Charles Harold Schoen, born 17 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Hartway 27 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Michigan.

More About Charles Schoen and Grace Hartway:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6729 iv. Luther E. Schoen, born 11 Oct 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1976 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Swartz 24 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in New York.

More About Luther Schoen and Ruth Swartz:

Marriage: 24 May 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3520. Paul¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 May 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov

1938 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Zinn** 15 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Helen Hessel** 28 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Reinhardt Hessel and Caroline Rhode. She was born 1878 in Michigan, and died 1961.

More About Paul Schoen:

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, 42 Scott Blvd; 4th ward Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-33 SD 15 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1930, painter house Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schoen and Christina Zinn:

Marriage: 15 May 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Helen Hessel:

Occupation: 1930, cashier insurance company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schoen and Margaret Hessel:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schoen and Christina Zinn are:

- 6730 i. Laura¹¹ Schoen, born 19 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Kodweiss 29 Jun 1908 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Germany.

More About Ernest Kodweiss and Laura Schoen:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1908, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 6731 ii. Arthur Jacob Schoen, born 06 Sep 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
6732 iii. Albert B. Schoen, born 04 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1970 in Big Bear Lake, San Bernardino Co, California. He married ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1895.

More About Albert B. Schoen:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 5335 Aldama Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 122 SD 8 sheet 3a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Tujunga, La Crucinta Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1035 SD 15 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1920, auto mechanic Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman Tujunga, La Crucinta Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 554-12-7042

More About Albert Schoen and ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Paul Schoen and Margaret Hessel are:

- + 6733 i. Marguerite Anna (Margaret)¹¹ Schoen, born 01 Nov 1902 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1963 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
6734 ii. Oscar W. Schoen, born 31 Jan 1905 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1977 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
6735 iii. Ruth Florence Schoen, born 09 Oct 1909 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Hazen S. Voorhess 01 Jan 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Florence Schoen:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper power company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Hazen S. Voorhess:

Census: 1940, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Hazen Voorhess and Ruth Schoen:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 6736 iv. Karl Hesser Schoen, born 18 Aug 1911 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1970 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ethel M. Peltier 06 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 02 Jan 1910; died 13 Jul 1991 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Hesser Schoen:

Occupation: 1930, meter reader power company Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schoen and Ethel Peltier:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

- 6737 v. Dorothea Schoen, born 1914 in Erin, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1914 in Erin, Macomb Co, Michigan.
6738 vi. Helen M. Schoen, born 1920 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Clarence A. Schutt 05 Apr 1941 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1917 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1988 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Schutt and Helen Schoen:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1941, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

3521. Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Mar 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Rentschler** 09 Mar 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rentschler and Kunigunde Dieterle. He was born 05 Aug 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen:

Mrs. Caroline Rentschler, 85 years old, died Sunday morning March 28, 1948 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Heining of Pittsfield Township, where she had been for about one week. Mrs. Rentschler resided at 222 Monroe St. and had lived nearly all her life in Saline and surrounding community, coming to Freedom Township when she was twelve years old. Born in Detroit on March 9, 1863, she was the daughter of Anton and Christina Butler Schoen. On her birthday, March 9, 1892, she married Charles Rentschler in Freedom Township. He preceded her in death in August, 1906. She was a member of the St. Paul's Evangelical and Lutheran Church and the Ladies' Aid Society. Survivors include the one daughter, Mrs. Heining; a daughter, Mrs. Ellen Wenk, preceded her in death; two brothers, Rev. Albert Schoen and Jacob Schoen of Dexter and five grandchildren.

Services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the St. Paul's church with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Here to attend the funeral were Mrs. Fred Gillen, Mr. and Mrs. Harmon Gillen, Betsy Lou Gillen of Pontiac; Mrs. Hattie Potter of Clinton; Mrs. Agnes VanDuzer of Toledo; Miss Margaret VanDuzer, Mrs. Birdie Reiner, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahr, Mrs. Wanda Ryan, Mr. and Mrs. Max Bleass, Miss Nellie Noble, Mr. and Mrs. Walter MacArthur, Jr., and Mrs. Carl Kazmaier of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Harry Freeman, Mrs. Jordan McQueen, Mrs. Beverly Gates, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Knicely of Detroit; Mrs. William Coleman of Pontiac; Ross Noble of Jenneso, Illinois; Mrs. Earl Schroeder, Hollan, Ohio; Mrs. Clifford Rogers, Jerseyville, Illinois, and Mrs. John Van Allen of Wayne.

More About Anna Carolina (Carrie) Schoen:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Karl (Charles) Rentschler:

Burial: 01 Jul 1906, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Rentschler and Anna Schoen:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schoen and Karl Rentschler are:

- + 6739 i. Ellen Ermina¹¹ Rentschler, born 03 Oct 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 6740 ii. Esther Charlotte Rentschler, born 24 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3522. Maria Franziska¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Reimold** 13 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold. He was born 05 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Franziska Schoen:

Burial: Feb 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1874, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1936, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 19 Mar 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship "Neckar"

Naturalization: 01 May 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 1910, denied

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold and Maria Schoen:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schoen and George Reimold are:

- + 6741 i. Helena A.¹¹ Reimold, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6742 ii. Alfred Ernst Reimold, born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6743 iii. Cora Pauline Reimold, born 03 Mar 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3523. Christina¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Sep 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Staebler** 03 Apr 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Roller. He was born 02 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1947 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schoen:

Burial: Oct 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johannes (John) Staebler:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as John Stabler; also living w/ family Lottie M. Schlicht 35

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 521 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15b name shown as Stabler
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Staebler and Christina Schoen:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1888, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schoen and Johannes Staebler are:

- + 6744 i. Oscar John¹¹ Staebler, born 01 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6745 ii. Henry F. Staebler, born 06 Aug 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry F. Staebler:
Burial: 17 Aug 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6746 iii. Rubena A. Staebler, born 11 Jun 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3526. Rev. Albert Anton¹⁰ Schoen (Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1952. He married **Hannah (Koffbeger) Eisen** 17 Oct 1917, daughter of Gottlieb Eisen and Albertina Leinbacher. She was born 1887 in Illinois, and died 25 Dec 1977 in Indiana.

More About Rev. Albert Anton Schoen:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jan 1920, Railroad Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 2: 1930, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 1: Bet. 1893 - 1941, pastor
Occupation 2: Bet. 1919 - 1928, pastor Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1932 - 1941, pastor St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Ordained: 1893
Residence: Bet. Apr 1932 - 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Forest Street near Baker Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schoen and Hannah Eisen:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1917

Children of Albert Schoen and Hannah Eisen are:

- + 6747 i. Hedwig¹¹ Schoen, born 03 Dec 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6748 ii. Victor H. Schoen, born 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor H. Schoen:
Education: 1937, Dexter High School valedictorian of his class Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1941, Literary School University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1944, Eden Seminary in Missouri
Occupation: pastor
Occupation 2: 1974, pastor Highland, Illinois
Ordained: 13 Jun 1944, by his father, Rev. Edward Drews & Rev. Theodore Eisen St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1956, Cincinnati, Ohio

3530. Georg Jakob¹⁰ Beutler (Johann Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jan 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Bauer** 07 Apr 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johnn Bauer and Anna Keller. She was born 15 Mar 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1932 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Eva Bauer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Beutler and Eva Bauer are:

- 6749 i. Elisabetha¹¹ Beutler, born 28 Feb 1891 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1971.
- 6750 ii. Ulrich Friedrich Beutler, born 19 Jun 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3534. Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Apr 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottfried (Godfrey Letzer) Lutzer** 12 Feb 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Lutzer and Katharina Saurer. He was born Apr 1858 in Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina (Rose) Beutler:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Anton Schoen & Rosina Reiser

Burial: 1922, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gottfried (Godfrey Letzer) Lutzer:

Burial: 1912, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1912, section 15 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Johann Lutzer and Rosina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1885, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Beutler and Johann Lutzer are:

- 6751 i. Otto Paul¹¹ Lutzer, born 1885 in Michigan; died 1918.

More About Otto Paul Lutzer:

Burial: 1918, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

- + 6752 ii. Katherine P. Lutzer, born 21 Jun 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6753 iii. Frederick C. Lutzer, born 29 Apr 1890 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1917.
- + 6754 iv. Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer, born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3535. Anton (Anthony)¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jun 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1943 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Bella Hall** 02 Mar 1898 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Hall and Anna Bauress. She was born 02 Mar 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Cass City, Elkland Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Anton (Anthony) Beutler:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Feb 1943, Almer Twp Cemetery Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 8 sheet 5a name shown as
Beutler

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 8 sheet 4a name shown as
Butler

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 7 sheet 5a name shown as
Anthony Butler

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-13 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Etta Bella Hall:

Burial: Nov 1966, Almer Twp Cemetery Almer Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Hospital at death: Steven's Nursing Home Cass City, Elkland Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Anton Beutler and Etta Hall:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1898, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Anton Beutler and Etta Hall are:

- 6755 i. Earl C.¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Oct 1900 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1975 in Almer, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Earl C. Beutler:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-09-0260

- 6756 ii. Jennie E. Beutler, born 20 Apr 1902 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

- 6757 iii. Alfred Conrad Beutler, born 26 Jul 1905 in Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died Feb 1981 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Conrad Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ellington Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-38-4550

3536. Friedrich¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Aug 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Sachs** 29 Mar 1897 in Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Peter Socks and Martha Rogers. She was born 16 Jul 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Beutler:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Sachs:

Burial: Aug 1946, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Michigan

Census: 25 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 1930, Woodlawn Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, operator farm Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Beutler and Nellie Sachs:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1897, Essex, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Friedrich Beutler and Nellie Sachs are:

- + 6758 i. Laura Anna¹¹ Beutler, born 19 Jul 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1985 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6759 ii. Clifford LaVerne Beutler, born 29 Jun 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Thelma Newport; born 21 Oct 1912 in Tennessee; died 27 Dec 1992 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6760 iii. Clara Beutler, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6761 iv. Floyd (Butler) Beutler, born 28 Jul 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1969 in Mio, Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married Nora DeMond 14 Apr 1929 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd (Butler) Beutler:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Michigan Ave; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-10 SD 12 sheet 9a name shown as Butler

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1135 March Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-40 SD 3 sheet 22a name shown as Butler

Occupation: 1930, laborer yard work Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver paper mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Beutler and Nora DeMond:

Divorce: 19 Mar 1945, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 6762 v. Freidrich Beutler, twin, born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1964 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Olive ? 29 Sep 1928; born 1908.

More About Freidrich Beutler, twin:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1908, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Woodlawn Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer furniture factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Olive ?:

Occupation: 1930, laborer canning factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Freidrich Beutler and Olive ?:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1947, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928

- + 6763 vi. Frieda Beutler, twin, born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1998 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6764 vii. Walter Carl Beutler, born 19 Oct 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3539. Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick (Engel) Engle** 07 Mar 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Engle and Martha Gumper. He was born 03 Sep 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Anton Schoen of Detroit & Philippine Reiser of Bridgewater

Burial: Apr 1948, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Frederick (Engel) Engle:

Burial: Mar 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 2aa

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, Prospect Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Engle and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and William Engle are:

- + 6765 i. Lillian M.¹¹ Engel, born 25 Jan 1895 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6766 ii. Nina Rose Engel, born 07 Apr 1897 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6767 iii. Marie E. Engel, born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6768 iv. Dora Engel, born 27 Nov 1900 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6769 v. Leonard John Engel, born 20 Nov 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1997 in Michigan.
- + 6770 vi. Martha A. Engel, born 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.
- 6771 vii. Eva Emma Engel, born 10 Jul 1908 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clayton N. McManus; born 18 Jan 1902 in Milan, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1961 in Michigan.

More About Eva Emma Engel:

Burial: Oct 1995, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clayton N. McManus:

Burial: Oct 1961, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3540. Sarah¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Mar 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1929. She married **William Henry Escott** 08 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 May 1865 in Canada, and died 26 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Beutler:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 10 living

More About William Henry Escott:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 3a

Census 5: 1940, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-27 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son William

Escott's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farm laborer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Escott and Sarah Beutler:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Sarah Beutler and William Escott are:

- + 6772 i. Wallace William¹¹ Escott, born 17 Jun 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1970 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6773 ii. Ethel Escott, born 05 Jul 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1975 in Michigan.
- + 6774 iii. Lawrence Henry Escott, born 20 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6775 iv. Mary Mabel Escott, born May 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6776 v. Cora Escott, born 20 Jan 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6777 vi. Rose Catherine Escott, born 03 Feb 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6778 vii. Ella Mary Escott, born 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 6779 viii. Paul H. Escott, born 01 Apr 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1981 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6780 ix. Sadie Escott, born 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1961 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- + 6781 x. Walter Escott, born 17 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1985 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6782 xi. Elsie C. Escott, born 21 May 1912 in Michigan; died 01 Jan 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married John C. Kennedy 12 Oct 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1899 in Kentucky; died 16 Mar 1968 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John C. Kennedy:

Census: 1940, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Kennedy and Elsie Escott:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 6783 xii. Woodrow Wilson Escott, born 21 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 16 Nov 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Woodrow Wilson Escott:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a livng w/ brother Laurence Escott's family

Occupation: 1940, handy man Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 6784 xiii. Mary E. Escott, born 1916 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 6785 xiv. Mildred Louise Escott, born 15 Sep 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Winford Eugene Allen; born 04 Mar 1911 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Lee Benjamin Higgins 17 Nov 1934 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1969.

More About Lee Higgins and Mildred Escott:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1934, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

3541. Michael William¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1942 in Cass City, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Ivy Arnold** 19 Oct 1904 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and ? Monroe. She was born 15 Oct 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Michael William Beutler:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Jul 1942, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Ivy Arnold:

Burial: May 1933, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Michael Beutler and Florence Arnold:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1904, Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Beutler and Florence Arnold is:
6786 i. Alice¹¹ Beutler, born 1909 in Michigan.

3542. Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1857 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louisa (Lucy) Beck** 25 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. She was born 13 Jul 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1887. He married **(2) Anna Marie (Annie) Allison** 16 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Allison and Mary Lake. She was born 04 Feb 1854 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob Butler) Beutler:
Baptism: 17 Nov 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Annie) Allison:
Burial: Apr 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Beutler and Louisa Beck is:
6787 i. Christina¹¹ Butler, born Aft. 1884.

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison are:

- + 6788 i. Aaron Jacob¹¹ Beutler, born 16 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.
- + 6789 ii. Agnes M. Beutler, born 09 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1962.
- 6790 iii. Arthur Beutler, born Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Arthur Beutler:
Census: Apr 1940, Lenawee County Jail 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-2 SD 2 sheet 9a

- + 6791 iv. Catharina Beutler, born 25 Apr 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6792 v. Mathilda Ruth (Tilly) Beutler, born 28 Jan 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6793 vi. William Henry Beutler, born 28 Mar 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Beutler:
Burial: 06 May 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1
Cause of Death: intestinal infection
Social Security Number: 362-48-3883

3543. Katharina Friedericka¹⁰ Kauffmann (Barbara (Gaenssle)⁹ Gensley, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Jul 1856

in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schaible** 05 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Schaible and Barbara Kloz. He was born Bet. 22 Nov 1848 - 11 Aug 1849 in Gaugenwald, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1926 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Friedericka Kauffmann:

Burial: 14 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 38 lot 51

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Schaible:

Howell - In his opening statement to the jury Tuesday afternoon July 26, 1921. Prosecuting Attorney Glenn C. Telland outlined in detail the events leading up to the alleged robbery at the home of Fred and Christiana Schaible near here on May 26, 1921 last for which the two Italian bandits, Anthony Valenti and Sinegrande Fingo, are on trial at a special term of the Livingston County circuit court in session here as being accomplices in the robbery. How their operations had been traced by the officers from the time they first entered this county until they were arrested in the county of Oakland, that they made three trips here from Detroit, each time going over the same route, up Grand River Road to what is known as the Hubbard hill and from there taking the town line road around the lake and thence through a cross road by the Devereaux farm and on through to the Hartland Road via the F. E. Eager place, and leaving the Hartland Road passing on down past the Schaible farm which is about a mile north of the so-called Hartland Road. The first trip they stopped at the Schaible home on Sunday, May 22, and asked Ml. Schaible what he raised there and requested the purchase of a dozen eggs, tendering; a \$1 bill in payment at this time. On the Wednesday following that Anthony Valenti and John Conti, Jr., had come out with a motorcycle with side car and this time had passed the Schaible home and stopped at the Durfee place which is about a mile farther north and purchased a dozen eggs and inquired the way to Detroit, that this trip was made wholly for the purpose of getting the lay of the land and that some eight or ten different persons had noticed the men on the first trip especially on account of their driving a Stutz car which has a righthand drive and wire wheels, this style of car not being numerous in that locality. The men in the motorcycle and side car had been identified by these same men who were employed on construction of a new state road and others as two of the occupants of the Stutz car which had made a trip over the same road a few days previous, and who were also seen on the day the robbery was committed.

Immediately following the opening statement, Attorney F. J. Shields, special prosecutor, called Thomas Eager as the first witness for the prosecution. After a few questions had been asked Eager as to his age, occupation and place of residence, Attorney Mathews, of Pontiac, who is assisting Attorney Webster, of the same city, in the defense, objected to the trial continuing further until Miss Schaible had given her testimony, and Judge Collins excused the jury and took a recess until Miss Schaible, who is 76 years of age and very feeble, could be brought from her home about three and one-half miles in the country.

Miss Schaible stated that on the Sunday previous to the day the robbery was committed, which was on Thursday, May 26, two men had come to her home and requested the purchase of a dozen eggs which she produced for them, one of them tendered a one dollar bill in payment and that she stepped into the pantry where she kept her pocketbook to get the change. The men asked her if she had ever seen them before and she at first said that she didn't remember but later recognized them as the two that had stopped at her place two years before and asked her to care for one of them, who was sick. After conversing with her a few moments the men left.

On the morning the robbery was made Miss Schaible testified that these same two men came to her home and asked for a pail in which to carry water for the radiator of their car and in returning the pail asked for three dozen eggs, which she got for them, this time tendering a \$10 bill in payment and that after she stepped into the pantry to get her money from the tin coffee can, to make change, one of the men, who she identified as Fornelli followed her in and held a handkerchief saturated with chloroform to her nostrils and when asked if she struggled with him. Miss Schaible replied "You better believe I did."

She said he put the handkerchief to her face several times, each time struggling with him until she was overcome with the drug. She said she saw the man identified as Peter Brusso, who was killed in the gun battle later in the day, pick up the \$10 bill and also take the contents of her two pocket-books, one in which she kept small change and a larger one which contained about \$40 in bills. That when partly

conscious she heard them whispering and later heard them walking around upstairs. That she was unconscious for about one-half hour and finally when she came to, found herself on the floor and by making a great effort got up by hanging onto the stove and pantry door. John Conti, Jr., and Anthony Valenti were positively identified by Oral Durfee as the two men who came to his home the Wednesday before the robbery at the Schaible home and asked for drink of water. H. Durfee, Oral's father also identified the men. Both men said that they came to the house in a motorcycle. Oral Durfee stated that he talked with the men for half an hour.

This was the most important evidence introduced during the course of the trial of Fornelli. Valenti and Fingo for the robbery of Miss Christine Schaible on May 26, Wednesday forenoon.

Thomas Eager was the first witness called. He lives about two miles from the Schaible home. He stated that he saw the Stutz car occupied by five men go by his farmhouse on Sunday previous to the robbery at 8:30 in the morning. He said that he could not identify the men but did identify the car as the same one as is now in Hoff Brothers garage in Howell, which his said to be the one used by the alleged bandits. He stated that he knew them to be foreigners because he heard them conversing in some strange language. Mr. Eager also said that he saw the same car on the day of the robbery.

More About Jacob Friedrich Schaible:

Burial: Oct 1926, Van Keuren Cemetery Oceola Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 190 SD 3 sheet 21 name shown as Frederick Sheivle; also living w/ him father David 67 & sister Cristina 35

Emigration: 1873, left port Antwerp to US

Emigration 2: Oct 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization: 22 Apr 1872, declared naturalization Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1884, final

Occupation: baker

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schaible and Katharina Kauffmann:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Kauffmann and Jacob Schaible is:

- 6794 i. Clara Rosina¹¹ Schaible, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Schaible:

Burial: 29 Nov 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 51 lot 38

Cause of Death: throat disease

3544. Anna Dorothea¹⁰ Kauffmann (Barbara (Gaenssle)⁹ Gensley, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Zwickle** 21 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1851 in Baden.

More About Adam Zwickle:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio ED 205 SD 2 sheet 31

Occupation: 1880, butcher Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio

More About Adam Zwickle and Anna Kauffmann:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Kauffmann and Adam Zwickle is:

- + 6795 i. Harry Frederick¹¹ Zwickle, born 16 Oct 1878 in Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1971 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

3552. Christian¹⁰ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Haab** 17 Apr 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haab and Rosina Kurfess. She was born 06 Dec 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1926, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Haab:

Burial: 15 Mar 1904, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma stomach

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1904, 10 w/ 9 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gensley and Anna Haab:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab are:

- 6796 i. August Herman¹¹ Gensley, born 20 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Herman Gensley:

Herman A. Gensley, 66, Zeeb Toad, prominent Lodi Township farmer, died Friday afternoon August 23, 1946 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after an illness of several months. He was born April 20, 1880 in Lodi Township, a son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. He was a life-long resident of Lodi and served several terms as supervisor of the township and later was clerk of the township from 1927 to 1939. He was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Township. Surviving are two brothers, Edwin and Paul, both of Lodi; three sisters, Miss Ida Gensley of Ann Arbor and Miss Lydia Gensley and Miss Ella Gensley of Lodi, three nephews and one niece. Funeral services were held at 1:15 Monday at the residence and at 2 o'clock at St. Thomas Lutheran Church with the Rev. R. W. Bierlein officiating. Burial was made in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About August Herman Gensley:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1946, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6797 ii. Ida Lucinda Gensley, born 14 Jul 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Lucinda Gensley:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1978, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Tecumseh Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ John Hill's family

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, Kenilworth, Illinois

- 6798 iii. Edmund Walter Gensley, born 25 Nov 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in

Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edmund Walter Gensley:

Funeral services were held Monday for Edmund W. Gensley, 85, former Salinian who died Saturday morning July 20, 1968 in the Lutheran Home for the aged in Monroe. The Rev. Daniel Mattson officiated at the services, at St. Thomas Lutheran Church of which Mr. Gensley was a lifelong member. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Church building fund. He was born November 25, 1882, in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. Survivors include a brother, Paul of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Ida and Gensley of Ann Arbor, and Ella Gensley of Monroe; and three nephews and a niece. He was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

More About Edmund Walter Gensley:

Baptism: 30 Dec 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1968, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6799 iv. Lydia Cora Gensley, born 06 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Cora Gensley:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1884, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1978, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Lambarth's family

Census 2: 03 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ nephew Adolph Lambarth

Occupation: 1949, seamstress Hutzels Shops Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 1432 White; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6800 v. Alicia Ottilia (Alice Ottilie) Gensley, born 29 Nov 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6801 vi. Ella Rosina Gensley, born 25 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1971 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ella Rosina Gensley:

Ella Gensley Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at Bahnmler's Funeral Home for Miss Ella R. Gensley, 84, who passed away last Wednesday Oct. 6, 1971 at the Lutheran Home for the Aged in Monroe. She formerly made her home on N. Ann Arbor St. in Saline. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, Miss Gensley was born Sept. 25, 1887 in Lodi Township, a daughter of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township.

Survivors include a brother, Paul and two sisters, Ida and Lydia, all of Ann Arbor; three nephews; and a niece. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister. The Rev. Daniel L. Mattson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in the St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery.

More About Ella Rosina Gensley:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1971, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6802 vii. Ruben Oscar Gensley, born 23 Oct 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruben Oscar Gensley:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1888, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1918, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ Joseph F. Burkhardt's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6803 viii. Roland Franklin Gensley, born 05 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Franklin Gensley:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1895, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6804 ix. Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley, born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 6805 x. Paul Christian Gensley, born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3554. Katharina¹⁰ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Dec 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1923 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Nagel** 21 Mar 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Christina Rauscher. He was born 29 Oct 1848 in Sickenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1932 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gensley:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Oct 1923, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Georg Nagel:

Burial: Oct 1932, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 2 sheet 10 name shown as John G. Nagle

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as George Nagel

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1930, Cross Road; Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 7b living w/ son Robert Nagel's family

Emigration: 1869, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Katharina Gensley:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1876, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Gensley and Johann Nagel are:

- 6806 i. Mary Rose¹¹ Nagel, born 02 May 1877 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1895 in Michigan.

More About Mary Rose Nagel:
Burial: Feb 1895, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan
- + 6807 ii. Ludwig Herman (Lewis) Nagel, born 08 Jun 1878 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6808 iii. Mary Nagel, born Dec 1879 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6809 iv. Robert Nagel, born 24 May 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6810 v. Frederick William Nagel, born 28 Nov 1889 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1945 in Michigan.

More About Frederick William Nagel:

Burial: Aug 1945, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan

3561. Clara¹⁰ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas. She married **John Henry Kleimann** 23 Jan 1895 in Saline Co, Arkansas. He was born 19 Nov 1860 in Bear Creek, Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1947 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

More About Clara Gensley:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1958, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About John Henry Kleimann:

Burial: 1947, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Laurel Street; Alexander, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 99 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, College Ave; 2nd ward Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas ED 6 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Highway 30; Gum Pond Twp, Arkansas Co, Arkansas ED 1-11 SD 7 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, minister Alexander, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1910, minister Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Gum Pond Twp, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

More About John Kleimann and Clara Gensley:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Saline Co, Arkansas

Children of Clara Gensley and John Kleimann are:

- 6811 i. Edwin Christian Herman¹¹ Kleimann, born 09 Oct 1895 in Arkansas.
- 6812 ii. Sophia Anna Maria Kleimann, born 26 Dec 1896 in Arkansas; died 06 Feb 1987 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

More About Sophia Anna Maria Kleimann:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer Rice Mill Gum Pond Twp, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

- + 6813 iii. Flora Barbara Martina Kleimann, born 21 Oct 1898 in Arkansas; died 2001 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 6814 iv. Clara Emilie Ella Kleimann, born 07 Jul 1900 in Arkansas; died 23 Feb 1986 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 6815 v. Robert Ernst Kleimann, born 09 Jun 1902 in Arkansas; died 28 Dec 1972 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

More About Robert Ernst Kleimann:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Arkansas Light & Power Company Gum Pond Twp, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

- 6816 vi. Walter Bernhard Ernst Kleimann, born 11 May 1904 in Arkansas; died 09 Jan 1980 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.
- 6817 vii. Theodore Heinrich Frederich Kleimann, born 26 Apr 1906 in Arkansas; died 07 Jan 1973 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married (1) Edith Wuensch 05 Mar 1928 in Arkansas Co, Arkansas; born Aft. 1905. He married (2) Grace W. Meyer 14 Nov 1931 in Prairie Co, Arkansas; born Aft. 1905.

More About Theodore Heinrich Frederich Kleimann:

Burial: Jan 1973, Little Rock National Cemetery Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1304 College Ave; 2nd ward Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 60-18 SD 6 sheet 8b
lodger w/ Walther F. Graupner's family

Military service: Sgt US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, clerk service station Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

More About Theodore Kleimann and Edith Wuensch:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1928, Arkansas Co, Arkansas

More About Theodore Kleimann and Grace Meyer:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Prairie Co, Arkansas

- 6818 viii. Matilda Elizabeth Wilhelmina (Milda) Kleimann, born 10 Feb 1910 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas; died 02 Jul 1996 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.
- 6819 ix. Rosa Lydia Christiana Kleimann, born 19 Nov 1911 in Arkansas; died 2001 in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.

3563. John Frederick¹⁰ Gensley, Sr. (Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Dec 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Meta Barenborg** 1903. She was born 27 Apr 1878 in New York, and died 27 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles Co,

California.

More About John Frederick Gensley, Sr.:

Burial: May 1960, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 2010 Arthur Ave; Bronx, New York Co, New York ED 1378 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 1920, 89 Alexander Ave; Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York ED 265 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 4817 Glennalbyn Drive; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-643 SD 15 sheet 17a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 4817 Glennalbyn Drive; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1153 SD 13 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Englewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1910, engraver jewelry Bronx, New York Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1918, engraver Samuel Botkin 37 Maiden Lane; New York, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, engraver jewelers Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, engraver saddlery shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 5: 1940, ornamental engraving own home Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, Virginia Ave; Dumont, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Social Security Number: 565-14-5550

More About John Gensley and Meta Barenborg:

Marriage: 1903

Children of John Gensley and Meta Barenborg are:

- + 6820 i. Meta Elizabeth Marie¹¹ Gensley, born 25 Dec 1903 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York; died 17 Jun 2001 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co, California.
- 6821 ii. Ruth Lydia F. Gensley, born 04 May 1906 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York; died 1928.
- + 6822 iii. John Frederick Gensley, Jr., born 12 Sep 1908 in New York City, New York; died 15 Dec 2002 in Calabasas, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6823 iv. Lillian Agnes Gensley, born 02 Feb 1919 in Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York; died 28 Aug 1997 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Sidney Zipser 20 Nov 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1909.

More About Lillian Agnes Gensley:

Occupation: 1940, sales clerk department store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Sidney Zipser and Lillian Gensley:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1959, Los Angeles Co, California

- 6824 v. David Justin Gensley, born 09 Sep 1914 in New York; died 01 Feb 2012 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married Catherine Tondro; born Aft. 1914.

More About David Justin Gensley:

Occupation: 1940, stock clerk wholesale drapery store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

3564. Robert¹⁰ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died Jan 1968 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn M. (Eva) McCreel** 10 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew McCreel and Alice Commille. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Clinton, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gensley:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 340 Holcomb; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 252 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 340 Holcomb Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 582 SD 145 sheet 6b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 1706 Holcomb Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-661 SD 22 sheet 18b

Census 4: Apr 1940, 1706 Holcomb Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1213 SD 14

sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 height tall, build slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, art die cutter jeweler Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, die cutting Wehing Bros. Manufacturig Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, die cutter jeweler Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, art die cutter jeweler Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, die cutter jeweler Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 340 Holcomb; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Evelyn M. (Eva) McCreel:

Burial: 01 Dec 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Robert Gensley and Evelyn McCreel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gensley and Evelyn McCreel are:

- 6825 i. Robert¹¹ Gensley, Jr., born 21 Jan 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1983.
- + 6826 ii. Glenn Gensley, born 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6827 iii. Mildred Gensley, born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3565. Immanuel¹⁰ Gensley (Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jan 1880 in Arkansas, and died 25 May 1941 in Saline Co, Arkansas. He married **Anna Henriette Kuhlman** 24 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Max Kuhlman and Wilhelmine Flemming. She was born 16 Oct 1887 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Gensley:

Burial: May 1941, Collegeville Cemetery Alexander, Saline Co, Arkansas

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 3436 Eagles Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 261 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Markham & Elm Street; 8th ward Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 60-24 sheet 9a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1940, Arkansas State Hospital for Nervous Diseases Haskell, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 63-10 SD 6 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1920, jeweler jewelry store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, gardener Arkansas State Hospital for Nervous Diseases Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Notes for Anna Henriette Kuhlman:

Detroit, March 26, 1961 – Anna Gensley. Dear mother of Mrs. Ed (Anna Marie) Maddock of Royal Oak, Carl I. of Oxford and Louis C. Gensley of Detroit; sister of Mrs. Walter deBeeuclair and Mrs. Emlen Cooper, Mrs. Reinhold Froelich, Ralph, Russell and Alfred Kuhlman; also twelve grandchildren.

Friends may visit William Vasu Funeral Home, 4375 No Wood ward bet 13-14 Mile Rd., until Sunday evening 9-30. Funeral from Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Oxford, Monday 2 p m. Family requests memorial sent to Holy Cross Lutheran Church.

More About Immanuel Gensley and Anna Kuhlman:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Immanuel Gensley and Anna Kuhlman are:

- + 6828 i. Anna Marie¹¹ Gensley, born 14 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1999 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6829 ii. Carl Immanuel Gensley, born 06 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Pontiac,

Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Eileen Helen Deinzer 18 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2000 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Immanuel Gensley:

Burial: May 1990, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Carl Gensley and Eileen Deinzer:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6830 iii. Louis Christian Gensley, born 23 Dec 1923 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3567. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gaenssle (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Sep 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Bert Richwine** 25 Sep 1878 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1857 in Pennsylvaina, and died 24 Sep 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gaenssle:

Burial: Sep 1926, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Bert Richwine:

Burial: Sep 1920, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Plano City, Little Rock Twp, Kendall Co, Illinois ED 123 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, 410 ? Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son Lewis L. Richwine's family

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 301-1/2 Portage Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 173 SD 147 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Plano City, Little Rock Twp, Kendall Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, night watch steel rolling mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Richwine and Anna Gaenssle:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1878, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gaenssle and Jacob Richwine are:

- 6831 i. Leon B.¹¹ Richwine, born 10 Aug 1879 in Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1887 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 6832 ii. Louis Albert (Lewis) Richwine, born 15 Feb 1882 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1934 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- 6833 iii. baby Richwine, born 10 May 1883 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1883 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 6834 iv. Bert Maurice Richwine, born 20 Mar 1889 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

3571. Johann Jacob (Gaenssle)¹⁰ Gainsley (Johann Jakob⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Ella Cundiff** 1886. She was born Jul 1871 in Missouri, and died 09 Dec 1906 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About Johann Jacob (Gaenssle) Gainsley:

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 439b living w/ uncle Martin

Gainsley's family

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 61 sheet 18 living w/ uncle Christian Gainsley's family
 Census 3: 16 Jun 1885, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; name shown as Jacob H. Gainsley born 1864
 Census 4: 23 Jun 1900, 508 S. 3rd Street; Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 18 SD 170 sheet 29a
 Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 119 W. Missouri Street; El Paso, El Pasco Co, Texas ED 73 SD 16 sheet 13b living in hotel
 Emigration: Apr 1866, US
 Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1885, merchant Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico
 Occupation 3: 1900, salesman clothing Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico
 Occupation 4: 1910, salesman clothing El Paso, El Pasco Co, Texas

More About Ella Cundiff:
 Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gainsley and Ella Cundiff:
 Marriage: 1886

Children of Johann Gainsley and Ella Cundiff are:

- 6835 i. Lewis (Louis)¹¹ Gainsley, born Jun 1887 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About Lewis (Louis) Gainsley:
 Census: 09 Feb 1920, USS Eagle #4; Portsmouth, Norfolk Co, Virginia ED 186 SD 348 sheet 5a
 Occupation: 1920, fireman 1 class US Navy USS Eagle #4; Portsmouth, Norfolk Co, Virginia

- 6836 ii. William Henry Gainsley, born 08 Jan 1890 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; died 19 May 1968 in San Jose, California. He married Vitola C. ? 1923; born 1892 in Missouri.

More About William Henry Gainsley:
 Census: 07 Jan 1920, 135 6th Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 26 SD 4 sheet 3a rooming house
 Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Redwood Twp, Santa Clara Co, California ED 43-33 SD 10 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1920, teamster San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1930, foreman fruit farm Redwood Twp, Santa Clara Co, California

More About William Gainsley and Vitola ?:
 Marriage: 1923

- 6837 iii. Juanita Gainsley, born Sep 1891 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About Juanita Gainsley:
 Census: 26 Apr 1910, 119 W. Missouri Street; El Paso, El Pasco Co, Texas ED 73 SD 16 sheet 13b living w/ father Jake Gainsley
 Occupation: 1910, waitress restaurant El Paso, El Pasco Co, Texas

3575. Frederick A.¹⁰ Gasnsley (Johann Martin⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jan 1866 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1903 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Dieck** 18 Dec 1889 in Michigan. She was born Apr 1866 in Germany, and died 1958 in Michigan.

More About Frederick A. Gasnsley:
 Burial: 30 Jun 1903, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pneumonia; heart failure
 Census: 25 Jun 1900, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 8 sheet 12b
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Dieck:

Burial: 1958, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Ganssley and Matilda Dieck:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1889, Michigan

Children of Frederick Ganssley and Matilda Dieck are:

- + 6838 i. Martin F.¹¹ Ganssley, born 22 Sep 1891 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1923 in Michigan.
- 6839 ii. Henry E. Gansley, born 13 Feb 1894 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1938 in Lapeer, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Henry E. Gansley:
Burial: 05 Sep 1938, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism
Hospital at death: Lapeer State Home Lapeer, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan
- 6840 iii. Edna G. Ganssley, born 11 Oct 1896 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1903 in Clayton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Edna G. Ganssley:
Burial: 1903, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 6841 iv. Augsut M. Ganssley, born 04 Jun 1900 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1961 in Michigan.

3577. John Jakob¹⁰ Ganssley (Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jun 1857 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1928 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Nettie Andrews** 30 Nov 1890 in Michigan. She was born 1868 in Michigan.

More About John Jakob Ganssley:

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Andrews:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Ganssley and Nettie Andrews:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1890, Michigan

Child of John Ganssley and Nettie Andrews is:

- + 6842 i. Myrtle B.¹¹ Ganssley, born 10 Feb 1896 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1968.

3578. John George (Ganssley)¹⁰ Gansley (Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Oct 1861 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1942 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Christina (Mary) Schweikert** 01 Jun 1892 in Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Schweikert and Anna BahnmueLLer. She was born 30 Nov 1865 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Ganssley) Gansley:

Burial: Dec 1942, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 8 sheet 12a
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 9a
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 8 sheet 5b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3b name shown as Gansley
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Maria Christina (Mary) Schweikert:
Burial: 1959, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Gansley and Maria Schweikert:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Gansley and Maria Schweikert are:

- + 6843 i. Charles J.¹¹ Gansley, born 29 Mar 1893 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1964 in Michigan.
- + 6844 ii. Howard J. Ganssley, born 28 Apr 1897 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

3579. Rose Estella¹⁰ Ganssley (Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jan 1864 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1941 in Monroe, Michigan. She married **John H. Nimphie** 07 Mar 1883 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Henry Nimplie and Mary Landshaw. He was born Jun 1853 in Germany, and died 19 Feb 1922 in Michigan.

More About Rose Estella Ganssley:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John H. Nimphie:
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 6 sheet 11a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 6 sheet 3b
Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 6 sheet 12a living w/ son Roy Nimphie's family
Emigration: 1872, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About John Nimphie and Rose Ganssley:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1883, Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Rose Ganssley and John Nimphie are:

- + 6845 i. George L.¹¹ Nimphie, born 05 Apr 1884 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6846 ii. Cora Alma Nimphie, born 19 Jan 1886 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 6847 iii. Jessie E. Nimphie, born 17 Nov 1887 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Henry Kurtz; born 24 Jun 1881 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1957 in Williamston, Michigan.
- + 6848 iv. Lillie M. Nimphie, born 15 Jun 1889 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1950 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6849 v. Roy E. Nimphie, born 18 Jun 1891 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1972 in Durand, Michigan.

3580. Christian James¹⁰ Ganssley (Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1870 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1918 in Michigan. He married **Mae Elizabeth Whelan** 20 Feb 1907. She was born Aft. 1870.

More About Christian James Ganssley:
Burial: Nov 1918, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ganssley and Mae Whelan:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1907

Children of Christian Ganssley and Mae Whelan are:

- + 6850 i. Rebecca¹¹ Ganssley, born 28 Sep 1909 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2002 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- 6851 ii. Robert W. Ganssley, born 18 Sep 1909 in Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1911 in Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Robert W. Ganssley:
Burial: 10 Mar 1911, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia w/ pleural effusim
- 6852 iii. Richard Whelan Ganssley, born 09 Sep 1912 in Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1928 in Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Whelan Ganssley:
Burial: 22 Dec 1928, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; influenza

3582. Christina M.¹⁰ Dell (Anna Maria⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Sep 1858 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Kurtz** 10 Apr 1879 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1856, and died 31 Mar 1927.

More About Christina M. Dell:

Burial: 26 Jan 1929, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Henry Kurtz and Christina Dell:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1879, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Dell and Henry Kurtz are:

- 6853 i. Ernest Henry¹¹ Kurtz, born 24 Jun 1881 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1957 in Williamston, Michigan. He married Jessie E. Nimphie; born 17 Nov 1887 in Swartz Creek, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6854 ii. Mabel Kurtz, born Aft. 1882.
- + 6855 iii. Ola (Viola) Kurtz, born 11 Nov 1888; died 11 Nov 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3583. Emma (Emilia)¹⁰ Dell (Anna Maria⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Mar 1860 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1930 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Brenner** 02 Mar 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1853. She married **(2) August Paul Wolf** 08 Feb 1890 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1855, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma (Emilia) Dell:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack while making bed; chronic myocarditis

More About William Brenner and Emma Dell:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1882, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Emma Dell:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1890, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Dell and August Wolf are:

- 6856 i. Hilda¹¹ Wolf, born Aft. 1890.
- 6857 ii. Dell Wolf, born Aft. 1892.
- 6858 iii. Carl Wolf, born Aft. 1893.

3585. Carrie Rose¹⁰ Dell (Anna Maria⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Sep 1871 in Michigan, and died Bet. 02 Aug 1939 - 1945 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harvey Cole** 21 Sep 1892 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Cole and Sophia Raedels. He was born 21 Sep 1869 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1949 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Carrie Rose Dell:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Harvey Cole:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Harvey Cole and Carrie Dell:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1892, Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carrie Dell and Harvey Cole are:

- + 6859 i. Lydia Dell¹¹ Cole, born 05 Nov 1893 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1963 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6860 ii. Dora Sophia Cole, born 07 Nov 1895 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1986 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Vernon Edward Bird 23 Jun 1920 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1889 in Wheatfield Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1967 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Bird and Dora Cole:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6861 iii. Lelah Mae Cole, born 19 Nov 1900 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1989 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6862 iv. George Washington Cole, born 01 Nov 1902 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1929 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6863 v. Albert Russell Cole, born 10 Oct 1907 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1991 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 6864 vi. Frederick J. Cole, born 24 Jun 1914 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1989 in Locke, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Maragret J. Gorsline 17 Oct 1936 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1914 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Cole and Maragret Gorsline:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

3586. Caroline F. (Carrie)¹⁰ Gansley (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1948. She married **Elias Roser** 06 Nov 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Nov 1859, and died 20 Sep 1940.

More About Elias Roser and Caroline Gansley:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gansley and Elias Roser are:

- 6865 i. Louise M.¹¹ Roser.
- 6866 ii. Flora E. Roser.
- 6867 iii. Carl E. Roser.
- 6868 iv. Frederick S. (Fritz) Roser.
- 6869 v. Herbert Roser.

3592. George C.¹⁰ Gainsley (Christian (Gainsley)⁹ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Mar 1869 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1936 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lydia Wright** 22 Mar 1896 in Bernalillo Co, New Mexico, daughter of ? Wright. She was born Jun 1874 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1930.

More About George C. Gainsley:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 801 W. 7th Street; 3rd ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 32 SD 6 sheet 11a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 1009 N. Garfield Ave; Alhambra, San Gabriel Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 325 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Pedordo Blvd; Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California ED 67 SD 8 sheet 16b living w/ son Wright Gainsley

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 8th Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-339 SD 17 sheet 30a

Occupation: 1900, salesman dry goods Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman clothing Alhambra, San Gabriel Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, insurance clerk New York Life Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lydia Wright:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Madison Street; Torrance, Lomita Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1053 SD 19 sheet 18b living w/ son Wright E. Gainsley

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Gainsley and Lydia Wright:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1896, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Child of George Gainsley and Lydia Wright is:

6870 i. Wright Easterday¹¹ Gainsley, born 16 May 1897 in New Mexico; died 09 Jun 1993 in Kern Co, California.

More About Wright Easterday Gainsley:

Census: 07 Feb 1920, Pedordo Blvd; Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California ED 67 SD 8 sheet 16b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Madison Street; Torrance, Lomita Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1053 SD 19 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1920, poultry man chicken ranch Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer poultry farm Torrance, Lomita Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

3593. Clarence H.¹⁰ Gainsley (Christian (Gainsley)⁹ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Jun 1871 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hermena C. Jaeger** 02 Jan 1895 in Dundee, Michigan. She was born Jun 1875 in Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Gainsley and Hermena Jaeger:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1895, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Clarence Gainsley and Hermena Jaeger are:

6871 i. Esther¹¹ Gainsley, born 16 Nov 1895 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married William Katz 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1890.

More About William Katz and Esther Gainsley:

Marriage: 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 6872 ii. Lester Lewis Gainsley, born 20 Sep 1899 in Michigan; died 10 Aug 1987 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

3595. Edwin Taylor¹⁰ Gainsley (Christian (Gainsley)⁹ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Apr 1876 in Schoolcraft,

Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1930 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Elizabeth Lewis** 23 Aug 1900 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Lewis and Margaret Schully. She was born 27 Oct 1873 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1941 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Taylor Gainsley:

Burial: Jun 1930, St. Alphonsus Cemetery Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Summerfield Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, brick mason Summerfield Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Elizabeth Lewis:

Burial: Sep 1941, St. Alphonsus Cemetery Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Edwin Gainsley and Catherine Lewis:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1900, Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gainsley and Catherine Lewis are:

- 6873 i. Louis Aloysius (Lewis)¹¹ Gainsley, born 02 Jun 1902 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Catharine Morris 03 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1899; died 25 Jul 1985 in Medford, Jackson Co, Oregon.

More About Louis Gainsley and Mary Morris:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6874 ii. Gerald Paul Gainsley, born 07 Jan 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6875 iii. James Frederick Gainsley, born 18 Oct 1905 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Summerfield, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About James Frederick Gainsley:

Burial: Mar 1907, St. Alphonsus Cemetery Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 6876 iv. Hobart Lawrence Gainsley, born 16 Jan 1907 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6877 v. Rolland John (Rowland) Gainsley, born 28 May 1909 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6878 vi. baby Gainsley, born 1912 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1912 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6879 vii. John Martin Gainsley, born 24 Sep 1913 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1973 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3598. Mattie E.¹⁰ Gainsley (Christian (Gainsley)⁹ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Feb 1887 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Steele Slaughter Woods** 1915 in Burroughs, Michigan, son of Henry Woods and Letta Steele. He was born 04 Jul 1891 in Tombstone, Arizona.

More About Mattie E. Gainsley:

Occupation: 1930, medical technician w/ doctor Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

More About Steele Slaughter Woods:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1359 15th Street; 6th ward Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 838 8th Street; 4th ward Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 1027 12th Street; 5th ward Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-27 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, driver express company Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman grocery Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

Occupation 3: 1940, department manager wholesale grocery Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona

More About Steele Woods and Mattie Gainsley:
Marriage: 1915, Burroughs, Michigan

Child of Mattie Gainsley and Steele Woods is:

- 6880 i. Ted G. (Burrows)¹¹ Woods, born 26 Feb 1910 in Illinois; died 11 Sep 2002 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California. He married Evelyn ?; born 30 Dec 1900.

More About Ted G. (Burrows) Woods:
Residence: 1993, 1281 Dorothy Ave; San Leandro, California

3600. Emma¹⁰ Ganssley (Gottlieb Friedrich (Gottlob)⁹, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Aug 1878 in Venice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1964. She married **Frank Brenner** 02 Nov 1898 in Delphi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Frank Brenner and Emma Ganssley:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Delphi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Ganssley and Frank Brenner is:

- 6881 i. Russell¹¹ Brenner, born 19 Dec 1899; died 12 Jan 1981.

3602. Ernest Jacob¹⁰ Ganssley (Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Sep 1874 in Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1956. He married **Frances Julia Bigelow** 1906, daughter of Loren Bigelow and Anna Harding. She was born 19 Nov 1876 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1935 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Jacob Ganssley:

Burial: 1956, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Bridge Street; east ward St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 83 SD 2 sheet 19a name shown as Ernest J. Ganssley

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3a

Census 4: 08 May 1940, Lytle Street; Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-34 SD 8 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, general laborer St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Frances Julia Bigelow:

Burial: 1935, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Ernest Ganssley and Frances Bigelow:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Ernest Ganssley and Frances Bigelow are:

- 6882 i. Leon Frank¹¹ Ganssley, born 1907 in Michigan; died 1969.

More About Leon Frank Ganssley:

Burial: 1969, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

+ 6883 ii. Evelyn Augusta Ganssley, born 1913 in Michigan.

+ 6884 iii. Irene Grace Ganssley, born 1918 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1978 in Michigan.

6885 iv. Frederick Gerald Ganssley, born Aft. 1910 in Michigan.

3605. Minnie (Mina E.)¹⁰ Ganssley (Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Oct 1880 in

Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966. She married **George Nathan Baker** 25 Feb 1903 in Michigan. He was born 1882 in Michigan.

More About Minnie (Mina E.) Ganssley:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Nathan Baker:
Census: 02 May 1910, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 8 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Baker and Minnie Ganssley:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1903, Michigan

Children of Minnie Ganssley and George Baker are:

- 6886 i. Clarence R.¹¹ Baker, born 1904 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6887 ii. Elsie D. Baker, born 1906 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6888 iii. Frederick W. Baker, born 1909 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6889 iv. Emerson R. Baker, born Aft. 1910.

3608. Carl Frederick¹⁰ Ganssley (Andreas (Andrew)⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Sep 1875 in Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Effa B. (Effie) Nuss** 1899 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1878 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick Ganssley:
Burial: 27 Aug 1927, Maple Hill Mason
Cause of Death: hypertrophy of heart
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED ? SD ? sheet 15b living w/ James J. Brown's family
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 534-1/2 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 3a name shown as Gansley
Occupation: 1920, painter carriage factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, trucking salesman Separator Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1927, painter Olds Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Effa B. (Effie) Nuss:
Burial: 1961, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1930, 509 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-34 SD 13 sheet 13a name shown as Gainsley
Occupation: 1930, clerk state capital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ganssley and Effa Nuss:
Marriage: 1899, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Ganssley and Effa Nuss are:

- 6890 i. Marguerite K.¹¹ Ganssley, born 1901 in Michigan.

More About Marguerite K. Ganssley:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer Motor Sales Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6891 ii. Karlyle E. Ganssley, born 1913 in Michigan.

More About Karlyle E. Ganssley:
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3611. Christina¹⁰ Walz (Catharina⁹, Dorothea⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵,

Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Feb 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schoettle** 29 Nov 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Apr 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1930 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schoettle and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Schoettle are:

- 6892 i. Christiane¹¹ Schoettle, born 25 Feb 1889 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6893 ii. Gottlob Schoettle, born 18 Nov 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1969.
- 6894 iii. Christiane Marie Schoettle, born 14 Jul 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6895 iv. Georg Jacob Schoettle, born 19 Feb 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6896 v. Maria Schoettle, born 30 Jul 1902 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1971.

3621. Katharina Sara¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas⁹, Katharina⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf. He was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 6897 i. Maria¹¹ Walz, born 28 May 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6898 ii. Wilhelmina Walz, born 02 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6899 iii. Christine Walz, born 07 May 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3634. Christine Pauline¹⁰ Gaenssle (Albert Georg Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Nov 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1929 in New York. She married **Karl (Charles) Kaupp** 1890. He was born Sep 1861 in Freiburg, Baden, Germany, and died 17 Nov 1943 in New York.

More About Christine Pauline Gaenssle:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1888, US

More About Karl (Charles) Kaupp:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 147 Driggs Ave; 17th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 274 SD 2 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1886, US
Occupation: 1900, cabinet maker Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Karl Kaupp and Christine Gaenssle:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Christine Gaenssle and Karl Kaupp are:

- 6900 i. William Charles¹¹ Kaupp, born 22 Sep 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. He married Helen ?; born 1901.
- + 6901 ii. Charles Kaupp, born Bet. 01 Feb 1893 - 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died Dec 1969 in Flushing, Queens Co, New York.
- + 6902 iii. Otto F. Kaupp, born 13 Jun 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 15 Mar 1971 in East Meadow, Nassau Co, New York.

3638. Georg Albert¹⁰ Gaenssle (Albert Georg Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶,

Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Apr 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1943 in New York. He married **Thelka Greifenberg** 26 Oct 1902 in Kings, New York. She was born 1881 in New York, and died 28 Oct 1953 in New York City, Queens, New York.

More About Georg Albert Gaenssle:

Occupation: Bet. 1903 - 1942, butcher New York City, Queens, New York

More About Georg Gaenssle and Thelka Greifenberg:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1902, Kings, New York

Children of Georg Gaenssle and Thelka Greifenberg are:

- 6903 i. Elsie Galorsale¹¹ Gaenssle, born 30 Oct 1905 in New York; died 31 Aug 1929 in New York City, Queens, New York. She married ? Muller.
- + 6904 ii. George John Gaenssle, born 24 Apr 1909 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York; died 12 Jun 1981 in Englewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

3641. Friederich¹⁰ Gaenssle (Albert Georg Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1939 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. He married **(1) Susan Eichner** 1902 in New York. She was born 1883 in New York, and died May 1911 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. He married **(2) Evelyn Emma Bedell** 14 Jul 1912 in Hoboken, New Jersey. She was born 28 Nov 1887 in Lincoln, Nebraska, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Friederich Gaenssle:

Cause of Death: gavepne of the right heel, diabets mellitus, puema-staphylococcus aruens

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 4919 Church Street; 29th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 951 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 4010 Church Ave; Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1120 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1885, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation: 1909, saloon keeper New York City, Brooklyn, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, fruit store Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1918, saloon proprietor 4919 Church Ave; Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1920, owner cafe Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Susan Eichner:

Occupation: 1910, liquor store Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Friederich Gaenssle and Susan Eichner:

Marriage: 1902, New York

More About Friederich Gaenssle and Evelyn Bedell:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1912, Hoboken, New Jersey

Children of Friederich Gaenssle and Susan Eichner are:

- 6905 i. Helen W.¹¹ Gaenssle, born 1909 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

More About Helen W. Gaenssle:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

- 6906 ii. Alberta Francis Gaenssle, born 04 Aug 1909 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York; died 27 Aug 1909 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.

More About Alberta Francis Gaenssle:

Cause of Death: marasmus entero colitis endocarditis

3643. Johann Georg Karl (George Charles)¹⁰ Gaenssle (Albert Georg Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Sep 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thekla ?**. She was born 1882 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

More About Johann Georg Karl (George Charles) Gaenssle:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 247 Irving Ave; 28th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 876 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 1915 Greene Ave; 2nd ward New York City, Ridgewood Long Island, Queens Co, New York ED 113 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 8309 Myrtle Ave; 6th ward New York City Queens Co, New York ED 41-594 SD 35 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Queens Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, butcher own store Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, butcher butcher shop New York City, Queens Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, butcher self New York City, Queens Co, New York

Residence: 1918, 1915 Greene Ave; Ridge Ave; New York City, Queens Co, New York

Children of Johann Gaenssle and Thekla ? are:

6907 i. Elsie¹¹ Gaenssle, born 1906 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

6908 ii. George Gaenssle, born 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

3665. Rosine Catherine¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 10 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Gaensle. He was born 31 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Rosine Beutler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Beutler and Jacob Walz are:

6909 i. Jacob Eugen¹¹ Walz, born 16 Sep 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1916.

6910 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 29 Aug 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6911 iii. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1960 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

+ 6912 iv. Karl Albert Walz, born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3667. Jacob¹⁰ Beutler (Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lebler** 1883. She was born 30 Jun 1864 in Switzerland, and died 01 May 1932 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1930, Whiteford Union Cemetery Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Beuttler

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Emma Lebler:

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Emigration: 1894, US

More About Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler:
Marriage: 1883

Children of Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler are:

- 6913 i. Christina¹¹ Beutler, born Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 6914 ii. William Beutler, born Jan 1889 in Michigan; died 1933.
- 6915 iii. Christian Henry Beutler, born 19 Oct 1895 in Ohio; died 28 Oct 1976 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 6916 iv. Anna Wilhemena Beutler, born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 6917 v. Emma Frieda Beutler, born 08 May 1899 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 6918 vi. Jacob Beutler, born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 6919 vii. George Beutler, born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- 6920 viii. Louise Beutler, born 25 Sep 1903 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1979 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 6921 ix. John Beutler, born 1905 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- 6922 x. Lena Beutler, born 18 Nov 1906 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1917 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

3673. Jacob (Jake Bentler)¹⁰ Beutler (Johann Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Ethel Burns** 07 Apr 1909 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Burns and Ada Atchison. She was born 24 Jul 1885 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler:

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 233 Michigan Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 145 sheet 10b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 355 Main Street; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-35 Sd 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, laborer trucking Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor billard hall Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Apr 1909, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns are:

- 6923 i. Arthur W.¹¹ Bentler, born 1912 in Michigan. He married Helen Shirley Gregory 04 Jul 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1910 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Dec 1992.

More About Arthur Bentler and Helen Gregory:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6924 ii. baby Bentler, born 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About baby Bentler:

Cause of Death: premature birth; still born 2 months

3680. Jacob¹⁰ Walz (Konrad⁹, Katharina⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sara Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3621) Katharina Sara Walz.

3698. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)¹⁰ Schmid (Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Scheufler**, son of Ferdinand Scheufler and Carolina ?. He was born Jul 1852 in Germany, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid:

Burial: 13 May 1929, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: central nervous system; arterio sclerosis w/ cerebral softening

More About Charles A. Scheufler:

Burial: Oct 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 217 Straight Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4

Occupation: 1880, tinner Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Schmid and Charles Scheufler are:

- 6925 i. Arthur Charles¹¹ Scheufler, born 21 Apr 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Scheufler:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 6926 ii. Edna Emilia Scheufler, born 04 Oct 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Emilia Scheufler:
Burial: 1963, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 6927 iii. Maybelle E. (Mabel) Scheufler, born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3700. Julia Henrica¹⁰ Schmid (Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav John Wagner** 25 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Baptist Wagner. He was born 14 Jan 1857 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Henrica Schmid:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 256 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 3a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gustav John Wagner:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 117 Clancy Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 675 Fuller Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 253 Fuller Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: machinist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, foreman fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendent fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Wagner and Julia Schmid:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1883, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Schmid and Gustav Wagner are:

- + 6928 i. William Julius¹¹ Wagner, born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6929 ii. Hazel Marqueite Wagner, born 16 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1973 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. She married Frederick Theilman 27 Nov 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1890 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1969 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theilman and Hazel Wagner:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3701. Albert A. (Schmid)¹⁰ Smith (Friedrich⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Maria Kooiler**. She was born 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Albert A. (Schmid) Smith:

Occupation: 1880, works in bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Property: 1948, owned with borther Edward hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

Children of Albert Smith and Cora Kooiler are:

- 6930 i. Berman D.¹¹ Smith, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 6931 ii. Caroline G. Smith, born 1897 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Claud A. Boiteau 21 Jun 1917 in Wexford Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1972 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Claud Boiteau and Caroline Smith:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 6932 iii. Coral Gladys Smith, born 1904 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 6933 iv. Marion Smith, born 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 6934 v. Kenneth Smith, born 1908 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

3702. Malinda Jane Rice¹⁰ Schmid (Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Inman**. He was born 1857 in Brown, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 1920.

Children of Malinda Schmid and Marion Inman are:

- 6935 i. George¹¹ Inman, born 1889 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 6936 ii. Francis M. Inman, born 1891 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 6937 iii. Ira Inman, born 1893 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 6938 iv. Samuel D. Inman, born 1898 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan.
- 6939 v. Jennie Inman, born 1901 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 6940 vi. Charles Inman, born 1905 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 6941 vii. Eugene Inman, born 1908 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

3703. Eugene Frederick (Smith)¹⁰ Schmid (Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Jane Kent** 1890 in Michigan, daughter of William Kent. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Dorr, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 499 E. Bridge Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5

sheet 11a name shown as Smith

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent are:

- + 6942 i. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)¹¹ Smith, born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- 6943 ii. Howard F. Schmid, born Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 6944 iii. Arthur R. Smith, born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3710. Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber** 17 Apr 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. He was born 20 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Schmid:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ uncle Jacob Huber's family

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 7: 20 Apr 1940, Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Huber and Martha Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schmid and Johann Huber are:

- + 6945 i. Emma Regina¹¹ Huber, born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6946 ii. Julius Carl Huber, born 10 Mar 1888 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Carl Huber:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Military service: Michigan Pvt. 339 Infantry 85 Division

Occupation: 1940, carpenter Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 6947 iii. Mathilde Lydia Huber, born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6948 iv. Lydia Katharina Huber, born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6949 v. Esther Luella Huber, born 11 Sep 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1993 in Sandstone,

Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Amos Smith 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1948 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Luella Huber:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Amos Smith:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 191 Pershing Ave; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, laborer auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Esther Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6950 vi. Jacob John Huber, Jr., born 11 Feb 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine V. Sack 18 Sep 1940 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1919 in Michigan.

More About Jacob John Huber, Jr.:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 419 Jay Street; 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 2 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Louis Fox's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Huber and Catherine Sack:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1940, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 6951 vii. Leonard Otto Huber, born 04 Jun 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1968 in Florida. He married Marie Roberts 16 Jul 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 16 Sep 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1968.

More About Leonard Otto Huber:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Huber and Marie Roberts:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 6952 viii. Clara Amanda Huber, born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3714. Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Jung** 07 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. He was born 08 Dec 1863 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Ida Schmid:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Fritz Horning & Christine Schmid

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About John Jung and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and John Jung are:

- 6953 i. Oscar Jakob¹¹ Young, born 08 Jun 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6954 ii. Estella Clara Young, born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

- + 6955 iii. Cora Catherine Young, born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6956 iv. Melita Young, born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6957 v. Olga I. Young, born 17 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6958 vi. Alma Matilda E. Young, born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

3718. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the, home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann, Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 6959 i. Ella Amanda¹¹ Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 6960 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6961 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6962 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3724. Adam¹⁰ Knapp (Catharina Dorothea⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Emilie Westphal** 03 Apr 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. She was born 03 May 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Emilie Westphal:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal are:

- + 6963 i. Edwin Adam¹¹ Knapp, born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6964 ii. Mabel Laurina Knapp, born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6965 iii. Esther Barbara Knapp, born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3726. Clara¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford O. Parker** 28 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Parker and Emily Spaulding. He was born 08 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Schmid:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 378-52-9071

More About Clifford O. Parker:

Burial: 15 Dec 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother Emma Parker 76

Residence: 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Parker and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and Clifford Parker are:

- 6966 i. Mildred B.¹¹ Parker, born 21 Oct 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chester H. Youngs 29 Jun 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1901 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Chester Youngs and Mildred Parker:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 6967 ii. Edith E. Parker, born Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929.

More About Edith E. Parker:

Medical Information: 1912 removal of tonsils & adenoids at home

- 6968 iii. Viginia Parker, born Aft. 1910.

3731. Alman Christian¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Washburn** 1913 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, daughter of James Washburn and Martha Marshall. She was born Jul 1893 in Kentucky, and died 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Alman Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1018 Baymiller Street; 17th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 296 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 332 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1920, boring mill hand machine tool Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer tire shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Washburn:

Burial: 1918, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn:

Marriage: 1913, Carroll Co, Kentucky

Child of Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn is:

+ 6969 i. Gladys Geneva¹¹ Schmid, born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky; died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

3733. Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Charles John Christ** 14 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Christ and Augusta ?. He was born 23 Aug 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda D. Schmid:

Croswell - Mrs. Melinda D. Christ, 78, died Thursday July 18, 1968 in Yale Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born Dec. 9, 1891 in Saline, Michigan, and was married to Charles Christ in 1922. He died in 1959. Mrs. Christ was a retired special duty nurse at Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Lutheran Church.

She is survived by four sons, Charles, Baldwin Park, California; Robert, Fraser, Michigan, Milt, Croswell, and Donald, Lionville, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Perry, and Mrs. Margaret Perry, both of Croswell; a brother, Harold Schmidt, Detroit, and four sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lisse Haas, Mrs. Lillei Seitz, and Miss Edwena Schmidt, all of Ann Arbor, 26 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The remains are in Pomenoy Funeral Home, Croswell. Funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Melinda D. Schmid:

1: 1956, vacation in Florida & New York

Burial: 20 Jul 1968, Croswell Cemetery Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion, pneumonia

Confirmation: 1904

Occupation: Nurse

Residence: Oct 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan lived with Pastor Neuman

Residence 2: Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-34-2056

More About Charles John Christ:

Burial: 11 Apr 1959, Grandlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia, cardiovascular disease

Census: 1880, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1880, employee brick yard Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: lithographer

More About Charles Christ and Melinda Schmid:

Marriage: 14 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Schmid and Charles Christ are:

- + 6970 i. Dorothy Melinda¹¹ Christ, born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana.
- + 6971 ii. Charles Christ, Jr., born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6972 iii. Robert John Christ, born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6973 iv. Margaret Louise Christ, born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6974 v. Milton Louis Christ, born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6975 vi. Donald Roger Christ, born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida.

3735. Esther Tabetha¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhelm Braun** 02 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. He was born 10 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Tabetha Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Feb 1912, working with horses made \$28.75 a night

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 1809 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1008 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilhelm Braun:

Burial: Aug 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Braun and Esther Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schmid and Ernest Braun are:

- 6976 i. Lloyd E.¹¹ Braun, born 1922; died 15 Nov 1926.
- + 6977 ii. Norwin Braun, born 1928.

3739. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas (Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:
Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:
Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes
Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 6978 i. Johannes Jakob¹¹ Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6979 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6980 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6981 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3741. Edwin William¹⁰ Beutler (Georg Jakob¹⁰, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary H. Curtis** Aft. 1899. She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin William Beutler:

Dies at Home Of Daughter – Edwin. W. Beutler, 80, of Chelsea, died early Tuesday morning May 31, 1960 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of 3771 Textile Rd., Lodi Township, after a long illness. Mr. Beutler had made his home with his daughter since last December. He was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Lima Township, a son of George and Christina Schmid Beutler. He was married Nov. 30, 1904, to Mary Curtis, who died July 31, 1922. Mr. Beutler attended the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. He had worked for Spaulding Chevrolet Sales in Chelsea until his retirement in 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction and Mrs. Jedele; two sons, Carl of Ann Arbor and Leon of Oak Park, Illinois; six grandchildren; and a brother, Walter Beutler of Chelsea. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Edwin William Beutler:
Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 604 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1910, driver own horse Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 604 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary H. Curtis:
Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis are:

- 6982 i. Carl W.¹¹ Beutler, born 22 Feb 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1986 in Debray, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Mabel W. Hayes 06 Dec 1941; born Aft. 1910; died 26 Mar 1986.

Notes for Carl W. Beutler:

Carl W. Butler, 77, 174 Tower Rd., DeBary, Florida, died, Monday, Oct. 13, 1986 at an area hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. He married Mabel L. Hayes on Dec. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death on March 26, 1986.

He is survived by one brother, Leon L. Butler of Crystal Lake, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction, and Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedelee of Gregory; two step-daughters, Mrs. Doris St. John, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elaine Stornant of Ann Arbor; several step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews cousins and a host of friends.

Mr. Butler was a Past Master, twice of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. He was retired from the University of Michigan. Funeral services and burial were at Deltona Memorial Gardens on Thursday, Oct. 16.

More About Carl W. Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Debray, Volusia Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 373-07-8739

More About Carl Beutler and Mabel Hayes:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941

- + 6983 ii. Leon L. Butler, born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 6984 iii. Helen Mary Beutler, born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6985 iv. Lorinda Christina Beutler, born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3743. Walter Jacob¹⁰ Beutler (Georg Jakob¹⁰, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Marie Feldkamp** 17 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. She was born 10 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-10-6366

More About Lulu Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-9893

More About Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp is:

- + 6986 i. Loren Walter¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3745. Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar

1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

- + 6987 i. Ralph B.¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6988 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b
roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6989 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

- 6990 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

3747. Daniel Stephen¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products

Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family

Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 6991 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6992 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 6993 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6994 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3753. Elizabeth Hatfield¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Albert Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) William Blackson**. He was born 1853 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Laudenberger and Albert Weaver are:

- 6995 i. Mamie¹¹ Weaver, born 14 Jan 1882.
- 6996 ii. Samuel S. Weaver, born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina.
- 6997 iii. Henry Weaver, born 23 Apr 1889.
- 6998 iv. Lewis Weaver, born 17 Feb 1891.

Child of Elizabeth Laudenberger and William Blackson is:

- 6999 i. Hilda¹¹ Blackson, born 1901 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3754. Catherine¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Levi Leonard** 1881. He was born 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Leonard and Catherine Laudenberger:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Laudenberger and Levi Leonard are:

- 7000 i. Dora P.¹¹ Leonard, born 18 Jun 1882 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 1969. She married Frank Confer 01 Sep 1906 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939.

More About Frank Confer and Dora Leonard:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Butler Co, Ohio

7001 ii. Olive I. Leonard, born 13 Dec 1885 in Ohio.

3755. Margaretha (Maggie)¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Nelson T. Cooper**. He was born 1844 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Kline**. He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaretha Laudenberger and ? Kline are:

7002 i. John M.¹¹ Kline, born Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania.
7003 ii. Edward Kline, born 07 Oct 1884 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.

3757. Daniel¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mixell** 1890. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell are:

7004 i. Dora¹¹ Laudenberger, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973.
7005 ii. Goldie B. Laudenberger, born 06 Feb 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
+ 7006 iii. Sarah Ellen Laudenberger, born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
7007 iv. John Laudenberger, born 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
7008 v. Lewis Laudenberger, born 1905 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
7009 vi. Samuel Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3759. William¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Walter** 07 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1929 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Laudenberger and Mary Walter:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Laudenberger and Mary Walter are:

+ 7010 i. Julia¹¹ Laudenberger, born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 7011 ii. Harry Andrew Laudenberger, born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 7012 iii. William Laudenberger, born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3760. Amanda¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Andrew Sowers** 10 Apr 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1872, and died 03 Nov 1945 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew Sowers:

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD

More About John Sowers and Amanda Laudemberger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Laudemberger and John Sowers are:

- 7013 i. Irene M.¹¹ Sowers, born 20 Jan 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1964 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Hauck; born Aft. 1888.
- + 7014 ii. Charles Andrew Sowers, born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 7015 iii. Dora May Sowers, born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7016 iv. Catharine F. Sowers, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leo Wertz Shopf; born 09 Jan 1898 in Mountville, Pennsylvania; died May 1984 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leo Wertz Shopf:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law John A. Sowers's family

Occupation: 1940, fireman Pennsylvania Railroad Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

3761. Charles Frank¹⁰ Laudemberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935. He married **(1) Catherine Leibfried** 1895. She was born 1877, and died 1918. He married **(2) Mary Arter** 1930. She was born 1887.

More About Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried:
Marriage: 1895

More About Charles Laudemberger and Mary Arter:
Marriage: 1930

Children of Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried are:

- 7017 i. Harold M.¹¹ Laudemberger.
- 7018 ii. Charles Frank Laudemberger, Jr..
- 7019 iii. Frank A. Laudemberger.
- 7020 iv. Louis F. Laudemberger.
- 7021 v. Paul C. Laudemberger.
- 7022 vi. Anna Laudemberger.
- 7023 vii. Edna Laudemberger.
- 7024 viii. Charles Laudemberger.
- 7025 ix. Catherine M. Laudemberger.

3762. George¹⁰ Laudemberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. He married **Mary Fischer**. She was born 1889, and died 1960.

Children of George Laudemberger and Mary Fischer are:

- 7026 i. Dorothy¹¹ Laudemberger, born 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 7027 ii. Edward G. Laudemberger, born 09 Jun 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.
- 7028 iii. George Laudemberger, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 1995.

3772. George W.¹⁰ Shaub (Katharina⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara R. ?** 1879 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Shaub:

Census 2: 1900, 731 Walnut Street; 6th ward COLUMBIA, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaub and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1879, York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Shaub and Clara ? are:

- 7029 i. Kurwin Jacob¹¹ Shaub, born Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7030 ii. Annie E. Shaub, born Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 7031 iii. Katharine May Shaub, born 09 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

3777. Daniel Waltz¹⁰ Shaub (Katharina⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fannie Hogentogler Mellinger** 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Mar 1870 in East Hempfield Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger are:

- 7032 i. Ethel M.¹¹ Shaub, born Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7033 ii. Henry Shaub, born 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

3787. Sarah (Sadie)¹⁰ Shaub (Katharina⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Martin Nau**. He was born 06 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1920 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Shaub and William Nau are:

- 7034 i. Katherine E.¹¹ Nau, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 7035 ii. Lillian Marie Nau, born 28 Dec 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 7036 iii. Irene Louise Nau, born 28 Jan 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2009.
- 7037 iv. Anna Nau, born 16 Mar 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2002.
- 7038 v. William M. Nau, born 04 Jun 1913 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
- 7039 vi. Dora Emma Nau, born 17 Dec 1914 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.
- 7040 vii. Ralph E. Nau, born 20 Jun 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.

3789. Christiana Rosina¹⁰ Renn (Christoph⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Hofmann** 04 Dec 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Hofmann and Christine Schmidt. He was born 17 Sep 1884 in Boeckingen, Germany, and died 14 May 1963 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Hofmann:

Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hofmann and Christiana Renn:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Renn and Karl Hofmann are:

- 7041 i. Rosine Karoline¹¹ Hofmann, born 19 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1955 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Groetzinger 04 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Groetzinger and Rosine Hofmann:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7042 ii. Karl Friedrich Hofmann, born 09 Jul 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Hofmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1921, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7043 iii. Luise Christine Hofmann, born 30 Nov 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Wilhelm Boelz 10 Jun 1939 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christoph Boelz and Luise Hofmann:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7044 iv. Friedrich Christoph Hofmann, born 12 Jun 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3791. Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ada Jane DeKoeger** 28 Mar 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elias DeKoeyer and Ada Hendryx. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie Johnson** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Michael Johnson. She was born 05 Nov 1864 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About Frederick Mohrhardt Lutz:

Burial: 1951, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ada Jane DeKoeger:

Burial: 1930, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1882, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Hattie Johnson:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger are:

- + 7045 i. Dora May¹¹ Lutz, born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7046 ii. George Earl Lutz, born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7047 iii. Clifton Frederick Lutz, born 10 Nov 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1957 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Viola Hough 25 Dec 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Clifton Lutz was a farmer in the Ceresco area all his life. He was a hard working man and an efficient farmer. Mary (Hough) took china painting lessons upon completing high school. She has kept up on painting through the years, and, at present, she gives lessons on china painting. When the telephone office was located in Ceresco, Mary was an operator for about two years. She is also a faithful worker in her church. Mary was a deeply kind and beloved woman who was known for decades as "Aunt Mary" to everyone in her community. They had no children. Note: Clifton and his brother, Russell Michael Lutz, married sisters, Mary and Edna Hough.

Ceresco - Clifton F. Lutz, 67, lifelong resident of the Ceresco vicinity, died at 10:10 p.m. Tuesday Nov. 12, 1957 in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for two weeks. He had been in poor health for three years. Mr. Lutz was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Fredonia Township, son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeper) Lutz, and was married Dec. 12, 1915 to Mary V. Hough. He was a retired farmer. Surviving besides his wife are three brothers, George E., Russell N. and Arthur E., all of Ceresco.

Ceresco, Sept. 27, 1964 - The old Lutz family farm, purchased by Fred Lutz in 1908, has been sold by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clifton Lutz, to Mr. and Mrs. Homer Abrahamson of 157 Fairway Dr., Battle Creek. The deal includes the tenant house where Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Iler and family have lived for 25 years, operating the farm since March 1, 1957. A story about the farm was related in a paper written by the late Caroline (Beardslee) Cameron for the Marshall News in 1909, and kept by the Lutz family all these years.

Under the head, "Discover Another White Family," the newspaper account tells about a Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and their family who lived on a small shanty on the property in 1832 when this area was all wilderness. According to Mrs. Cameron's report, the Stiles' children were at play one day when they saw two white women and a child riding horseback. They ran to tell their mother, who replied "They must be Indians," as she knew of no white settlers in the area. The women, however, were not Indians. They were Mrs. Grenville Beardsell and her sister who was visiting from Rochester, New York, at Beardsell home on what is now the Vern Peck farm. When the women left to return home from visiting at the Stiles farm, Mr. Stiles followed them, blazing the trail with an ax, and thus marking for future use a road between the two houses. This old Stiles farm was the one which Fred Lutz bought in 1908. The family lived there until Mr. Lutz built a bungalow on the edge of the farm, next door to an old friend, Simary Phelps, who operated the grocery store in Ceresco.

Mr. and Mrs. Lutz's children were Dora, who married Dr. R. M. Gubbins of Ceresco, and George, Clifton, Russell and Arthur. In 1944 Mr. Lutz sold 185 acres of his farm to his son, Clifton, who later bought 80 more acres. All the buildings were newly built during 1945-1950, and a new brick house was built in 1948. Clifton Lutz died in 1957.

During the summers of 1960, 1961 and 1963, the farm was visited by youngsters from Friendship Home at Hamtramck, who each year spend a wonderful day watching cows being machine milked, seeing baby pigs and calves, riding on ponies, hay wagons, motor boats, and rafts, and swimming in the Kalamazoo river.

Now that her house is sold, Mrs. Lutz, called "Aunt Mary" by most area children, plans to build a smaller house on a lot reserved for her in the transaction, adjoining the house of her brother, John Hough, where a creek runs to the Kalamazoo River between the two lots. On the other side of the Houghs' lives Russell Lutz and his wife, Edna.

More About Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1957, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Viola Hough:

Burial: Jan 1992, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Lutz and Mary Hough:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7048 iv. Russell Michael Lutz, born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7049 v. Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz, born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3792. Michael¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Almira Abbott** Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlando Abbott and Mary Lewis. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1911, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumary & Rhumatism

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clara Almira Abbott:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a

More About Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott are:

- + 7050 i. Harold M. (Jack)¹¹ Lutz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7051 ii. Donna Altize Lutz, born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7052 iii. Carlton B. Lutz, born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7053 iv. Ruth Marie Lutz, born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3794. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Luz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Cora DeKoeger** 15 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John DeKoeger and Martha DeJonge. She was born 27 May 1876 in Paris, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Jacob Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1945, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Jakob Lutz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Ceresco Road; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora DeKoeger:

Burial: Dec 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1897, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger are:

- + 7054 i. Glenn Frederick¹¹ Lutz, born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7055 ii. Neva Grace Lutz, born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7056 iii. Beulah Mae Lutz, born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7057 iv. Donald Jacob Lutz, born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 7058 v. Blanche Irene Lutz, born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7059 vi. Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7060 vii. Dora Martha Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3795. Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Sidney Bradley Croninger** 28 Oct 1886 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1863 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1933 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dell Earl** 17 Aug 1901. He was born 1881.

Notes for Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Christina Earl, 60 of Battle Creek, was killed this morning June 14, 1928 near South Bend, Indiana, when an automobile driven by her son, Lee Croninger of Hammond, Indiana, left the road end plunged into a field. The son, who escaped with minor injuries, said he was fatigued and fell asleep and lost control of the car. At the time of the accident, Mrs. Earl was being driven romp from Hammond by her son. She made her home with a daughter, Mrs. C. F Kavanaugh of 28 Hamilton Drive, Orchard Park.

She is survived by another son and daughter, Walter Croninger of Orchard Park and Mrs. Charles Keagle of Battle Creek; three brothers. Jacob and Fred Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of Tekonsha, also by three sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco and Mrs. Adai Smith of Ceresco and Mrs. Carrie Trumble of Battle Creek.

The body will be brought here for burial. The son is recovering for his injuries in a South Bend hospital.

More About Sidney Croninger and Christina Lutz:

Divorce: 1900

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Dell Earl and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1901

Children of Christina Lutz and Sidney Croninger are:

- + 7061 i. Ethel Belle¹¹ Croninger, born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7062 ii. Walter Ora Croninger, born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7063 iii. Eva May Croninger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7064 iv. Lee Richard Croninger, born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3796. Anna Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Charles Francisco** 18 May 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Sylvester Francisco and Hannah Easterly. He was born 14 Apr 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1931 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Mrs. Nelson C. (Anna) Francisco, 85, a long-time resident of Newton Township, died at 4 a. m. today April 11, 1955 in a local hospital, where she had been a patient for 10 days. Mrs. Francisco had lived in Battle Creek for more than three years with a daughter Mrs. Roy (Merlah) Francisco of 16 Lindale Ct., and before that had stayed with her other children. Mrs. Francisco was born Aug. 15, 1869, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Michael and Mary (Morhardt) Lutz, and married Nelson C. Francisco May 18, 1892. He died in 1931. Mrs. Francisco was active in the Congregational church in Newton Township. now no longer in existence, and later in the Methodist Church. She was a charter member of the East Newton Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving besides the daughter with whom she lived are two sons, Morgan Francisco of 567 Lakeview Ave., and Sylvester Francisco of near Ceresco; one sister, Mrs. Carrie Trumbull of 428 Upton

Ave., one brother, John Lutz of Marshall; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

More About Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son
Sylvester Francisco's family
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Nelson Charles Francisco:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Francisco and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 18 May 1892, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Nelson Francisco are:

- 7065 i. Merlah Elizabeth¹¹ Francisco, born 14 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roy Harold Francisco 30 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edwin Nelson Manning 16 Oct 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1890 in Colfax, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1968 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.
- More About Roy Harold Francisco:
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ parents Osmer Francisco's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Roy Francisco and Merlah Francisco:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Edwin Manning and Merlah Francisco:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 7066 ii. Morgan Nelson Francisco, born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7067 iii. Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco, born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3797. Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hildreth (Will) Trumble** 01 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. He was born 31 Dec 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Mrs. Caroline L. Trumble, 85, who had resided at 428 Upton Ave. for 58 years, died at 11:18 a.m. Monday Jan. 27, 1958 in a local nursing home. She had been in failing health for five years and seriously ill for five months. Mrs. Trumble was born in Caledonia on June 25, 1872, the daughter of Michael and Mary Lutz. She was married in 1888 to William Trumble who died in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lou (Doris) Armspagh, Detroit; Mrs. Lawrence (Beatrice) Spear, 103 N. 32nd St and Irene, of 164 Harvard St.; two sons, Harry, of Hawthorne, California, and Howard of the Upton Avenue address; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Trumble was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 428 Upton Ave; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-16 SD 16 sheet 1b

Notes for William Hildreth (Will) Trumble:

William H. Trumble, 60, a landscape gardener, committed suicide at his home at 428 Upton Avenue early this afternoon May 24, 1927 by shooting himself with a revolver. Death was almost instant, the body being found by Mr. Trumble's daughter Irene, when she rushed to his room on hearing the shot. Mr. Trumble had been in ill health for several months which is believed to have caused him to become despondent. Coroner Carl Cray was called but it is not believed that an inquest will be necessary. The body was taken to Hebble's undertaking establishment.

Besides the one daughter living at home, Mr. Trumble is survived by his widow, two other daughters. Mrs. Lawrence Pear of 506 Upton Avenue and Mrs. Lou Arnstaugh of Detroit; three sons. Claire. Harry and Howard, all of Battle Creek; one sister, Mrs. Ada Katz of Union City, and nine grandchildren.

More About William Trumble and Carolina Lutz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1891, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Lutz and William Trumble are:

- + 7068 i. Clair Lutz (Clovis)¹¹ Trumble, born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7069 ii. Doris May Trumble, born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 7070 iii. Harry Nelson Trumble, born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 7071 iv. Ernest Arthur Trumble, born 26 Nov 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera Isable Merrills 20 Nov 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Arthur Trumble:

Burial: 24 Jan 1921, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

More About Ernest Trumble and Vera Merrills:

Divorce: 1921

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7072 v. Howard Ivan Trumble, born 17 Nov 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Oleta May Warren 23 Aug 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Ivan Trumble:

Howard I. Trumble, 94, of Battle Creek died Wednesday, May 31, 1995, in Tendercare Riverside, Battle Creek, after a short illness. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, in Battle Creek to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Kellogg Co., in the packing department, retiring in 1965 after 26 years of service. He previously was employed by Duplex Printing Press Co. He was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church and a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

He married Oleta M. Warren on Aug. 23, 1931, in Indiana. She died in 1973. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble; Howard I. Trumble and sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear. Surviving are a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek; a special friend, Annabelle Green of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Brian Spencer officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Howard Ivan Trumble:

Occupation: 1930, drill operator steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Trumble and Oleta Warren:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1931, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 7073 vi. Beatrice Irene Trumble, born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle

- 7074 vii. Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
Irene Trumble, born 25 Nov 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Trumble:

Irene Trumble, 93, of Battle Creek died Friday, March 12, 1999, in Tendercare Riverside. She was born to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble on Nov. 25, 1905, in Battle Creek, where she attended public schools and resided her whole life. She worked at the former Shaw Printing Co. until it closed then at Michigan Carton Co. from 1934 to 1970 when she retired. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and a special friend, Esther Cole, with whom she lived for 56 years.

She was preceded in death by sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear; and brothers, Howard, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble. Community involvement hobbies: Member of Battle Creek Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school and was active in the choir.

Visitation: After 2 p.m. Sunday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Gary Cantrell officiating. Burial: Reese Cemetery. Memorials: Battle Creek Bible Church or Gideon Bible Society.

3798. John Christian¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Zimmerman and Arlinda Howard. She was born 04 Nov 1878 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Christian Lutz:

John C. Lutz - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser Funeral Home here for John C. Lutz, 95, a lifelong Marshall area resident who died Saturday Dec. 16, 1970 at the Provincial House, Marshall. He had been a patient there for six months and in ill health for many years. Born in Caledonia, Mr. Lutz was a retired farmer.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Quincy; sons, Robert Lutz and Clark L. Lutz, both of Marshall, Garnet L. Lutz of Jackson, Wilber L. Lutz F Oklahoma, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

More About John Christian Lutz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Aaron Munn's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer cement works Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman are:

- + 7075 i. Robert Wayne¹¹ Lutz, born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7076 ii. Clark Nelson Lutz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 7077 iii. Mary Ann Katherine Lutz, born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7078 iv. Beatrice Esther Lutz, born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 7079 v. Garnet John Lutz, born 14 Feb 1909 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1977 in Jackson,

Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Margaret Mott 10 Oct 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 11 Sep 1915 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Garnet John Lutz:

Census: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a living w/ cousin Glenn Lutz's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Garnet Lutz and Ruth Mott:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Williams Co, Ohio

- 7080 vi. Wilber John Lutz, born 20 Mar 1913 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Salliw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Sylva (Sarah) Groner 25 Aug 1935 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1911 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilber John Lutz:

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Lutz and Hazel Groner:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1935, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

3799. Ida Sarah (Addie)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Harry Smith** 29 May 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Gaudaloupe Smith and Lydia Barrett. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Addie Sarah Smith, 58, died at 1:30 this morning April 18, 1939 in a Battle Creek hospital where she was taken a week ago after a long illness. Mrs. Smith was born June 6, 1880 in Caledonia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lutz. The family moved to Newton Township when Mrs. Smith was a small child. May 29, 1901, she was married to Conrad Smith in Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Smith lived in Newton township until 14 years ago when they moved to Ceresco. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Newton Center church.

Surviving are the husband, one daughter. Miss Ruth Smith at home; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco of Newton and Mrs. Caroline Trumble of Battle Creek, and three brothers, Fred and Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of near Tekonsha.

The body was taken to the Kelser, and More funeral home in Marshall.

More About Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -
godparents: John & Agatha Zinser

More About Conrad Harry Smith:

Burial: 24 Jan 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 02 May 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Ceresco; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, parts mechanic garage Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Smith and Ida Lutz:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Lutz and Conrad Smith is:

- + 7081 i. Ruth Ethel¹¹ Smith, born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan.

3803. Charles Edward¹⁰ Lutz (Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Ann Hoyt** 22 Apr 1896, daughter of Samuel Hoyt and Mary Thuma. She was born 24 Jan 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1896

Children of Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt are:

- 7082 i. Mildred Ione¹¹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1938 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Harold J. Griffen 25 Nov 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Ione Lutz:
Burial: 03 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; congestive heart failure

More About Harold J. Griffen:
Census 2: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harold Griffen and Mildred Lutz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 7083 ii. Eyleen Marguerite Lutz, born 03 Apr 1907 in Brackfield, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1985 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.

3806. William¹⁰ Jedelee (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp** 21 Jan 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 05 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1954 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Jedelee:

Burial: 10 Jun 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: foreman Clinton Woolen Mills

Residence: Aft. 1913, 118 Clinton Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9048

More About Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp:

Burial: 05 Feb 1954, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Jedelee and Mary Feldkamp:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp are:

- + 7084 i. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹¹ Jedele, born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7085 ii. Edna Viola Jedele, born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7086 iii. Leroy William Jedele, born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7087 iv. Rubin Simon Jedele, born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7088 v. child Jedele, born Unknown.

3807. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Feldkamp** 16 Nov 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 01 Jul 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Newburg Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Franklin Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 9b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 215 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Confirmation: 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, general laborer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-07-6020

More About Emma Caroline Feldkamp:

Burial: Jun 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George

Perkin's family and sister Martha Feldkamp

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, winder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp are:

- + 7089 i. Mills Simon¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7090 ii. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele, born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7091 iii. Lucille Catherine Jedele, born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7092 iv. Caroline Amelia Jedele, born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7093 v. David James Jedele, born 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3810. Anna Christina¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann,

Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Glatz** 23 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Englehart** 10 Nov 1953. He was born 11 Nov 1880, and died 02 Nov 1954.

More About Anna Christina Jedele:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Samuel Jedele's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ parents Simon Jedele's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Darrel Englehart's family

Occupation: 1920, nurse general Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carder woolen mill Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz:

Burial: 21 Aug 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute ulcerative colitis

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Englehart and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1953

Children of Anna Jedele and Herman Glatz are:

- 7094 i. Amelia Margretha¹¹ Glatz, born 28 Aug 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer Kutzley 20 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960. She married (2) William Frederick Krueger 15 Jan 1966; born 21 May 1915.

More About Amelia Margretha Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, burler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kutzley and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 20 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Krueger and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

- 7095 ii. Martha Ann Glatz, born 04 Dec 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Darrel Orlando Englehart 22 Aug 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in West Virginia; died 18 Feb 1986 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Ann Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Orlando Englehart:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, textile worker woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Englehart and Martha Glatz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3811. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg

Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Dupper** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler. She was born 24 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Lutz:

Baptism: 09 May 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, mail carrier US post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant sporting goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, parking attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 252 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper are:

7096	i.	Erwin ¹¹ Lutz, born 25 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 03 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Erwin Lutz: Occupation: 1930, repairman sporting goods shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
7097	ii.	Dorothea Lutz, born 10 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. She married Howard C. Young; born Aft. 1903.
+ 7098	iii.	Mary Jane Lutz, born 16 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Sep 2008 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
7099	iv.	Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz, born 06 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Oct 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3812. Louisa Johanna¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Julius Vogel** 18 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Vogel and Johanna Heyse. He was born 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Johanna Lutz:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 224 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14

sheet 22a children: Marian H. 16 & Gustav J. 14

Occupation: 1949, chief clerk City Assessor's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 224 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Julius Vogel:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 621 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machinist for general machinery business on Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor bike shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Vogel and Louisa Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Lutz and Gustav Vogel are:

- + 7100 i. Marian Helen¹¹ Vogel, born 27 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7101 ii. Gustave Julius (Gussie) Vogel, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3813. Burt Louis (Bert)¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Ernst** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst are:

- + 7102 i. Weanna Lucille¹¹ Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7103 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3815. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 May 1887 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz. He was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Arndt Clinton are:

- 7104 i. Charles Lawrence¹¹ Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:

Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:

Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel

Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7105 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

3818. Katherine¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Miar John McLaughlin** 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Lutz:

Social Security Number: 381-46-2616

More About Miar McLaughlin and Katherine Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutz and Miar McLaughlin are:

- + 7106 i. Dr. John Miar¹¹ McLaughlin, Jr., born 03 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7107 ii. Jeanne Marie McLaughlin, born 26 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2004 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

3819. Henry William¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **L. Helen Rankin** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Rankin and Isabelle ?. She was born 01 Nov 1901 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry William Lutz:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 402 S. Winter Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-5 SD 3a living w/ mother-in-law Isabelle Rankin

Occupation: 1930, accountant general store Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and L. Rankin:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutz and L. Rankin are:

- + 7108 i. Marilyn Louella (Marian)¹¹ Lutz, born 13 Dec 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7109 ii. William Rankin Lutz, born 16 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1983.

3821. Frieda C.¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Sisson** 1924. He was born 17 Aug 1901 in Michigan, and died Jun 1971 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Sisson:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Pottawattomet Street; Tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-45 SD 17 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, news agent daily paper tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4011

More About Harold Sisson and Frieda Lutz:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Frieda Lutz and Harold Sisson are:

- + 7110 i. William Gustine¹¹ Sisson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2012 in Evans Lake,

- Michigan.
- + 7111 ii. Dr. James Charles Sisson, born 01 May 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2017 in Michigan.
 - 7112 iii. Kathryn Sisson, born 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Don Hayes Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1925.

More About Don Hayes and Kathryn Sisson:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

3822. Carl Lutz¹⁰ Wolff (Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet** 21 Mar 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joshua Uliet. She was born 15 Jan 1886 in Northville, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1977 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lutz Wolff:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet:

Burial: 1977, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet are:

- 7113 i. Carol Louise¹¹ Wolff, born 26 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1996 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Lester H. Carlson 12 Jun 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1997.

More About Lester Carlson and Carol Wolff:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1945, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7114 ii. Roger Emanuel Wolff, born 01 Nov 1921 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1929 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3823. Simon Emanuel¹⁰ Wolff (Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Frances Beach** 06 Jun 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Hubert Beach and Emma Fisk. She was born 07 Oct 1896 in McCook, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Simon Emanuel Wolff:

Burial: 1980, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Walter Rawson Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances Beach:

Burial: 1997, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach are:

- + 7115 i. Robert Kelvin (Bob)¹¹ Wolff, born 29 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2014 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 7116 ii. David Leander Wolff, born 03 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant

- Co, Texas. He married Rosa Kathleen Holbrook; born 09 May 1939 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2000 in Russell Co, Virginia.
- + 7117 iii. Ellen Frances Wolff, born 27 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 2018 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

3827. William Jacob¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine O. Trolz** 14 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Trolz and Anna Minus. She was born 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jacob Jedele:

Adrian - William Jedele is retiring after 52 years with the New York Central Railroad. A farewell dinner in his honor is to be an event of Feb. 9, 1960 at the Eagles Hall in Adrian. Mr. Jedele's father also was a railroad man, as is his son, Max. He also has a brother, George, who is retired from the NYC and living in Florida. They hope to visit their only daughter, Mrs. Dale Colson, of Tucson, Arizona. Mrs. Jedele has not been feeling well and hopes that her health will permit the trip. The couple also has another son, Donald, of Ann Arbor.

More About William Jacob Jedele:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Clark Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 10a
 Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Jedele and Catharine Trolz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1906, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Catharine Trolz are:

- 7118 i. Donald W.¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Grace Steffens 29 May 1937 in Indiana; born 02 Feb 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2001 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Donald Jedele and Helen Steffens:
 Marriage: 29 May 1937, Indiana
- + 7119 ii. Pauline Lucile Jedele, born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7120 iii. Max Junior Jedele, born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

3830. Eugene John¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zadio Ostrander** 18 Nov 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Ostrander. She was born 1892 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carmen Auralee Pio** 08 Oct 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Frank Pio. She was born 23 May 1902 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1947 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Addie Bertke** 18 Sep 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bertke and Addie Clark. She was born 05 Dec 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2001 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene John Jedele:

Burial: 24 Dec 1979, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation: employee Chrysler Proving Ground Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: operated general store Norvell Twp & Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13500 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-6629

More About Eugene Jedelev and Zadiel Ostrander:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carmen Auralee Pio:
Burial: 04 Mar 1947, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Jedelev and Carmen Pio:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1942, Indiana

More About Eugene Jedelev and Mildred Bertke:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Jedelev and Zadiel Ostrander is:

- 7121 i. Richard L.¹¹ Jedelev, born 1929 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy L. Eby 26 Oct 1952 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard L. Jedelev:
Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedelev and Dorothy Eby:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1952, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

3831. Elma (Alma)¹⁰ Jedelev (Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Gehrke** 11 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1899 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1960.

More About Elmer Frederick Gehrke:
Census: 1940, 3958 Haveshill; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Gehrke and Elma Jedelev:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Jedelev and Elmer Gehrke are:

- + 7122 i. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹¹ Gehrke, born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
7123 ii. Carol Ann Gehrke, born 30 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Lamont McConnell; born 31 May 1937.

3833. Rosine Christine (Rose)¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:
Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:
Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:

+ 7124 i. Doris¹¹ Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3834. Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Lucinda Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 22 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:

Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:

Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 7125 i. Clifford Harris¹¹ Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 7126 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 7127 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 7128 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nina Louise Ernst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Children of Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt are:

- 7129 i. Albert Karl¹¹ Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7130 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
- + 7131 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7132 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 12 Feb 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alvin Myron Yehle 08 Mar 1945 in Dade Co, Florida; born 31 Jan 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Miflin Moyer 03 Jun 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1922 in Wasco, Oregon; died 12 Mar 2001.

More About Alvin Yehle and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Dade Co, Florida

More About Miflin Moyer:

Residence: Newport, Washington

Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

3836. Elizabeth¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedelee Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Ernst and Oskar Seeger is:

+ 7133 i. Nelson V.¹¹ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

3837. Andrew James¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia Paul** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedelee Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmler, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heininger of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czischke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul are:

- + 7134 i. Neil James Paul¹¹ Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7135 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7136 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

3838. Mathilda¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3813) Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz.

3840. Jacob George¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Amanda Alber** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber are:

7137	i.	baby ¹¹ Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.
+ 7138	ii.	Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7139	iii.	Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7140	iv.	baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.
+ 7141	v.	Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3842. Christina Katherine¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis** 02 Apr 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-1245

More About Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cobbler own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, shoe repair at 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1127 Birk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Bihlmeyer and Matthew Ehnis are:

- + 7142 i. Stanley Matthew¹¹ Ehnis, born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7143 ii. Marie Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993.
- + 7144 iii. Alwin Lauren Ehnis, born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7145 iv. Marion Rose Ehnis, born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2003.

3844. Amanda Fredricka¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Traub** 01 Mar 1916, son of Christ Traub and Helena Toth. He was born 27 May 1890 in Lake Odessa, Russia, and died 16 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-9723

More About Edward Traub:

Burial: Apr 1978, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3006

More About Edward Traub and Amanda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916

Children of Amanda Bihlmeyer and Edward Traub are:

- 7146 i. Loren Edward¹¹ Traub, born 28 Aug 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2002 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loren Edward Traub:

Burial: 18 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1998, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7147 ii. Helen Marie Traub, born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3845. Mathilda Amelia¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Kuebler** 26 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: teaching certificate Ypsilanti Normal School

Occupation: teacher in Lodi Twp & Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-3959

More About Christian Gottlieb Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Sep 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, 9505 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2970

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. Chris G. Kuebler, of 9505 Bethel Church Rd., will observe their 50th wedding anniversary on Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1969. Mr. Kuebler and the former Matilda Bihlmeyer were married by his brother, the Rev. Robert Kuebler, at the home of her parents in Freedom Township. Mr. Kuebler, a retired farmer, has lived his entire life at the present home. The couple are members of the Pleasant Lake Farm Bureau group and are active members of Bethel United Church of Christ.

They will observe the occasion at a family dinner with their children and families; Mrs. Ray (Wilma) Steeb of Lansing; Mrs. Edwin (Alta) Rentschler of Saline; and Mrs. George (Janet) Kirkpatrick of Midland, Tex. The honored couple have four grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of Lansing will celebrate their 25th anniversary only two days earlier, on Nov. 24th.

More About Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler are:

- + 7148 i. Wilma Marie¹¹ Kuebler, born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7149 ii. Alta Margaret Kuebler, born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7150 iii. Janet Kathleen Kuebler, born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3846. Bertha Emma¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt** 17 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born 07 Mar 1894 in Guadental, Romania, and died 07 Apr

1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Bertha E. Gebhardt, 83, died May 22, 1981, in Ann Arbor. She was born September 28, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedelev Bihlmeyer. On December 17, 1919, she married Gotthilf Gebhardt in Freedom Township; he died April 8, 1921. Mrs. Gebhardt was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township.

Survivors are: a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Anne Gebhardt of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, David, Thomas, Bruce and Julie Anne; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Amanda) Traub of Freedom Township, Mrs. Christian (Mathilda) Kuebler of Saline, Mrs. Andrew (Leora) Keiman of Ann Arbor; one brother, Fred Bihlmeyer; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Jacob, Edwin and Walter Bihlmeyer; two sisters, Rose Bihlmeyer and Mrs. Christine Ehnis.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gotthilf Gebhardt:

Burial: Apr 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Bertha Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Bihlmeyer and Karl Gebhardt is:

- + 7151 i. Robert Gotthilf¹¹ Gebhardt, born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3847. Edwin Simon¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Nellie Socks** 30 Nov 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Socks and Emma Arnold. She was born 23 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer:

Census 2: 20 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Emma Socks

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0157

More About Gladys Nellie Socks:

Social Security Number: 383-07-3420

More About Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks are:

- + 7152 i. Glenn Edwin¹¹ Bihlmeyer, born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 7153 ii. Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer, born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3851. John George¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Julia Hildinger** 20 Mar 1912, daughter of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. She was born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Allie (Alice) Hershberger** 03 Jul 1962. She was born Bef. 1942.

More About John George Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Grace Bible Church

Residence: 7081 Deborah Drive; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Julia Hildinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haarer and Emma Hildinger:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912

More About John Haarer and Allie Hershberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1962

Children of John Haarer and Emma Hildinger are:

- 7154 i. Glenn LeRoy¹¹ Haarer, born 06 Sep 1913; died 12 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn LeRoy Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7155 ii. baby Haarer, born 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haarer:

Burial: 24 May 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 7156 iii. Robert Lee Haarer, born 30 May 1933.

3852. Emma Katherine¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Edmund Hildinger** 14 Apr 1915, son of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Edmund Hildinger:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 301 N. Reever Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 13881 Sauer Road; North Lake, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

Child of Emma Haarer and Luther Hildinger is:

- + 7157 i. Doris Jean¹¹ Hildinger, born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000.

3853. Frederick W.¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mary Hashley** 16 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 10 Jun 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick W. Haarer:

Frederick W. Haarer, 73, of 224 S. Ann Arbor Street, died Friday morning Nov. 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a resident of Saline since 1932. He was born February 15, 1894, in Ann Arbor, he married Mable Hashley; the couple celebrated their 50th anniversary a week before he entered the hospital. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, He had been associated for many years with Haarer's Meat Processing; he was semi-retired.

Surviving besides his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Walter (Helen) Bredernitz, of Saline; a grandson, Earl Bredernitz; and two great grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer of Manchester, Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer of Chelsea, and Mrs. Whitney (Lena) Riedel of Manchester; four brothers, George and Herman of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Saline, and Lawrence of Long Beach, California; and many nieces and nephews. A son, a brother, and a sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Sunday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. John Michael officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Frederick W. Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: meat cutter

Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mary Hashley:

Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Marriage Notes for Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

An open house from 2:30 to 5 p.m. Sunday Oct. 15, 1967 will honor Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer, of 224 S. Ann Arbor St., for their Golden Wedding anniversary. The event, to be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ, will be put on by their daughter, Helen Bredernitz, and her husband, Walter, and their grandson and his wife, Earl and Verna Bredernitz. The couple also have two great grandchildren, Michael and Marcia Bredernitz. They were married October 16, 1917, in Ann Arbor and lived in Manchester and Ann Arbor before coming to Saline in 1932. Mrs. Haarer is the former Mable Hashley, of Manchester. Mr. Haarer worked as a meat-cutter at Haarer's Market and, though now partially retired, he still works part-time at Haarer's Processing plant. Both are members of St. Paul Church, and Mrs. Bredernitz is active in the Women's Guild of the church.

More About Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley are:

- + 7158 i. Helen M. (Ella)¹¹ Haarer, born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7159 ii. Earl Lee Haarer, born 16 Oct 1920; died 19 Oct 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Lee Haarer:

Burial: 21 Oct 1920

3854. Amanda Rose¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶

Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace George Widmayer** 24 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Weidmayer and Christina Gieske. He was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rose Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace George Widmayer:

Burial: Aug 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machinist Broach Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 227 Ann Arbor Street; Section 22 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Residence: 1920, 525 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Widmayer and Amanda Haarer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Haarer and Wallace Widmayer are:

- + 7160 i. Vearl Harold (Verle)¹¹ Widmayer, born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7161 ii. Lyle Allen Widmayer, born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7162 iii. Richard Lee Widmayer, born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3855. Matilda Louise¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedeled, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Michael Hinderer** 01 Sep 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. He was born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Louise Haarer:

Occupation: teacher

Social Security Number: 385-38-8186

More About Wilbur Michael Hinderer:

Military service: World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-9364

More About Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1925, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Haarer and Wilbur Hinderer are:

- + 7163 i. Marcelline Rose¹¹ Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida.
- + 7164 ii. Donna Caroline Hinderer, born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

3857. Clarence Edwin¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedeled, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶

Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Dorothea Wurster** 30 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Clarence Haarer was born and raised in Manchester. He operated a meat market in Manchester for six years, and for two of those years, he also operated a meat and grocery market in Tecumseh. In spite of his varied business activities, Haarer found time to serve six years on the Village Council in Manchester. In 1930, Haarer came to Saline and opened the Hearer's Quality Market at 106 W. Michigan. Since coming to Saline, he has continued to take an active part in civic activities. He served three terms on the Saline City Council and was Mayor pro-tem for two of those terms. Haarer is now serving his ninth year as a member of the Board of Education for Saline High School. He has always been an active member of the Saline Community Fair, and has been a Board member ever since it was organized. He served for two years as Vice-President of the Fair, and in 1945, he went to Marshall, Michigan, and purchased 18 steer club calves. The Saline Junior Livestock Association was started with these 18 calves. They were purchased by Haarer with the hopes that they would start a steer club. His hopes were realized, for the club developed into the present active organization, and began the ground work for our present successful Community Fair. In addition to his other activities, Haarer has been a member of the Saline Rotary for ten years, and has served as President in- 1948 and 1949. Haarer is a member of St. Paul's Church. He is married and has two sons, Gerald, 18, who is presently attending Michigan State College, and Neil 11, who is a student at Saline High.

More About Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a name shown as Hoover; living w/ mother-in-law Dorothea Wurster
Occupation: 1930, operator butcher shop Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: meat cutter
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1969, 213 W. McKay; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Helen Haarer, 63, of 213 W. McKay St., who died unexpectedly Thursday morning in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She had been invalided since a fall in September, 1962. Mrs. Haarer was born July 3, 1900, in Manchester, a daughter of Adam J. and Doratha Schaible Wurster. She was married to Clarence Haarer on August 30, 1928, in Manchester; he survives. The couple had lived in Saline since 1932, coming from Manchester. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and of its Women's Guild. She was a Sunday school teacher in Manchester and Saline for many years.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, C. Gerald of Williamston and Neil F. of Saline; four grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Robert Freeman of Ann Arbor; a brother, Ermine of Jackson; an aunt; and many nephews and nieces. A brother, Orville, and two sisters, Magdalene and Ruth, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. T. F. Gabler of St. Paul's and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Marion, Ohio, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Sunday school department.

More About Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster are:

- + 7165 i. Clarence Gerald¹¹ Haarer, born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 7166 ii. Neil Frederick Haarer, born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3858. Herman Gottfried¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile C. Aulls** 14 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Aulls and Rose Rochus. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gottfried Haarer:

Baptism: 07 May 1905, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1966, owner Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Old German Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 805 Mt. Vernon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5678

More About Lucile C. Aulls:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4461

More About Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls are:

- + 7167 i. Nancy Aulls¹¹ Haarer, born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7168 ii. Sheridan Gene Haarer, born 27 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheridan Gene Haarer:

Occupation: employed by Dan's River Grill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7169 iii. Cynthia Suzanne Haarer, born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3859. Lawrence Daniel¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Jessie Mabel Quick** 13 Apr 1929, daughter of Harry Quick and Stella Hall. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Indiana, and died 1946 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lillian Stevens** Aft. 1946. She was born 05 Oct 1910 in St. Charles, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

St. Charles, Minnesota, May 27, 1970 - Funeral services for Lawrence D. Haarer, Long Beach, California, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Sellner-Hoff Funeral Home, St. Charles, the Rev. Gary W. Fehring, Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, the former Lillian Stevens of St. Charles; two daughters, Mrs. (Jams) Cooley

and Mrs. Jerome (Marilyn) Weaver, of the Long Beach area; eight grandchildren; two brothers, George and Herman Haarer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster and Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer, both of Chelsea, Michigan, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer and Mrs. Witney (Lena) Riedel, Manchester, Michigan.

George and Herman Haarer will be honorary pallbearers, active pallbearers being Lyle Widmayer, Clifford, Merrill and Norman Stevens, Charles and David Morris. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Thursday.

More About Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 612 Portola; Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1052 SD 19 sheet 18a
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 1707 N. Spring Ave; Compton, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-82 SD 18 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, teller bank Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Compton, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 551-24-3165

More About Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

More About Lawrence Haarer and Lillian Stevens:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick are:

- + 7170 i. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Haarer, born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7171 ii. Janis Ardienne Haarer, born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

3860. Harold Ernst¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elsie Faye Balmer** 19 Sep 1952 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Austin Balmer and Grace Garlinger. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Oakwood, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Ernst Haarer:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1955 - 1967, owner Stix Bar & Restaurant Ludington, Michigan

Residence: Ludington, Michigan

More About Elsie Faye Balmer:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1936, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Sep 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Harold Haarer and Elsie Balmer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Ernst Haarer is:

- + 7172 i. Harley¹¹ Haarer, born 15 Nov 1946.

3862. Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 20 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Weimer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johannes Maier are:

- 7173 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Maier, born 17 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1978 in Villingen near Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 7174 ii. Anna Maria Maier, born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7175 iii. Barbara Martha Maier, born 17 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7176 iv. Pauline Maier, born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7177 v. Jakob Maier, born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7178 vi. Eugen Maier, born 31 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kessel 1936 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Maier and Emilie Kessel:

Marriage: 1936, Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany

- 7179 vii. Bertha Barbara Maier, born 27 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7180 viii. Louis Maier, born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7181 ix. Emma Maier, born 04 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7182 x. Elsa Maier, born 27 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7183 xi. Rudolf Maier, born 02 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Bauknecht 22 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Rudolf Maier and Klara Bauknecht:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7184 xii. Albert Maier, born 18 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7185 xiii. Bertha Maier, born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3864. Marie Barbara¹⁰ Weimer (Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Weimer is:

- 7186 i. baby¹¹ Weimer, born 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3875. Johannes Gustav¹⁰ Raaf (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Karoline Knorr** 24 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Mathilde Kuebler** 09 Nov 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Friedrike Kuebler. She was born 16 Jun 1896 in Deufringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elise Rauser** 12 Oct 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Elise Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr are:

- + 7187 i. Emilie Katharina¹¹ Raaf, born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7188 ii. Gustav Adolf Raaf, born 14 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1943 in gefallen Smolensk. He married Ernstine Katharine Rauser 15 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Gustav Raaf and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7189 iii. Karl Friedrich Raaf, born 23 May 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weisser 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7190 iv. Lina Luise Raaf, born 26 Nov 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Kleier 10 Nov 1934 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kleier and Lina Raaf:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934, Switzerland
- 7191 v. Lina Raaf, born 12 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7192 vi. Amalie Rosa Raaf, born 13 Jul 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7193 vii. baby Raaf, born 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler are:

- 7194 i. Margarete Willburga¹¹ Raaf, born 25 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Boettiger 05 Dec 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Willi Boettiger and Margarete Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7195 ii. Kurt Raaf, born 14 Jul 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Bertsch 15 Aug 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Kurt Raaf and Liselotte Bertsch:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3879. Katharina Rosina¹⁰ Raaf (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Binder** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Raaf and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 7196 i. Pauline Mathilde¹¹ Binder, born 22 Jun 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Eugen Kunzi 02 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kunzi and Pauline Binder:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7197 ii. Eugen Binder, born 18 Aug 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Mueller 09 Apr 1941 in Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eugen Binder and Charlotte Mueller:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1941, Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany

- 7198 iii. Sophie Luise Binder, born 14 Mar 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Leyerer 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Leyerer and Sophie Binder:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7199 iv. Gottlieb Binder, born 26 Sep 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3886. Eugen¹⁰ Raaf (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Kienzle** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle are:

- 7200 i. Christian Gotthilf¹¹ Raaf, born 03 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7201 ii. Anna Raaf, born 20 May 1922 in Buschott, Zloschau, Ukraine. She married Hugo Theiss 20 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Hugo Theiss and Anna Raaf:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7202 iii. Anneliese Raaf, born 12 Feb 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 18 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? and Anneliese Raaf:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3890. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Pfeferle** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch. He was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Lehre is:

- 7203 i. Friedrich¹¹ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Kuhr 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Bertha Kuhr:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lehre and Johann Pfeferle are:

- 7204 i. Bernhard¹¹ Pfeferle, born 21 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Haetinger 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Luise Haetinger:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7205 ii. Ernstine Christiane Pfeferle, born 19 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7206 iii. Emma Pfeferle, born 06 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Fendrich 27 May 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Eugen Fendrich and Emma Pfeferle:
Marriage: 27 May 1933, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7207 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 05 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Pfeferle:
Emigration: US
- 7208 v. Christiane Marie Pfeferle, born 06 Jun 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.
- More About ? and Christiane Pfeferle:
Marriage: Aft. 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7209 vi. Marie Hedwig Pfeferle, born 14 Oct 1914 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helmut Martin 18 Dec 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Ernst Martin and Marie Pfeferle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7210 vii. Karl Gottlieb Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1915 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Dolfinger 07 Apr 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Karl Pfeferle and Anna Dolfinger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3894. Ernstine Gottliebin¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Braun** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Braun and Anna Luz. He was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre is:

- 7211 i. Paul¹¹ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ernstine Lehre and Albert Braun are:

- 7212 i. Christian¹¹ Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Christian Braun and ?:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany
- 7213 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 7214 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7215 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7216 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7217 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3898. Katharina¹⁰ Lehre, twin (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Mehl** 28 Jun 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mehl and Katharina Lehre:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1918, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Lehre and Karl Mehl is:

- 7218 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Mehl, born 02 Mar 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3904. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch (Regine Katharine⁹ Lehre, Gottlieb⁸, Stephan⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Woerner** 01 Oct 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Albert Woerner and Maria Koch:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Koch and Albert Woerner is:

- 7219 i. Pauline¹¹ Woerner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1953 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brecht Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1895.

More About Friedrich Brecht and Pauline Woerner:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

3950. Katherine Gertrude¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Peter Cyrus Jacobs** 1889. He was born 05 Feb 1859 in Prussia, and died 07 Dec 1907 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Peter Jacobs and Katherine Drieschman:
Marriage: 1889

Children of Katherine Drieschman and Peter Jacobs are:

- 7220 i. Ruth Gertrude¹¹ Jacobs, born 23 Nov 1892 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1981.
- 7221 ii. Augusta Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1984.
- 7222 iii. Ralph Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1993.
- 7223 iv. Grace Mary Jacobs, born 15 Aug 1896 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1972.
- 7224 v. Joseph Andrew Jacobs, born 12 Jan 1902 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1991.

3951. Edward¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara Alice Culp** 26 Aug 1883 in Allen Co, Ohio, daughter of Noah Culp and Elizabeth Ashbaugh. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1936 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1883, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp are:

- 7225 i. Earl Cleveland¹¹ Drieschman, born 01 Apr 1884 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1943 in Talmadge, Mendocino Co, California.
- 7226 ii. Lena May Drieschman, born May 1885 in Ohio; died 19 Oct 1967 in Ashland, Marion Co, Oregon. She married John Clifton Byrd; born 18 Apr 1882 in Columbia, South Carolina; died 18 Feb 1958 in Jackson Co, Oregon.
- + 7227 iii. Bessie Ola Drieschman, born 12 Nov 1886 in California; died 07 Feb 1962 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.
- 7228 iv. Clara Pearl Drieschman, born 06 Apr 1889 in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co, California; died 26 Oct 1956 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California. She married John Morgan Howley 05 Jul 1910 in San Francisco Co, California; born 29 Mar 1875 in Australia; died 25 Nov 1945 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.

More About John Howley and Clara Drieschman:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1910, San Francisco Co, California

- 7229 v. Ruby Rapoence Drieschman, born 1890 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Dec 1986 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 7230 vi. Raymond Farmer Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1893 in San Francisco Co, California; died 03 Apr 1941 in Oakdale, Tuolumne Co, California.

3953. William Frederick¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Frieda Marie Kirchman** Aft. 1899. She was born 06 Nov 1880 in California, and died 11 Apr 1972 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California.

More About William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman are:

- 7231 i. Mabel Henrietta¹¹ Drieschman, born 23 Aug 1904 in California; died 30 Jan 1956 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 7232 ii. Robert W. Drieschman, born 26 Nov 1906 in California; died 24 Oct 1988 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 7233 iii. Donald Frederick Drieschman, born 21 Sep 1911 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 30 Sep 1978 in Marshall, Marin Co, California.

3954. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard)¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodii, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Geneva Hall Harris** 1901, daughter of Theodore Harris and Alice Luther. She was born 14 Dec 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 10 Nov 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About James Drieschman and Geneva Harris:
Marriage: 1901

Child of James Drieschman and Geneva Harris is:

- + 7234 i. June Elizabeth¹¹ Howard, born 27 Jun 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Aug 1982 in Ukiah, Mendicino Co, California.

3962. Frederick John¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Mabel Smith**, daughter of Thomas Smith and Matilda Cant. She was born 06 Jun 1885 in Ontario, Canada, and died 03 Oct 1976 in San Francisco Co, California.

Child of Frederick Rentschler and Mabel Smith is:

- 7235 i. Wilfred J.¹¹ Rentschler, born 12 May 1922 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 15 Apr 1939 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3963. Gertrude Amelia¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Christen Peter Toft**, son of Niels Toft and Mette Sorensen. He was born 24 Jun 1884 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 15 Dec 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Child of Gertrude Rentschler and Christen Toft is:

- 7236 i. Doris Gertrude¹¹ Toft, born 27 Jan 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3964. Albert Frank¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Essie Sophia Bork**. She was born Aft. 1886, and died 26 May 1969 in San Francisco Co, California.

Child of Albert Rentschler and Essie Bork is:

- 7237 i. James R.¹¹ Rentschler, born Aft. 1908; died 12 Mar 1981 in San Francisco Co, California.

3969. Lulu Mae¹⁰ Rentschler (Friedrich⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1876 in California, and died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married **William Edward Pore** 20 Mar 1892 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He was born 1868 in Illinois.

More About Lulu Mae Rentschler:

Cause of Death: committed suicide by sending a bullet through her brain through her right temple

More About William Pore and Lulu Rentschler:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1892, Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Child of Lulu Rentschler and William Pore is:

- + 7238 i. Lulu May¹¹ Pore, born 13 Nov 1892 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho; died 26 Dec 1990 in Sacramento Co, California.

3970. Dortha Ann¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵

Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Oct 1888 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 02 Feb 1946 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **Frederick Gust** 15 Nov 1906 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 22 Mar 1882 in Romania, and died 1963 in North Dakota.

More About Frederick Gust:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-16 SD 4 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Rosenfield Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Strassburg Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Frederick Gust and Dorteia Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Dorteia Rauser and Frederick Gust are:

- + 7239 i. Alma Freda¹¹ Gust, born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota; died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 7240 ii. Herbert Edward Gust, born 10 Dec 1909 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 23 Aug 1991 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 7241 iii. Arthur P. Gust, born 10 Dec 1911 in McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 29 May 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 7242 iv. Ewald Frederick (Abe) Gust, born 06 Dec 1913 in North Dakota; died 04 Sep 1984 in San Joaquin Co, California.

3972. Jacobina (Bene)¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Apr 1893 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She married **Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtién** 1914 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born 03 Apr 1888 in Taubywka, Korostyshiv, Zhytomyr, Prussia, and died 24 May 1961 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

Notes for Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtién:

Funeral service for Charles Kerschtién, 73, was held in the chapel of Hill Funeral Home at Tisdale. Mr. Kerschtién died May 24, 1961, in North Battleford after a lengthy illness. The service was conducted by the Rev. Paul Ericksson of Christ Lutheran Church. Mr. Kerschtién was born in Germany and went to the United States with his parents in 1894. At that time, he spoke only German and Latin. During the ensuing years while homesteading in the Devil's Lake area of North Dakota he learned to speak fluently the Norwegian and English languages. In 1902 he emigrated to the Swift Current district where he homesteaded at Leyman. A son of the original pioneers of the district he broke the Prairie sod with a plow and team of six oxen. In 1914 here turned to North Dakota for a visit. He returned to Swift Current accompanied by his fiancé. They were married there and returned to their farm at Leyman. The Kerschtiens farmed for 17 years in the Leyman district. During the depression the family moved to the Steen district, southeast of Tisdale, where they continued to farm. Following his wife's death in 1945, Mr. Kerschtién left the farm and worked inter-intermittently at local road construction. He was in failing health in recent years.

Surviving are one son, Henry, Flin Flon; and five daughters, Mrs. Monty Beck, Vancouver, Mrs. Melvin Nordvall, Calgary, Mrs. Peter Noakes, Trail, Mrs. Jack Ternes, Smiley, and Mrs. Paul Cowan, Cincinnati, Ohio.

More About Carl (Kirstein) Kerschtién:

Census: 08 Jun 1916, Saskatchewan Landing, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada page 4

Census 2: 1921, Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada page 5a

Census 3: 1931, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada page 8

Occupation: 1921, farmer Muning Landing, Saskatchewan, Canada

Occupation 2: 1931, farmer Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Carl Kerschtién and Jacobina Rauser:

Marriage: 1914, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children of Jacobina Rauser and Carl Kerschtien are:

- + 7243 i. Henry¹¹ Kerschtien, born 12 Jan 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 08 May 1987 in Canada.
- 7244 ii. Emma Agnes Kerschtien, born 05 Mar 1916 in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 7245 iii. Mary Kerschtien, born 22 Oct 1917 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 25 Feb 1988.
- 7246 iv. Loretta Dora Kerschtien, born 1919 in Saskatchewan, Canada; died 22 Dec 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 7247 v. Alberta Ruth (Benita) Kerschtien, born 17 Dec 1921 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 20 Jan 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- + 7248 vi. Edna Elizabeth Kerschtien, born 07 Jan 1924 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 19 Mar 1998 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

3973. Susan S.¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jul 1895 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 15 Jan 1969 in North Dakota. She married **Henry Schacher** 01 Dec 1916 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 25 Nov 1887 in South Dakota, and died 1928.

More About Henry Schacher:

Census: 1920, Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lamont, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

More About Henry Schacher and Susan Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1916, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Susan Rauser and Henry Schacher are:

- + 7249 i. Lillian V.¹¹ Schacher, born 25 May 1918 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 08 Jul 2008 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 7250 ii. Bernice Pauline Schacher, born 26 Apr 1921 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 22 Jun 2001 in Underwood, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About Bernice Pauline Schacher:

Occupation: sales clerk grovery store

- + 7251 iii. Gladys Elizabeth Schacher, born 09 Dec 1922 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 01 Aug 1966 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.
- 7252 iv. Clifford Clarence Schacher, born 17 Sep 1924 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 19 May 1992 in Dakota, Minnesota. He married Elaine ?; born 1926.

More About Clifford Schacher and Elaine ?:

Divorce: 08 Feb 1972, Dakota, Minnesota

- 7253 v. Edna Anita Schacher, born 14 Mar 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 14 Dec 2014 in West St. Paul, Dakota Co, Minnesota. She married Raymond Joseph Barta; born 08 Jan 1923 in Lonsdale, Minnesota; died 05 Feb 2014.

Notes for Edna Anita Schacher:

Edna Barta passed away December 14, 2014, Age 88, of South St. Paul Preceded in death by husband Raymond and 5 siblings; Lillian Schauer, Bernice Schacher, Clifford Schacher, Gladys Rust & Garnett Herr. Memorial Service 7:00 p.m. Thursday at the Kandt & Tetrick Funeral Home 140 8th Ave No. South St. Paul. Family will greet friends 1 hour before service on Thursday. Interment Ft. Snelling National Cemetery.

More About Raymond Joseph Barta:

Military service: private US Army World War II

- + 7254 vi. Garnet Sylvia Schacher, born 02 May 1928 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 21 Apr 2004 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

3974. Christina¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Mar 1901 in Katzbach, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. She married **John Kuhn** 05 Nov 1919 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 13 Apr 1896 in Leonowskoje, Armavir, N. Caucasus, Russia, and died 08 Aug 1953 in Beaman, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About John Kuhn and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1919, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christina Rauser and John Kuhn are:

- 7255 i. Alice Irene¹¹ Kuhn, born 30 Nov 1920 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 24 Dec 1967 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
 - 7256 ii. Delbert John Kuhn, born 06 Dec 1921 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Apr 1967 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri. He married Eunice Lynn 01 Aug 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 07 Nov 1929 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 11 Sep 2019 in Higgensville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- More About Delbert Kuhn and Eunice Lynn:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri
- + 7257 iii. Dorothy Ruth Kuhn, born 01 Jun 1924 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 13 Jan 1997 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
 - 7258 iv. Viola Cionala Kuhn, born 31 Aug 1926 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 14 Apr 1934 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
 - + 7259 v. Freda Kuhn, born 14 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
 - + 7260 vi. Ramona T. Kuhn, born 28 Jun 1933 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Feb 2009 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
 - 7261 vii. Wilhelmina Kuhn, born 20 Nov 1934 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 21 Oct 2013 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. She married (1) Jasper Leroy Hill, Jr.; born 11 Oct 1925 in Lamine, Cooper Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 1977 in Blackwater, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married (2) Donald Ray Sands 18 Jun 1959 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 15 Sep 1932 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2019 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Wilhelmina Kuhn:

Minnie Kuhn age 78 of Sedalia died on Monday, October 21, 2013 at Four Seasons Living Center in Sedalia. She was born on November 30, 1934 in Anamoose, North Dakota daughter of John and Christina Rauser Kuhn. Minnie graduated from Smithton High School in 1953. She was a caregiver all her life, giving of herself and loving others. She had no children, but loved her nieces and nephews like her own. She was baptized at the Lamine Baptist Church. She is survived by one sister; Freda Deuschle of La Monte, Missouri. She was preceded by four sisters; Alice Kuhn, Dorothy Cornine, Viola Kuhn, Ramona Thielan, two brothers; Delbert Kuhn and Robert Kuhn.

Graveside services will be at 2:00 P.M. Wednesday, October 23, 2013 at Crown Hill Cemetery with Rev. Donald McMullin officiating.

More About Jasper Hill and Wilhelmina Kuhn:
Divorce: 09 Jun 1969, Missouri

More About Donald Sands and Wilhelmina Kuhn:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1959, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

- 7262 viii. Robert Kuhn, born 08 Mar 1936 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 25 Feb 2006 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Emma Mueller 26 Jul 1957 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1938 in Germany; died 03 Nov 2020 in Athens, McMinn Co, Tennessee.

More About Robert Kuhn and Gerda Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1957, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

3975. Mary¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Jun 1903 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 28 May 1981 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **William (Bill) Gimble** 1922 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 1901 in California, and died 1939 in North Dakota.

More About William Gimble and Mary Rauser:
Marriage: 1922, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Mary Rauser and William Gimble is:

- 7263 i. William Leslie¹¹ Gimble, Jr., born 07 Sep 1923 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 Nov 2017 in Velda, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He married Lorraine Anderson 28 May 1952 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

Notes for William Leslie Gimble, Jr.:

William Leslie "Bill" Gimble, 94, Minot died on Wednesday, November 8, 2017 in a Velva care center. William was born on September 7, 1923 in Drake, North Dakota to William and Mary (Rauser) Gimble. He was reared and educated in Drake and graduated from Drake High School. Bill's father died when he was 17 years old so after he finished high school in Drake and moved to Minot to join his mother and attend Minot State College where he was a member of the football team. Bill enlisted in the U.S. Merchant Marine on January 11, 1944 and served aboard the USS Oliver Kelly in the Pacific Theatre prior to his honorable discharge on August 15, 1945. Following his discharge, he returned to Minot where he assisted his mother in the operation of Gimble's Caf (formerly the U.S. Caf).

Bill married Lorraine Anderson on May 28, 1952 at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Minot. They made their home in Minot where he was a partner and operator of Chateau Lanes Bowling Alley for many years. Also, he owned and operated Dakota Construction which specialized in air force base construction projects. He retired in 1989.

Bill was a member of Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church - Minot and a former member of St. Leo's Catholic Church. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Elks Lodge, Eagles Aerie and American Legion. As a youngster he was very active in the Boy Scouts of America and achieved the rank of Eagle Scout. He especially enjoyed bowling and woodworking. He had bowled (3) 300 games and participated in 52 straight state bowling tournaments.

Bill's loving family includes his wife of 65 years Lorraine; niece and nephew whom they raised as their children: Jan Hendershot of Minot and Jim Watts of Dallas, Texas; grandchildren: Amy (Kevin) Ripley, Jeline Watts and Will Watts; great grandchildren: Bella and Sophia Ripley; special friend Jim Hendershot and several cousins. Bill was preceded in death by his parents, sister-in-law: Deloris Bacon, brother-in-law: Lawrence Watts and mother-in-law: Josephine Anderson.

Mass of Christian Burial: Wednesday, November 22, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. in Our Lady of Grace Catholic Church- Minot. Vigil Prayer Service: Tuesday, November 21, 2017 at 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Interment: Rosehill Memorial Park - Minot. Visitation: Tuesday from 4:00 to 5:00 p.m. in Thomas Family Funeral Home - Minot. Memorials are preferred to Our Lady of Grace Food Pantry, St. Cecilia's Catholic Church - Velva or the donor's choice.

More About William Gimble and Lorraine Anderson:
Marriage: 28 May 1952, Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota

3977. Ernest Emil¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Feb 1908 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Aug 1979 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. He married **Elvira Rosella Schmidt** 18 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota. She was born 02 Feb 1912 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Aug 2002 in Parshall, Mountrail Co, North Dakota.

More About Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Children of Ernest Rauser and Elvira Schmidt are:

- 7264 i. Everett Ernest¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Nov 1930 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 05 Jun 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- 7265 ii. Richard Robert Rauser, born 18 Sep 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 18 Dec 1932 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.
- + 7266 iii. Joy Jeanette Rauser, born 08 Feb 1934 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Nov 2008 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 7267 iv. Peter Ernest (Max) Rauser, born 07 Mar 1935 in Fessenden, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 21 Sep 2020 in Watford City, McKenzie Co, North Dakota.

3978. Ruth¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jun 1910 in North Dakota, and died 28 Apr 1960 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married **August Frederick Schiller** 31 Dec 1932 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 16 Dec 1909 in Kulm-La-Moure, North Dakota, and died 12 Jun 1993 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota.

More About August Schiller and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Child of Ruth Rauser and August Schiller is:

- + 7268 i. Leonard Leo (Max)¹¹ Schiller, born 05 Apr 1939 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 26 Feb 2012 in

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

3981. Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Simion⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 May 1907 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 23 Oct 1993 in Armsheim, Alzey-Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She married **Andreas Kraus** 12 Dec in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania. He was born 03 Oct 1902 in Anduaca, Tulca, Bihor, Romania, and died 17 Jan 1945.

More About Andreas Kraus and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Dec, Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania

Children of Maria Rauser and Andreas Kraus are:

- 7269 i. Martin¹¹ Kraus, born 06 Feb 1931 in Kotschalk, Romania; died 22 Nov 2020 in Kitzingen, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 7270 ii. Jakob Kraus, born 24 Jan 1936 in Pallas Mare; died 09 May 2010 in Canada.
- 7271 iii. Alwine Kraus, born 17 Jul 1943 in Maerzendorf, Poland; died 29 Mar 2001 in Rotherburg ob der tauber, Ansbach, Bavaria, Germany.

3984. Johannes (John)¹⁰ Rauser (Simion⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Dec 1912 in Cogeaalac, Constanta, Romania, and died 06 Jul 2000 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He married **Erna Pommereinke** 27 Dec 1936 in Pallasmare, Romania. She was born 25 Sep 1913 in Romania, and died 07 Dec 1994 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1936, Pallasmare, Romania

Children of Johannes Rauser and Erna Pommereinke are:

- 7272 i. Arthur¹¹ Rauser, born 25 Oct 1937 in Gross Pallas, Romania; died 05 Mar 2000 in California.
- 7273 ii. Elvira Rauser, born 1943; died 08 May 2010 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- 7274 iii. Helmut Johann Simon Rauser, born 23 Jun 1946 in Abtswind, Kitzingen, Bavaria, Germany; died 01 Jun 2008 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

3988. Wilhelm Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Dec 1898 in Koschulak, Romania, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(1) Gesine S. ?**. She was born 15 Sep 1910 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California, and died 08 Aug 2007 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(2) Mollie Reiger** 04 Jul 1918 in Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota. She was born 21 Jan 1901 in Berlin, Chelyabinsk, Russia, and died 21 Nov 1966 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1918, Tabor, McLean Co, North Dakota

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Mollie Reiger are:

- 7275 i. Stella Viola¹¹ Rauser, born 14 May 1924 in North Dakota; died 26 Jul 2019 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married Ernest Leonard Adam 15 Oct 1944 in Franklin, Sacramento Co, California; born 15 Jun 1920 in California; died 22 Jan 2015 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Ernest Adam and Stella Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1944, Franklin, Sacramento Co, California

- 7276 ii. Alfred Rauser, born 14 Oct 1926 in North Dakota; died 24 Nov 1926 in North Dakota.
- 7277 iii. Wilbert Rauser, born 30 Aug 1933 in North Dakota; died 31 Aug 1933 in North Dakota.

3989. Elizabeth F.¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz,

Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Sep 1900 in Cogealia Gara, Constanta, Romania, and died 02 Jan 1964 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She married **Jacob Berreth** 04 Nov 1925 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 31 Jul 1888 in Russia, and died 25 Aug 1956 in North Dakota.

More About Jacob Berreth and Elizabeth Rauser:
 Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and Jacob Berreth are:

- 7278 i. Arnold Ervin¹¹ Berreth, born 18 Aug 1926 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 2007.
- 7279 ii. Bernice Ella Berreth, born 21 Jan 1932 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota; died 1985.

3990. Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1902 in North Dakota, and died 31 Jul 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Lydia Russ**. She was born 17 Jun 1903 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 19 Sep 1971 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Children of Martin Rauser and Lydia Russ are:

- + 7280 i. Freda V. (Tiny)¹¹ Rauser, born 25 May 1926 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 28 Jun 2012 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 7281 ii. Minhard N. Rauser, born 12 May 1929 in North Dakota; died 10 Aug 2018 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Gayle Elizabeth Goulding 19 Apr 1957 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 01 Jan 1932 in Alameda Co, California. He married (2) Melenie ? Bef. 1975; born 25 Sep 1937.

More About Minhard N. Rauser:
 Military service: 1st Sgt US Army

More About Minhard Rauser and Gayle Goulding:
 Divorce: Apr 1966, San Joaquin Co, California
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1957, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Minhard Rauser and Melenie ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 7282 iii. Delores Mae Rauser, born 05 Oct 1934 in North Dakota; died 29 Jan 2020 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- + 7283 iv. Eileen J. Rauser, born 13 May 1937 in North Dakota.

3991. Edward¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 May 1904 in North Dakota, and died 01 Jul 1970 in Bismarck, North Dakota. He married **Olga Mayer**. She was born 08 Jan 1906 in North Dakota, and died 11 Feb 1988 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

Children of Edward Rauser and Olga Mayer are:

- 7284 i. Norman¹¹ Rauser, born 10 Oct 1929 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Oct 2002 in Mandan, North Dakota.
- 7285 ii. Marvin Rauser, born 19 May 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 08 Mar 2003 in Bismarck, North Dakota.

3992. Henry Edward¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Dec 1905 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Oct 1996 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Ruth Fandrich**. She was born 16 Apr 1910 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 20 May 1998 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Children of Henry Rauser and Ruth Fandrich are:

- 7286 i. Duane Allan¹¹ Rauser, born 23 Feb 1932 in Mercer, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 05 Feb 1995 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.
- 7287 ii. Carl Edward Rauser, born 04 Jan 1937 in McLean Co, North Dakota; died 22 Oct 1996 in Sacramento,

Sacramento Co, California.

3993. Rev. Gustave G.¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Jul 1907 in Mercer, North Dakota, and died 26 Sep 2009 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California. He married **Sarah Miller** Bef. 1929. She was born 04 Mar 1910 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jun 1997 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Rev. Gustave G. Rauser, age 102, a former long-time resident of Lodi, passed away on September 26, 2009 in San Clemente, Orange County, California. He was born near Mercer, North Dakota on July 25, 1907, was one of twelve children. He attended elementary school in a one-room schoolhouse. In the fall of 1924 he went to New York to attend the German Baptist Seminary. Two years later he entered the Moody Bible Institute, and graduated in 1931. On July 7, 1931 he was ordained as a minister of the Gospel. July 1937 took him and his family to California where he was pastor in Elk Grove at the Ebenezer Baptist Church, now known as the Elk Grove Baptist Church. He was the pastor in Salem, Oregon, and in 1948 came to Lodi as the pastor of First Baptist Church.

Pastor Rauser started, and then served as pastor of the Swain Oaks Baptist Church in Stockton, now known as the Quail Lakes Baptist Church. Still spreading the Gospel, he went to Edmonton, Alberta, Canada and then to Idaho serving churches in those areas. He retired at age 71, and returned to Lodi to become visiting pastor of Zion Reformed Church in Lodi. On March 10, 2003 he moved to San Clemente Villa, a retirement home near his daughter Alice Bauer. He was still spreading the Gospel whenever he was able until he passed away on September 26th.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Sarah Rauser, on June 25, 1997. Romans 1:14 "I am a debtor first to God our Father, to Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit for the living hope of eternal life."

Pastor Rauser is survived by two daughters, Jean Collier of Creston, California and Alice Bauer of San Clemente, California; three grandchildren: Susan Bauer, Jeffery Bauer, and Kevin Collier; five great-grandchildren: Justin Bauer, Courtney Collier, Kyle Collier, Clayton Collier, and Caitlin Collier; also many nieces, nephews, and friends.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, November 13, 2009 at 2:00 p.m. at Calvary Bible Church in Lodi, with Pastor Chris Seibert officiating. A private family committal will be held at Cherokee Memorial Park in Lodi. Memorial contributions may be made in his memory to Calvary Bible Church Music Department, 18621 North Highway 99, west Frontage Road, Lodi, California 95240. A Family Memorial Registry may be signed at Cherokee Memorial Funeral Home, 831 Industrial Way, near Beckman Road, Lodi from Tuesday, Nov. 10th thru Thursday, Nov. 12th from 9:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.

More About Rev. Gustave G. Rauser:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1011 N. Franklin Street; 42nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1540 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-137 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 3: 01 Apr 1950, 195 Central; Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-31 sheet 2

Occupation: 1930, cutter factory Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, minister San Joaquin, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 3: 1950, minister protestant church Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

Children of Gustave Rauser and Sarah Miller are:

- + 7288 i. Jean¹¹ Rauser, born 07 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 7289 ii. Alice Mae Rauser, born 28 Sep 1933 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 04 Dec 2010 in Vista, San Diego Co, California.

3994. Fredrika¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Feb 1909 in North Dakota, and died 25 Jul 2004 in Elk

Grove, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Emil Mayer**. He was born 16 Jun 1904 in North Dakota, and died 14 Nov 1986 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

Child of Fredrika Rauser and Emil Mayer is:

- 7290 i. Delton Richard¹¹ Meyer, born 11 Oct 1936 in Minot, North Dakota; died 15 Sep 2000 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married Sharon L. Hildebrand 29 Sep 1959 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Delton Meyer and Sharon Hildebrand:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1959, San Joaquin Co, California

3996. Minnie¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Apr 1913 in North Dakota, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Frank H. Mantz** 22 Oct 1933. He was born 19 Sep 1908 in North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Frank Mantz and Minnie Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1933

Child of Minnie Rauser and Frank Mantz is:

- 7291 i. Shirley¹¹ Mantz, born 08 Jul 1951; died 11 Aug 1955.

3997. Laura¹⁰ Rauser (Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1915 in North Dakota, and died 1956. She married **Jakob Mantz** 1936. He was born 04 Jan 1914 in McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Jakob Mantz and Laura Rauser:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Laura Rauser and Jakob Mantz is:

- 7292 i. Larry Jack¹¹ Mantz, born 10 Mar 1939 in Turtle Lake, North Dakota; died 19 Sep 1994 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

4002. Gustav¹⁰ Rauser (Johannes (John)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jan 1908 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Apr 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Amanda Ebel** 1937 in Sacramento Co, California. She was born 01 Apr 1913 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 11 Jun 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Gustav Rauser:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Weaverville, Trinity Co, California ED 53-10 SD 21 sheet 81a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1950, 1206 S. Giddings; Visalia, Tulare Co, California ED 54-129 sheet 7

Occupation: 1940, caterpillar operator contracting company Weaverville, Trinity Co, California

Occupation 2: 1950, foreman road construction Visalia, Tulare Co, California

More About Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel:
Marriage: 1937, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Gustav Rauser and Amanda Ebel are:

- 7293 i. Joan Lou¹¹ Rauser, born 15 Jan 1939 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Myers.
7294 ii. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Rauser, born 22 Apr 1940 in Trinity Co, California. He married Leila Rae Nonnweiler 02 Sep 1961 in Kern Co, California; born 09 Dec 1942 in Forest City, Winnebago Co, Iowa.

More About Gerald Rauser and Leila Nonnweiler:
Divorce: 24 Mar 1975, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Marriage: 02 Sep 1961, Kern Co, California

7295 iii. Allen Gene Rauser, born 21 Oct 1943 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California; died 01 May 1986.

4005. Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jul 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Oct 1978 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Minnie Krueger** 1924. She was born 26 Jul 1903 in North Dakota, and died 09 Mar 1970 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

More About Martin Rauser:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-19 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota ED 28-30 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Greatstone Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Otis Twp, McLean Co, North Dakota

More About Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Martin Rauser and Minnie Krueger is:

+ 7296 i. Leland Milton¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1924 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 08 May 2003.

4007. Christine¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Mar 1906 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 17 Feb 2000 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. She married **Oley Anton Engen** 24 Nov 1926 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 28 Sep 1903 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 29 Jul 1992 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Oley Anton Engen:

Anamoose – Oley Engen, 88, Harvey, died July 29, 1992, in the Harvey nursing home. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Anamoose, with burial in the church cemetery. Mr. Engen was born Sept. 28, 1903, in Sheridan County. He and his wife farmed near Anamoose until their retirement in 1965, when they moved into Anamoose.

He is survived by his wife, Christine Rauser; two sons, Peter and William, both of Anamoose; seven daughters, Phyllis Klatt, Bozeman, Montana, Arliss Skipwith, Conrad, Montana, Coralie Hoopers, Sacramento, California, Gloria Mills, Kennewick, Washington, Patricia Frey, Bismarck, Peggy Oster, San Lorenzo, California, and Barbara Helm, Denver; and one sister, Alma Lundby, Pasadena, California.

More About Oley Engen and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1926, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Christine Rauser and Oley Engen are:

7297 i. Palmer Russel¹¹ Engen.

7298 ii. Thomas M. Engen, born 02 Aug 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 19 Dec 1946 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

7299 iii. Peggy Lou Engen, born 19 Nov 1935 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 07 Apr 2000 in Benton Co, Wisconsin. She married George A. Oster 01 Dec 1954 in Miles City, Custer Co, Montana; born 01 Feb 1920; died 03 Jul 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Michigan.

More About George Oster and Peggy Engen:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1954, Miles City, Custer Co, Montana

7300 iv. Marlin Peter Engen, born 1940.

7301 v. William Engen, born 1941.

+ 7302 vi. Phyllis Sarah Engen, born 26 Oct 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 27 Aug 2008 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana.

+ 7303 vii. Arliss Maxine Engen, born 06 Dec 1930 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2018 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

7304 viii. Coralie Engen, born 25 Dec 1931. She married (1) Myron E. Wehr Aft. 1950. She married (2) Cairns Kirk Hooper, Jr. 22 Apr 1972 in Carson City, Nevada; born 06 May 1952 in Yolo Co, California.

More About Myron Wehr and Coralie Engen:
Divorce: Aug 1970, Solano Co, California
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Cairns Hooper and Coralie Engen:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1972, Carson City, Nevada

- 7305 ix. Gloria Engen.
- + 7306 x. Patricia Engen, born 15 Jul 1935.
- 7307 xi. Barbara Engen. She married ? Helm.

4008. Alvina¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Nov 1907 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Ralph Ludwig Senechal** 04 Jun 1931. He was born 23 Apr 1909 in McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Orange Co, California.

More About Ralph Ludwig Senechal:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California ED 1-58 SD 6 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1940, radio electrician radio shop Eden Twp, Alameda Co, California
Residence: 1935, Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Ralph Senechal and Alvina Rauser:

Divorce: Jan 1972, Alameda, California
Marriage: 04 Jun 1931

Child of Alvina Rauser and Ralph Senechal is:

- + 7308 i. Joan Marlene¹¹ Senechal, born 18 Oct 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 11 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4010. Martha Marie¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Bet. 22 - 28 Jul 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2006 in California. She married **Edward Konrad (Mayer) Meyers**. He was born 23 Jul 1908 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Jul 1990 in Alta Mesa, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Edward Konrad (Mayer) Meyers:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota ED 42-29 SD 4 sheet 1a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1950, 955 Freemont; Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-207 sheet 15
Occupation: 1940, farmer Township 150, Sheridan Co, North Dakota
Occupation 2: 1950, carpenter contractor Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, California

Children of Martha Rauser and Edward Meyers are:

- 7309 i. Laville Jane¹¹ Meyers, born 30 Aug 1934 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota; died 15 Jan 1989 in San Mateo Co, California. She married Stanley Vernon Ogren 08 Jun 1967 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California; born 24 Jun 1936 in Alameda Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Laville Meyers and Stanley Ogren:

On a wedding trip to Southern California before returning to make their home in Menlo Park are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Vernon Ogren, who were married Saturday, June 8, 1967, at First Baptist Church in Burlingame. Dr. Cecil G. Osborne officiated at the 3 p.m. ceremony and the bride was escorted to the altar by her father. She is the former LaVile Jane Meyers daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Konward Meyers, 335 Pacific Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Vernon Ogren of San Mateo. When she repeated her vows, the bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace with finger-tip veil, and carried white roses and bouvardia.

Her attendants were gowned in pink crystallite, the matron of honor in a deeper shade than the bridesmaids'. The honor attendant's flowers were pale pink carnation and the other attendants carried deep pink carnations. In the bridal party were Mrs. Michael Maurantoino, matron of honor; Miss Jean Marie Ogren, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Joan Davis and Miss Joan Senechal. Miss Diane Meyers, the bride's sister, was candle lighter, and Pamela Stenen, dressed in pale pink organdy, was flower girl. She carried a basket of rose petals. Frank

L. Davis was best man, and ushering were Stan Kompst, Robert Ogren, Norman William and Allen Meyers, brother of the bride.

Friends greeted the newlyweds at a reception in the social hall of the church. The bride's mother wore a pale blue silk shantung dress with red roses and stephanotis. The mother of the bridegroom wore a sheath of pink lace over satin, and her flowers were the same as Mrs. Meyers'.

Mrs. Ogren is a graduate of Menlo-Atherton High School, and is employed at the Wells Fargo Bank in San Carlos. She was active in the First Baptist Church in Menlo Park. Her husband, who is a San Francisco State College student, is a graduate of San Mateo High School.

More About Stanley Ogren and Laville Meyers:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1967, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

- 7310 ii. Allen Dean Meyers, born Dec 1936 in North Dakota. He married Helen Ann Ward 08 Jul 1960 in San Mateo Co, California; born 08 Jan 1940 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Allen Meyers and Helen Ward:
Divorce: Oct 1972, San Mateo Co, California
Marriage: 08 Jul 1960, San Mateo Co, California

- + 7311 iii. Diane Mae Meyers, born 1945 in California.

4011. Reuben¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Oct 1912 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 04 Feb 2016 in Redding, Shasta Co, California. He married **Ophelia Hogan** 20 Mar 1938 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 08 Jul 1918 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1989 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.

More About Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1938, Alameda Co, California

Children of Reuben Rauser and Ophelia Hogan are:

- + 7312 i. Allen Drew¹¹ Rauser, born 04 Jun 1939 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California; died 05 Aug 2017 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.
7313 ii. Richard Alden Rauser, born 07 Sep 1942 in Alameda Co, California. He married Mary Jo Lacey 10 Nov 1962 in Alameda Co, California; born 08 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Rauser and Mary Lacey:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1962, Alameda Co, California

4012. Benjamin (Bennie)¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1915 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Sep 1968 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota. He married **Edna Freda Martin** 03 Nov 1946 in Drake. She was born 07 May 1922 in Kief, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 30 Jun 1991 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Edna Freda Martin:

Services for Freda Rauser, 69, Goodrich, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church, Goodrich, with the Rev. Ken Wutzke officiating. Burial will be in Goodrich City Cemetery. Visitation runs from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Hertz Funeral Home, Harvey. She died June 29, 1991, in a Bismarck hospital.

Freda Martin was born May 7, 1922, on the family farm near Kief, to John and Sophia Martin. She grew up and attended rural school in Stausburg Township. She married Ben Rauser on Nov. 3, 1946, near Drake. They lived and farmed northwest of Goodrich. He died Sept. 12, 1968. She continued to reside on the farm until 1976 when she moved into Goodrich. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, Women's Missionary Fellowship, Twilight Circle Homemakers and Seniors Citizens, all of Goodrich.

She is survived by two sons and daughter-in-laws, Allen and Ardith, Harvey, and Kenneth and Luana, rural Goodrich; four grandchildren; five brothers, Albert, Bennie, and Jonathan, all of Kief, Alfred, Balfour, and Edwin, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1946, Drake

Children of Benjamin Rauser and Edna Martin are:

- 7314 i. Allen Wayne¹¹ Rauser, born 1949. He married Aridth June ?; born 1949.
- + 7315 ii. Kenneth Lee Rauser, born 1951.

4013. Berthold¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Hillsboro, Traill Co, North Dakota. He married **Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller** 14 Oct 1945. She was born 29 Jan 1924 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Jan 2001 in Roseau, Roseau Co, Minnesota.

More About Berthold Rauser:

Burial: Jan 1971, Riverside Cemetery Hillsboro, North Dakota

Census: 17 Apr 1950, 82 Highway 10A; Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho ED 9-2 sheet 8

Military service: Bet. 25 Feb 1942 - 29 May 1945, private 1st class 129th intantry company K US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, manage tavern Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho

Notes for Ida Freida (Miller) Mueller:

Ida Rauser, 76, Hillsboro, died Jan. 12, 2001, in a Rosseau, Minnesota, hospital. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Hillsboro, with burial in Riverside Cemetery, Hillsboro.

She is survived by three sons, Llewellyn, Caledonia, Kyle, Roseau, and Claire, Kindred; one daughter, Lae Shoemaker, Pamona, California; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers, Gottlieb Miller, Harvey, and Ernest mueller, Klamath Falls, Oregon; and two sisters, Ella Mehl and Hildegard Heydt, both of Drake. Wildeman Funeral Home, Hillsboro.

More About Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1945

Children of Berthold Rauser and Ida Mueller are:

- + 7316 i. Llewellyn Tommy¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Feb 1947 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 7317 ii. Kyle Dalton Rauser, born 21 Mar 1950 in Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho.
- + 7318 iii. Claire Rauser, born 07 Jul 1954.
- 7319 iv. Lael Joette Rauser, born 26 Oct 1955. She married Leroy Leslie Shoemaker 25 Feb 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Leroy Shoemaker and Lael Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

4014. Emil¹⁰ Rauser (Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 14 Dec 2003 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Amanda Seibold** 10 May 1940. She was born 07 Jun 1911 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 05 Dec 2001 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Emil Rauser:

Mr. Emil Rauser, 85, of Lodi passed away on Sunday, December 14, 2003 in a Lodi Hospital. Born on March 28, 1918 to Reinhold and Sarah Rauser in Drake, North Dakota and had lived in Lodi for the past 53 years. He worked for P.G.E. as a gas foreman for 16 years and also was a real estate broker for Kreuger Rauser Real Estate in Lodi for 15 years. Mr. Rauser was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Lodi, a past member of the Eastern Star of Lodi, the Lodi Masonic Lodge 256, the Lodi Trailer Club, the N. Dakota Social Club of Lodi, the Sons in Retirement Club of Lodi, and the Eagles Lodge of

Lodi. He enjoyed camping, fishing and playing the guitar. He will be dearly missed.

He is survived by his special friend, Louise Keser of Lodi; sons, LeVayne D. Rauser and his wife Maryln of Bakersfield, Kerwyn L. Rauser and his wife Jean of Lodi; brother, Reuben Rauser of Redding; sisters, Martha Meyer of Menlo Park and Leona Olswold of Washington, DC.; grandchildren, Brian and Jenise Rauser of Bakersfield and Michael and Katherine Rauser of Lodi and great-grandchild, Tanner Rauser of Bakersfield. He was preceded in death by his wife Amanda Rauser in 2001.

A chapel service will be held Thursday, December 18, 2003 at 10:00 a.m. at the Lodi Funeral Home, 725 S. Fairmont Ave., Lodi, followed by interment at the Cherokee Memorial Park Cemetery in Lodi. Visitation will be held Wednesday, from 12:00 noon-5:00 p.m. Remembrances can be sent to St. Paul's Lutheran Church Organ Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, 95242 or donor's charity of choice.

Notes for Amanda Seibold:

Amanda Rauser, 90, of Lodi died Dec. 5, 2001, in a local convalescent hospital of natural causes. She was born Amanda Seibold on June 7, 1911, near Drake, North Dakota, where she was reared. Mrs. Rauser married Emil Rauser on May 10, 1940. She attended Minot North Dakota University, where she received her teaching credential and taught elementary school for 15 years in North Dakota. She and her family moved to Lodi in 1949. She attended College of the Pacific in Stockton, earning additional teaching credentials and taught at LaFayette Elementary School, Henderson Elementary for 12 years, and Live Oak Elementary School. After teaching for 15 years in Lodi, she retired in 1979. She was a member of the St. Paul Lutheran Church in Lodi, California Teachers Association, Order of Eastern Star Lodi Chapter No. 150 where she served as the Worthy Matron in 1966, Lodi Dakota Club, Lodi Trailer Club, and was a 50-year member of the Lodi Eagles Auxiliary. She enjoyed traveling, crocheting; knitting, and crafts.

She is survived by her husband, Emil Rauser of Lodi; sons LeVayne Rauser of Bakersfield and Kerwyn Rauser of Lodi; sisters, Elda Mehlhaff of San Jose, Evelyn Warddrip of Galt, Irene Schanzenbach of Stockton, and La Verne Sahm of Beaverton, Oregon; four grandchildren and one great-grandson. She was preceded in death by her siblings, Harold Seibold, Lillian Carpenter, Alma Albrecht and Della Rauschenberger.

A chapel service will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Lodi Funeral Home with Pastor Dennis Fakes of St. Paul Lutheran Church officiating and assisted by the Order of Eastern Star Lodi Chapter No. 150. Committal will be in Cherokee Memorial Park. Visitation will be held from 9 a.m. 8 p.m. Sunday and 8 a.m. until service time Monday at the Lodi Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church Memorial Fund, 701 S. Pleasant Ave., Lodi, California 95240 or to the charity of the donor's choice. Lodi Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold:

Marriage: 10 May 1940

Children of Emil Rauser and Amanda Seibold are:

- + 7320 i. LeVayne Dorian Emil¹¹ Rauser, born 23 Oct 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota; died 16 Jul 2011 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 7321 ii. Kerwyn Lovell Rauser, born 17 Oct 1946 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 16 Feb 2004 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married (1) Sandra Jaan Schmidt 24 Aug 1967 in California. He married (2) Jean E. Lobaugh 18 Feb 1977 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 23 Nov 1946.

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Sandra Schmidt:
Divorce: Jan 1976, San Joaquin Co, California
Marriage: 24 Aug 1967, California

More About Kerwyn Rauser and Jean Lobaugh:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1977, San Joaquin Co, California

4017. Johanna Gottlieb¹⁰ Speer (Julius⁹, Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. He was born 05 May

1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Speer and Eugen Gutekunst are:

- 7322 i. Julius¹¹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7323 ii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7324 iii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4018. Friedrike Margarete¹⁰ Speer (Julius⁹, Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Wilhelm Luz** 29 Nov 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jun 1874 in Effingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Friedrike Speer:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Speer and Immanuel Luz are:

- 7325 i. Karl Julius¹¹ Luz, born 30 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7326 ii. Maria Luz, born 17 Jan 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Ruoss 10 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Ruoss and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7327 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Barbara Guhl 29 Nov 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Luz and Emma Guhl:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4025. Friedrich¹⁰ Speer (Johannes⁹, Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Hiller** 11 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Hiller and Barbara Buhl. She was born 26 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:

Burial: 19 Jan 1988, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller are:

- 7328 i. Marie¹¹ Speer, born 21 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7329 ii. Johannes Friedrich Speer, born 15 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 7330 iii. Erwin Ewald Speer, born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Mezger 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4031. Fanny¹⁰ Kaz (Christian⁹, Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:
7331 i. Elsa¹¹ Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4032. Hermann¹⁰ Katz (Christian⁹ Kaz, Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

- 7332 i. Theodor¹¹ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 7333 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7334 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

4033. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Christian⁹, Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:
7335 i. Genda Lina¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4034. Lina¹⁰ Kaz (Christian⁹, Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 7336 i. Hilde¹¹ Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7337 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4036. Emma Rosina¹⁰ Dieterle (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966. She married **Dr. William John Allan** 23 Jun 1903 in Houghton Co, Michigan, son of John Allan. He was born 04 Dec 1878 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1964.

More About William Allan and Emma Dieterle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Houghton Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Dr. M. Kerr & Miss Melita Laubengayer and ring bearer Miss Hilda Dieterle

Child of Emma Dieterle and William Allan is:

- + 7338 i. Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Allan, born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan; died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4041. Walter Edgar¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lillian Steehler** Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christ Steehler and Gertrude Gertz. She was born 04 Nov 1907 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edgar Keck:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 818 3rd Street; Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-22 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, research mining school Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-3042

More About Frances Lillian Steehler:

Social Security Number: 368-68-9523

More About Walter Keck and Frances Steehler:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Keck and Frances Steehler are:

- + 7339 i. John Walter (Jack)¹¹ Keck, born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 7340 ii. Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr., born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2005 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

4042. Esther Henrietta¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter John Heins** 10 Sep 1921 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of John Heins and Hanna Ploetz. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died Feb 1970 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Henrietta Keck:

Social Security Number: 367-62-0543

More About Walter John Heins:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 333 Potawatomie Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-15 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 333 Potawatomie Blvd; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-142 SD 17 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, salesman own work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-34-2548

More About Walter Heins and Esther Keck:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Keck and Walter Heins are:

- + 7341 i. James Arthur¹¹ Heins, born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7342 ii. Edward John Heins, born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7343 iii. Hazel Leona Heins, born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4043. Edgar Carl¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Freda A. ?**. She was born 31 Aug 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1990 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle M. Juengel** 05 Jun 1924 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Juengel and Augusta Foreman. She was born 06 May 1902 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1962.

Notes for Edgar Carl Keck:

Edgar C. Keck of 5411 N. M-32, Williamston, age 81, died July 31, 1981. He was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston and the Michigan Farm Bureau. Mr. Keck was a farmer all of his life, the last 28 years in the Williamston area.

He is survived by his wife, Freda; 4 daughters, Mrs. George Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Marjorie Lawson of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Penfield of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Unruh of Williamston; one son, Paul Keck of Mancelona; 3 sisters, Mrs. John Korff of Detroit, Mrs. Walter Heins of Rochester, Mrs. Paul Remer of Frankenmuth; 1 brothers, Walter of Houghton, and William of East Lansing; 13 grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday, Aug. 4 at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston with, Rev. Richard Hening officiating. Interment will be in Glen Eden Lutheran Memorial Park, Farmington. Visitation will be at the Gorsline Runciman Williamston Chapel on Sunday 2-4 and 7-8 and Monday 2-4 and 7-8 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Carl Keck:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Keeler & Houtford Road; Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 80-20 SD 12

sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 May 1940, 11225 Lubnon Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-54 SD 7 sheet 17b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 46550 Grand River; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 62-178 sheet 23

Occupation: 1930, dairy farmer Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, farmer Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-38-0623

Notes for Freda A. ?:

Freda A. Keck of Williamston, age 94, died January 31, 1990 in Holt. She was born August 31, 1895 in Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, and was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston. Mrs. Keck was preceded in death by her husband, Edgar Keck.

Surviving are 4 step-daughters, Marilyn (George) Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Marjorie Lawson and Joan Pe-field, both of Williamston, Karen (Ron) Unruh of Dansville; 1 step-son, Paul (Teresa) Keck of Mancelona; 15 grandchildren; and 7 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston, with the Rev. David Voss, Pastor officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Friends may call at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel beginning 2 p.m. Thursday where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1924, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel are:

- + 7344 i. Marilyn Jean¹¹ Keck, born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7345 ii. Marjorie Ann Keck, born 12 Aug 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7346 iii. Paul George Keck, born 24 May 1940.
- + 7347 iv. Joan Marie Keck, born 12 Mar 1942.
- + 7348 v. Karen Lee Keck, born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4044. Hulda Matilda¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **John William Korff** 20 Jun 1925 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of William Korff and Anna Amman. He was born 15 Nov 1901 in Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1982 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hulda Matilda Keck:

Detroit – Hulda M. Korff, age 88, January 8, 1990. Beloved wife of the late John W.; dear mother of Robert J. Viewing 5-9 p.m. Wednesday; 12-9 p.m. Thursday. Service 11 a.m. Friday at the Roseville Chapel Buehler Funeral Home 26429 Gratiot. Memorials of your choice will be appropriate.

More About Hulda Matilda Keck:

Social Security Number: 375-46-8091

Notes for John William Korff:

Detroit – John W. Korff, July 20, 1982, age 80. Suddenly. Beloved husband of Hulda; dearest father of Robert. Funeral Saturday 11 a.m. at the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot, interment Glen Eden Memorial Park. Memorials of your choice would be appreciated.

More About John William Korff:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 14829 Strathmook Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 14491 Mapleridge Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34-1542 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, auditor Trust Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-05-2171

More About John Korff and Hulda Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1925, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Keck and John Korff is:

7349 i. Robert John¹¹ Korff, born 01 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Korff:

Detroit – Also receiving felicitations are Mr. and Mrs. John Korff, of Detroit, announcing the birth of a son, Robert John, on March 1, 1931. Mr. Korff is a son of William H. Korff, of West Fifth Boulevard.

More About Robert John Korff:

Residence: 1993, 23327 Westbury Street; St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

4045. William G.¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Zelda Wyone Devine** 03 Sep 1932 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Devine and Mae Salisbury. She was born 17 Jun 1908 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for William G. Keck:

Painted Post, New York - William G. (Bill) Keck passed away April 22, 2002 in Painted Post, New York. Born November 1, 1905 to the late Emanuel and Frederica (Geil) Keck, this humble man led a life epitomized by selflessness and service. He married Zelda Divine on September 3, 1935 and they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary prior to her death in 1988.

Bill is survived by his son Donald, daughter-in-law Ruth, by two grandchildren, Lynne Ann (Richard) Vaia of Dayton, Ohio and Brian William (Molly) Keck of Lake Elmo, Minnesota, and a great-granddaughter Annika Clare Vaia.

He grew up in Utica, Michigan and was valedictorian of his high school class. He graduated with a BS in physics from Michigan State University in 1929 and, until the depression, worked for Pure Oil as a geophysicist. For a time he taught physics at Michigan State before leaving to obtain a doctorate in physics from University of Michigan in 1941. For the next several years he studied geophysical methods applied to ground water hydrology which would later become his career. During World War II he applied his physics knowledge with the Naval Ordinance Laboratory to invent several anti-submarine detection devices that were deployed in the war effort. After the war he returned to East Lansing, Michigan where he formed a ground water hydrology consulting firm, W. G. Keck & Associates. He led this company to perfect a series of ground-water instruments sold throughout that industry as well as to provide consulting services to help municipalities and industries find sufficient water for their needs. He sold his company and retired in 1970 after receiving the medal of distinction from the American Groundwater Association for his years of service.

Always thinking about others, his life was filled with service. He helped found Edgewood United Church and taught Sunday School for many years. He was active with the Scouting movement, serving as a troop and district leader. He became involved with and loved Rotary International whose motto "service above self" echoed his philosophy. He served the Okemos, Michigan club as secretary for more than a decade.

Upon moving to Corning, New York in 1989, he joined and supported the Corning Rotary Club. He was a Rotary international Paul Harris Fellow. At age 88 he became a driving force that helped found the Southeastern Steuben County Habitat for Humanity.

Over the past decade he became known in the Corning area for his marquetry skills. He taught classes

in this art at the Corning Senior Center, later in conjunction with Corning Community College. His "Habicrafters" sold their marquetry work for the benefit of Habitat for Humanity. A voracious reader, Bill could speak with wisdom on most any subject. His love of fishing honed his gift of patience. His humbleness was an inspiration to all. His deep and abiding faith provided a source of strength to himself and countless others.

The funeral service and committal will occur in East Lansing, Michigan on Saturday, April 27, 2002. A memorial service will take place in Corning, NY at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to Southeastern Steuben Habitat for Humanity or First Congregational UCC - Corning, in his name.

More About William G. Keck:

Burial: Apr 2002, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1940, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 20a
Education: valedictorian of high school class Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1929, BS in physics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1941, doctorate in physics from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, research petroleum Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: geophysicist for Pure Oil
Occupation 3: taught physics at Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, college instructor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1945 - 1970, president of W. G. Keck & Associates (ground water hydrology consulting firm) East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Corning, New York
Social Security Number: 579-44-9670

Notes for Zelda Wyone Devine:

Zelda D. Keck of East Lansing, age 80, died July 19, 1988. Born June 17, 1908 in Grand Ledge, Mrs. Keck was a member of Edgewood United Church, a volunteer for the American Red Cross for 26 years and a volunteer for Cub Scouts and Girl Scouts.

Surviving are her husband of 56 years, William G.; 1 son, Donald B. (Ruth A.) of Corning, New York; 2 grandchildren; Lynne and Brian.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with the Rev. Philip J. Ramstad, Sr. Pastor of Edgewood United Church, officiating. Interment will be in Glendale Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friends desiring may make contributions to Edgewood United Church.

More About Zelda Wyone Devine:

Burial: Jul 1988, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-70-8212

More About William Keck and Zelda Devine:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1932, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Keck and Zelda Devine are:

- 7350 i. Wesley Ronald¹¹ Keck, born 06 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wesley Ronald Keck:

Lansing – Wesley Ronald Keck, 16-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Keck, 442 Grove Street, East Lansing, died at a local hospital Sunday afternoon Jan. 22, 1939. Besides the parents the baby is survived the grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. W. Devine of East Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. E. Keck, Detroit.

The body was removed to the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home where the funeral will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning. The Rev. M. L. Fox will officiate. Burial j will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About Wesley Ronald Keck:

Burial: 24 Jan 1939, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: immaturity; diarrhea & enteritis

+ 7351 ii. Donald Bruce Keck, born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4047. Karl George¹⁰ Schuman (Martha¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **(1) Jeanne K. ?**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Lucile Mary Peirson** 29 Oct 1915 in Wayne Co, New York, daughter of George Peirson and Mary Farmer. She was born 14 Feb 1890 in New York, and died 16 Jul 1959 in Geneva, Seneca Co, New York.

Notes for Karl George Schuman:

Syracuse, New York, April 27, 1954 - Stricken with a fatal heart attack, Karl G. Schuman, a widely known Syracuse real estate agent, was able to pull his car out of heavy downtown traffic and turn off the ignition before he slumped unconscious over the wheel. He was making a right turn from E. Onondaga St. into Montgomery St. in front of the Syracuse University Law College about 1:30 p.m. yesterday, when the attack occurred.

Found shortly afterward by-passing police, who noticed the car parked irregularly near the curb, Mr. Schuman was taken to Onondaga General Hospital by Eastern Ambulance Hospital attendants said the man was pronounced dead on arrival. The coroner's office listed the cause as a heart attack. Mr. Schuman lived at 405 Terry Rd., Westvale. A native of Newark, Mr. Schuman had lived 35 years in Syracuse and was an associate of Pomeroy firm the past eight years. Prior to that he was vice-president and manager for Great Northern Warehouse, having open affiliation with that firm 22 years.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Jeanne K. Schuman; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel O'Brien, Syracuse and Mrs. Earl Antonides, Plattsburgh, Wisconsin, and a sister, Mrs. Rosene MacFall, Newark.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Greenleaf Funeral Home, the Rev. S. Arnold Westcott officiating. Burial will be in Morningside Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p. m. today from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow at the funeral home.

More About Karl George Schuman:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 19 Williams Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD 17 sheet 10b

Census 2: 01 Jun 1925, 501 Clarendon Street; 17th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 6 page 12

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, machinist garage Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, office clerk trailer factory office Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1925, salesman Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 46 S. Main; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Lucile Mary Peirson:

Rochester, New York - Mrs. Lucile Peirson Emerson, 69, of 533 S. Main St., died today (July 16, 1959) in Geneva General Hospital after a brief illness. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in Bethlehem chapel at Trinity Episcopal Church. The Rev. Samuel H. Edsall will officiate. Burial will be at the convenience of the family in Willow Ave. Cemetery, Newark. Contributions may be made to the Geneva General Hospital.

A lifelong resident of the Central New York area, Mrs. Emerson was born in Newark, Feb. 14, 1890. She was the daughter of George Conway Peirson and Mary Farmer Peirson. Mrs. Emerson was educated in Newark schools and attended Syracuse University, where she was a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. She married the late Karl Schumann of Syracuse and lived there from 1917 to 1931. On Nov. 27, 1935, she married Paul Eliot Emerson. A widely known church and civic leader, he died Aug. 10, 1957.

The Emersons came to Geneva from Newark in 1944 and purchased a home at 533 S. Main St. Mrs. Emerson was known for her expert knowledge of antiques and was considered an authority on American

paintings, especially primitive art. She was active in church and hospital affairs. For many years she was chairman of the Flower Guild for Trinity Episcopal Church and Geneva General Hospital.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Mary Peirson Kennedy, Syracuse; two granddaughters, Kate and Noel Kennedy, and a step-son, Justin Vary Emerson of Troy, dean of Russell Sage College.

More About Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1915, Wayne Co, New York

Child of Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson is:

+ 7352 i. Mary Peirson¹¹ Schuman, born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 15 Jul 1988.

4051. Harry Jerome¹⁰ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1968. He married **Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp** 02 Aug 1930 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Moulthorp and Eva Cooley. She was born 04 Apr 1906 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1998 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Harry Jerome Chase:

Burial: 1968, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 262 Parkfield; 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 69-834 SD 34 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, salesman Westinghouse Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp:

Burial: 1998, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp are:

7353 i. John¹¹ Chase, born 1938 in Ohio.

7354 ii. Carolyn C. Chase. She married ? Hetrick.

4052. Stanley Earl¹⁰ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Brock** 30 Jun 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She was born 26 Mar 1913 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 23 Nov 2009 in DeLand, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Stanley Earl Chase:

Census: 1940, 317 S. Lafayette; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-117 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer socong vacuum Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie Brock:

Marjorie B. Chase, 96, passed away on November 23, 2009 at Alliance Nursing Center in DeLand. Marjorie moved to DeLand in 1978 shortly after retiring as a school teacher in Dearborn, Michigan. She was very active in the DeLand community and was an ordained Elder in the Presbyterian Church. She was the past Moderator of Presbyterian Women of First Presbyterian Church DeLand and was past Moderator of Central Florida Presbyterian Women; past president of the Women's Club of DeLand; past District 6 Director of the Federation of Women's Club of Florida. She was a member of Chapter AN of PEO and past president of that chapter.

She is survived by her two sons, David R. (Terry) Chase and Gerald H. (Linda) Chase; five

grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church DeLand on Tuesday, December 8, 2009 at 10 am. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to Woman's Club of DeLand for "Operation Smile", P.O. Box 347, DeLand, FL 32721. Operation Smile helps children worldwide with cleft palates who are in need. Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home DeLand is in charge of arrangements.

More About Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock are:

- + 7355 i. David Rogers¹¹ Chase, born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 7356 ii. Gerald H. Chase, born Aft. 1939. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1938.

4053. Emma Maria¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Seitz** 06 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Seitz and Rosina Zahn. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Jun 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Daniel

Wacker's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Emma Visel:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Visel and Johann Seitz are:

- + 7357 i. Paul Frederick¹¹ Seitz, born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7358 ii. Walter Martin Seitz, born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7359 iii. Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz, born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4054. William Henry¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Joyce Haney** 24 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Haney and Lillie Hankins. She was born 13 Aug 1894 in St. Mary, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois M. Mircel** 02 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Mircel and Mary Mecachaw. She was born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Henry Visel:

William H. Visel, 91, died September 5, 1982 at United Memorial Hospital in Greenville, Michigan. He was born January 31, 1891 in Saline, the son of Jacob and Caroline Visel. Mr. Visel was the former owner of Visel Trucking Co. He is survived by three sons, Donald of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Paw Paw,

and Wesley of Eaton Rapids; three daughters, Mrs. Margaret Apple of Cowen, Mrs. Esther Smith of Cowen, and Mrs. Geraldine Bristol of Greenville; three sisters, Mrs. Minnie Kern, Mrs. Lidia Volz, and Mrs. Martha Taylor, all of Saline; 27 grandchildren; 53 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren. A son, Robert of Dowagiac, preceded him in death as did his wife Helen.

Funeral services will take place Thursday, 3 p.m., at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. Ronald Nelson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Emphysema Society.

More About William Henry Visel:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver contracting firm Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Helen Haney:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Lois Mircel:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Visel and Helen Haney are:

- 7360 i. Margaret C.¹¹ Visel, born 20 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Leo E. Apple; born 27 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7361 ii. Esther Visel, born 07 Jul 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married (1) Franklin B. Morton 1929; born 1911 in Michigan. She married (2) Floyd Johnston 09 Dec 1943 in Indiana; born 15 May 1916 in Hancock, Tennessee; died Jun 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Morton and Esther Visel:

Marriage: 1929

More About Floyd Johnston and Esther Visel:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1943, Indiana

- + 7362 iii. Donald Wesley (William) Visel, born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7363 iv. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence) Visel, born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 7364 v. Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel, born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 7365 vi. Dale Wesley Visel, born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.
- 7366 vii. Geraldine H. Visel, born 09 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2011 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Bistol; born Aft. 1920.

4055. Emanuel Charles¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer** 25 Aug 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weidmayer and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Freeda Gladys Quesenberry** 1931. She was born 21 May 1909 in Floyd Co, Virginia, and died 27 May 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Charles Visel:

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2

Occupation: 1930, retail merchant gas station Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver hauling Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 5131 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-16-9986

More About Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer:

Occupation: 1930, restaurant operator Saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1914, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry:

Marriage: 1931

Children of Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer are:

- + 7367 i. Carl Emanuel¹¹ Visel, born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7368 ii. Clarence Charles Visel, born 12 Oct 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011. He married Vada Mae Cook 03 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Charles Visel:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 living w/ parents Carl E. Visel's family

More About Clarence Visel and Vada Cook:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry are:

- + 7369 i. James Emanuel¹¹ Visel, born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7370 ii. Marlene Freeda Visel, born 03 Feb 1937.

4056. Lydia Rosina (Rose)¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Volz** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Volz and Friedericka Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Lydia Volz in front of her restaurant, Five Point Place, at Saline in 1937. Lydia Volz sold 50 cent chicken dinners on Sundays in 1937 at the Five Point Place in Saline. Chris and Lydia Volz moved from Ann Arbor to Saline in 1928. They temporarily lived in the Bowen house across the street. They purchased the property from the corner east to the Carl Kluwe residence. They built Five Point Place restaurant and later lived in the 100-year-old house just east of the lunchroom. Chris ran the gas station and Lydia ran the lunchroom and they both were involved in renting the seven cabins to travelers. Volz's White Star Service was located on the corner of East Michigan Avenue and North Maple. Christian and Lydia Volz were owners. White Star Gasoline was the forerunner to Mobilgas (Socony Vacuum Oil Co.).

More About Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1987-02537

Social Security Number: 381-28-1197

Notes for Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Christian G. Volz, 76, former Saline businessman and city employee, died Tuesday morning July 30, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after several weeks' illness. His home was at 108 Mills Rd. Born

September 27, 1891, in Scio Township, he was the son of Gottlieb and Fredericka Staebler Volz. On May 16, 1917, he married Lydia Visel, and they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary this past year. Mr. Volz was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and for many years was the owner and operator of Five Point Place. In later years he was the sexton of Oakwood Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Kenneth G. Volz, Sr., of Saline; two grandchildren, Capt. Kenneth G. Volz, Jr., now serving with the Dental Corps at Bearcat, Viet Nam, and Beth Ann Volz, of Saline; and a great granddaughter, Shannon Lee Volz. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Frances; a brother, Herman; and a sister, Lydia Seitz.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 403 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b

Death Certificate No.: 1968-01370

Occupation: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, glass grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, attendant tourist camp road gas station Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3041

Marriage Notes for Lydia Visel and Christian Volz:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

More About Christian Volz and Lydia Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Visel and Christian Volz are:

- 7371 i. Frances Eileen¹¹ Volz, born 23 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Eileen Volz:

Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7372 ii. Kenneth Gordon Volz, born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4057. Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cornelius Kern** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kern and Mary Schumann. He was born 11 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel:

Minnie S. Kern of Saline age 95, died September 3, 1990, at the Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1895 in York Township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hertler) Visel. Mrs. Kern was a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, she married Charles Kern and he preceded her in death on September 9, 1986. Mrs. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, where she had been a Sunday School teacher for more than 50 years. She also was a member of St. Paul Women's Fellowship, the Saline Women's Club, the Garden Club, and a past president of the Friends of the Library. She was a former chairperson for the Washtenaw County Red Cross, and a former Washtenaw County "Woman of the Year."

Mrs. Kern is survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Saline; Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea; two sons, Neil Kern and his wife Louise of Scottsdale, Ariz., and Calvin Kern and his wife Carola of Eaton Rapids; 27 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Shirley Schindler; one son, Ormand Kern; four sisters, and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 6 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home until 9 p.m. on Wednesday, and on Thursday at the church from 12 noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Charles Cornelius Kern:

Charles C. Kern, 204 Russell St., Saline, died suddenly at age 88, on Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1986 in his home. Born Feb. 11, 1898 in New Haven, Connecticut, he was the son of Christian and Mary (Schuman) Kern. He was a resident of Saline most of his life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, he married Minnie S. Visel. She survives. Mr. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and served on the council there. He worked as a farmer, a builder, superintendent of Public Works for the City of Saline, manager of the Saline Hatchery, and manager of the Montgomery Ward Farm Store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Kern served on the Saline City Council, the Washtenaw Council on Aging, and was very active in Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Leslie, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea, Michigan; and two sons and daughters-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Neil (Louise) Kern of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Mr. and Mrs. Calvin (Carola) Kern of East Lansing, Michigan. Also surviving are 27 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, and 5 great, great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by one brother, Howard Kern, and one daughter, Shirley Schindler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 12, at 1 p.m. in St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin Thursday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and in the church Friday from noon to the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church. Arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Charles Cornelius Kern:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mariana Visel and Charles Kern:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

Charles and Minnie Kern of Russell St. reached their 63rd wedding anniversary last Friday, May 1980, and the couple's children marked the occasion by taking them out to dinner. Joining together to honor the lifelong Saline area pair were Calvin and Carol Kern of Maumee, Ohio, with their two children Beth and Matthew; Arlene and Bob Schroen of Chelsea; and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor.

Charles and Minnie Visel Kern, married 65 years last Monday May 1982, were honored by family and friends at a surprise dinner party Sunday at Leutheuser's. Among the 150 guests were the Kerns' six children and their families. The Kern sextet: Calvin, from Maumee; Mrs. Lillian Holzhauer, from Honor; Mrs. Ruth Strolle, from Leslie; Neil, from Scottsdale, Arizona; Mrs. Arlene Schroen, of Chelsea; and Mrs. Shirley Schindler, Ann Arbor. Along with the six children's spouses, the group included a healthy collection of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Lydia Volz, Minnie's sister, also attended the party. She and her husband, the late Chris Volz, were married in a double ceremony with the Kerns, on May 17, 1917. The rites were performed in the girls' family farm home on Moon Road. Charles, a builder during his more active years, also served as a civic leader. Among his elective jobs, he sat on Saline City Council and as the City's representative on the County Board of Supervisors. Minnie has been a long-time member of the Saline Woman's Club, and she and Charles have been members of St. Paul United Church of Christ for many years. Sunday they receive many gifts, cards, flowers and best wishes from relatives, friends and neighbors. One special gift was a travel collection from the six children and their families. A trip to Germany and back was suggested—but the Kerns think maybe they'll use the fund for shorter trips. The afternoon session included some reminiscing. Calvin told of when the silo blew down at the family farm on Bemis Rd., years ago. Neighbor Art Heininger came over to help clean up the wreckage after the storm. Calvin, helping the crew gather and stack the splintered lumber, noticed that Art carried two pieces of wood with every trip, and Charlie carried only one. Calvin asked his Dad why? Charlie's answer was quick: "Art's too lazy to take two trips," he grinned.

And despite years of such "insults", the Kerns and the Heiningers are best of friends. Neighbors on the farm, they moved to town and have been next-door neighbors on Russell Street for years. Art and Esther were present Sunday, and they joined the army of people who love Minnie and Charlie, in best

wishes for their upcoming 75th.

More About Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mariana Visel and Charles Kern are:

- 7373 i. Ruth E.¹¹ Kern, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Clayton Strolle; born Aft. 1910.
- 7374 ii. Ormond Charles Kern, born 11 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Charles Kern:

Burial: 23 Aug 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congenital heart lasion

- 7375 iii. Calvin Visel Kern, born 1931 in Michigan. He married Carola ?; born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Calvin Visel Kern:

Jan. 26, 1950 - Pfc. Calvin V. Kern graduated this week from the Air Force Communications School at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois; it was announced by the base commander, Brigadier General John F. McBlain. Graduated as an Air Force radio mechanic, Pfc. Kern will perform installation and maintenance of ground and airborne communications equipment, thereby becoming an integral member of the U. S. Air Force. Pfc. Kern, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, 207 Russell Street, graduated from Saline high school and has been on active duty with the Air Force since his enlistment on June 15, 1948. Prior to entering the Scott Air Force Base Communications School, Pfc. Kern was stationed at Moses Lake, Washington.

- + 7376 iv. Lillian Elsie Kern, born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Bensie Co, Michigan.
- 7377 v. Neil C. Kern, born 1922 in Michigan. He married Louise ?; born Aft. 1918.
- + 7378 vi. Arlene Mae Kern, born 17 Oct 1923 in Michigan; died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7379 vii. Shirley Joan Kern, born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4058. Reuben Benjamin¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Stella E. Bauer** 06 Apr 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bauer and Sophia Meyer. She was born 1901 in Ohio, and died May 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Lydia Schaible, twin** 14 Mar 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schaible and Catherine Hack. She was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Reuben B. Visel, lifelong Saline area resident, died at age 81 last Sunday, September 16, 1979 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 9, 1898 in York Township, the son of Jacob and Caroline Hertler Visel. Mr. Visel was preceded in death by his first wife, Stella Bauer on May 17, 1942. He married Alma L. Schaible Theurer on March 14, 1946; she died August 12, 1973. He was confirmed at and was a lifelong member of St; Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was a farmer and a plumber until more recent years when he became a school and church custodian. He was an honorary member of the Tri-County Sportsmans League and a member of the Senior Citizens of Saline. In recent years he resided at the Saline Evangelical Home after having lived many years on W. Michigan Ave.

Survivors include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jack (Toddy) Shepherd of Lake Summerset, Mrs. Lavern (Patricia) Aungst of Saline, Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Bitely, Glenn of Saline, Donald R. of Mobile, Alabama; 20 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Volz, Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor all of Saline; one brother, William of Greenville; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two grandchildren, one brother and two sisters.

Services were held Wednesday from the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 206 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3367

More About Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William Breech & Lucy Bauer

Notes for Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Mrs. Alma Visel, 206 W. Michigan Ave., passed away Sunday, August, 12 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Visel was born on February 10, 1899, in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine C. Hack Schaible. On March 12, 1946, she married Reuben Visel in Ypsilanti; he survives. Mrs. Visel was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and of the Ladies' Fellowship of the church, a member of the Saline Woman's Club and also of the Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors besides her husband include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Erma (Toddy) Smith of Saline, Mrs. LaVern (Pat) Aungst of Saline and Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Mishawaka, Indiana, Glenn of Ypsilanti, and Donald (Don) of Mobile, Alabama; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a twin, sister, Mrs. Esther Noble of Saline; one brother, Willard Schaible of Brooklyn; and three nieces. Mrs. Visel was preceded in death by her first husband, Walter Theurer, and by an infant son.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. J. M. Michael officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of St. Paul's Church.

More About Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-3143

Marriage Notes for Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Ruben Visel and Mrs. Alma Schaible Theurer were united in marriage on Tuesday evening, March 12, 1946, at the residence of Rv. L. C. George Dashner in Ypsilanti who is pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater. The couple were attended by his daughter, Miss Irma Visel and her brother, Willard Schaible. Following the ceremony was tendered them at the Polar Bear Inn. Mr. and Mrs. Visel will be at home on the farm for the present.

More About Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Willard Schaible & Irma Visel

Children of Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer are:

- + 7380 i. Dorothy May¹¹ Visel, born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2011.
- + 7381 ii. Harold Jacob (Bud) Visel, born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- 7382 iii. Glen W. Visel, born 31 May 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen W. Visel:

Social Security Number: 364-70-2029

- + 7383 iv. Erma Toddy Visel, born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7384 v. Donald Reuben Visel, born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 7385 vi. Patricia Caroline Visel, born 1940.

7386 vii. Frances Reubena (Fran) Visel, born 1941. She married Edwin John Coy Mar 1960; born 1938.

More About Edwin John Coy:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frances Visel and Edwin Coy:

Frances R. Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of 206 W. Michigan avenue, Saturday March 1960 evening became the bride of Edwin J. Coy, of Dexter, in a rainbow, candle light ceremony at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. LaVern Coy, of 1481 Parker Road, Dexter, is a graduate 1 of Dexter high school and the Michigan State university short course, now engaged in farming. The Rev. Alfred P. Hardt conducted the double-ring ceremony, for which the bride chose a gown of white silk peaudesoie, with rose point lace bodice and long sleeves. A beaded crown held her fingertip illusion veil, and she carried a cascade bouquet of white carnations centered with pink roses. The bride's sister, Mrs. Patricia Aungst of Ypsilanti, was matron of honor. She wore full, pastel yellow chiffon over taffeta, and carried white with yellow carnations. In other colors of the rainbow, bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Kuhns, of Ypsilanti, the bride's niece, and the Misses Jean and Joan Begole, of Milan. The groom's niece, Corinne Gustafson of Fowlerville, was the flower girl, wearing a gown like that of the maid of honor. The groom's brother, Dean Coy, of Dexter, served as best man, and ushers were Edwin . . .

More About Edwin Coy and Frances Visel:
Marriage: Mar 1960

4061. Edwin George¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. McKernan** 26 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 10 Mar 1910, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George Braun:

Edwin G. Braun, 71, a native of Saline, died Friday October 20, 1967 in Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient since October 17. He was born February 22, 1896, in Saline, and on November 26, 1932, he married Ruth McKernan, who died on October 5, 1986. He is survived by one son, Eugene E. Braun of Kalamazoo, with whom he made his home; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Patricia) Bareman, of Orlando, Florida; five grandchildren; one brother, Fred, of Saline; and two sisters, Mrs. Ben (Louella) Waltz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Clarence (Peggy) Gilman of Montpelier, Ohio. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Chelsea with burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, there.

More About Edwin George Braun:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, eys & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Roller & Strieter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, fire department Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1949, 507 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan are:

- 7387 i. Patricia¹¹ Braun, born Aft. 1933. She married Carl L. Bauman; born Aft. 1924.
- + 7388 ii. Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun, born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan.

4063. Edna Luella¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Waltz** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle. He was born 15

Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family

Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Braun and Christian Waltz is:

7389 i. Kenneth N.¹¹ Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4064. Friedrich Raymond¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Pauline Bohnett** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family
Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett are:

- + 7390 i. Grace Gertrude¹¹ Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7391 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments. She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelven Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lorne) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:

Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7392 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

- 7393 iv. Howard Frederick Braun, born 21 Apr 1934; died 18 Jul 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Braun:

Howard Frederick Braun age 88, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 18, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan. Howard is the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. He is the brother of Grace (Lorne) Kennedy, Joyce, and Kelven all who preceded him in death. Howard is survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 65 years and partnered with his brother Kelven at H & K Braun Farms in Saline. Howard was drafted into the Army in 1957 where he served as a machine gunner until his discharge in 1959.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, July 22, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, July 23 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow the

service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Military honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Honor Guard. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Howard's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Howard Frederick Braun:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4074. Jacob Fredrick¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Catherine Korte**, daughter of Henry Korte and Louise Siebe. She was born 19 Jun 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Fredrick Marion:

Social Security Number: 384-12-2129

Notes for Hilda Catherine Korte:

Hilda K. Marion of Saline age 84, died October 19, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born June 19, 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. On April 3, 1932 in Gilead, she married Jacob F. Marion and he preceded her in death on February 6, 1978. A lifelong farmer, Mrs. Marion had been a Saline area resident and member of Trinity Lutheran Church since her marriage.

Survivors include: one daughter, Delores Finkbeiner and her husband Darell of Saline; two sons, Marvin Marion and his wife Mary Lou of Saline and Robert Marion and his wife Barbara of Saline; eight grandchildren, Dale, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, and Daniel, Marlene, Janet, Dean and Kevin Marion; one sister, Irene Graf of Saline; and many nieces and nephews, in addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her grandson, Roger Finkbeiner, and nine brothers.

Funeral services are set for Friday, Oct. 22 at 11 a.m. in Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Thursday from 2-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline and on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Hilda Catherine Korte:

Social Security Number: 382-60-9652

Child of Jacob Marion and Hilda Korte is:

+ 7394 i. Delores Louise¹¹ Marion, born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4075. Oscar Christian¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Oliva Clara Renz** 02 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Renz and Clara Furthmueller. She was born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Christian Marion:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9608 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Oliva Clara Renz:

Oliva Marion, 85, died August 4, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Marion was born May 7, 1912 in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Clara (Furthmueller) Renz. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On September 2, 1933, she married Oscar C. Marion in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on February 10, 1996. Mrs. Marion was a member of

Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Marion is survived by: one son, John (Margaret) Marion of Tecumseh; three daughters, Elizabeth (Don) Feldkamp and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach, all of Saline and Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two brothers, Elton (Mabel) Renz of Pinckney and Walter (Marnie) Renz of Darien, Connecticut; one sister, Bertha Tucker of Dexter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Marion was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael John Marion, one brother, and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on August 7 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Oliva Clara Renz:

Burial: 07 Aug 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary this month were Oscar and Oliva Marion. Oscar Marion and the former Oliva Renz were married September 2, 1933. They celebrated last weekend with relatives and friends at the home of their daughter, Elizabeth Feldkamp, in Saline. Now residents of Clinton, the Marion's lived in Saline most of their married lives. Oscar was a farmer on West Michigan Avenue, near the place where their son, John, operates his grain elevator. Besides Elizabeth and John, the Marion's children include Carolyn Eschelbach of Saline and Mary Nagel of Ann Arbor. They also have 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1933, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz are:

- + 7395 i. Elizabeth May¹¹ Marion, born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7396 ii. John Oscar Marion, born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7397 iii. Mary Christine Marion, born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7398 iv. Carolyn Ann Marion, born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4076. Reuben Julius (Cap)¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. She was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedele in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the BahnMiller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedelev:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Marriage Notes for Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelev:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedelev homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelev:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelev are:

- + 7399 i. David Reuben¹¹ Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7400 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

4077. Carl Adolph¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher. She was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross are:

- + 7401 i. Dorothy Ruth¹¹ Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7402 ii. Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area,

undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7403 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4079. Elsie Friedericke¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Georg Bohnett** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. He was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July

31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

Children of Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett are:

- 7404 i. Larry Norman¹¹ Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:

A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

- + 7405 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7406 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4081. Alvin E. (Alwin)¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel A. Kopka** 13 Jun 1942 in Dundee, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Kopka and Jennie Wehyer. She was born 19 Jan 1919 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion:

Burial: 01 Aug 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: supervisor & treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: president & treasurer of Church Council Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel A. Kopka:

Ethel A. Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Tuesday November 27, 2007 at the Chelsea Retirement Community located in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born January 19, 1919 in Monroe County, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur and Jennie (Weyher) Kopka. On June 13, 1942 in Dundee, Michigan she married Alwin E. Marion and he preceded her in death on July 29, 2006. Ethel was a life long member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where she was a member of the Ladies Guild and the Ladies Sewing Group. Ethel was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She enjoyed cooking, baking and especially making her pretzels and was a great admirer of her flowers.

Survivors include; four sons, Gerald (Donna) Marion of Clinton, Michigan, Peter Marion of Saline, Timothy (Rosalie) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, and Gary (Karen) Marion also of Webberville, Grandchildren Kathleen Ingerson, Kristine Kirchoff, Kimberly Humeniuk, Tami Militz, Patricia Rollin, Jennifer Marion, Kerri Esmay, Chad Marion, and Amy Schwartz,; great-grandchildren, Kenneth and Kate

Kirchoff, Sarah, Andrew, Hannah Joy and Deborah Ingerson, Eli Humeniuk, Shannon and Nickolas Militz, Bryce Rollin, Hannah and Drew Esmay and step-great-grandchildren, Anna and Abby Humeniuk. Other survivors include two brothers; Francis and Elmen Kopka and one sister Donna Hagen. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Alwin, by her parents Arthur and Jennie Kopka, brothers and sisters, Max Kopka, Glenford Kopka, Florine Schuler, Genevieve Teachworth, Lois Heath and a great-grandson Caleb Ingerson.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 1, 2007 at 1 p.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Friday November 30, 2007 between the hours of 1 p.m. until 6 p.m. and on Saturday December 1, 2007 at the Church from Noon until time of service. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. Arrangements by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan.

More About Ethel A. Kopka:

Burial: 01 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Alwin and Ethel Marion of Saline celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a family dinner hosted by their children at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple was married June 13, 1942 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Dundee. Alwin is a retired dairy farmer and belongs to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and Trinity Lutheran Church. Ethel is a homemaker and a member of the sewing circle of Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple's children are Gerald and Donna Marion of Clinton, Peter Marion of Saline, Tim and Roselie Marion of Webberville, and Gary and Karen Marion of Webberville. The couple has nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka are:

- 7407 i. Peter G.¹¹ Marion, born 1946.
- + 7408 ii. Gerald Marion, born Aft. 1943.
- + 7409 iii. Timothy David Marion, born Aft. 1947.
- + 7410 iv. Gary Norman Marion, born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4082. Herman Walter¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Amanda Feldkamp** 23 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel. She was born 23 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Walter Marion:

Herman Walter Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, April 13, 2003, at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born October 20, 1916, in Saline, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Lydia (Braun) Marion. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On May 23, 1942, in Saline, he married Doris A. Feldkamp and she survives. Herman had been a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church Council, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the M.M.P.A. He had farmed all of his life.

In addition to his wife Doris, survivors include four sons, Paul (Connie) Marion of Saline, Luther (Sharon) Marion of Flushing, Ted (Gloria) Marion Lee (Marilyn) Marion and a daughter, Betty Blumenauer, all of Saline. Other survivors include twenty grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren; a brother, Alwin (Ethel) Marion of Saline; brother-in-law, Norman Bohnett, also of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Rueben, Carl, and Emanuel; two sisters Lorena

Marion, Elsie Bohnett.

Funeral services will be held on 11am Thursday, April 17, 2003 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Friends may begin calling at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, on Wednesday, April 16, between the hours of 3-9 pm and from the church on Thursday, April 17, from 10 am until time of service at 11am. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan

More About Herman Walter Marion:

Burial: 17 Apr 2003

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9979

Notes for Doris Amanda Feldkamp:

Doris A. Marion, age 99, passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022 at her home in Saline. Doris was born May 23, 1923 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan, the daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Geisel) Feldkamp. On May 23, 1942 in Saline, Michigan, she married Herman W. Marion, and he preceded her in death on April 13, 2003. Doris was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a loving mother and grandmother who loved to work in the garden when she could.

Survivors include her children Paul (Connie) Marion, Luther (Sharon) Marion, Ted (Gloria) Marion, Betty Blumenauer, Lee (Marilyn) Marion, twenty Grandchildren, thirty Great-Grandchildren, five Great-Great-Grandchildren, and many nieces, nephews, and friends. Doris was preceded in death in addition to her husband Herman by her Grandson Matt Marion, and Great-Grandson Jeffrey DeZwaan. She was also preceded in death by seven brothers and three sisters.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, October 11, 2022 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow the service and will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Church on Monday, October 10, 2022 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Doris' name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the Church.

Marriage Notes for Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

A simple but attractive wedding was held Saturday evening May 23, 1942 at 8 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp when their daughter, Doris, became the bride of Herman Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Carl Seeger as the bridal party descended the stairs and took their places before an improvised altar, of palms and garden flowers where the double ring; ceremony was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a floor length gown of white chiffon attractively designed with puffed sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She earned an arm bouquet of white rosebuds and baby sweetpeas. The matron of honor, Mrs. Louell Rhoem, sister of the bride, wore a floor length gown; of pale blue taffeta and lace and; carried an arm bouquet of pink rosebuds and sweetpeas. Alwin Marion, brother of the groom, acted as best man. The other attendants were: flower girl, Delores Marion, niece of the groom, and ringbearer, Richard; Roehm, nephew of the bride, who carried the rings in a white calla.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was served to; 60 guests by Lucille Finkbeiner, Blanche Walter and Alice Feldkamp assisted by Miss Edna Feldkamp, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt, Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer and Glen Feldkamp. The bridal table was decorated with white and blue streamers, centered with a three-tier wedding cake with a miniature bride and groom flanked by crystal candelabra holding tall tapers. Wedding guests were present from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Bridgewater, Milan, Ridgeway and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion will reside at the Julius Marion farm on US-112.

More About Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:
Marriage: 23 May 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp are:

- + 7411 i. Paul Herman¹¹ Marion, born 30 Nov 1943.
- + 7412 ii. Luther Reuben Marion, born 01 Jul 1946.
- + 7413 iii. Ted George Marion, born 22 Feb 1949.
- + 7414 iv. Betty Jane Marion, born 04 Jun 1950.
- + 7415 v. Lee Allen Marion, born 31 Aug 1956.
- 7416 vi. ? Marion, born Aft. 1951.

4088. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Killinger (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schuler** 29 Jan 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Friederike Lehre. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Schuler:
Burial: 15 Nov 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler are:

- 7417 i. Frieda Marie¹¹ Killinger, born 28 Apr 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Walter Friedrich Golderer 22 Feb 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Traugott H. Kussmaul 27 Feb 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Golderer and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Traugott Kussmaul and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7418 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 14 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1944 in gefallen Parux.

4089. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Killinger (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Matthaeus Ruoss** 17 Oct 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Ruoss and Maria Luz. He was born 03 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Elisabeth Killinger:
Burial: 26 Oct 1974, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Ruoss and Marie Killinger:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Killinger and Karl Ruoss is:

- 7419 i. Maria Lina¹¹ Ruoss, born 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Erwin Mielke 08 Nov 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Willy Mielke and Maria Ruoss:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4097. Jessie Irene¹⁰ Harper (Edward L.¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Judson Wheeler** 26 Jun 1907 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Aug 1881 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1962 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Judson Wheeler:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Edward Harper's family

Occupation: 1910, electrician telephone company Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Albert Wheeler and Jessie Harper:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1907, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Jessie Harper and Albert Wheeler are:

- 7420 i. Vern Arthur¹¹ Wheeler, born 24 Apr 1908 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1919 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Vern Arthur Wheeler:
Cause of Death: myocorditis; depththeia
- 7421 ii. William Edward Wheeler, born 21 Jan 1911 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1973 in Martin Co, Florida. He married Marjorie Helen Callahan Sep 1935 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 04 Apr 1912 in Geneva, Seneca Co, New York; died 04 Feb 1944 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About William Wheeler and Marjorie Callahan:
Marriage: Sep 1935, LaPorte Co, Indiana
- + 7422 iii. Harriett Valetta Wheeler, born 04 Sep 1917 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

4099. Etha M.¹⁰ Morley (Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Wolkins, Jr.** 06 Dec 1904 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1875 in Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1954 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Etha M. Morley:

Buchanan – Funeral services were scheduled to be held this afternoon at 3p.m. in the Swem Funeral home for Mrs. Etha M. Wolkins, 80 of 940 North Chippewa Street, Buchanan, who died Saturday afternoon Jan. 4, 1964 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient since Nov. 26. The Rev. Robert V. Gouwens, pastor of the Buchanan First Presbyterian church, was to officiate. Burial was to be made in Oak Ridge cemetery.

Mrs. Wolkins was born August 12, 1883, in Lake township. She married Henry Wolkins Dec. 8, 1905, in Buchanan. He died April 21, 1954. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Muriel Hunt of Dearborn and Mrs. Donald Hampton of Battle Creek; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Habicht of Buchanan and Mrs. Bernice Shepherdson of Winter Haven, Florida; and a brother, Homer Morley of Encinitas, California. She was a member of the Buchanan Church of Christ.

Notes for Henry Wolkins, Jr.:

Buchanan Henry Wolkins, 78, 920 Chippewa Street, died at 5:15 p.m. Wednesday April 21, 1954 at his home. He had been in poor health for some time but death was unexpected. He died while resting in his chair. Mr. Wolkins was born, June 12, 1875, in Weesaw township, the son of Constantine and Mary Wolkins. He married the former Etha Morley, Dec. 6, 1905, in Buchanan.

He is survived by his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Muriel Hunt, of Dearborn, Michigan, and Mrs. Donald Hampton, of Buchanan. There are also three brothers, William, of Toledo, Ohio, John of Union, Michigan, and Reuben, of Glendora.

Funeral services will be held at the Swem funeral home Saturday at 2:30 p.m. The Rev. Lawrence E. Lee, pastor of the First Evangelical United Brethren church, of which the deceased was a member, will officiate. Burial will be in Oak Ridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Swem funeral home.

More About Henry Wolkins, Jr.:

Census: 1910, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Henry Wolkins and Etha Morley:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1904, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Etha Morley and Henry Wolkins are:

- 7423 i. Edna Muriel¹¹ Wolkins, born 21 Apr 1906 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1993. She married Galen Otto Hunt 01 May 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1898 in Chequest, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1975 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edna Muriel Wolkins:

Muriel West Hunt, 87, of Peoria, a retired school teacher, died Dec. 17, 1993. Survivors include her sister, Marjorie Hampton. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Benson Ford Chapel, Good Shepherd Retirement Center, 10333 W. Olive, Peoria, Arizona 85345. Contributions: to the retirement center. Maryvale Mortuary National Cremation and Burial

More About Galen Hunt and Edna Wolkins:

Marriage: 01 May 1949, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 7424 ii. Majorie Helen (Maynie) Wolkins, born 28 Jul 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1999 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married (1) Robert R. Hawks 20 Jul 1943 in Bryan, Ohio. She married (2) Donald Julian Hampton 04 Jun 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 24 Feb 1915 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 22 Jun 2000 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Majorie Helen (Maynie) Wolkins:

Marjorie H. Hampton, 77, of Sun City, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, March 6, 1999. She was born July 28, 1921, in Buchanan to Henry and Etha (Morley) Wolkins. She worked as a private secretary for the Clark Equipment Co. for 34 years, retiring in 1975.

More About Robert Hawks and Majorie Wolkins:

Divorce: 27 May 1947, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Jul 1943, Bryan, Ohio

More About Donald Hampton and Majorie Wolkins:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

4100. Winifred C. (Winnie)¹⁰ Morley (Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Oct 1885 in Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1980. She married **Frank Habicht** 03 Nov 1913 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1887 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 10 Mar 1976 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer office Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Frank Habicht and Winifred Morley:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Winifred Morley and Frank Habicht are:

- + 7425 i. Margaret Jane¹¹ Habicht, born 10 Jul 1914 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2007 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 7426 ii. William Homer Habicht, born 10 Feb 1919 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 2011 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- + 7427 iii. Robert Frederick Habicht, born 29 Dec 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1998 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 7428 iv. Richard Charles Habicht, born 25 Aug 1923 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4101. Bernice Irene¹⁰ Morley (Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Guy Albert Shepardson** 07 Oct 1908 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1882 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1960 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Guy Shepardson and Bernice Morley:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1908, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Morley and Guy Shepardson are:

- 7429 i. baby¹¹ Shepardson, born 26 Dec 1909 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1909 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7430 ii. Lucile Marie Shepardson, born 21 Feb 1911 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1913 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile Marie Shepardson:
Cause of Death: accidental strangulation; acute indigestion

- 7431 iii. Cecile Winifred Shepardson, born 30 Sep 1912 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1971 in Berrien Center, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Henry Schneider 28 Oct 1933 in Michigan City, Indiana; born 03 Mar 1910 in Kansas; died 09 Jan 1975 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Cecile Winifred Shepardson:
Occupation: 1950, weaver Feather Bone Factory Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schneider:
Census: 12 Apr 1940, 208 Sycamore; Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-85 SD 4 sheet 5b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1950, 208 Sycamore; Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-199 sheet 12
Occupation: 1940, press man Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, manager filling station Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Cecile Shepardson and Henry Schneider:
Three Oaks, Oct. 23, 1933 - Miss Cecile Winifred Shepardson, 21, of Glendora, became the bride of Henry Schneider, 23, of Three Oaks on Saturday after the couple had obtained a license to wed in Michigan City, Indiana.

More About Henry Schneider and Cecile Shepardson:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1933, Michigan City, Indiana

- + 7432 iv. Esther Belle Shepardson, born 26 Dec 1915 in Baroda Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1975 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7433 v. Doris Mae Shepardson, born 13 Sep 1918 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999. She married Mervin Walter Padgett Mar 1966 in Polk Co, Florida; born 25 Mar 1910 in Jefferson Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1982 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Mervin Padgett and Doris Shepardson:
Marriage: Mar 1966, Polk Co, Florida

- + 7434 vi. Vera Shepardson, born 1920 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 7435 vii. Fern Louise Shepardson, born 18 Feb 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1999.
- + 7436 viii. Ellis Wayne (Bub) Shepardson, born 10 Sep 1922 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1984 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

4102. Grace Katherine¹⁰ Harper (Walter Renner¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born

07 Nov 1891 in California, and died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California. She married **Hugh LaSalle Ovitt** 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California. He was born 27 May 1885 in Little Rock, Illinois, and died 18 Jan 1954 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Hugh LaSalle Ovitt:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 115 N. Cherry; 6th ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 528 Lynn Haven Court; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-41 SD 12 sheet 8b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 527 Lynn Haven Court; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-67 SD 19 sheet 2b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1950, 226 W. I Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-151 sheet 3

Occupation: 1920, machinist automobile company Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, operator garage Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 3: 1940, auto mechanic garage Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Hugh Ovitt and Grace Harper:

Marriage: 1913, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of Grace Harper and Hugh Ovitt is:

- 7437 i. Edward LaMoyne¹¹ Ovitt, born 23 Apr 1914 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 23 Jun 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Anna Marie Osburn; born 27 May 1917 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 01 Nov 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward LaMoyne Ovitt:

Occupation: 1940, salesman filing station Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation 2: 1942, Lockheed Aircraft Company Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Anna Marie Osburn:

Occupation: secretary for Lockheed

4105. Alice L.¹⁰ Harper (Benjamin D.¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1894 in California, and died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Thomas Jenks** 16 Mar 1918 in Indiana. He was born 03 Sep 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1945 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Thomas Jenks:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b living w/ future father-in-law Benjamin Harper's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 730 Buchanan; 2nd ward Gary, Lake Co, Indiana ED 98 SD 86 sheet 13b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Benjamin D. Harper's family

Occupation: 1910, machinist car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, supt machine shop American Bridge Company Gary, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist Expanded Steel Foundry New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alice Harper and Edward Jenks:

The wedding of Miss Alice L. Harper to Edward T. Jenks of Gary was solemnized at four o'clock Saturday afternoon, March 16, 1918, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. B.D. Harper of Pine Street, the Rev. Kraus of the Pine Street Presbyterian church officiating. The bride wore a beautiful gown of champagne taffeta and a corsage bouquet of lilies-of-the-valley. The bridal couple was unattended.

A wedding supper was served following the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Jenks left during the evening on their honeymoon. Previous to the wedding the bride was entertained at several delightful functions.

The guests at the wedding included Miss Phoebe Pflughaupt of Des Plaines, Illinois, Mrs. Charles

Dennis of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Rev. and Mrs. Krause, MR. and Mrs. Wesley Smith, Mr. William Jenks, Miss Catherine Jenks and Miss Mabel Powley.

More About Edward Jenks and Alice Harper:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1918, Indiana

Children of Alice Harper and Edward Jenks are:

- + 7438 i. Alice Edwardine¹¹ Jenks, born 17 Jun 1922 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2019 in LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- + 7439 ii. Lois Claire Jenks, born 08 Mar 1927 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 2017 in Lakeside, Berrien Co, Michigan.

4106. Harold Arthur¹⁰ Harper (Benjamin D.¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jul 1895 in California, and died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida. He married **Mabel Ferne Powley** 22 Oct 1919 in Indiana. She was born 25 Apr 1896 in Illinois, and died May 1974.

Notes for Harold Arthur Harper:

Avon Park - Harold A. Harper died Monday Dec. 20, 1970. He was a Presbyterian and came here 11 years ago. Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Mabel Powley Harper; two daughters, Mrs. Margaret Haven, Fife Lake, Michigan and Mrs. Dorothy J. Dodge, Jacksonville; one son, Richard Harper, Richardson, Texas; one sister, Mrs. Alice Jenks, Avon Park.

More About Harold Arthur Harper:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 N. Sixth Street; 2nd ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-37 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 120 N. Lincoln; 4th ward Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-59 SD 4 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, stock keeper equipment factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, accountant automotive parts factory Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Harold Harper and Mabel Powley:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1919, Indiana

Children of Harold Harper and Mabel Powley are:

- + 7440 i. Dorothy Jane¹¹ Harper, born 27 Mar 1921 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1991 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida.
- 7441 ii. Richard Harold Harper, born 09 Nov 1922 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1997.

More About Richard Harold Harper:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 106 Victory Parkway; rooming house; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-313 sheet 10

Military service: Bet. 21 Nov 1942 - 21 Jul 1944, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, advertising manager retail clothing store Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- + 7442 iii. Margaret Edith (Peggy) Harper, born 06 May 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2006.

4110. Christian¹⁰ Katz (Christian¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 7443 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel
- 7444 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7445 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7446 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.
- More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7447 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.
- More About Friedrich Katz and ?:
Marriage: 1963
- 7448 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4119. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany. She married **Wilhelm Katz** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. He was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Gutekunst and Wilhelm Katz are:

- 7449 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7450 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.
- More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 7451 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.
- More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4130. Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver**

11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 7452 i. William Robert¹¹ Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7453 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7454 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7455 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4139. Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 7456 i. Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7457 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4140. Minnie¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died

26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 7458 i. Bernita¹¹ Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 7459 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4149. Maria¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 7460 i. Katharine¹¹ Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Walz and Christian Rauser are:

- 7461 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7462 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 7463 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7464 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7465 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7466 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 7467 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7468 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7469 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7470 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7471 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 7472 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 7473 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 7474 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
- 7475 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7476 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7477 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg

- 7478 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7479 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4150. Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 7480 i. Paul Konrad¹¹ Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

4151. Paul Martin¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

- 7481 i. Thusnelde¹¹ Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7482 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7483 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7484 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4158. Bernhard Oskar¹⁰ Walz (Bernhard⁹, Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 7485 i. Hilde¹¹ Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7486 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4160. Julie¹⁰ Walz (Bernhard⁹, Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 7487 i. Charlotte Else¹¹ Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4163. Emma¹⁰ Haizmann (Margaretha⁹ Walz, Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 7488 i. Hedwig Hildegard¹¹ Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:

Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 7489 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7490 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7491 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7492 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4164. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Seeger (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kегreiss** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kегreiss:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kегreiss are:

- 7493 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
- 7494 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
- 7495 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7496 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 7497 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7498 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4173. Carl¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 7499 i. Alfred Christian¹¹ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7500 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4176. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 7501 i. Lina¹¹ Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7502 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7503 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7504 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 7505 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7506 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7507 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7508 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
- 7509 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4177. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married **Anna Ursula Hezler** 23 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1885 in Altenstadt near Geislingen, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Blauberren, Germany.

More About Tobias Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler are:

- 7510 i. Elisabethe Eugenie¹¹ Walz, born 05 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Thierer 06 Apr 1940 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Thierer and Elisabethe Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- 7511 ii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1944 in gefallen. He married Gerda Koenig 31 Jul 1943 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Walz and Gerda Koenig:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Geislingen, Germany

4181. Thusnelde¹⁰ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Frank** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Thusnelde Walz and Karl Frank are:

- 7512 i. Hedwig¹¹ Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7513 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7514 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4184. Konrad¹⁰ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **LuiSe Karoline Katz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. She was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and LuiSe Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and LuiSe Katz is:

- 7515 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹¹ Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4191. Christian Siegfried¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jede** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jede and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jede:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann are:

- + 7516 i. Karl Erich¹¹ Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7517 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

4194. Erich¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

- 7518 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7519 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg
- 7520 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.
- 7521 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany
- 7522 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

- 7523 i. Paul¹¹ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7524 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7525 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany
- 7526 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.
- More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg
- 7527 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.
- More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4195. Pauline Jacobine¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Katz and Christian Haizmann are:

- + 7528 i. Frida Maria¹¹ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7529 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7530 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 7531 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7532 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4197. Jonathan¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 7533 i. Paul¹¹ Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7534 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7535 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7536 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7537 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7538 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7539 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7540 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4198. Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2251) Friedrich Vogt.

4204. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr

1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 7541 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹¹ Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7542 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7543 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7544 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7545 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7546 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7547 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7548 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7549 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7550 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4208. Julius¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans

Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Kaz and Luise Walz are:

- 7551 i. Hildegard¹¹ Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7552 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7553 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4210. Luise Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (August⁹, Georg Christian⁸ Katz, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:

Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 7554 i. Paula¹¹ Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:

Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4222. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, twin (Siegfried⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1938. She married **Jakob Leonard Pross** 24 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1914.

More About Jakob Pross and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Pross are:

- 7555 i. Wilhelm Jakob¹¹ Pross, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
7556 ii. Erich Pross, born 08 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Gutekunst 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Erich Pross and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7557 iii. Alfred Pross, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1998 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gittinger 23 Feb 1934 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Pross and Emma Gittinger:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 7558 iv. Rosa Maria Pross, born 07 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Schultheiss 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Schultheiss and Rosa Pross:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7559 v. Pauline Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1990 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Karl Grieb 13 Apr 1933 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Emil Grieb and Pauline Pross:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1933, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7560 vi. Christine Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4227. Siegfried¹⁰ Katz (Siegfried⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh are:

- 7561 i. Hedwig Berta¹¹ Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7562 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7563 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4234. Gottlieb¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger are:

- + 7564 i. Johanna Magdalena¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 7565 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7566 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7567 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7568 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7569 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4235. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

- 7570 i. Gotthilf¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7571 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7572 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7573 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7574 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 7575 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7576 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7577 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4239. Carl¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 7578 i. baby¹¹ Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4243. Richard¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:

- + 7579 i. Helmut¹¹ Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

4245. Maria¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 7580 i. Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4246. Bertha¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954

in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

- 7581 i. Otto¹¹ Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7582 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 7583 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 7584 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 7585 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 7586 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 7587 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4247. Albertine Jacobine¹⁰ Kaz (Karl Jakob⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 7588 i. Oskar¹¹ Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4249. Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 7589 i. Gottlieb Karl¹¹ Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 7590 i. Elsa Martha¹¹ Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

4250. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 7591 i. Emma Elisabetha¹¹ Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4255. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

- 7592 i. Anny¹¹ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7593 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7594 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7595 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4263. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Konrad⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4173) Carl Seeger, twin.

4266. Emma¹⁰ Katz (Konrad⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

- 7596 i. Elsa Maria¹¹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7597 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:

Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4277. Albert¹⁰ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lothringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 7598 i. ?¹¹ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
7599 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
7600 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
7601 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
7602 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
7603 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
7604 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
7605 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

4281. Hans Robert¹⁰ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 7606 i. Anna Martha¹¹ Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 7607 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

4290. Georg August¹⁰ Wurster (Christine Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blaich. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

- 7608 i. Anna Veronika¹¹ Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7609 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7610 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast 23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7611 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7612 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.
- 7613 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
- 7614 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

- 7615 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4295. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Wurster (Christine Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:

- 7616 i. Erwin Friedrich¹¹ Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7617 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4296. Christine Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Eva Barbara⁹, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:

- 7618 i. Georg August¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- 7619 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹¹ Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7620 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4298. Walter Homer¹⁰ Franck (Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Feb 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Inez Maude Abbey** 11 Mar 1891 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Abbey and Esther Scott. She was born 21 Aug 1870 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara J. (Clarica) Tindall** 1896, daughter of Jerome Tindall and Ester Clark. She was born 11 Jun 1878 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1949 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Homer Franck:

Census: 1900, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Franck and Inez Abbey:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1891, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Franck and Clara Tindall:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Walter Franck and Clara Tindall are:

- + 7621 i. Vera M.¹¹ Franck, born 17 Sep 1899 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1985 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan.
+ 7622 ii. Helen Louella Franck, born 18 Dec 1905 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1964 in Englewood, Charlotte Co, Florida.
7623 iii. Edward E. Franck, born 07 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1932 in Barry Co, Michigan.

4299. Ella B. (Ila)¹⁰ Franck (Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jan 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1934 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Edward Manly Smith**. He was born 16 Oct 1870 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1945 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Robert L. Davis** 20 Jun 1895 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1865 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ella B. (Ila) Franck:

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Manly Smith:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 109 Ayers Ave; 5th ward Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 8 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1920, machinist repair shop Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois

More About Robert L. Davis:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 111 Battle Creek Ave; 1st ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, printer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Davis and Ella Franck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1895, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Franck and Edward Smith are:

- 7624 i. Carroll D.¹¹ Smith, born 05 Aug 1901 in Michigan; died 17 Aug 1991 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona or Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He married Dorothy E. ?; born 1918 in Missouri.

More About Carroll D. Smith:

Census: 01 May 1940, Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 72-34 SD 16 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, office manager machine shop Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois

- + 7625 ii. Guerdon F. Smith, born 16 Nov 1908 in Illinois; died 15 Jan 1989.

4304. Ben Howard¹⁰ Taylor (Mary E.⁹ Kotts, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jan 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Annetta Elizabeth Leas** 29 Apr 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Leas and Janet Rice. She was born 11 Aug 1880 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ben Taylor and Annetta Leas:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1903, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ben Taylor and Annetta Leas are:

- + 7626 i. Janet Mary¹¹ Taylor, born 25 Feb 1911 in Michigan; died 21 May 1978 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7627 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Taylor, born 11 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married John Robert Metcalf 03 Aug 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Oct 1914 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1995 in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, Florida.

More About John Metcalf and Ruth Taylor:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7628 iii. Robert Leas Taylor, born 26 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1970 in Warrensville Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Mildred K. Davenport; born Aft. 1917.

4312. Lulu¹⁰ Kotts (John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Apr 1890 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Schofield** 14 Aug 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Bradley and Laura Bryan. He was born 13 Nov 1890 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1963 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Schofield and Lulu Kotts:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1912, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lulu Kotts and Wesley Schofield is:

- 7629 i. Ronald J.¹¹ Schofield, born 13 Mar 1927; died 10 Apr 1930.

4314. Ned Augustus¹⁰ Kotts (John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Oct 1895 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married

Rhoda Eunice Sallows 06 Aug 1913 in Milan, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1895 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1988 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ned Kotts and Rhoda Sallows:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1913, Milan, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ned Kotts and Rhoda Sallows are:

- + 7630 i. Ilah Mae¹¹ Kotts, born 08 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1994 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7631 ii. John Augusta Charles Kotts, born 30 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1992 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7632 iii. Dorothy Iona Kotts, born 02 Jun 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2009 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4332. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Roth** 05 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottfried Roth and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Gutekunst is:

- 7633 i. Alfred¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Killiinger 24 Jul 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Gutekunst and Mina Killiinger:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4334. Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 7634 i. Frida Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4335. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Binder** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Christian Binder are:

- 7635 i. baby¹¹ Binder, born 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7636 ii. Anna Maria Binder, born 14 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Eugen Hirn 19 Mar 1936 in Lustnau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Hirn and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1936, Lustnau, Wurtemberg

- 7637 iii. baby Binder, born 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7638 iv. Rosine Christine Binder, born 25 Jul 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7639 v. Rosine Christine Binder, born 26 Jan 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Schrade 04 Jan 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914. She married (2) ? 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Martin Schrade and Rosine Binder:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosine Binder:

Marriage: 1948, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7640 vi. baby Binder, born 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4336. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Welker** 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Welker and Christine Calmbach. She was born 06 Feb 1892 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Katharine Bross** 21 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker are:

- 7641 i. Wilhelm Siegfried¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7642 ii. Lydia Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ulrich Lang 02 Dec 1960 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ulrich Lang and Lydia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1960, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7643 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beinder 17 Dec 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Beinder and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7644 iv. Martha Christine Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanselmann 11 Nov 1956 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Karl Hanselmann and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1956, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross are:

- 7645 i. Heinz¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7646 ii. Inge Fanni Gutekunst, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Voegele 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Voegele and Inge Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4340. Charlotte¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 7647 i. Charlotte¹¹ Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7648 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4353. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Brezing (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Bacher** 14 May 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 30 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bacher:
Occupation: cooper & machinist Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bacher and Marie Brezing:
Marriage: 14 May 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Brezing and Gottlob Bacher is:

- 7649 i. Elise Frieda¹¹ Bacher, born 19 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4356. Friedrike¹⁰ Brezing (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alber Wilhelm Schuon** 13 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Alber Schuon and Friedrike Brezing:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Brezing is:

- 7650 i. Marta Frieda¹¹ Brezing, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4358. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁹, Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luz** 15 Oct 1922 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz are:

- 7651 i. Lina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wunn 06 Feb 1950 in Blumberg, Baden; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Wunn and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Blumberg, Baden

- 7652 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Jettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irma Koffert 13 Aug 1949 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Ruth Koffert:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7653 iii. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Ott 07 Jul 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gotthilf Gutekunst and Rosa Ott:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7654 iv. Karl Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmg. Kaupp 26 Sep 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Irmg. Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4359. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁹, Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 7655 i. Johannes Fritz¹¹ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4363. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁹, Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Braeuning** 14 Jul 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christaine Braeuning. He was born 01 Jul 1896 in Mannheim, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Braeuning and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Braeuning is:

- 7656 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹¹ Braeuning, born 18 Aug 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4373. George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Koontz (John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose Elizabeth Kocher** 20 Jun 1912, daughter of Jacob Kocher and Jospehine Rennie. She was born 02 Mar 1895 in Wanesburg, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jul 1945 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Koontz and Rose Kocher:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912

Children of George Koontz and Rose Kocher are:

- + 7657 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Koontz, born 10 May 1913 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1978 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- + 7658 ii. Melvin L. Koontz, born 01 Sep 1914 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 1985 in Ohio.
- + 7659 iii. Mayetta F. Koontz, born 23 Sep 1918 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 7660 iv. Kenneth Burdet Koontz, born 29 Jul 1920 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 26 May 2000. He married ? 22 Mar 1957; born Aft. 1919.

More About Kenneth Koontz and ?:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1957

- 7661 v. Josephine Koontz, born 1923 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 1924.
- + 7662 vi. Densie Peter Koontz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1991 in Ohio.
- 7663 vii. Patricia Ann Koontz, born 16 Aug 1930 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995. She married Arthur Smith 15 Nov 1947; born 21 Apr 1920; died 03 Nov 1976.

More About Arthur Smith and Patricia Koontz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947

- 7664 viii. Johan Frederick Koontz, born 04 Sep 1933 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 2006. He married ? 29 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1932.

More About Johan Koontz and ?:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1963

- 7665 ix. James Boyd Koontz, born 02 Apr 1936 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 2004 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Eileen Randall; born 01 Nov 1934 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

4374. Lorena Katherine¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁹, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio. She married **Daniel Dwight Willis** 07 Dec 1912 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, son of Marion Willis and Elizabeth Harsh. He was born 22 Mar 1891 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 1970 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Dwight Willis:

Census 3: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Daniel Willis and Lorena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1912, Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio

Children of Lorena Gutekunst and Daniel Willis are:

- 7666 i. Ada Marie¹¹ Willis, born 26 Jun 1911 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 06 Jul 1992 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 7667 ii. Roy Dwight Willis, born 10 Jul 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1941 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Helen Ayers; born Aft. 1913.

More About Roy Dwight Willis:
Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 7668 iii. Wayne W. Willis, born 04 Jul 1918 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1978 in Carroll Co, Ohio. He married Evelyn ? Bef. 1940; born 1920 in Ohio.

More About Wayne W. Willis:
Census: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b living w/ parents Dan Willis's family
Occupation: 1940, laborer tile & block manufacturing company Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Wayne Willis and Evelyn ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

4375. Tena Mathilda¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁹, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio, and

died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **Jerome Frank Kocher** 30 Dec 1913, son of Jacob Kocher and Josphine Rennie. He was born 06 Jan 1892 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1976 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jerome Kocher and Tena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1913

Children of Tena Gutekunst and Jerome Kocher are:

- 7669 i. Bernice Pauline¹¹ Kocher, born 09 Sep 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married Earl Charles Laubacher 1938; born 03 Apr 1913 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Laubacher and Bernice Kocher:
Marriage: 1938
- 7670 ii. Forrest F. Kocher, born 24 Feb 1917 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1987 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Elsie ?; born Aft. 1916.
- 7671 iii. Ray J. Kocher, born 27 Apr 1919 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married ? 12 May 1973 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ray Kocher and ?:
Marriage: 12 May 1973, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio
- 7672 iv. Eileen M. Kocher, born 22 Sep 1921 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 2009 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Cyril L. Jamieson; born 02 Mar 1902 in Ohio; died 26 Apr 1971 in Ohio.
- 7673 v. Elmer Louis Kocher, born 18 Sep 1925 in Ohio; died 11 Feb 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Diane L. Ladrach; born 1946; died 2006.
- 7674 vi. Dean Lester Kocher, born 13 Jul 1929 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 29 Jan 2013 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Evans; born Aft. 1928.
- 7675 vii. Shirley Nadine Kocher, born 09 Mar 1932 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 2011 in Navarre, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 7676 viii. Paul W. Kocher, born 22 Mar 1935 in Ohio; died 05 Oct 1956 in Ohio.

4377. Homer Elmer¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁹, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Gertchen Reynolds** 1936, daughter of Alonzo Reynolds and Kathryn ?. She was born 03 Sep 1910 in Ohio, and died 11 Jul 1988 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Catherine Virginia Hamilton** 1945, daughter of Howard Hamilton and Mabel Pickett. She was born 11 Aug 1920 in Ohio, and died 09 Jul 2000 in Ohio.

More About Gertchen Reynolds:
Census: 1940, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 1936

More About Homer Gutekunst and Catherine Hamilton:
Marriage: 1945

Child of Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds is:
7677 i. Barbara Kathryn¹¹ Gutekunst, born Oct 1936 in Ohio.

4387. Paulina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan. She married **Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange** 04 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lange and Amelia Schaebitcer. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Paulina Gutekunst:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 989 Farnsworth Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: 1900, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anton Lange and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Anton Lange are:

- 7678 i. Magdaline¹¹ Lange, born Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7679 ii. Anthony Henry Lange, Jr., born 04 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7680 iii. Eugene William Lange, born 06 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Marguerite LaBerge 03 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1895 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene William Lange:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown, poor vision
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper William Lutz Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lange and Ruby LaBerge:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7681 iv. Helen E. Lange, born 18 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7682 v. Howard E. Lange, born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.

4388. Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Adam Sternberger** 16 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Sternberger and Catherine Stork. He was born Bet. 17 Jan 1863 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Adam Sternberger:

In 1877, Henry Sternberger at the age of 13 went to work as a label printer for the Wadsworth Box Company. His father Valentine was already dead from TB and his mother wasn't well so he needed to help support the family. Henry worked there for 60 years and received an award for never missing a day or ever being late.

More About Henry Adam Sternberger:
Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Sternberger and Louisa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Henry Sternberger are:

- + 7683 i. Catherine¹¹ Sternberger, born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

- 7684 ii. Louise P. Sternberger, born 10 Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Louise P. Sternberger:
 Census: 1920, 211 Lock Street; Lockport, Niagara Co, New York
 Census 2: 1930, Lockport, Niagara Co, New York
 Occupation: 1930, stenographer flour mill Lockport, Niagara Co, New York
- 7685 iii. William Valentine Sternberger, born 30 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1974 in Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ethel Eulale Lindsey 18 Aug 1917 in New York; born Bet. 1887 - 1893 in New York. He married (2) Emilie Little 02 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.
- More About William Valentine Sternberger:
 Census: 1930, District 4, Davidson Co, Tennessee
- More About William Sternberger and Ethel Lindsey:
 Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New York
- More About William Sternberger and Emilie Little:
 Marriage: 02 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 7686 iv. Ethel Dorothy Adeline Sternberger, born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7687 v. Helen Ruth Sternberger, born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4393. Amanda Pauline¹⁰ Weimer (Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George John Bohnett** 11 Aug 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bohnett and Maria Buss. He was born 10 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Amanda Pauline Bohnett, 90, died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Braun of 1995 Bemis Rd. Born April 28, 1876, in Scio Township; she was a daughter of Michael and Dorothea Gutekunst Weimer. On August 11, 1898, she married George J. Bohnett, who died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Braun (Gertrude) and Mrs. Rolland Sweetland (Esther) of Ann Arbor; a son, Norman, of Saline; eight grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; a brother, Elmer Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Wednesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. David Bracklin officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 386-52-2019

Notes for George John Bohnett:

George J. Bohnet of Lodi died at his home last Thursday night May 29, 1941 after a long illness. He was born November 10, 1868, in Scio Township. His parents were Christian and Mary Buss Bohnet. Mr. Bohnet had spent most of his life in Lodi Township and for many years had resided on Waters Road. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. On August 11, 1898, he was married to Miss Amanda Weimer of Scio Township. He is survived by the widow, one son, Norman Bohnet, of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Braun of Bemis road and Mrs. Roland Sweetland of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Martin Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George John Bohnett:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Bohnett
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weimer and George Bohnett are:

- + 7688 i. Gertrude Pauline¹¹ Bohnett, born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7689 ii. Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett, born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7690 iii. Norman Georg Bohnett, born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4394. Albert¹⁰ Weimer (Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Keck** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: hardware store
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding
Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Weimer and Martha Keck are:

- + 7691 i. Karl Michael¹¹ Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7692 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7693 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4409. Johann Adam¹⁰ Pfeferle (Christian⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Lehre** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3890) Maria Katharina Lehre.

4414. Christina¹⁰ Pfeferle (Christian⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Feb 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Pfeferle are:

- 7694 i. Christiane¹¹ Pfeferle, born 24 Jan 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1983 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Rauser 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfeferle:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7695 ii. Christian Pfeferle, born 02 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4422. Friedrich¹⁰ Jenne (Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Kuebler** 24 Aug 1905 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jenne:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1905, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler are:

- 7696 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Jenne, born 16 Aug 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Mina Ullmann 02 Dec 1939 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Jenne and Klara Ullmann:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Pforzheim, Germany

- 7697 ii. Martha Magdalena Jenne, born 05 Nov 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heizmann

24 Apr 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Heizmann and Martha Jenne:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7698 iii. Walter Jenne, born 14 Oct 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1976 in Siegen, Germany. He married ? 15 Sep 1939 in Giessen, Germany; born Aft. 1914.

More About Walter Jenne and ?:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1939, Giessen, Germany

- 7699 iv. Erich Gotthold Jenne, born 09 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7700 v. Gertrud Jenne, born 14 Apr 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Markus Jonathan Guender 14 Nov 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Markus Guender and Gertrud Jenne:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4424. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb)¹⁰ Braun (Anna Maria⁹ Binder, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Reule** 24 Nov 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reule and Sofie Duerr. She was born 12 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Maria Reule:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Maria Reule are:

- 7701 i. Johannes¹¹ Braun, born 18 Mar 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7702 ii. Pauline Braun, born 07 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Kohler 17 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Kohler and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7703 iii. Sophie Maria Braun, born 24 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bruckner 04 Oct 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Bruckner and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7704 iv. Karl Braun, born 21 Nov 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1932 in Ellingen, Wurtemberg.

4433. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schaich** 17 Nov 1904 in Kohlberg, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schaich and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Kohlberg, Germany

Child of Wilhelmine Binder is:

- 7705 i. Lina¹¹ Binder, born 03 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1961 in Neuhausen, Erms, Germany.

4437. Katharine Margarete¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Margarete Binder are:

- 7706 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Binder, born 15 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7707 ii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 19 Sep 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Horn 23 Jun 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Bernhard Horn and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1952, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7708 iii. Christian Binder, born 24 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4438. Jakob¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Blaich** 16 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1889 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1971 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Walz are:

- 7709 i. Pauline¹¹ Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7710 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:
Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich are:

- 7711 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Binder, born 19 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7712 ii. Elsa Frida Binder, born 02 Apr 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Egeler 15 Nov 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Egeler and Elsa Binder:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4441. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Ruckaberle** 30 Nov 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1892 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle is:

- 7713 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Binder, born 23 Sep 1918 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1944 in gefallen near Annowka, Dnjepr.

4447. Gottlieb¹⁰ Binder (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Rosina Raaf** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. She was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Rosine Rauschenberger** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst. She was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3879) Katharina Rosina Raaf.

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger are:

- 7714 i. Mina Gertrud¹¹ Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7715 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7716 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7717 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4448. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Gutekunst** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuon** 28 Jul 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuon and Christine Kirschenmann. She was born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Anna Schuon:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4335) Rosina Gutekunst.

Children of Christian Binder and Anna Schuon are:

- 7718 i. Carl Christian¹¹ Binder, born 28 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Gutekunst 17 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Carl Binder and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7719 ii. Richard Gottlieb Binder, born 03 May 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elly Gertrud Moser 26 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Richard Binder and Elly Moser:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7720 iii. Elise Maria Binder, born 15 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Emil Schoettle 24 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Elise Binder:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7721 iv. Erich Johannes Binder, born 01 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Christine Renz 17 Mar 1951 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Erich Binder and Erika Renz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1951, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7722 v. Otto Walter Binder, born 23 Jan 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7723 vi. Gerhard Kurt Binder, born 29 Jul 1939 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerlinde Morlock 28 Oct 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Gerhard Binder and Gerlinde Morlock:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4465. Adolf¹⁰ Katz, twin (Michael⁹ Kaz, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 7724 i. Lina Elsa¹¹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7725 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 7726 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 7727 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

4466. Marie¹⁰ Kaz, twin (Michael⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernestine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 7728 i. Jakob¹¹ Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7729 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7730 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 7731 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4479. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

- 7732 i. Liselotte¹¹ Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

4485. Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz are:

- 7733 i. Otto¹¹ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7734 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7735 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7736 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4487. Eugen¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann are:

- 7737 i. Ilse¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:
Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 7738 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7739 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7740 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7741 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:
Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

4494. Wilhelm¹⁰ Eberhard (Wilhelmine¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4034) Lina Kaz.

4500. Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Schneck** 03 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1877 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck is:

+ 7742 i. Eugen¹¹ Schneck, born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4503. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margarethe Breitmayer** 08 Dec 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jul 1895 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Breitmayer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1928, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Maria Breitmayer are:

7743 i. Hans Eugen¹¹ Seeger.
7744 ii. Annemarie Margarethe Seeger, born 25 Apr 1932.

4504. Katharine¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Schlayer** 03 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner. He was born 01 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Katharine Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Seeger and Wilhelm Schlayer are:

7745 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schlayer, born 17 Nov 1912.
7746 ii. Emma Schlayer, born 29 Sep 1915.
7747 iii. Anna Schlayer, born 07 Feb 1917.
7748 iv. Karl Friedrich Schlayer, born 26 Sep 1920.
7749 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1923.

4506. Anna Christiana¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Schneck** 30 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck. He was born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Schneck and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Eugen Schneck are:

- 7750 i. Anna Ruth¹¹ Schneck.
- 7751 ii. Maria Anna Schneck, born 08 Apr 1937.

4510. Rosine¹⁰ Stengel, twin (Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Otto Engelhard** 25 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Richard Engelhard and Rosine Drescher. He was born 20 Sep 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Engelhard and Rosine Stengel:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Stengel and Karl Engelhard are:

- 7752 i. Karl August¹¹ Engelhard, born 12 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weisser 24 Dec 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Engelhard and Luise Weisser:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7753 ii. Rosine Katharine Engelhard, born 07 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schmid 09 Oct 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Otto Schmid and Rosine Engelhard:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7754 iii. Karl Wilhelm Engelhard, born 06 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rueckle 14 May 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Engelhard and Anna Rueckle:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7755 iv. Maria Engelhard, born 10 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1979 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Knorr 21 Oct 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Emil Knorr and Maria Engelhard:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4517. Gottlieb¹⁰ Stengel (Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Pauline Kapp** 15 Oct 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christine Rosine Kapp. She was born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp are:

- 7756 i. Helene¹¹ Stengel, born 09 Dec 1922.
- 7757 ii. Pauline Stengel, born 08 Nov 1923.
- 7758 iii. Karl Stengel, born 24 Apr 1925.

7759 iv. Emilie Stengel, born 07 Apr 1927.

4522. Gottlob¹⁰ Stengel (Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Steeb** 19 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1896 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Stengel and Jakobine Steeb:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Stengel and Jakobine Steeb are:

- 7760 i. Erna Eldriede¹¹ Stengel, born 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7761 ii. Richard Stengel, born 10 Mar 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Richard Stengel and ?:

Marriage: 1954, Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg

- 7762 iii. Else Ruth Stengel, born 09 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4560. Glenette Mary¹⁰ Haist (Sterling Harold⁹, Florence⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jul 1922 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 28 Feb 2001 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **(1) Robert Eugene Bruce** 25 Aug 1940 in Yuma Co, Arizona. He was born 15 Jul 1917 in Denver, Colorado, and died 12 Aug 1989 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(2) Clinton McDowell** 1962.

Notes for Glenette Mary Haist:

A memorial service will begin at 1 p.m. Monday at New Heights Church for Mary Glannatte McDowell who died Wednesday, Feb. 28, 2001 at home. She was 78. Mrs. McDowell was born July 5, 1922, in Atchison, Kansas, and had lived in Concord, California, for 27 years before moving to Vancouver 10 years ago. A member of the New Heights Church and a former member of Fair Oaks Baptist Church in Concord, California, she was active in church activities and enjoyed leading Bible study groups. She also enjoyed music, cooking, quilting, sewing, crocheting and oil painting and was known for her dinner parties.

Survivors include her husband of 39 years, Clinton, at home; one son, Richard Bruce of Barstow, California; two daughters, Robin Traber of Las Vegas and Sharleen Tift of St. Charles, Missouri; one sister, Barbara Lou Goedell of Poway, California; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

The body was cremated. Memorial Garden Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Kaiser Hospice, 2701 W. Vaughn Portland, Oregon 97210.

More About Robert Bruce and Glenette Haist:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1940, Yuma Co, Arizona

More About Clinton McDowell and Glenette Haist:

Marriage: 1962

Children of Glenette Haist and Robert Bruce are:

- 7763 i. Robin Joanne¹¹ Bruce, born 27 May 1941 in San Diego Co, California. She married ? Traber.
- 7764 ii. Richard Sterling Bruce, born 05 Oct 1944 in San Diego Co, California.

Child of Glenette Haist and Clinton McDowell is:

- + 7765 i. Sharleen Marie¹¹ McDowell, born 17 Sep 1962.

4561. Barbara Lou¹⁰ Haist (Sterling Harold⁹, Florence⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Christian Martin⁶,

Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1928 in Illinois, and died Dec 2009 in Poway, San Diego Co, California. She married **Walter VanNorman Goeddel** 1946, son of Albert Goeddel and Elida Henry. He was born 04 Nov 1926 in San Diego Co, California, and died 05 Sep 2012 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Walter Goeddel and Barbara Haist:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Barbara Haist and Walter Goeddel are:

- 7766 i. David VanNorman¹¹ Goeddel, born 03 May 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Carol Lynn Smiley 13 Jan 1973; born 14 Feb 1952 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Marriage Notes for David Goeddel and Carol Smiley:

Lynn Smiley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David H. Smiley of 1921 Felicita Road, Escondido, and David V. Goeddel were married Jan. 13, 1973, at the Emmanuel Faith Community Church. Dr. Richard Strauss, pastor of the church, officiated. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter V. Goeddel of 17365 Frondoso Drive, Rancho Bernardo. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attended by Pamela Umphres of Escondido as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Vicki Carter, Carol Van Note, Merridy Moyer, and Cindy Goeddel, the bridegroom's sister. Jack Norris of San Francisco was best man. Ushers were Marc De Baca, Peter Goeddel, and Steven and Dennis Smiley, the bride's brothers.

The bride was graduated with the class of 1970 from Escondido High School and the class of 1972 from Palomar College. She is employed in the office at TG&Y. Her husband is a 1968 graduate of Poway High School and was graduated in 1972 from the University of California at San Diego with a degree in chemistry. He will begin graduate work in chemistry this fall and presently is employed at Stanley Andrews Sport Outfitters.

More About David Goeddel and Carol Smiley:
Divorce: 25 Jun 1984, San Mateo Co, California
Marriage: 13 Jan 1973

- + 7767 ii. Peter Sterling Goeddel, born 07 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 10 Jul 2014 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana.
7768 iii. Lucinda J. Goeddel, born 05 Oct 1959 in San Diego Co, California.
7769 iv. Mitchell Scott Goeddel, born 27 Feb 1963 in San Diego Co, California.

4565. George Rutherford¹⁰ Wright (Elizabeth Ann⁹ Horstman, Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst, Catharina Magdalena⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Feb 1902 in Roberts Co, South Dakota. He married **Lillian I. (Lily) Bowker**. She was born 1900 in Wisconsin.

More About George Rutherford Wright:
Census: 1930, Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota
Census 2: 1940, Park Rapids, Hubbard Co, Minnesota

Child of George Wright and Lillian Bowker is:

- 7770 i. George William¹¹ Wright, born 04 Aug 1924 in Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin; died 04 Mar 1996 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Mary Finegello; born Aft. 1924.

4566. Margaret Fannie¹⁰ Wright (Elizabeth Ann⁹ Horstman, Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst, Catharina Magdalena⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1908 in South Dakota, and died Aft. 1942. She married **Lyle Clifton Goodchild** Bef. 1940, son of George Goodchild. He was born 06 Jul 1909 in Rapid River, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Margaret Fannie Wright:
Occupation: 1940, seamstress Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan

More About Lyle Clifton Goodchild:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan ED 22-11 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ parents George Goodchild's family

Medical Information: 1928 height 5'-4-3/4", weight 122 pounds, shoe size 6-1/2, eyes blue & hair light brown

Occupation: barber

Occupation 2: mailcarrier at Lake View, Idaho

Prison: 05 Apr 1928, convicted of forgery check for \$55 Hinsdale, Valley Co, Montana

More About Lyle Goodchild and Margaret Wright:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Margaret Wright and Lyle Goodchild is:

- 7771 i. Barbara Ann¹¹ Goodchild, born 02 Dec 1942 in Park Rapids, Hubbard Co, Minnesota; died 27 Feb 2003 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married ? Pedigo; born Aft. 1935.

4573. Marie Hildgarde¹⁰ Klick (John J.⁹, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Sep 1901 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1986 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Herbert August Werren** 04 Dec 1928 in Chautauqua Co, New York. He was born 14 Feb 1890 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Werren and Marie Klick:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1928, Chautauqua Co, New York

Child of Marie Klick and Herbert Werren is:

- 7772 i. Herbert John¹¹ Werren, Jr., born 21 Jun 1931 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 2017 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

4578. Charles J.¹⁰ Klick (Charles Thomas⁹, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1908 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mildred Greta Irish** 1928 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Irish and Ruth ?. She was born 16 Sep 1908 in North Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Evelyn M. Schaefer** 23 Oct 1940 in Winchester, Virginia, daughter of John Schaefer and Barbara Seitz. She was born 1912 in Buffalo, New York.

More About Charles J. Klick:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 2944 Maple; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-98 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, proprietor tire store Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, office clerk tire maker Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Klick and Mildred Irish:

Marriage: 1928, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Klick and Evelyn Schaefer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1940, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Charles Klick and Mildred Irish are:

- 7773 i. Charles Laverne¹¹ Klick, born 1930 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Dorothy Marie Coudriet 06 Jul 1949 in Forsyth, North Carolina; born 11 Jan 1931; died 04 Oct 2010.

More About Charles Klick and Dorothy Coudriet:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1949, Forsyth, North Carolina

- 7774 ii. Jane Ireta Klick, born 20 Mar 1931 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 2006 in Andover, Ohio.

Notes for Jane Ireta Klick:

Jane Ireta Klick, 75, a longtime resident of Schmidt Towers, died Tuesday, July 25, 2006 at St. Joseph Medical Center in Andover, Ohio. She was born in Erie, March 20, 1931, a daughter of the late Charles Klick and Mildred Irish Glenn. Jane graduated from St. Mary's grade school in 1946 and attended East High School. She

was a member of St. Patrick Church since 1977. She served as secretary at Schmidt Towers and a supporting member of the Erie Humane Society. She loved animals.

Survivors include: two brothers, Charles L. Klick, and his wife Dorothy of Kansas City, Kansas; William J. Klick and his wife Margaret of Buffalo, New York; several nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews also survive.

No calling hours will be observed. Friends are invited to attend a Mass of Christian Burial on Friday at St. Patrick Church at 10:00 a.m. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. Memorials may be made to The Humane Society of Northwestern Pennsylvania, P.O. Box 3930, Erie, PA 16508-0930.

7775 iii. William J. Klick, born Aft. 1933.

4579. Audrey A.¹⁰ Klick (Charles Thomas⁹, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Feb 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 2014 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Robert E. Gardner**. He was born 1919, and died 1949 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward E. Monola**. He was born 1917, and died 06 Nov 2003 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Audrey A. Klick:

Audrey A. (Klick) Gardner Monola, age 94, passed away Thursday, January 23, 2014, at Independence Court. Born in Erie on February 3, 1919, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Anna Kirsch Klick. For many years, she was personal secretary to Robert Alstadt at Lord Corporation. She was a member of St. Julia Church, and enjoyed sewing and reading. Audrey was a fan of the Cleveland Browns, Indians, and Cavaliers teams.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Robert E. Gardner; her second husband, Edward E. Monola; and a daughter, Linda Anne Monola.

Survivors include a son, Robert "Bob" Gardner, of Erie; six grandchildren, Ken Gardner, Lynne McDermott, Carol Jacobowski, Claudine Sloppy, Susan Gardner, and Lloyd Gardner; seven great-grandchildren, Nick and Danielle Gardner, Brian Gardner, Justin McDermott, Zach and Marissa Staff, and Jenny Gardner; and two great-great-grandchildren, Hannah Gardner and Jordan Pope.

Friends may call Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Brugger Funeral Homes & Crematory, 1595 West 38th Street at Greengarden Boulevard, and are invited to meet at St. Julia Church, West Lake Road & Powell Avenue, for a Funeral Mass on Tuesday at 10 o'clock. Private burial will be at Gate of Heaven Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Barber National Institute, 100 Barber Place, Erie, PA 16507.

Notes for Edward E. Monola:

Edward E. Monola, age 86, of Millcreek, died Thursday, November 6, 2003. Beloved husband of Audrey Klick Monola; father of Linda Ann Monola; step-father of Robert Gardner, 6 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, several nieces & nephews also survive.

Calling Sunday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Brugger Home for Funerals, 1595 West 38th Street at Greengarden Boulevard. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Julia Church, 638 Roslyn Ave, Monday at 10 a.m. Private burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. Memorials to American Cancer Society, 2115 W. 38th St., 16508 or Diabetes Assn. of Erie County, 2526 State St., 16503 (Sun-9).

Child of Audrey Klick and Robert Gardner is:

7776 i. Robert (Bob)¹¹ Gardner, born Aft. 1938.

Child of Audrey Klick and Edward Monola is:

7777 i. Linda Anne¹¹ Monola, born 06 Feb 1964 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 2009 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Linda Anne Monola:

Linda Anne Monola, age 45, of Erie, passed away Tuesday August 25, 2009 at Millcreek Community Hospital. Born in Erie February 6, 1964, she was a daughter of Audrey (Klick) Monola, of Erie, and the late Edward E. Monola. Linda was employed with Barber Industries West. She enjoyed watching baseball and football, and loved music, dancing, movies, painting, roller coasters, spending time with family and friends, and making people smile.

In addition to her mother, survivors include a brother, Robert Gardner, of Erie; six nieces and nephews, Ken Gardner, Lynne McDermot, Carol Jacobowski, Claudine Gardner, Susan Staff and Lloyd Gardner; six great

nieces and nephews and two great great nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the Brugger Home for Funerals, 1595 West 38th and Greengarden Boulevard on Friday from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of services at noon with Msgr. Daniel Magraw. Officiating. Private burial will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

4584. Leona Elanore¹⁰ Siegel (Gertrude M.⁹ Klick, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Dec 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 2010 in Paoli, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Stanley Joseph (Bulizak) Buhl** Bef. 1940, son of Francis Bulizak and Victoria Kieklak. He was born 24 May 1915 in Wattsburg (French Creek), Venango Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Leona Elanore Siegel:

Leona E. Siegel Buhl, age 96, formerly of Glenwood Towers and Westlake Woods, passed away Sunday, March 14, 2010, at Sunrise Assisted Living of Paoli, Pennsylvania. Born in Erie on December 22, 1913, she was a daughter of the late John and Gertrude (Klick) Siegel. Before her retirement in 1985, she was an underwriter at Erie Insurance. She volunteered at Saint Vincent Hospital and enjoyed playing cards at the Mercy Center.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Stanley Buhl, in 1963; three sisters, Virginia B. Siegel, Dorothy Mosher, and Eileen M. Mikoski; and two brothers, John and Harry Siegel.

She is survived by a daughter, Dottie McGee, and her husband, Robert, of Collegeville, Pennsylvania; five grandchildren, Kathleen, Michael, Kevin, Brian, and Christopher; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Friends may call Friday from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the Brugger Home for Funerals, 1595 West 38th Street at Greengarden Boulevard, and may attend a prayer service there Saturday at 9:30 a.m., followed by a Mass of Christian Burial at Saint George Church at 10 o'clock. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Second Harvest Food Bank, 1507 Grimm Dr., Erie, 16501.

More About Leona Elanore Siegel:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer pump manufacturing Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stanley Joseph (Bulizak) Buhl:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 156 E. 12 Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-31 SD 29 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, dressing poultry retail poultry shop Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stanley Buhl and Leona Siegel:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Leona Siegel and Stanley Buhl is:

+ 7778 i. Dottie¹¹ Buhl, born Aft. 1940.

4589. Eileen M.¹⁰ Siegel (Gertrude M.⁹ Klick, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Sep 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 2010 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Mikowski**. He was born 19 Mar 1925, and died 01 Aug 1999 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Eileen M. Siegel:

Eileen M. Siegel Mikowski, age 86 of Erie, formerly of Fairmont Parkway, passed away Monday, January 11, 2010, at her residence. She was born September 25, 1923, in Erie, the daughter of the late John J. "Sike" and Gertrude Klick Siegel. She graduated from East High School. She served in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II and was discharged with the rank of Sergeant. She was employed as executive secretary for H.O. and Bill Hirt at Erie Insurance for 37 years, retiring in 1991. Eileen was an avid Cleveland Indians and Browns Fan. She enjoyed crossword puzzles, gambling and traveling. She

was a member of St. James Roman Catholic Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 51 years, Joseph Mikowski in 1999; two brothers, John and Harry Siegel; two sisters, Virginia B. Siegel and Dorothy Mosher; and a great grandson, Seth Burkett.

Survivors include one daughter, Dianne Presogna, husband Camillo; two sons, Joseph R. Mikowski, wife Nancy and James J. Mikowski, fiancée Christie Lucas, all of Erie; six grandchildren, Dawn, Michael, Jason, wife Kiersten, Jenny, husband John, Ashley, husband Andrew and Samantha; eight great grandchildren, Joshua, Emily, Ellie, Anthony, Aiden, Alec, Kate and Jimmy; one sister, Leona Buhl of Philadelphia; a dear sister-in-law, Rita Siegel of Erie, who was like a sister to her; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the A. Brugger & Sons Funeral Home, LLP, 845 East 38 Street, Thursday from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and may attend services there on Friday at 9:45 a.m. followed by a Funeral Mass at St. James Catholic Church at 10:30 a.m. Burial in Lakeside Cemetery with military honors. Memorials suggested to Special Olympics of Erie County, 1128 State Street, Erie 16501 or the Second Harvest Food Bank 1507 Grimm Drive, Erie 16501.

More About Eileen M. Siegel:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate

More About Joseph Mikowski:

Military service: Bet. 06 Nov 1942 - 03 Jan 1946, US Coast Guard World War II

Children of Eileen Siegel and Joseph Mikowski are:

- 7779 i. Dianne¹¹ Mikowski, born 19 May 1950. She married Camillo Presogna; born 24 Nov 1949.
- + 7780 ii. Joseph Richard Mikowski, born 14 Mar 1952.
- 7781 iii. James J. Mikowski, born 07 May 1962.

4595. Darrell Edgar¹⁰ Korb (Gertrude⁹ Gutekunst, John F.⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jun 1909 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1978 in Riverside Co, California. He married **Meredythe Eldath Brown** 21 Jan 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1908 in Nebraska, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Darrell Edgar Korb:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 507 Porter Street; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-979 SD 15 sheet 2a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 4190 11th Street; 2nd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 19 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, general clerk railroad Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, chief clerk railroad office Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Meredythe Eldath Brown:

Occupation: 1930, auditors assistant real estate company Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Darrell Korb and Meredythe Brown:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1929, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Darrell Korb and Meredythe Brown is:

- 7782 i. Tede Gertrude¹¹ Korb, born 30 Aug 1933 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 27 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Richardson. She married (2) Kenneth A. Frey 06 Feb 1960 in Alameda Co, California; born 1934.

More About Kenneth Frey and Tede Korb:

Divorce: Sep 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 06 Feb 1960, Alameda Co, California

4596. Earl Bright¹⁰ Knapenberger (Bertha M.⁹ Gutekunst, John F.⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Aug 1908 in Trafford, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, North Carolina. He married **Margaret M. Meyer** 1928. She was born 30 Jan 1909 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1963 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Earl Bright Knapenberger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 545 Lobinger Ave; 3rd ward North Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-730 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ uncle John MCAnsley's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 529 Center Street; 4th ward Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-53 SD 31 sheet 6a

Military service: Bet. 03 Oct 1942 - 14 Jan 1944, World War II; discharged at Lawson General Hospital Atlanta, Georgia

Occupation: 1930, shipper North Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, packer main switch Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Earl Knapenberger and Margaret Meyer:

Marriage: 1928

Child of Earl Knapenberger and Margaret Meyer is:

7783 i. Marietta¹¹ Knapenberger, born 1932 in North Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

4599. Shirley Jean¹⁰ Garber (Albert (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 May 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1998. She married **(1) ? Fuhrman** Bef. 1945. He was born Aft. 1919. She married **(2) Richard Henry Earl** Bef. 1952, son of Charles Earl and Willa Dipple. He was born 17 Nov 1916 in Jamestown, New York, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About ? Fuhrman and Shirley Garber:

Marriage: Bef. 1945

More About Richard Earl and Shirley Garber:

Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Shirley Garber and Richard Earl are:

7784 i. James¹¹ Earl, born Aft. 1950. He married Grace ?; born Aft. 1952.

7785 ii. Richard W. Earl, born 09 Apr 1953; died 29 Apr 2010. He married Susan ? 2000; born Aft. 1953.

Notes for Richard W. Earl:

Husband, Outdoorsman, Machinist Richard W. Earl, 57, of Erie, died on Thursday morning, April 29, 2010, following a long fight with cancer. An Erie resident all of his life, Rich was born April 9, 1953, the son of the late Richard H. and Shirley Garber Earl. Rich was happily married for 10 years to his most beloved wife, Susan, the center of his life.

Besides his wife Susan, he is survived by a brother, James Earl, and his wife, Grace, of Long Beach, California; In-laws, Vivian, Lawrence, and Martin; and a large circle of very dear friends.

Rich was a proud 1971 honors graduate of Tech Memorial High School, where he was a member of The National Honor Society. He then enjoyed a 35 year career as a machinist at General Electric Transportation Div., Building 12. An outdoors lover all his life, he had many interests, including target shooting, boating, skiing, fishing, cruising, scuba diving, biking, photography, and hiking. When at home, he liked to read, cook, and work at a computer. Rich was also fond of local arts, especially The Erie Playhouse, The Station Dinner Theatre, and The Erie Philharmonic.

Friends may call Sunday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the Russell C. Schmidt and Son Funeral Home, 5000 Wattsburg Rd., (corner of Pine Ave. and East Gore Road, I-90 exit 29). A Celebration of Life will be held there Sunday evening at 8 p.m. Burial will be private at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to The Erie Zoological Society, 423 W. 38th St., Erie, PA 16508 or The Erie Playhouse, 13 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa 16501.

More About Richard Earl and Susan ?:

Marriage: 2000

4601. Harold William¹⁰ Goody (Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 10 Sep 2006 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. He married **Marjorie Ruth Bloom** 01 Jan 1953 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 19 Oct 1931.

Notes for Harold William Goody:

Services will be held on October 6th, for Harold William Goody, who died September 10, 2006 in Santa Rosa at the age of 82. He was born in Los Angeles on November 30, 1923 and raised in Oakland and Santa Cruz. He served in the Army Air Force during World War II from 1941 until 1945. During most of his adult life he lived in the San Francisco Bay Area, but upon his retirement he returned to the Santa Cruz area which he loved so dearly. In 1997 he moved to Santa Rosa due to his declining health and the passing of his wife, Ronnie Allen. His deep love of the ocean drew him to surfing during his youth, deep sea fishing throughout his life, and treasure hunting with his metal detector during his later years. He had a passion for cars and car racing, winning many trophies drag racing his 1955 Chevy Bel Air station wagon. He also enjoyed cooking, gardening, painting and drawing. His drawing talent led him to a 34 year career in design drafting and management with the East Bay Municipal Utility District.

He is survived by his first wife Marjorie Goody of Benicia, son Steven Goody and wife Catherine Daley of Santa Rosa, daughter Chris Carr and husband Jason of Indianapolis, Indiana, granddaughter Alyssa Goody of Santa Rosa, sister May Taylor and husband Clyde of Santa Cruz, and brother Paul Goody of Scotts Valley. Sisters Florence Humphrey and Betty Staggs, and brothers Ralph Goody, Donald Goody, and Chester Goody died before him.

A memorial will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Friday, October 6th at Friend's House, 684 Benicia Dr. in Santa Rosa. In the coming spring his ashes will be scattered by fellow surfers off the coast of Santa Cruz. A memorial will be held that same day. Contact Steve Goody at (707) 546-4196 for details. Contributions are preferred to the National Parkinson's Foundation, (800) 327-4545.

More About Harold William Goody:

Military service: Bet. 01 Feb 1943 - 07 Feb 1946, World War II

More About Harold Goody and Marjorie Bloom:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1953, Alameda Co, California

Children of Harold Goody and Marjorie Bloom are:

- + 7786 i. Steven Harold¹¹ Goody, born 30 Jul 1960.
- 7787 ii. Christine R. (Chris) Goody, born 04 Jan 1965. She married (1) Jason R. Carr; born 1971. She married (2) David McMullen; born Bet. 1959 - 1966.

4602. Chester Earl¹⁰ Goody (Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Apr 1925 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California, and died 30 Mar 2006 in Yuba, Sutter Co, California. He married **(1) Barbara Mae Stilwill** 12 Jun 1950 in Carson City, Nevada. She was born 18 Jul 1931 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **(2) Jacquelyn May Woosley** 18 May 1954 in Santa Cruz Co, California, daughter of George Woosley and Minnie Atkinson. She was born 26 Apr 1936 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California, and died 25 Nov 1981 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **(3) Barbara M. ?** Bef. 2005. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Chester Earl Goody:

Services will be Friday for Chester Earl Goody, who died peacefully in his sleep Thursday, March 30th at his home in Yuba City. He was 80. The California native moved from his birth place in San Leandro to Santa Cruz in 1937. A 62 year resident of Santa Cruz County, he relocated to Yuba City in 1999 with his wife, Barbara. Chester was born April 7, 1925. He grew up in San Leandro and moved to Santa Cruz when his father Norman passed away. He was one of eight children. He quit high school when he was 17 to join the U. S. Army, sending home his military pay to help support his mother and

family. He was an infantryman in World War II, serving in active duty during the South Pacific Campaign. He was honorably discharged in 1945, achieving the rank of Staff Sergeant. He returned to graduate from Santa Cruz High School in 1962.

He had many passions throughout his life. He loved riding his motorcycles and working on all engines. He was a licensed amateur HAM radio operator, and enjoyed building gas-powered model airplanes from scratch. As he got older, he excelled in woodworking, and participated in a small business making custom wooden refrigerator magnets which were sold at various craft shows. He retired in 1986 after a 40 year career as a journeyman automotive mechanic with Chevrolet, Buick and Cadillac.

Chester is survived by his wife of 23 years, Barbara M. Goody of Yuba City; brothers Harold Goody of Santa Rosa and Paul Goody of Scotts Valley; sister May Taylor and husband Clyde of Santa Cruz; sons Kenneth Goody and wife Regina of Yuba City, Jeff Goody and wife Diane of Aptos, Gary Goody of Elk Grove, Larry Goody of Santa Cruz; daughter Sherri Gibson of Mesa, Arizona; three nephews; eight nieces; nine grandchildren and one great-grandson.

He is preceded in death by his previous wife Jackie M. Goody; brothers Donald, and Ralph; sisters Florence and Betty.

A memorial service will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at the Oakwood Memorial Chapel, 3301 Paul Sweet Road, Santa Cruz, California 95062. Donations can be made to Fremont-Rideout Hospice, 1260 Williams Way, Yuba City, California 95991.

More About Chester Goody and Barbara Stilwill:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1950, Carson City, Nevada

More About Chester Goody and Jacquelyn Woosley:
Marriage: 18 May 1954, Santa Cruz Co, California

More About Chester Goody and Barbara ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2005

Child of Chester Goody and Barbara Stilwill is:

- 7788 i. Kenneth Eugene¹¹ Goody, born 14 Feb 1952 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married Regina M. Cuneo 10 Feb 1979 in San Mateo Co, California; born 1952.

More About Kenneth Goody and Regina Cuneo:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1979, San Mateo Co, California

Children of Chester Goody and Jacquelyn Woosley are:

- + 7789 i. Jeffrey Alan¹¹ Goody, born 29 Jun 1956 in Santa Cruz Co, California.
+ 7790 ii. Gary Earl Goody, twin, born 22 Jun 1957 in Santa Cruz Co, California.
7791 iii. Larry Goody, twin, born 22 Jun 1957 in Santa Cruz Co, California.
7792 iv. Sherri Lynn Goody, born 14 Jan 1955 in Santa Cruz Co, California. She married (1) ? Tucker; born Aft. 1952. She married (2) ? Gibson Bef. 2006; born Aft. 1946.

More About ? Gibson and Sherri Goody:
Marriage: Bef. 2006

4606. May Ellen¹⁰ Goody (Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Apr 1931 in Alameda Co, California. She married **Clyde Charles Taylor** 31 Dec 1949 in Santa Cruz Co, California, son of Harry Taylor and Ethel ?. He was born 11 Mar 1929 in Santa Cruz Co, California, and died 18 May 2017 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

Notes for Clyde Charles Taylor:

Clyde Taylor, lifelong resident of Santa Cruz County, peacefully passed away the afternoon of May 18, 2017 at the age of 88 with family at his side. He was born on March 11, 1929. Clyde spent his teenage years through 1977 residing on property once known as the Alberta Ranch, a part of the original Rodriguez Rancho, on 7th Avenue just off Capitola Road, which later became Taylor Lane. Starting into

business with his father plowing fields with a horse, he later purchased a tractor and dump truck and was involved in working the logging operations up Gazos Creek in the 1940's. Clyde then settled into business as Clyde Taylor Excavating. In the 1950's and 60's, Clyde graded many of the lots for early subdivisions in the area, including Westlake, Rolling Woods, and in Carbonero Estates.

A family picnic at Gazos Creek is when Clyde met May Goody who was invited by Clyde's older brother, George. Clyde took May for a ride on his tractor and love blossomed. They were married December 31, 1950 in a double wedding ceremony with May's older sister, Betty, and Clyde's best friend, Homer Richardson. Five years later, Clyde and May welcomed their first daughter, Cathy (Turpen), and another five years later, Carol (Newberry). Clyde loved to take his family on road trips and many camping trips. Clyde was preceded in death by his parents, Harry and Ethel Taylor, and his three older brothers, George, Harry Jr. and Earl.

Clyde is survived by his loving wife of 67 years, May Taylor, daughters Cathy Turpen of Aptos, Carol Newberry of Santa Maria, their husbands, and grandchildren Tracy Turpen, Evan Turpen and Taylor Newberry.

The family would like to thank the nurses and caregivers at Valley Haven Assisted Living and Driftwood Healthcare Center. Private interment will take place at Holy Cross Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 402 E. Plaza Dr., Carterville, IL 62918.

More About Clyde Taylor and May Goody:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1949, Santa Cruz Co, California

Children of May Goody and Clyde Taylor are:

- + 7793 i. Cathy Ellen¹¹ Taylor, born 1954.
- + 7794 ii. Carol Taylor, born 1959.

4609. Anton¹⁰ Katz (David Heinrich⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller are:

- + 7795 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7796 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7797 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7798 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7799 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4623. Maria¹⁰ Sattler (Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaz** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. He was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Sattler is:

- 7800 i. Frida Katharina¹¹ Sattler, born 22 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Sattler and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 7801 i. Otto¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in Hiel near Hooge.
7802 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7803 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7804 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7805 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4624. Christian¹⁰ Sattler (Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz are:

- 7806 i. Paul¹¹ Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7807 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 7808 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
7809 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
7810 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7811 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7812 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4626. George W.¹⁰ Eitelbuss (Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Susiana Allchin** 1879 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. She was born 20 Oct 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Burial: 14 Jun 1903, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & endocarditis

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susiana Allchin:

Burial: Jan 1919, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin:

Marriage: 1879, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin are:

- + 7813 i. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹¹ Eitelbuss, born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 7814 ii. Ward Allchin Eitelbuss, born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 7815 iii. Lela M. Eitelbuss, born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

4646. Paul¹⁰ Katz (Peter Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 7816 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7817 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7818 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
7819 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7820 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7821 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7822 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7823 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7824 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7825 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

4647. Amelia¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. Wilkinson** 02 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1857 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 May 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilkinson and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1895, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frederick Wilkinson are:

- 7826 i. James Frederick¹¹ Wilkinson, born 10 Nov 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret F. Hurt 23 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Frederick Wilkinson:

Services for Mr. James F. Wilkenson, for 30 years an assistant civil engineer and accountant for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery. Mr. Wilkenson, 59, of 836 Cadieux, Grosse Pointe, died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1956 in St Clair Hospital. He was a past commodore of Windmill Pointe Yacht Club and a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret; a step-son, Raymond Hurt, and a brother and siter, Harold, of Detroit, and Mrs. Ethel Ennis, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

More About James Frederick Wilkinson:

Burial: 1956, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemcetry Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, 836 Cadieux Road; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1950, 836 Lorane; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, accountant civil engineer Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Wilkinson and Margaret Hurt:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7827 ii. Harold J. Wilkinson, born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7828 iii. Ethel A. Wilkinson, born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

4648. Mary (Molly)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing** 1881, son of William Wing and Almeda ?. He was born 28 Aug 1857 in Leeds Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 May 1939 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Molly) Katz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: splenic leukemia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing:

Burial: 10 May 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Maffet Street; Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 May 1910, 194 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 9 sheet 14a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1032 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 339 1st Street; Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 69-19 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, pattern maker Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pattern maker machine shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pattern maker wood shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Burt Wing and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Katz and Burt Wing are:

- + 7829 i. Roy Eugene¹¹ Wing, born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7830 ii. Bristol Emerson Wing, born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

4650. Joseph G.¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Eva A. Atwood** 29 Dec 1892 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Atwood and Henrietta Weeks. She was born 06 Feb 1870 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1898 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph G. Katz:

Oct. 6, 1915 - The remains of Joseph Katz, whose serious illness in Detroit was noted in the Banner recently, were brought to this city for burial Tuesday. Mr. Katz died in the hospital there of tuberculosis, aged 49 years. The body was accompanied here by his sister, Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, who resides in Detroit and who had been giving him care and attention during his illness. The deceased married Miss Eva Atwood, daughter of Mrs. H.S. Andrews, about 23 years ago. She died a few years after their marriage, leaving a daughter, now Miss Nevine Tower of Greenville.

The interment took place in the Otisco cemetery by the side of his wife. Rev. A.J. Blair of the

Congregational church performing the last sad rites of burial. Among the relatives present were Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Gur Atwood and Henry Filkins of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Henrietta Andrews of Saranac, Miss Nevine Tower and her foster-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Toer of Greenville.

More About Joseph G. Katz:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Eloise Infirmary Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, painter Michigan

More About Eva A. Atwood:

Burial: 01 Mar 1898, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: 1898, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood is:

+ 7831 i. Nevene Eva¹¹ Katz, born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4653. Franklin J.¹⁰ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

7832 i. Della¹¹ Katz, born Jun 1885.

4654. Anna Catherine¹⁰ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

- 7833 i. Leo Adison¹¹ Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kelliher, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

4657. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹⁰ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:
Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:
Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf
Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 7834 i. Leslie Christopher¹¹ Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.
7835 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7836 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7837 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:
Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe
Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana
Occupation: cabinet finisher
Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City. Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:
Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

4658. Christopher¹⁰ Katz, Jr. (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 7838 i. Daniel E.¹¹ Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 7839 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:

Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5

- + 7840 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7841 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

4660. Edward Christian¹⁰ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 7842 i. Alford Richard¹¹ Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 7843 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7844 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

4667. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Sebastian⁹, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 7845 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7846 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7847 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7848 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7849 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7850 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

4676. Sophie¹⁰ Frank (Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 7851 i. Albert¹¹ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7852 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:

Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4677. Michael¹⁰ Frank (Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶,

Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Lina Katz are:

- 7853 i. Klara¹¹ Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Klara Frank:
 Emigration: US
- 7854 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

 More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:
 Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7855 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.

 More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:
 Marriage: Aft. 1928
- 7856 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.

 More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:
 Marriage: Aft. 1931
- 7857 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

 More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:
 Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7858 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

 More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:
 Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7859 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7860 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

 More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:
 Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7861 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.
- 7862 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

4684. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4195) Pauline Jacobine Katz.

4686. Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann (Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

- + 7863 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7864 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 7865 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7866 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7867 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7868 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7869 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7870 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7871 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7872 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4687. Pauline¹⁰ Haizmann (Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:
7873 i. Marie¹¹ Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:
Emigration: US

4688. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 7874 i. Anna¹¹ Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7875 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7876 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7877 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hermann Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7878 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7879 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7880 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7881 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7882 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7883 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7884 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7885 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7886 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

4693. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:
Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 7887 i. Eugen¹¹ Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
- 7888 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

4694. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Katz are:

- 7889 i. Elsa Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7890 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 7891 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7892 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7893 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7894 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7895 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24

Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7896 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7897 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
7898 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

4698. Christiane Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Heckmann** 23 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Heckmann and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friedrike Kaz is:

- 7899 i. Lisa Maria¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Jun 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4699. Caroline¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Reinhold Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. He was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Kaz and Jacob Kaz are:

- 7900 i. Jakob Reinhold¹¹ Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7901 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7902 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7903 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7904 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7905 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7906 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

4700. Katharine¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany. She married **(2) August Eckert** 1905. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About August Eckert and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 1905

Children of Katharine Kaz are:

- 7907 i. Jakob¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7908 ii. Karl Johannes Kaz, born 07 May 1900 in Asperg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1900 in Asperg, Germany.

4702. Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Walker** 13 Dec 1906 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About Franz Kaz and Marie Walker:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker is:

- + 7909 i. Mina Barbara¹¹ Katz, born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4704. Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Barbara Katz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz are:

- 7910 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1923 in Hedelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7911 ii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 30 Apr 1924 in Friedrichshaffen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7912 iii. Eduard Katz, born 16 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7913 iv. Arthur Katz, born 15 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7914 v. Else Mina Katz, born 05 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Manfred Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Manfred Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7915 vi. baby Katz, born 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7916 vii. Erich Katz, born 29 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anni Matthiesen 10 Aug 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Erich Katz and Anni Matthiesen:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1979, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4708. Reinhard¹⁰ Katz (Franz Karl⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Thusnelde Rauser** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 7917 i. Lore Gertrud¹¹ Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7918 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4711. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Gaiser (Sabine Ernstine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. She was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 7919 i. Hilda¹¹ Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:
Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 7920 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany.

He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7921 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 7922 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7923 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7924 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7925 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7926 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7927 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 7928 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7929 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7930 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4717. Franz Karl¹⁰ Katz (Lukas⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz are:

- + 7931 i. Lina¹¹ Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7932 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7933 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7934 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7935 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7936 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7937 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Franz Katz and Anna Frick is:

- 7938 i. Lilly¹¹ Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

4724. Adolf¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 7939 i. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7940 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7941 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7942 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7943 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7944 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7945 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4725. Elisabeth¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 7946 i. Adolph¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4727. Christiane¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

- + 7947 i. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7948 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7949 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7950 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7951 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7952 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 7953 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4728. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2901) Anna Vogt.

4729. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 7954 i. Katharina¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4734. Ernestine¹⁰ Vogt (Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2610) Jakob Frank.

4738. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 7955 i. Conrad¹¹ Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7956 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7957 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7958 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7959 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7960 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Lauffer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Lauffer:
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

4739. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 7961 i. Eugenie¹¹ Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7962 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7963 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4742. Konrad¹⁰ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 7964 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 7965 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7966 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7967 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7968 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7969 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 7970 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 7971 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7972 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7973 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 7974 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7975 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7976 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

4747. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 7977 i. Emilie Luise¹¹ Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7978 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4749. Robert¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 7979 i. Adolf Eugen¹¹ Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7980 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4750. Louise¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 7981 i. Wilhelm Hermann¹¹ Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4752. Adoline¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin,

Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

7982 i. Emilie Katharine¹¹ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4754. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Gutekunst** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1538) Conrad Gutekunst.

4766. Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3099) Johann Jakob Haizmann.

4787. Christina Maria¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2910) Christian Mezger.

4790. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosetta (Rosa) Lansing** 15 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lansing and Caroline ?. She was born 08 Feb 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1959.

Notes for Johannes Seeger:

Marshall – John Seeger of Fredonia township died Tuesday Jan. 9, 1945 at his home near Ellis Corners where he has lived for the past 50 years. He was born May 17, 1865, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to this country when a boy. He was married Rosa Lansing of Newton township March 15, 1894, in Marshall. He had been a member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners for the past 58 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by four sons, Clarence, Earl, Mearl and Walter; one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Murray; three grandchildren and two sisters in Germany. One granddaughter, Arleen Seeger, died Sept. 10, 1944.

Funeral services will be held from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday by the Rev. J.W. Hill. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home.

More About Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1894, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing are:

- + 7983 i. Clarence Edward¹¹ Seeger, born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7984 ii. Earl Nelson Seeger, born 03 Oct 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1970 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lucy Annabelle Britten 24 Jun 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Nelson Seeger:

Earl Nelson Seeger, 73, formerly of 55 Summer Street, died Saturday Nov. 7, 1970 in the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dade City, Florida. Born in Fredonia Township, he had lived in Zephyr Hills, Florida, since 1967. He was a retired meat cutter and live-stock buyer and member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau. Surviving is his widow, Lucy A.; brothers Mearle of Kalamazoo and Clarence of 82 Cliff Street, Battle Creek; and a sister, Mrs. Mildred Murray of Burlington. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Earl Nelson Seeger:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 182 Lathrop; 24 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 12a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 182 Lathrop; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1950, 209 Buchanan; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-76 sheet 80
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, huckster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, cattle buyer live stock business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lucy Annabelle Britten:

Occupation: 1950, clerical live stock exchange Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

At the Brooks' Memorial church at Marshall Thursday June 24, 1926 at night noon occurred the marriage of Miss Lucy Britton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Delos Britton of Marshall, and Earl Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Seeger of Fredonia township. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ and played "Wedding Chimes" by Chaffin; "The Wedding March" from Lohengrin; "Serenade" by Schubert; "Wedding March" by Mendelssohn and "Nocturne" by Ferrate, and at the appointed hour the ceremony was performed by the Rev. G.W. Plews, pastor of the church.

A reception followed in the church parlors, decorations consisting of pink roses and pink unshaded candles. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Seeger, the former a brother of the groom, were the attendants.

More About Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7985 iii. Mildred Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7986 iv. Mearl D. Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Marshall - Mearl D. Seeger, 83, died Monday March 29, 1982 in the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility after a lengthy illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and farmed in the Ellis Corners area with his family until ill health forced his retirement. He formerly was a member of the Ellis Corners Church. He is survived by his twin sister, Mrs. Charles (Mildred) Murray of Burlington. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wedne day at Craig

K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7987 v. Walter Glenn Seeger, born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4794. Christiana¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4234) Gottlieb Jedele.

4795. Louise¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Seeger and Konrad Walz are:

- 7988 i. Heinrich¹¹ Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7989 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7990 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7991 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7992 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7993 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4813. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May

1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2111) Konrad Katz.

4817. Konrad¹⁰ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4795) Louise Seeger.

4822. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 7994 i. Lina¹¹ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 7995 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 7996 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7997 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7998 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7999 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8000 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:

Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4823. Gustav Adolph¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 8001 i. Karl¹¹ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8002 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8003 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8004 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8005 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 8006 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8007 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:

Marriage: 1947

4828. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 8008 i. Luise¹¹ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4833. Johannes¹⁰ Katz (Joseph⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵

Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank are:

- 8009 i. Richard¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8010 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8011 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8012 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8013 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 8014 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4840. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz (Christiane⁹ Frank, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

- + 8015 i. Christian G.¹¹ Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago,

- Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8016 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About John C. Haebich:
Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 8017 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family
Emigration: 1887, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About Arthur Galey and Catherine Haebich:
Marriage: 1897
- 8018 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8019 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:
Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels
- 8020 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Albert G. Haebich:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family
Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 8021 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 8022 viii. Theodore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

4850. Friederike¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 8023 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8024 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 8025 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 8026 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8027 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8028 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8029 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 8030 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8031 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8032 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8033 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8034 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8035 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8036 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8037 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8038 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8039 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

4852. Rudolf¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 8040 i. Anna¹¹ Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8041 ii. Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8042 iii. Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8043 iv. Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4861. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

- 8044 i. George Willis¹¹ Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8045 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:
Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 8046 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Cause of Death: la grippe

- + 8047 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8048 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8049 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8050 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- 8051 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4863. Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 8052 i. Curry Edward¹¹ Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8053 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8054 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8055 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8056 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8057 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4864. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a, motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 8058 i. Gladys May¹¹ Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

4865. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 8059 i. Charles Ellery¹¹ Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 8060 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8061 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8062 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4867. Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 8063 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹¹ Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8064 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8065 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 8066 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 8067 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 8068 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 8069 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4868. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway

Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 8070 i. Neva Beatrice¹¹ Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:

Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 8071 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 8072 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 8073 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch

- 8074 v. Co, Michigan.
v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the regional center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie J. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and sisters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

4872. Magdalena May (Lena)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 8075 i. Warren Edward¹¹ Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 8076 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

4874. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 8077 i. Katie C.¹¹ Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8078 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8079 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8080 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:

Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:

Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 8081 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8082 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4878. Mathilde¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 8083 i. Hulda Magdalena¹¹ Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 8084 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 8085 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8086 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8087 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8088 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4880. Karoline (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuertemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 8089 i. Edward Emanuel¹¹ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8090 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 8091 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 8092 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4884. Christian¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:
Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 8093 i. Bessie Marie¹¹ Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8094 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8095 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4885. Sophia¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 8096 i. Herman A.¹¹ Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 8097 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4887. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: US

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 8098 i. Lola Ila¹¹ Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8099 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8100 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8101 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4888. Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 8102 i. Floyd Jacob¹¹ Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8103 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4890. Maria¹⁰ Katz (Barbara⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 8104 i. Anton¹¹ Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 8105 i. Friederike¹¹ Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8106 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4891. Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen (Friederike⁹ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 8107 i. Friederike¹¹ Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

4892. Wilhelmine Friederike¹⁰ Hirneisen (Friederike⁹ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:

- 8108 i. Eduard¹¹ Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4896. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 8109 i. Otto¹¹ Walz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 8110 i. Otto¹¹ Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8111 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8112 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8113 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8114 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Gottlob Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8115 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 8116 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:
 Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8117 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:
 Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8118 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8119 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8120 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4898. Eduard¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:
 Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4246) Bertha Katz.

4899. Karoline¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:
 Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4667) Johann Friedrich Kaz.

4903. Luise¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 8121 i. Luise Karoline¹¹ Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4904. Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 8122 i. Anneliese Maria¹¹ Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8123 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8124 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8125 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.

More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 1956

- 8126 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4906. Wilhelm¹⁰ Egeler (Rosina Katharina⁹ Plaz, Johannes⁸, Martin⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1925. He married **(1) Christina Margaretha Kegeress** 09 Feb 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1870, and died 20 Jan 1900. He married **(2) Christina Matharina Majer** 09 Jan 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1876 in Kuppiingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1938 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Kegeress:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer are:

- 8127 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Egeler, born 13 Oct 1904 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1943 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8128 ii. Friedrich Egeler, born 12 Mar 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8129 iii. Gottlieb Egeler, born 21 May 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8130 iv. Luise Egeler, born 03 Sep 1909 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1996 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Wilhelm Donner 26 Aug 1939; born 09 Dec 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1944 in France.

More About Erwin Donner and Luise Egeler:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939

- 8131 v. Freidrich Eugen Egeler, born 05 Jan 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1980 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8132 vi. Gotthilf Egeler, born 18 Jun 1915 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in Nowosibirsk.

4912. Elisabeth Katharina¹⁰ Zeller (Christian⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katharina Zeller is:

- 8133 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Zeller, born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4918. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹⁰ Waltz (Karl Christian⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived In Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 8134 i. Gertrude¹¹ Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8135 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 8136 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 8137 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4924. Charles¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he was a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock

with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 8138 i. Herman Carl¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 8139 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8140 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8141 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4925. John Fred¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton

S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 8142 i. Howard John¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 8143 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4928. Jacob Henry¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28, 1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was amember of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with t h e Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 8144 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 8145 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke are:

- 8146 i. Virginia A.¹¹ Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 8147 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

4929. William Gottlieb¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷,

Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 8148 i. Grace Bernadine¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8149 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4930. Louise Marie¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1874 in

Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 8150 i. Cecily Mellicent¹¹ Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 8151 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8152 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8153 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8154 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.

More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8155 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8156 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
+ 8157 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 8158 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4932. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 8159 i. Herman George¹¹ Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8160 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8161 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b

Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4935. Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15

Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 8162 i. James J.¹¹ Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8163 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8164 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisnian roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4937. Louisa Friedericka¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

- + 8165 i. Ernest William (Berlin)¹¹ Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4938. Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹⁰ Waltz (Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 8166 i. Helen Marion¹¹ Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 8167 i. Wilson¹¹ Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8168 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4940. Edward¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 8169 i. Zelma Lenore¹¹ Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8170 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8171 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

4941. Ida¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce

Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

+ 8172 i. Vera L.¹¹ Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4943. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3083) Johann Georg Katz.

4944. Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt (Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherine Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 8173 i. Clara Fredericke¹¹ Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter pf Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a
 Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family
 Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8174 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8175 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8176 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8177 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8178 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8179 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10
 Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall – Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b
 Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4946. Sophia R.¹⁰ Vogt (Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 8180 i. Edna Sophia¹¹ Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8181 ii. Orine Veno (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4949. Pauline¹⁰ Kaz (Katharine⁹ Nonnenmacher, David⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 8182 i. Pauline¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 8183 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8184 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 8185 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander

Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4957. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Katharine⁹ Nonnenmacher, David⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 8186 i. Emilie¹¹ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8187 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8188 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4958. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Katharine⁹ Nonnenmacher, David⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 8189 i. Lina¹¹ Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 8190 i. Hedwig¹¹ Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8191 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8192 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4963. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹⁰ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

- + 8193 i. Flossie Marie¹¹ Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

4964. Frank Edward¹⁰ Walz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of

Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

+ 8194 i. Harold Louis¹¹ Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

4965. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Stuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 8195 i. Bernice Mildred¹¹ Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8196 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8197 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8198 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4966. Clara Maria¹⁰ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

- + 8199 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹¹ Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4967. Anna¹⁰ Nelson (Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 8200 i. Blanche Ileta¹¹ Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 8201 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 8202 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco,

Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:

Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:

Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4968. Harry Arthur¹⁰ Hamilton (Pauline⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 8203 i. Bessie Ethel¹¹ Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 8204 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 8205 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

4969. Frank C.¹⁰ Hamilton (Pauline⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 8206 i. Carl F.¹¹ Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

4971. Samuel Otto¹⁰ Binder (Rebekka⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 8207 i. Beatrice S.¹¹ Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Beatrice S. Binder:
Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 045-26-6941
- + 8208 ii. Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- + 8209 iii. Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

4974. Homer Philip¹⁰ Binder (Rebekka⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:

Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:

Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 8210 i. Betty Jane¹¹ Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 8211 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

4975. John Edward¹⁰ Lusher (Paulina Catherine⁹ Visel, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Linda Wagner** 29 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Wagner. She was born 1877 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

More About John Lusher and Mary Wagner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lusher and Mary Wagner are:

- 8212 i. Pearl Lucille¹¹ Lusher, born 26 Oct 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8213 ii. Hazel Claire Lusher, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Leo F. Connelly; born 10 Feb 1910 in Iowa; died 17 Sep 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

4976. Samuel Frederick¹⁰ Lusher (Paulina Catherine⁹ Visel, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phoebe Ann Clark** 14 Nov 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1879 in Michigan, and died 04 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1914, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark is:

- 8214 i. William F.¹¹ Lusher, born 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4980. John Edwin¹⁰ Visel (Philipp Jacob⁹, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Juliette Ferguson** 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. She was born 1878 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1964 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Edwin Visel:

Burial: 27 Jun 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 606 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Nathaniel Sherman's family

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Juliette Ferguson:

Marshall - Mrs. Juliette Visel Mather, 85, widow of Joseph Mather, formerly of 524 Forest St., died Sunday afternoon May 24, 1964 in Harbor General Hospital at Torrance, California, where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born in Hillsdale, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Ferguson, and was married to John E. Visel in April, 1902. He died June 29, 1929.

Later she was married to Joseph Mather on June 14, 1937. He died Aug. 9, 1952. Mrs. Mather was a graduate of Springport High School, and was a member of the Past Noble Grands of the Rebekah Lodge. She had lived in California since 1952. She is survived by two sons, Joseph Visel of Long Beach, California, and Julius Visel of Marshall.

More About John Visel and Juliette Ferguson:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Visel and Juliette Ferguson are:

- + 8215 i. Joseph Herbert¹¹ Visel, born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California.
- 8216 ii. John Frederick Visel, born 10 Nov 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian C. Boyle 28 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Visel and Vivian Boyle:
Divorce: 18 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8217 iii. Julius F. Visel, born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4984. Rosella F.¹⁰ Kaumeyer (Frederike⁹ Visel, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Stuart Murray** 28 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of David Murray and Isabel Chapman. He was born 23 Aug 1882 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1951 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About William Murray and Rosella Kaumeyer:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosella Kaumeyer and William Murray are:

- 8218 i. Maxine Isabel¹¹ Murray, born 06 Jul 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Walter George Venn 01 Nov 1933 in Indiana; born Bet. 05 Jun 1912 - 1914 in Gaylord, Gaylord Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2003 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Walter Venn and Maxine Murray:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Indiana

- 8219 ii. Maxton Frederick Murray, born 27 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Jean Trevihick 21 Mar 1942 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1921 in Jackson, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Maxton Murray and Dorothy Trevihick:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

- 8220 iii. Wilma Louise Murray, born 17 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1998 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married Foster Herbert Hunter 19 Aug 1949 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1914 in Praise, Kentucky; died 14 Nov 1998 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Foster Hunter and Wilma Murray:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

4985. Louise Elizabeth¹⁰ Kaumeyer (Frederike⁹ Visel, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Garrett Collins** 22 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Apr 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins:
Census 2: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, rural mail carrier Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Collins and Louise Kaumeyer:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaumeyer and William Collins are:

- 8221 i. William Garrett¹¹ Collins, Jr., born 14 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1998. He married Cora Fay Champion 23 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1927 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins, Jr.:

Burial: May 1998, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Military service: corporal US Army Air Corps World War II

More About William Collins and Cora Champion:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8222 ii. Louis Collins, born 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 8223 iii. Elizabeth Gail Collins, born 04 Apr 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001. She married Melvin James Tessin; born Aft. 1922.

4989. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹⁰ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁹ Braun, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ackermann** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Luise Walz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann is:

- 8224 i. Katharina¹¹ Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

Children of Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz are:

- 8225 i. Katharina¹¹ Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8226 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 8227 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4991. Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁹ Braun, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Seeger** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3346) Lina Seeger.

4994. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 8228 i. Friedrich¹¹ Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8229 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4996. Mathilde¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:
Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 8230 i. Luise¹¹ Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4997. Friedrich¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3472) Wilhelmine Walz.

4998. Pauline¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 8231 i. Pauline¹¹ Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

4999. Louise¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 8232 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8233 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:

Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8234 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8235 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8236 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany

- 8237 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8238 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

5000. Reinhold¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 8239 i. Paul¹¹ Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 8240 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8241 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbaach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbaach:
Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg

- 8242 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 8243 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8244 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8245 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8246 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8247 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8248 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8249 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5001. Amalie¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

- 8250 i. Mina¹¹ Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5002. Christian¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 8251 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8252 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5006. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Vincon (Pauline⁹ Braun, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Otilie Schuele** 12 Dec 1896 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1868 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1896, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele are:

- 8253 i. Karl Oskar Gottlob¹¹ Vincon, born 07 Apr 1897 in Waldhausen, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
8254 ii. Emma Johanna Vincon, born 13 Jul 1898.
8255 iii. Karl Oskar Eugen Vincon, born 06 Mar 1899.

5009. Catharine¹⁰ Walz (Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Sep 1868 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3316) Conrad Seeger.

5011. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jede** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jede and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jede and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jede are:

- 8256 i. Friedrich¹¹ Jede, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8257 ii. Emma Jede, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8258 iii. Fanny Jede, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5012. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 8259 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 8260 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8261 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 8262 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 8263 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8264 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8265 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8266 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

5015. Albert¹⁰ Braun (David⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3894) Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre.

5019. Lina¹⁰ Braun (David⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 8267 i. Eugen Robert¹¹ Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

5027. Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Kaz** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4204) Wilhelmine Kaz.

5029. Eugen¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Walz** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Bauer** 20 Nov 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Bauer and Elisabetha Friederich. She was born 28 Jan 1891 in Frankenstein, Pfalz, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Charlotte Bauer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz are:

8268 i. Eugen¹¹ Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8269 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8270 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

8271 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

8272 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

5030. Maria¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Christian Spiess** 16 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spiess and Christina Braun. He was born 16 Feb 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1961 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Spiess and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank are:

- 8273 i. Friederike¹¹ Frank, born 17 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1974 in Kuenzelsau. She married Albert Decker 12 Nov 1932 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Decker and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 8274 ii. Konrad Christian Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8275 iii. Christiane Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8276 iv. Marie Frank, born 11 Sep 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8277 v. baby Frank, born 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8278 vi. Karl Frank, born 19 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Dreher 13 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Frank and Hilde Dreher:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5031. Paul¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Hulda Kaufmann** 03 Jan 1910 in Loerrach. She was born 29 Oct 1884 in Riehen, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helene Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Loerrach

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann is:

- 8279 i. Anna Catharina¹¹ Frank, born 23 Mar 1908 in Basel, Switzerland; died 30 Oct 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Rauser 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fritz Rauser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5035. Fanny¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph**

Walz 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Frank and Johann Walz is:

- 8280 i. Hulda Anna¹¹ Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5039. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Frank (Jakob¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 8281 i. Luise¹¹ Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8282 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8283 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8284 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

5040. Karl¹⁰ Frank (Jakob¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children are listed above under (4181) Thusnelde Walz.

5049. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre (Christian⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Haizmann** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. She was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 8285 i. Sofie Eugenie¹¹ Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8286 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5051. Friederike Johanne¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottfried Single** 27 Dec 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Single and Rosine Theurer. He was born 20 Apr 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Single and Friederike Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Lehre and Karl Single are:

- 8287 i. Frieda Luise¹¹ Single, born 12 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8288 ii. Ernst Single, born 30 Jun 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8289 iii. Luise Single, born 13 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5052. Marie Karoline¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Adam⁹, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Rath. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1917. She married **(2) Philipp Friedrich Graf** 09 Jul 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1970 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Karoline Lehre:

Burial: 27 Apr 1963, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 30 May 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Graf and Marie Lehre:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Georg Gutekunst is:

- 8290 i. Klara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Ziegler 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ziegler and Klara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Lehre and Philipp Graf is:

- 8291 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Graf, born 03 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1944 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

5054. Friederike Katharine¹⁰ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁹ Lehre, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Schmelzle** 23 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Katharina Marquardt. He was born 05 Jan 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Schmelzle and Friederike Schuler:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1916, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Schuler and Gottlieb Schmelzle are:

- 8292 i. Martha Gertrud¹¹ Schmelzle, born 15 Apr 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Gottlieb Buehler 04 Aug 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Buehler and Martha Schmelzle:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8293 ii. Otto Hermann Schmelzle, born 18 Jul 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1941 in gefallen Labuschnaya.
8294 iii. Erna Maria Schmelzle, born 12 Nov 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1943 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8295 iv. Frida Johanna Schmelzle, born 08 Jan 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Utech 25 Mar 1941 in Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Utech and Frida Schmelzle:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1941, Ludwigshafen, Wurtemberg

5055. Marie Christiane¹⁰ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁹ Lehre, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Denger** 15 Feb 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Apr 1888

in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Denger:

Occupation: master blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Denger and Marie Schuler:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Christiane Schuler is:

- 8296 i. baby¹¹ Schuler, born 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Schuler and Johann Denger are:

- 8297 i. baby¹¹ Denger, born 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8298 ii. Margaretha Maria Elisabeth Denger, born 26 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Maser 16 Oct 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Maser and Margaretha Denger:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5057. Christiane¹⁰ Schuler (Friederike Margarethe⁹ Lehre, Johann Adam⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Christina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Killinger** 29 Jan 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Schuler:

Burial: 15 Nov 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Friedrich Killinger:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4088) Christian Friedrich Killinger.

5067. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz (Elisabetha⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Duerr** 22 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Catharina Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1877 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Duerr and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Duerr are:

- 8299 i. Gotthilf¹¹ Duerr, born 04 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Unterecker 20 Sep 1930 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gotthilf Duerr and Johanna Unterecker:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 8300 ii. Johannes Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8301 iii. Pauline Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8302 iv. Anna Duerr, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Fuchs 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5069. Pauline¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolf Geigle** 30 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Geigle. He was born 28 May 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolf Geigle:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Geigle and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gustav Geigle are:

- 8303 i. Emma¹¹ Geigle, born 06 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1965 in Rottweil, Germany. She married (1) ? 1951 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1898. She married (2) ? 1960; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1951, Rottweil, Germany

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1960

- 8304 ii. Gustav Adolf Geigle, born 18 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8305 iii. Lydia Geigle, born 07 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gaeckle 10 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ernst Gaeckle and Lydia Geigle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8306 iv. Friedrich Geigle, born 06 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1984 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Mueller 17 May 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Geigle and Emilie Mueller:
Marriage: 17 May 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8307 v. Paula Geigle, born 19 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8308 vi. Adolf Geigle, born 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5070. Maria¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Luz is:

- 8309 i. Johanna¹¹ Luz, born 07 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5081. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcrafft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 8310 i. Melinda L.¹¹ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8311 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 8312 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 8313 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8314 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

5085. Luise¹⁰ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 8315 i. Paul Benno¹¹ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5089. Euthymia¹⁰ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 8316 i. Hermine (Rauser)¹¹ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5092. Pauline Marie¹⁰ Luz (August⁹, David⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gottlob Katz are:

- 8317 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8318 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8319 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5093. Lydia¹⁰ Luz (August⁹, David⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 8320 i. Emilie¹¹ Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4485) Friedrich Vogt.

5102. George A.¹⁰ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:

Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 8321 i. Charles Junior¹¹ Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

5105. Minnie Elizabeth¹⁰ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 8322 i. Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 8323 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

5106. Fredrick Otto¹⁰ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was

born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 8324 i. Wilson George¹¹ Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

5109. Frederick Adam¹⁰ Schwerts (Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwerts:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills are:

- 8325 i. Richard Henry¹¹ Schwerts, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwerts:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 8326 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwerts, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
8327 iii. Frederick Paul Schwerts, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

5111. John Henry (Schweers)¹⁰ Schwerts (Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwes:

John Henry Schwes, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwes:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins are:

- 8328 i. Ronald F. (Roland)¹¹ Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.
- 8329 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

5112. George Edward¹⁰ Schweers (Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

- 8330 i. Kenneth¹¹ Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 8331 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

5113. Loren Frank¹⁰ Schweers (Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25

Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 8332 i. Viola Anna¹¹ Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:

Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

- + 8333 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

5119. Bertha Lydia¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Reinhold Katz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok. He was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Lydia Kaz is:

- 8334 i. Friedrich Eugen¹¹ Kaz, born 19 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Kaz and Reinhold Katz are:

- 8335 i. Ilse Gerda¹¹ Katz, born 15 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Teufel 13 Aug 1955 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Teufel and Ilse Katz:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1955, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8336 ii. Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz, born 15 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Walter Binder 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5120. Eugen Konrad¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler. She was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz are:

- 8337 i. Maria¹¹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8338 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8339 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8340 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5128. Elisabetha¹⁰ Frank (Emilie⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4465) Adolf Katz, twin.

5129. Emilie¹⁰ Frank (Emilie⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

- 8341 i. Elsa¹¹ Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8342 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8343 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8344 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5136. Karl¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb

1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4958) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 8345 i. Waltraud¹¹ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5137. Albert Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:

Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 8346 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8347 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5152. Bertha¹⁰ Katz (Johann Georg⁹ Kaz, Franz⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and August Katz are:

- 8348 i. Marianne Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8349 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8350 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5153. Katharine¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Franz⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 8351 i. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8352 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

5158. Jacob John¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Frederich⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Phillipina Rosina Schlemmer** 28 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlemmer and Anna Huss. She was born 15 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Jedele:

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer are:

- 8353 i. Martha Marie¹¹ Jedele, born 25 Nov 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8354 ii. Frederick Phillip Jedele, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8355 iii. Emma Dorothea Jedele, born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8356 iv. Beda Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8357 v. Aaron Eugen Jedele, born 25 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Eugen Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 8358 vi. Esther Louise Jedele, born 25 Feb 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 8359 vii. Norman Jacob Jedele, born 02 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 8360 viii. Herbert Harold Jedele, born 18 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1974 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Harold Jedele:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 384-38-6403

- 8361 ix. Raymond Ernst Jedele, born 04 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

5159. John Peter¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Frederick⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Louisa Dehmel** 21 Nov 1892 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1878 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Jedele:
Cause of Death: bright disease

More About Augusta Louisa Dehmel:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1892, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel are:

- + 8362 i. William Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8363 ii. Clara Beate Jedele, born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

5163. Emma Elisabeth¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:
Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 8364 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹¹ Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:
Burial: Dec 1965, cremated
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8365 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:
Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5165. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:
Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 8366 i. Mark¹¹ Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8367 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5167. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)¹⁰ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:
Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:
8368 i. Glenn G.¹¹ Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:
8369 i. Glenn G.¹¹ Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

5168. George (Jedele)¹⁰ Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:
Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1902
Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:
8370 i. baby¹¹ Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:
Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

8371 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:
Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8372 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:
Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: probable physical deficiency

- 8373 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8374 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:
Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 8375 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:
Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:
Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5169. Karolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

- 8376 i. John Edward¹¹ Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8377 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5172. Flora¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedele:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedele and Melvin Moore are:

- + 8378 i. Clifford Jay¹¹ Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8379 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:

Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8380 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:

Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8381 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8382 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:

Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

- + 8383 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

5173. Emma Lydia¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

George J. Zimmerman 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:

Burial: 29 Jan 1920

Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza

Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

- + 8384 i. Ellen Mary¹¹ Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8385 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:

1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8386 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5174. John (Jedele)¹⁰ Yedley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 8387 i. Gilford John¹¹ Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5179. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)¹⁰ Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 8388 i. Josephine Agatha¹¹ Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

5180. Ameila Louise¹⁰ Eiting (Elisabeth⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:
8389 i. Avery¹¹ Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

5182. Henry Willard¹⁰ Schwab (Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 8390 i. Walter Willard¹¹ Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 8391 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8392 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8393 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5190. Hattie¹⁰ Schwab (Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 8394 i. Leola Evelyn¹¹ Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8395 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
8396 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

5192. Jacob John (Koch)¹⁰ Cook (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

8397 i. Roscoe John¹¹ Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

5194. Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery. The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzler, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberseer: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planning mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the

creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906–1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

+ 8398 i. Nola Orellyn¹¹ Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

8399 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:

Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

+ 8400 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

+ 8401 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5195. Emma C.¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser.

He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 8402 i. Otto William¹¹ Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:

Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8403 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8404 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

5196. Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York
Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York
Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 8405 i. Ruth Orra¹¹ Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 8406 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

5197. Frederick Aaron¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 8407 i. Richard W.¹¹ Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 8408 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8409 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

5198. Amelia Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

- 8410 i. Amelia¹¹ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

5200. Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

- 8411 i. Albert¹¹ Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 8412 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8413 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 8414 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8415 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8416 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8417 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 8418 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

5201. Lydia¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger

Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedelev:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukelev:
Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family
Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukelev and Lydia Jedelev:
Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedelev and John Eberlev are:

- + 8419 i. George John¹¹ Eberlev, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8420 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberlev, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 8421 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberlev, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8422 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberlev, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberlev:
Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedelev
Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 8423 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberlev, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 8424 vi. Julia Caroline Eberlev, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8425 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberlev, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 8426 viii. Evelyn Eberlev, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberlev:
Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedelev and Otto Ukelev are:

- + 8427 i. Edwin Herman Frederick¹¹ Ukelev, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 8428 ii. Otto Carl Ukelev, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

5203. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)¹⁰ Jedelev (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel are:

- 8429 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)¹¹ Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8430 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

5204. Louise Amanda¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedelev and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedelev, and his wife. Mrs. Jedelev, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedelev and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 8431 i. Gertrude Amelia¹¹ Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8432 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 8433 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1946, Arizona

Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

5206. Julia Katherine¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 8434 i. Norman¹¹ Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convalltion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5208. Albert Ludwig¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur are:

- + 8435 i. Vera Elsa¹¹ Jedele, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8436 ii. Emerson Albert Jedele, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 8437 iii. Alice Catherine Jedele, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedele:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

5211. Caroline Anna¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Wurster** 19 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 07 Jan 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Anna Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jun 1941, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster:

1: 19 Jun 1905, conflict on date of marriage; in county records it is July

Burial: 08 May 1964, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: milkman Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster and Caroline Jedelev:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Jedelev and Martin Wurster are:

- 8438 i. Frieda¹¹ Wurster, born 01 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter G. Koernke 01 Sep 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Wurster:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Wurster & Julie Jedelev

Burial: 17 Jul 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter G. Koernke:

Burial: 20 Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, toolmaker & superintendent R & B Tool Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 24 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Rock Island, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 726 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Koernke and Frieda Wurster:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elmer G. & Mildred R. Wurster

- + 8439 ii. Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster, born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8440 iii. Elmer George Wurster, born 22 May 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1997 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Gansle 06 Feb 1948; born Aft. 1909; died 21 Oct 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Wurster:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Julius & Julie Schneider

Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: custodian Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rhoda Gansle:

Burial: 24 Oct 1996

More About Elmer Wurster and Rhoda Gansle:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1948

- 8441 iv. Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster, born 08 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster:

Burial: 12 Jun 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sore throat - tonsil infection

- + 8442 v. Ralph Otto Wurster, born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8443 vi. Mildred Regina Wurster, born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8444 vii. Betty Jane Wurster, born 03 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Rossiter Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.

More About Betty Jane Wurster:
Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter:
Residence: 126 W. Main 153; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter and Betty Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

5212. Charlotte E.¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hinderer** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. He was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 5: 26 Apr 1950, 11994 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Jedele and Johann Hinderer are:

- 8445 i. Elsie Julia¹¹ Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.

Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene

Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.

The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

More About Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk grocery store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8446 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.
- + 8447 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8448 iv. Erwin Walter Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walter Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grinding wheels abrassive factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8449 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5213. Julia R.¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Julius Schneider** 01 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia R. Jedele:

Funeral services for Mrs. Julia R. Schneider were conducted Friday afternoon May 5, 1944 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schneider passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Karl Wiedman, on Tuesday evening following an illness of several years. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, the daughter of John George and Christina Jedele of Ann Arbor Township. On March 1, 1906 she was married to Julius Schneider, who preceded her in death on Nov 17, 1931. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Wiedman, and two sons, Elmer of Freedom Township and Neil of Scio Township; two sisters, Mrs. George Hinderer of Manchester and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Otto Jedele of Northville and Walter Jedele of Hillsdale. Mrs. Schneider was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated, at the services. Interment took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Julia R. Jedele:

Burial: May 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke, heart problems

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

More About Friedrich Julius Schneider:

Burial: 19 Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia right lung

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 03 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 138 acres

More About Friedrich Schneider and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Jedele and Friedrich Schneider are:

- 8450 i. Esther Ida¹¹ Schneider, born 17 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl F. Wiedmann 02 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1888 in Whitaker, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Ida Schneider:

Esther I. Wiedman, 210 N. Harris Street died November 28 1985 at the Saline Community Hospital, after a short period of illness. Born March 17, 1907 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Julius and Julia Schneider. On July 2, 1932 in Saline, she married Karl F. Wiedman, and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1981. Mrs. Wiedman on was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church's Ladies Aid.

Survivors include: one brother, Neil O. Schneider Sr. of Cadillac; several nieces and nephews and cousins; many great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Esther Ida Schneider:

Burial: 1985, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl F. Wiedmann:

Karl F. Wiedman, 93, of 210 N. Harris St., died August 1, 1981 in Saline Community Hospital. He was born March 25, 1888 in Whittaker Township, the son of John and Barbara Finkbeiner Wiedman. On July 2, 1932 he married Esther Schneider in Saline and she survives. Mr. Wiedman was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by Bridgewater Lumber Company until retiring in 1960. He was a master cabinet maker and had many displays at the Saline Fair.

Surviving in addition to his wife are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Vicar Bruce Marggraf officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Karl F. Wiedmann:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5840

More About Karl Wiedmann and Esther Schneider:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8451 ii. Raymond Theodore Schneider, born 28 Mar 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8452 iii. Elmer N. Schneider, born 05 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary V. Kuslak 30 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909; died 05 Mar 1974.

More About Elmer Schneider and Mary Kuslak:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8453 iv. Helen C. Schneider, born 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen C. Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: empyema

- 8454 v. Matilda Schneider, born 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schneider:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

- + 8455 vi. Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider, born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

5215. Luella¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wurster** 27 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1884 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Jedele:

Burial: 03 Dec 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Wurster:

Burial: 04 Jan 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1932, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, odd jobs for private houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, painter

Occupation 5: carpenter

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1951, 502 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 505 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wurster and Luella Jedele:

Marriage: 27 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Jedele and Johannes Wurster are:

- 8456 i. Luciel Regina (Lucille)¹¹ Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Milton Leimenstoll 06 Jul 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio.

More About Luciel Regina (Lucille) Wurster, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner

More About Milton Leimenstoll:

Occupation: 1931, floor man assistant Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Milton Leimenstoll and Luciel Wurster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence Wurster & R. C. Scheiber

- + 8457 ii. Luella May Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 8458 iii. Florence Rebecca Wurster, born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Julius Stierle 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster

Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters- in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Georg Braun & Clara Braun

Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

- + 8459 iv. Gladys Ruth Wurster, born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8460 v. John Leroy Wurster, born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina.
- + 8461 vi. Rolland Edgar Wurster, born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan.
- + 8462 vii. Norma Edith Wurster, born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5216. Ida¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp (Phil) Seitz** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Jedele and Philipp Seitz are:

- + 8463 i. Della Louise¹¹ Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8464 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8465 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

5217. Otto¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May C. Tarraer** 15 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tarraer and Katherine Downs. She was born 17 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Painwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Jedele:

Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John Hanselmann's family

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4619

More About May C. Tarraer:

Social Security Number: 370-18-2106

More About Otto Jedele and May Tarraer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Jedele and May Tarraer are:

- 8466 i. Rita I.¹¹ Jedele, born 20 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ray Bemis Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ray Bemis and Rita Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 8467 ii. Marie Jedele, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5220. Emma Maria¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel** 12 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Johann & Marie Jedele & Immanuel & Maria Frei

Burial: 13 Oct 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 17

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 04 May 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 18

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Frey

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Arthur Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frey and Carl Fiegel are:

- + 8468 i. Arthur Christian¹¹ Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8469 ii. Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas.
- 8470 iii. Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel, born 24 Mar 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 17 lot 17

Cause of Death: auto accident

Confirmation: 05 May 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: she was a passenger of Albert Escelbach

5222. Adolph Freidrich¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedeled, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk. She was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedeled

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel

Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel are:

- + 8471 i. Ruth Emma¹¹ Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8472 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
- 8473 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

5224. Ruben Samuel¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedeled, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Louise Dietel** 1925, daughter of ? Dietel. She was born 1891 in Indiana.

More About Ruben Samuel Frey:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: 17 Aug 1959, Springdale Cemetery Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2919 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-55 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Ruben S. Fry; also living w/ family brother-in-law's William Dietel & Wade Dietel

Confirmation: 03 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-4" weight 142 pounds, eyes gray & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Eugene Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter buildings Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1942, Curtis Wright Ciporation 1200 Kentucky Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Residence: Bet. 1939 - 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Residence 2: 1942, 466 W. 31st; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel is:

8474 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Frey, born Aft. 1925.

More About Mary Ann Frey:

Residence: 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana

5228. Eugene Theophil¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid** 02 Dec 1914, daughter of Daniel Schmid and Amelia ?. She was born 03 Jul 1888 in Germany or Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1966.

More About Eugene Theophil Frey:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Frei, John Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: 02 Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid:

Adoption: raised by Rev. Thrun

Baptism: Neillville, Wisconsin

Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1914

Children of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid are:

- + 8475 i. Almeta Elisabeth¹¹ Frey, born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8476 ii. Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey, born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.
- 8477 iii. Melvin Eugene Frey, born 25 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Eugene Frey:

1: 25 Sep 1921, conflict on birth date

Baptism: 12 Dec 1920, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis and fractures

Confirmation: 02 May 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Gates Private Hospital

Medical Information: hunting accident 25 high fall from tree branch

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Street; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8478 iv. Calvin Friedrich Frey, born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5230. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)¹⁰ Frey, twin (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Koch** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch is:

- + 8479 i. Lillian Katharina¹¹ Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5231. Martha Christine¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Wilhelm (William) Seitz 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Amalie Jedele

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Martha Frey and Wilhelm Seitz are:

+ 8480 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹¹ Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 8481 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

5232. Olive Mathilde¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Robert Seitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross

Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter
Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Frey and Paul Seitz are:

- + 8482 i. John Frederick¹¹ Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8483 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8484 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:
Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis

- + 8485 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

5234. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65 years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: California

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

- + 8486 i. Esther Louise¹¹ Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 8487 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

5240. Rev. Christian Oscar¹⁰ Laubengayer (Louisa⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b

Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College

Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ

Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

- 8488 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:

Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

- + 8489 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
- 8490 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 439-09-6707

More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- + 8491 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

5244. Edwin Daniel¹⁰ Laubengayer (Louisa⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family

Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz are:

- 8492 i. Norman Victor¹¹ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:

Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth

- + 8493 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5247. Norma M.¹⁰ Laubengayer (Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip Scherb** 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:

Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl___ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:

- + 8494 i. Hollis Allen¹¹ Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

5248. Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Samuel Nissle** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b

Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:

Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle

Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, Zieffle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Entmia Jedele and Edward Nissle are:

- + 8495 i. Dr. Roland Oswald¹¹ Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.
- 8496 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:

Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5250. Clara Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer** 21 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966.

Notes for Clara Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Clara M. Theurer, formerly of Saline, age 92 died Wednesday morning, May 30, 1973, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. She was born May 29, 1881, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Friederika Buss Jedele. On September 27, 1905, she married Jacob L. Theurer in Lodi Township. He died April 17, 1966. Mrs. Theurer was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. She has been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home since 1966.

She is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Lucile Buta of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Dell of Cadillac, and Mrs. Virgil (Erma) Owens of Royal Oak, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be made at the Lodi Cemetery in Lodi Township. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions can be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Clara Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1973, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Social Security Number: 365-68-5403

More About Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2

sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, teamster odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, miller grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Theurer and Clara Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Jedele and Jacob Theurer are:

- + 8497 i. Lucile¹¹ Theurer, born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8498 ii. Frieda Theurer, born 27 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Willoughby B. Dell 16 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Jul 1971 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Theurer:

Social Security Number: 374-32-9037

More About Willoughby B. Dell:

Residence: Cadillac, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frieda Theurer and Willoughby Dell:

On Saturday, June 16, 1934, the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer was the scene of a pretty wedding when, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon their daughter, Frieda, became the bride of Willoughby Dell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of London, Ontario. The ceremony took place in the living room before an arrangement of ferns, pink and white peonies and syringa. Before the ceremony a wedding prelude, "Spring Song" by Mendelssohn, was played by the bride's sister, Miss Lucile Theurer, after which Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming, a very dear friend of the bride, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." As the strains of the wedding march began the bride came down the stairs, preceded by her sister, Miss Erma Theurer, the maid of honor. She was met at the foot of the stairs by her father, who gave her away. The groom was attended by John Darbee of Clawson. The Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a simple white gown of satin with a lace yoke and sleeves. A veil of white tulle fell from a lace cap caught with orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white roses and snapdragons. The maid of honor wore a pale yellow silk organdy and carried a corsage of yellow roses and snapdragons.

After the ceremony a wedding dinner was served to the thirty guests who attended the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of Ontario and daughter, Eileen, Mrs. Graca Schaeffer and son of Royal Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Hiler, Mr. Kenneth Green and Mr. John Darbee of Clawson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nissle, the Misses Siren and Willman of Ann Arbor and Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming.

More About Willoughby Dell and Frieda Theurer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8499 iii. Erma Theurer, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil Owens 23 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1901.

More About Virgil Owens:

Residence: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Theurer and Virgil Owens:

The engagement of Miss Erma Theurer to Lt. Virgil R. Owens of Farmington was announced at a dinner Sunday November 23, 1941 given by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer. The table was centered with white bebe mums and bachelor buttons and red candles carrying out the patriotic theme. The news of the engagement was revealed in an air mail letter which also told of the leave of absence at Christmas time of Lt. Owens, who is stationed with the 2nd Signal Armored Battalion at Camp Polk, Louisiana, Miss Theurer is a graduate of the U. of M. School of Nursing and has recently been engaged on the staff of N. Y. A. at Cassidy Lake Technical school. Lt. Owen is a graduate of the U. of M. Engineering school and prior to his present appointment also was on the Cassidy Lake Technical staff. Guests at the dinner were Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owens, Jack Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Graham, all of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Buta and daughter of Fenton, Mrs. W. B. Dell and Glen Dell of Cadillac.

More About Virgil Owens and Erma Theurer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5251. Emma Fredericka¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Charles Walker, twin** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler. He was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jedele:

The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October 23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jedele. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jedele of Saline and Alfred Jedele of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11, 1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline. Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emma Jedele and Julius Walker:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of

Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang "Because," with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the wedding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedelev:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedelev and Julius Walker are:

- 8500 i. Erwin E.¹¹ Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

- + 8501 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

5252. Edward Friedrich¹⁰ Jedelev (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Marie Blaess** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. She was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Jedelev:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jedelev and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Jedelev and Mathilda Blaess are:

- + 8502 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹¹ Jedelev, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8503 ii. Loretta Emma Jedelev, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8504 iii. Alwin Julius Jedelev, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8505 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedelev, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5253. Alfred Joseph¹⁰ Jedelev (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer. She was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Jedelev:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Jedelev and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedelev and Bertha Hirth are:

- + 8506 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹¹ Jedelev, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8507 ii. Velma Maria Jedelev, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5254. Rudolph Imanuel¹⁰ Jedelev (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker** 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess. She was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedelev:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedelev, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedelev was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedelev. He married Emilio Walker in Saline ton January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedelev:

Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker are:

8508	i.	Lauren Jos. ¹¹ Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin: Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions
8509	ii.	Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. More About Norman George Jedele, twin: Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: septicemia
+ 8510	iii.	Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8511	iv.	baby Jedele, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. More About baby Jedele: Cause of Death: stillborn
+ 8512	v.	Doris Mae Jedele, born 1927.

5255. Mathilde (Matilda)¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst David Mayer** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedele of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Jedele and Ernst Mayer are:

- + 8513 i. Elizabeth Matilda¹¹ Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8514 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

5256. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann,

Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Blaess** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. He was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Jedele and Otto Blaess is:

- + 8515 i. Alton Otto¹¹ Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5257. Eliesa (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Renz** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Renz:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedelee:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedelee

Children of Eliesa Jedelee and Frederick Renz are:

- + 8516 i. Luella Frieda¹¹ Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 8517 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8518 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedelee Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bogner of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:

Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

5258. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and. Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

- 8519 i. Hilmar Kurt¹¹ Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

- + 8520 ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherest, Erie Co, New York.
- 8521 iii. Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.

More About Norman Soloman Jedele:

Social Security Number: 394-22-8950

More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

5260. Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1884

Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:

Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

+ 8522 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.

+ 8523 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

+ 8524 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5262. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R.

Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of

And Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koengeter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedelev:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedelev:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedelev and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 8525 i. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8526 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
- + 8527 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8528 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5263. Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelev (Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedelev:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedelev's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedelev

Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedelev and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 8529 i. Karl Edwin¹¹ Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 8530 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8531 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8532 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:

Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5268. Bertha Clara¹⁰ Jedelev (Christian William⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz** 28 Nov 1912, son of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. He was born 10 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Henry H. Goltz, aged 85, died Wednesday morning, Nov. 27, 1957, at the Riverside Convalescent Hospital, Saline, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 11, 1872 in Lodi Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz. He married Christina K. Henzler April 27, 1899 in Saline, and she died June 29, 1907. On Nov. 28, 1912 he married Bertha Jedelev, who died July 31, 1952. Mr. Goltz is survived by one Slaughter/ Mrs. Herman Leuneberg of Ann Arbor; and two sons, Edwin of Plymouth and Roland, Saline. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. One daughter Mrs. Esther Reed died in 1930. He had been a farmer and his entire-life had been spent in this community or 45 years having lived at 895 West Michigan Ave., Saline. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Henry Goltz

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Goeltz and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Bertha Jedele and Heinrich Goeltz are:

- + 8533 i. Edwin C.¹¹ Goltz, born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8534 ii. Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz, born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5270. Lydia O.¹⁰ Jedele (Christian William⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt** 24 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia O. Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Lewis F. Scherdt, S3, died Saturday morning at July 2, 1955 a convalescent home in Ypsilanti. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Raymond Larmee, in Darlington, East Ann Arbor for the past few years. Mr. Scherdt was born November 17, 1871 in Freedom Township, the son of Ludwig and Fredericka Betz Scherdt. He was married March 24, 1909 to Lydia O. Jedele, who preceded him in death November 28, 1941. He is also survived by one son Elmer of Chelsea and 6 grandchildren. He was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. Services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Tuesday July 5, 1955 at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Burial: Jul 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Louis Scherdt

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Scherdt

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Scherdt and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and Ludwig Scherdt are:

- + 8535 i. Elmer Ludwig¹¹ Scherdt, born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8536 ii. Esther Lydia Scherdt, born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5278. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz)

was born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. She was born 03 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Braun:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Christian & Maria Braun & Maria Gauss

Burial: 14 Jul 1941, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 416 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20

Census 2: Jan 1920, 416 S. Gorham Street; ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 181 ED 24

Census 3: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25

Children: 1910, 7 with 6 living

Medical Information: atrial fibrillation, chronic nephritis

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, maintenance worker Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1941, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1932, 416 S. Gorham Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Wurster:

Burial: 01 Dec 1962, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis heart disease, senility

Occupation: 1920, timekeeper in auto factory Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Wurster are:

- + 8537 i. Clarence Martin¹¹ Braun, born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 8538 ii. Louise Maria Braun, born 06 Sep 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Maria Braun:

Burial: 26 Feb 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 8539 iii. Gertrude Ella Braun, born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8540 iv. Marie Amanda Braun, born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1950.
- 8541 v. Margaret Christine Braun, born May 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1962.

More About Margaret Christine Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1935, stenographer in auto factory

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1935, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8542 vi. Harold John Braun, born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1965.
- + 8543 vii. Gladys Adelle Braun, born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5279. Edward¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Margaret Aichele** 15 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Aichele and Elizabeth Hafley. She was born 15 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Braun:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 15b
name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Margaret Aichele:

Children: 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Ida Aichele:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Braun and Ida Aichele are:

- 8544 i. Raymond Edmund¹¹ Braun, born 23 Sep 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8545 ii. Martin Edwin Braun, born 08 Dec 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Edwin Braun:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia poisoning

- 8546 iii. Louise Elizabeth Althouse Braun, born 03 Sep 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 8547 iv. Ruth Myrtle Braun, born 19 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Myrtle Braun:

Burial: 10 Feb 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsion

- 8548 v. Thelma Louella Braun, born 08 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1989 in Santa Clara, California. She married Arnold Wallace Severance Aft. 1920; born 03 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Severance and Thelma Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

5280. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Kurfess** 28 May 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kurfess and Elisabeth Stantz. She was born 13 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1932, contractor 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 402 S. Dwight Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Kurfess:

Burial: 12 Jul 1939, Roseland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; cardio renal vascular disease

More About Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess:

Marriage: 28 May 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess are:

- + 8549 i. Carl Frederick¹¹ Braun, born 1892.
- 8550 ii. Erwin H. Braun, born Bet. 01 Jan 1891 - 1895. He married Ellen N. ? Aft. 1914; born 01 Jan 1891; died Abt. 16 Feb 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin H. Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Braun's Pharmacy 1616 E. Michigan Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 1012 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ellen N. ?:

Social Security Number: 366-68-9362

More About Erwin Braun and Ellen ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- 8551 iii. Hilda Braun, born 13 Nov 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1956. She married August A. (Shite) Stute 21 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1948.

More About August Stute and Hilda Braun:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5281. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Harrington** 05 Apr 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Harrington and Louisa ?. He was born 1869. She married **(2) George E. Finch** 31 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Finch and Mary Bennett. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Braun:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Dorothea Esslinger

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Harrington and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George E. Finch:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 413 Milwaukee Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, 471 W. 9th; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 621 W. North; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 401 Hawthorne; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-146 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, painter auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman hardware Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Finch and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Braun and Fred Harrington is:

- 8552 i. Arthur Lawrence Harrington¹¹ Finch, born 23 Jun 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Arthur Lawrence Harrington Finch:

Occupation: 1930, salesman variety Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

5282. Ella Louise (Helene)¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle** 02 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schoettle and Eva Ottmar. He was born 30 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise (Helene) Braun:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Martin & Christine Katharine Gauss

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Pastor in following communities: Burksville, Illinois; Town Russel, Wisconsin; Newburgh, Indiana; Owensboro, Kentucky; Liverpool, Ohio; Manchester, Michigan; Chesterton, Indiana; and Adrian, Michigan.

More About Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Burial: 05 Oct 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, Lutheran preacher Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, Lutheran minister Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, minster German Lutheran Church Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schoettle and Ella Braun:

Marriage: 02 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Braun and Johann Schoettle are:

8553	i.	Elouise T. ¹¹ Schoettle, born 16 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 8554	ii.	Oswald E. Schoettle, born 1908 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

5283. Martin¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie B. Keebler** 15 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keebler and Elisabetha Schweizer. She was born 19 Dec 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Katherine Charlotte Taepke** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz. She was born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitteck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie B. Keebler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler are:

- + 8555 i. Georgia K.¹¹ Braun, born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8556 ii. Helen W. Braun, born 09 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hindes; born Aft. 1898.

Children of Martin Braun and Laura Taepke are:

- + 8557 i. Robert Martin (Bob)¹¹ Brown, born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 8558 ii. Jeannette Katherine Brown, born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

5284. Katharina Dorothea¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Charles William Walz** 20 Jun 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan.

More About Katharina Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Charles William Walz:

Census 2: 1910, 241 Pringle Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 215 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 223 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, foreman brake shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist steam railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, air brake man steam railroad company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walz and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Braun and Charles Walz are:

- 8559 i. Wilhelmine M.¹¹ Walz, born 1899 in Michigan; died 1957.

More About Wilhelmine M. Walz:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer lawyer's office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8560 ii. Dorothy Ella Walz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Aug 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5285. Anna¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married

Wilbur James Gildersleeve 14 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1880 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur James Gildersleeve:

Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Gildersleeve and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Braun and Wilbur Gildersleeve are:

- 8561 i. Ruth Helen¹¹ Gildersleeve, born 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8562 ii. baby Gildersleeve, born 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5287. Emmanuel (Brown)¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna May Tyre** Aft. 1905, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 10 May 1887 in Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean C. Tyre** 20 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 18 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emmanuel Braun and Anna Tyre:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre is:

- 8563 i. Donald Edwin¹¹ Brown, born 18 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Edwin Brown:

Military service: corporal HQ Company 411 infantry World War II BSM

5288. Lydia Lucille¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin R. (Edward) Chaufy** Aft. 1900, son of George Chaufy and Eliza Huff. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Chaufy and Lydia Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Lydia Braun and Edwin Chaufy is:

- 8564 i. Betty Ann¹¹ Chaufy, born Aft. 1900.

5292. Emma Mina¹⁰ Sturm (Anna Maria⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan. She married **George R. Service** 22 Feb 1906 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Service and Martha McKinney. He was born Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma Mina Sturm:

Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George R. Service:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 121 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Emma Sturm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sturm and George Service are:

- 8565 i. George Dwight¹¹ Service, born 27 May 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
He married Marjorie G. Ross Aft. 1930; born 13 Feb 1911; died 24 Mar 1996.

More About George Dwight Service:

Residence: 1973, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Marjorie Ross:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 8566 ii. Charles E. Service, born 1915.

5294. Walter Louis¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine C. Wilds** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Jan 1868 in Michigan.

More About Walter Louis Esslinger:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 519 Crawford Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 271 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7" eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, flour & feed Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, brake maker railroad shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 885-1/2 Larnerd Street; Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Children of Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds are:

- 8567 i. Walter Leland¹¹ Esslinger, born 17 Jun 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Leland Esslinger:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, lathe operator Walter Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8568 ii. George Arthur Esslinger, born 10 Sep 1901 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial Co, California. He married Gladys I. Steenberg 06 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Esslinger and Gladys Steenberg:

Marriage: 06 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5295. Albert Frederick¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Ida Engel** 03 Jun 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Engle and Martha Gumper. She was born 05 Jun 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Esslinger:

Burial: Dec 1959, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 214 Washington Street; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 176 Main Street; Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 348 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-50 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, timekeeper construction Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, ticket agent railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad depot Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Ida Engel:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, music teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel are:

- 8569 i. Victor Albert¹¹ Esslinger, born 11 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1917 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Victor Albert Esslinger:

Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8570 ii. Robert John Esslinger, born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California.

5296. George William¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Post**. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carrie Northrup** 22 Feb 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Northrup and ? Levere. She was born 1872 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About George William Esslinger:

Census 2: 1910, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup are:

- 8571 i. Cyril Rexford¹¹ Esslinger, born 16 Oct 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1962 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Alles; born Aft. 1893.

- + 8572 ii. George Verrel Esslinger, born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8573 iii. Roland A. Esslinger, born 29 Oct 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

5300. Louis Joseph¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Louise ?** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph Esslinger:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 34 National Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 1 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, steamfitter power house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, plumber & steamfitter self 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-34-3524

More About Sarah Louise ?:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Esslinger and Sarah ?:

Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Louis Esslinger and Sarah ? are:

- 8574 i. Louis A.¹¹ Esslinger, born 26 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. Esslinger:

Social Security Number: 370-34-3512

- 8575 ii. Helen R. Esslinger, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5301. Mamie¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Holz**. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Canada, and died Jan 1965.

More About Edward Herman Holz:

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, plumbing proprietor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Esslinger and Edward Holz are:

- 8576 i. Lela Marie¹¹ Holz, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8577 ii. Dorothy A. Holz, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5308. Cora Lena¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1949. She married **Ernest John Brighton** 26 Jun 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brighton and Elizabeth Queen. He was born 02 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1958 in

Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Lena Gauss:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 422 Wade; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Brighton and Cora Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Gauss and Ernest Brighton are:

- + 8578 i. Edna Marie¹¹ Brighton, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8579 ii. Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton, born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8580 iii. Irene C. Brighton, born 06 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8581 iv. Edward Lawrence Brighton, born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8582 v. Catherine Caroline (Kate) Brighton, born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8583 vi. Ernest John Brighton, born 31 May 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1986 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Social Security Number: 299-07-7486

- 8584 vii. Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton, born 29 Jul 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1986 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Donna Gene Kramp Aft. 1941; born 14 Sep 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2000 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton:

Military service: Bet. 09 Apr 1942 - 12 Nov 1943, US Army World War II

Residence: Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 278-01-2812

More About Donna Gene Kramp:

Social Security Number: 281-18-7901

More About Alfred Brighton and Donna Kramp:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- + 8585 viii. Arthur James Brighton, born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

5309. Alfred Joseph¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elizabeth Barrett** 08 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Barrett and Bridget Cummings. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1956.

More About Alfred Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Joseph Gauss & Maria Dold Gauss

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett are:

- + 8586 i. Philip Daniel¹¹ Gauss, born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 2009.
- 8587 ii. Alfred J. Gauss, born 18 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. Gauss:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8953

- 8588 iii. Barbara Mary Gauss, born 20 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Martin Douglas Trombley 06 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Trombley and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5310. Martha Christina¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Wilbur Patterson** 15 Sep 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1955.

More About Martha Christina Gauss:
Baptism: 03 Mar 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Dec 1937, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning; acute bi lat pyshephrosis

More About Guy Wilbur Patterson:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b living w/ son Lloyd Patterson's family
Occupation: 1940, dispatcher Oil Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Guy Patterson and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Gauss and Guy Patterson are:

- 8589 i. Ruth M.¹¹ Patterson, born 23 Jun 1907 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth M. Patterson:
Burial: 15 Apr 1911, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 8590 ii. Lloyd W. Patterson, born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5312. Edwin William¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelee, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1960. He married **Margaret C. Schropp** 29 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1900 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin William Gauss:
Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: William Rheinfrank and wife

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 191 Wabash Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1386 Warwick; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1011 SD 18 sheet 7a

Census 3: 14 May 1940, 34549 Poplar; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1920, chauffeur cartage company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, repariman garage Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp are:

- 8591 i. Anna M.¹¹ Gauss, born 11 Nov 1920 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Eugene Leinhart; born 05 Jul 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8592 ii. Martha C. Gauss, born 03 Jan 1923 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Garold Devon Silveus Aft. 1950; born 20 Apr 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Garold Silveus and Martha Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

5313. Lloyd Friedrich Philip¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Cole** 23 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cole and Louise Ott. She was born 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Philipp Reinfrank & wife of Detroit

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9470

More About Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole are:

- 8593 i. Frederick C.¹¹ Gauss, born 1922.
- 8594 ii. Caroline L. Gauss, born 1922.
- 8595 iii. Lloyd Adelbert Gauss, born 05 Jul 1924. He married Doris Eileen ?; born 1927.

More About Lloyd Adelbert Gauss:

Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jensen Beach, Florida

5315. Lydia Karolina (Lillian)¹⁰ Gauss (Joseph (Josef)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Carl Schleh** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss

Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Carl Schleh:

Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Gauss and John Schleh is:

+ 8596 i. Lauren Walter¹¹ Schleh, born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5318. Reuben Joseph¹⁰ Gauss (Joseph (Josef)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia K. Boettger** 08 Oct 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born 22 Aug 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Louisa Maria & Johann Georg Dold
Burial: Aug 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, section 25 & 26 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 & 47 acres
Religion: Webster United Church of Christ, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-28-0210

More About Amelia K. Boettger:

Burial: 08 May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Former Saline residents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Gauss, observed their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1958 with an open house at their home, 3195 Baker St., Dexter. Mr. Gauss and the former Amelia Boettger were married October 8, 1908 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boettger in Saline Township. They began housekeeping on the Gauss farm on the

Bridgewater Rd., but spent most of their married life in and near Dexter.

They have four daughters, Mrs. M. O. Schulte of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Omea Haworth of Caro, Mrs. R. R. Rapaport of Lansing and Mrs. William Sartin of Dexter. On their anniversary last Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Gauss were entertained, at a family dinner at the Farm Cupboard near Ann Arbor. As a remembrance of the wedding festivities Mr. and Mrs. Gauss have a piece of the wedding cake and a cigar. Those attending from Saline were his sister, Mrs. John. Schleh and Mr. Schleh; also Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. Marjorie Green and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. Bertha Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Wilbur Bredernitz.

More About Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger are:

- + 8597 i. Doris Reubena¹¹ Gauss, born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8598 ii. Grace K. Gauss, born 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1974.
- + 8599 iii. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss, born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008.
- 8600 iv. Anna Geraldine (Jerry) Gauss, born 23 Sep 1918 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Raymond H. Rapaport 1935; born 29 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond H. Rapaport:

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Rapaport and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1935

- + 8601 v. Jean Myrene Gauss, born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5320. George Immanuel¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jede

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedele, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedele is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Immanuel Jede

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Guenther:

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedeled and Emma Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Jedeled and Emma Guenther are:

- + 8602 i. Melinda Clara¹¹ Jedeled, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8603 ii. Lorrin George Jedeled, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8604 iii. Paul Frederick Jedeled, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8605 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedeled, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedeled:

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedeled, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedeled, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedeled Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedeled, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedeled:

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife he is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jedeled:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 8606 v. Helene Amanda Jedeled, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8607 vi. Alma Johanna Jedeled, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8608 vii. E. Lillian Jedeled, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About E. Lillian Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8609 viii. George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr., born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

George Jedele Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jedele Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girbach, and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Emmanuel Jedele, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 8610 ix. Aldean Robert Jedele, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5321. Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedele. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b
Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedeled and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedeled:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedeled and Georg Hack are:

- + 8611 i. Leon Friedrich¹¹ Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8612 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family
Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8613 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 8614 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8615 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs.

Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family

Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida

Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 8616 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8617 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5322. Mehita Barbara (Melita)¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedele and Karl Hertler are:

- + 8618 i. Florence Katherine¹¹ Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 8619 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8620 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5323. Bertha Christine¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedelev:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedelev. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedelev:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedelev on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedelev:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedelev and Johannes Hack are:

- 8621 i. Raymond G.¹¹ Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack:
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

- 8622 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: simple meningitis

- 8623 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:

Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5325. Laura C. (Lora)¹⁰ Jedeled (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedeled:

Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and won) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing bingo at McDonald's. "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedeled and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedeled, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most

of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedele:

Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedele and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 8624 i. Owen Albert¹¹ Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8625 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8626 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5326. Emma Magdalena¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Home of John Hack
Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedele and Karl Hack are:

- + 8627 i. Donald Otto¹¹ Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8628 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 8629 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

5333. Martha Clara¹⁰ Kern (Rosine⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:
Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:
Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 8630 i. baby¹¹ Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:

Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia at birth

5335. Emanuel¹⁰ Kern (Rosine⁹ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

8631	i.	John Frederick ¹¹ Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8632	ii.	Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

5337. Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Ehnis (Lydia (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2

& Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50
 Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
 also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24
 Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and William Kaercher are:

- + 8633 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹¹ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 8634 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8635 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8636 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:
 Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
 Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
 Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
 Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5339. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)¹⁰ Kern (Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:
 Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:
 Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

- 8637 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹¹ Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:
 Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942
 Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8638 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

5343. Amanda Martha¹⁰ Kern (Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

- + 8639 i. Arlene Elizabeth¹¹ Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8640 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5344. Lucy Edna (Etna)¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel** 02 Jun 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Edna (Etna) Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday Nov. 10, 1966 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Rudolph W. Vogel, 78, of 1210 Lutz Ave., Ann Arbor. He died Tuesday morning at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born February 9, 1888, in Ann Arbor, he was the son of William F. and Mary Kuebler Vogel. On June 2, 1917, he married Lucy Jedele in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a life member of the Schwaben Verein, past president and life member of the Painters' Union 514. He was a painter and decorator for many years before his retirement in 1957.

Survivors include his wife; one son, William of Saline; four daughters, the Misses Mary E. and Helen M. Vogel, at home, and Mrs. Thomas (Betty) Hopper and Mrs. Ben (Barbara) Putnam, both of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. The Rev. Fred Holtfreter will officiate at the funeral service, and burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Chapel organ fund.

More About Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Burial: Nov 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1210 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, painter Oswald A. Herz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3533

More About Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucy Jedele and Rudolf Vogel are:

- 8641 i. baby¹¹ Vogel, born Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8642 ii. Mary Emma Vogel, born 13 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8643 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel, born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8644 iv. Ruth Barbara Vogel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 8645 v. Helen Mary Vogel, born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Vogel:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8646 vi. William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel, born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5345. Alfred Julius¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Glendora Lydia Toney** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher. She was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:

Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney are:

- + 8647 i. Carol Lucille¹¹ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8648 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5346. Ida Laura¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Christian Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Laura Jedele:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of

Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedelee, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedelee:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedelee in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedelee:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Jedelee and Paul Gensley is:

+ 8649 i. Ruth Marie¹¹ Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5347. Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹⁰ Jedelee (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Regina Henes** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedelee:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedele, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedele died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedele was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survives.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedele & Sophia Schneider Beuerle

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedele, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedele in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, all of Saline, Harold Jedele, James (Mary) Jedele, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedele of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and; nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedele; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedele.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 36

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes are:

- + 8650 i. LeRoy Herman¹¹ Jedele, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8651 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedele, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8652 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedele, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2024.
- + 8653 iv. Harold Frederick Jedele, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8654 v. James William (Jim) Jedele, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8655 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5348. Alma Hilda¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Arthur Drake** 22 Jan 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Drake and Clara Kinsley. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Arthur Drake:

Harold A. Drake of Lodi Township, age 89, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 at his home with his family by his side. He was born Sept. 1, 1915 in Lodi Twp., the son of Arthur and Clara Lucinda (Kinsley)

Drake. Harold had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. On Jan. 22, 1936 in Saline, he married Alma H. Jedelev, and she preceded him in death on Sept. 24, 1987. He was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township., and a lifelong dairy farmer. He was a member of the M.M.P.A. for more than 68 years. He was very active on the Lodi Township Planning Commission for many years and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: three children, Donald Drake of Lodi Township, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and Robert Drake of Richmond, Kentucky. Other survivors include many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Ahren of Baltimore, Maryland; many, nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Alice Drake. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, by one brother, Elmer Drake; two step-sons, Ralph and Earl Gensley; two daughters-in-law, Ruth Gensley and Janet Drake; one son-in-law, Ted Fodor; and one grandson, James Drake.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Harold Arthur Drake:

Burial: 09 Mar 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Drake and Alma Jedelev:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedelev and Berthold Gensley are:

- 8656 i. baby¹¹ Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:
Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32
- + 8657 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8658 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Alma Jedelev and Harold Drake are:

- + 8659 i. Donald Harold¹¹ Drake, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8660 ii. Katherine Elsie Drake, born 03 Jun 1938.
- + 8661 iii. Robert Reuben Drake, born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky.

5350. Raymond John¹⁰ Jedelev (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond John Jedelev:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10, 1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele and his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer are:

- 8662 i. Dorene Louise¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8663 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5351. Elsa Sophia (Elsie)¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedeled in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

Marriage Notes for Elsa Jedeled and Reuben Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedeled homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedeled:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4076) Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion.

5352. Paul Albert¹⁰ Jedeled (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Jennings** 06 Jun 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1912 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Albert Jedeled:

Paul A. Jedeled, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, died Monday, June 27, 2005 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1911 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the son of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedeled. On June 6, 1936, he married Ruth E. Jennings and she preceded him in death on August 3, 2004. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Paul had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan and had been self-employed as a milk hauler for over forty-six years.

Survivors include one son, John Jedeled and his wife Judy of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob

and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren, one sister Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ruth by one daughter Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, five brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, June 30, 2005 from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, Michigan at 11 AM with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 29, 2005 from 5-8 PM and at the Church Thursday 10 AM until time of service.

More About Paul Albert Jedele:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: self-employed milk hauler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 770 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Jedele, Ruth E. Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, died suddenly Tuesday August 3, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor She was born March 29, 1912 in Byron, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Grace (LaDue) Jennings. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over seventy years. On June 6, 1936 she was married to Paul A. Jedele and he survives. Ruth had been a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., MI and a graduate of Michigan Normal Teachers College. After graduation Ruth taught at Oak Grove School for over eight years.

Survivors in addition to her husband Paul A. include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Grass Lake, Michigan; seven grandchildren, John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott, and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 7, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, MI with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Church or the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 6, 2004 from 1-4 and 5-8 p.m. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Burial: 07 Aug 2004, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings are:

- + 8664 i. Joanne Grace¹¹ Jedele, born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1977.
- + 8665 ii. John Edward Jedele, born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5353. Selma Clara¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Haizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Elmer Wenk** 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Clara Jedelev:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelev. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedelev:

Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Jedelev and Edgar Wenk are:

- + 8666 i. Nancy Ann¹¹ Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8667 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8668 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8669 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5357. Cora Hilda¹⁰ Jedelev (Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedelev:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedele's family
Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedele and Carl Fehrle are:

- + 8670 i. Roy Carl¹¹ Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8671 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8672 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5358. Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 8673 i. Rubena Martha Caroline¹¹ Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8674 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8675 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8676 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5359. Frederick Simon¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great-grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedele's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 8677 i. David Frederick¹¹ Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 8678 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5360. Eugene Henry¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 8679 i. Gertrude¹¹ Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 8680 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee
Cause of Death: drowned
Military service: World War II

- + 8681 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8682 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8683 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:

Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8684 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5361. George Alfred¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
 Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy
 Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:

Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 8685 i. John George¹¹ Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8686 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 8687 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church

Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:

In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children, Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

5362. Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabethe Walz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedele Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 8688 i. Alton Georg¹¹ Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8689 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8690 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8691 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8692 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5363. Frieda Mareitta¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family

Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 8693 i. Dr. Carl Herbert¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8694 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2000

5364. Helen Katharina¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:
Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following Illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav

and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor

Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

- 8695 i. Charles Adolph¹¹ Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8696 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5366. Leon Wilhelm¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ardath Hazel Bond** 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:

Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years

Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

- + 8697 i. Lee William¹¹ Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8698 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8699 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5367. Oskar Adolf¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:

- + 8700 i. William Frederick¹¹ Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8701 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2021.
- + 8702 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8703 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

5368. Erwin John¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be in Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:

- 8704 i. John Albert¹¹ Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

5371. Paul Walter¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer**

20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president; Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina

Residence: Niles, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Poullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Poullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedele, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedele will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory

of Helen Jedele may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedele, son of John Jedele, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin applique on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonia and bouvardia, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedele, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedele was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedele leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Helen Springer are:

- + 8705 i. Janet Marie¹¹ Jedele, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8706 ii. Thomas Paul Jedele, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedele:

Occupation: American School Athens, Greece

Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedele and Nancy Skon:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

5372. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹⁰ Jedele (Albert Julius⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Louis George Walquist** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Magnus Walquist and Carrie Nelson. He was born 24 Jan 1904 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Valle Marie (Fealda) Jedele:

Burial: 02 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Louis George Walquist:

Census: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2904 Maplewood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walquist and Valle Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Valle Jedele and Charles Walquist is:

- 8707 i. Alice Carrie¹¹ Walquist, born Aft. 1944.

More About Alice Carrie Walquist:

Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

5373. Adolph¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4850) Friederike Frank.

5378. Marie¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 8708 i. Friedrich¹¹ Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
- 8709 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8710 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

5379. Anna¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2906) Martin Vogt.

5380. Theodor¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst are:

- + 8711 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8712 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 8713 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 8714 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8715 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg
- 8716 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg
- 8717 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5383. Pauline¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb

1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 8718 i. Christian¹¹ Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 8719 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8720 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
8721 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8722 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8723 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8724 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8725 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8726 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5386. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 8727 i. Emilie¹¹ Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4717) Franz Karl Katz.

5388. Gottfried¹⁰ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 8728 i. Marie Friederika¹¹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8729 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8730 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8731 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 8732 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8733 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8734 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:

Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5404. Julie¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 8735 i. Bertha¹¹ Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8736 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8737 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5406. Albert¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Esch and Lina Rauser are:

- 8738 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8739 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 8740 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5407. Ida¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernestine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

- 8741 i. Elsa Berta¹¹ Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8742 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8743 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in

Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8744 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:
Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5408. Bertha¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 8745 i. Gertrud¹¹ Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8746 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8747 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5410. George Francis¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena Palmer** 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:
Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

- + 8748 i. Harry Clifton¹¹ Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8749 ii. Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 8750 iii. Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8751 iv. Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5412. Arthur Joseph¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

- + 8752 i. Lyle A.¹¹ Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8753 ii. Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8754 iii. Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5413. Adelia (Delia)¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

- + 8755 i. Carl Lester¹¹ Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8756 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8757 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5417. Leo Henry¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Mae Steffey** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born 01 Aug

1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:

Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

- 8758 i. Gladys Mae¹¹ Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev.

Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- + 8759 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5418. Harold Jacob¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:

Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First united Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.

Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

- 8760 i. Harold Duane¹¹ Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8761 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

5419. John Emanuel¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:

Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

- 8762 i. Floyd Emanuel¹¹ Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:

Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8763 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8764 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

5422. Ida Maria¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New

York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

- 8765 i. Iva M.¹¹ Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:

Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear Lake, died unexpectedly on Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Luke; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson.

Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8766 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5423. Ada E. L. (Addie)¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:

- + 8767 i. Erwin J.¹¹ Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8768 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5424. Ray Andrew¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:

Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:

Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

- 8769 i. Vera Marie¹¹ Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:
Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8770 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:
Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8771 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 8772 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:
Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-16-5707

- 8773 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:
Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9793

- + 8774 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 8775 vii. Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:
Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Korean Conflict
Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty
Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar
Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:

Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:
Marriage: 1960

5425. Inez Mildred (Inis)¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:
Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:
+ 8776 i. Clarence James¹¹ Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:

- + 8777 i. Lloyd Edward¹¹ Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8778 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8779 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.
- 8780 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:
Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida
Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida
Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:
Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:
Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8781 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:
Cause of Death: gastritis

- + 8782 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 8783 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.
8784 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:
Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

5426. Melvin A.¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:
Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

- 8785 i. Rena May¹¹ Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.

More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan

- + 8786 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
8787 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
8788 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
8789 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5427. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:

Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:

- 8790 i. Harry G.¹¹ Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8791 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

5428. Vernon Lee¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:

Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:

- 8792 i. Sharon Thoms¹¹ Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan

- + 8793 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

5429. Pearl E.¹⁰ Waltz (Christian⁹ Walz, Jr., Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

- 8794 i. Howard R.¹¹ Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard R. Lantis:

Burial: Jun 1986, Hilcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8795 ii. Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5431. Eda E. (Edna)¹⁰ Waltz (George⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- + 8796 i. Verna M. (Lerna)¹¹ Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 8797 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8798 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5432. Mary M.¹⁰ Waltz (George⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

- 8799 i. George Montell¹¹ Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

- 8800 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5435. Samuel Joseph¹⁰ Walz (Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:
Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:
Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

- 8801 i. Mary Dell¹¹ Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Mary Dell Walz:
Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general disability ; premature
- 8802 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Irene Nellie Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain
- + 8803 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8804 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.
- + 8805 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5437. Carl Richard¹⁰ Walz (Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

- 8806 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born Aft. 1916.
- 8807 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About William Joseph Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 8808 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8809 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:
Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 8810 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8811 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

5438. Edna May¹⁰ Walz (Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:

Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

- 8812 i. Donald Frederick¹¹ Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 8813 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
- + 8814 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 8815 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8816 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

5444. George Walter¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedele:

Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedele Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Louise Barth:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada
Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedele and Louise Barth is:

- 8817 i. Viola Louise¹¹ Jedele, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5448. Louise (Luise) Lydia¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College
Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri
Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedele:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedele and Emerson Hutzel is:

- + 8818 i. Robert Emerson¹¹ Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

5453. Earl Emanuel¹⁰ Jedele (Immanuel (Emanuel)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedele:
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedelev and Ruth Hastings:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedelev and Ruth Hastings is:

+ 8819 i. Shirley Ann¹¹ Jedelev, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

5454. George Edward¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedelev, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller
Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family
Children: 1910, none
Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

8820 i. baby¹¹ Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

8821 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 8822 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in

Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8823 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

5456. Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother, Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 8824 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹¹ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 8825 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8826 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

5459. Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan

1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima tow ship farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 8827 i. Gertrude Louise¹¹ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:

Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 8828 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:

Cause of Death: asplmration

- 8829 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration

- + 8830 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5461. Herman Frederick¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:

Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 8831 i. Howard Friedrich¹¹ Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 8832 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5463. Olga Lidia¹⁰ Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss

Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

+ 8833 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

5464. Martha Katherine¹⁰ Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth
 Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pernicious anemia
 Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather
 Abram Hirth's family
 Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:
 Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

- 8834 i. Lydia Ruth¹¹ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:
 Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
 Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:
 Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8835 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:
 Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 8836 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

5465. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹⁰ Mayer (Martha¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

+ 8837 i. Margaret B.¹¹ Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8838 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

8839 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

5466. Rev. Armin Nathaniel¹⁰ Mayer (Martha¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:

+ 8840 i. Norman Frederick¹¹ Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.

- 8841 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermillion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.
- + 8842 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

5471. Leon Carl¹⁰ Jedele (Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods

Occupation 2: DeFord

Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber are:

- + 8843 i. Virginia Katherine¹¹ Jedele, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8844 ii. Neil Frederick Jedele, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

5472. Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedele (Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedele and Jesse Lamson are:

- + 8845 i. Junior Jedele¹¹ Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 8846 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8847 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8848 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5475. William Frederick¹⁰ Kaercher (Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5337) Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis.

5479. Frederick Emanuel¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 8849 i. Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8850 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 8851 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

5480. Rudolph Edward¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John

and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which is without a peer in the banking field." "The American State Bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in

1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filing that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a

communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It

was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis,

describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote

a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- 8852 i. Christine¹¹ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Reichert:
Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
- 8853 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Reichert:
Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia
- + 8854 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8855 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8856 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5481. George Walter Ernst¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:

Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 8857 i. Helen Marie¹¹ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 8858 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 8859 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

5485. Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermine; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis
 Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family
 Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b
 Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a
 Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry
 Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge
 Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible
 Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzell Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
 Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn
 Marriage license: Number 168
 Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 8860 i. Norman O.¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:

Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

- 8861 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
Social Security Number: 378-68-7513

- + 8862 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

5486. Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 8863 i. Esther Dena¹¹ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 8864 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5487. Albert Emanuel¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland
Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye
 Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
 Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 8865 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 8866 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

5488. Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: construction contractor

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor

Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 8867 i. Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8868 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 8869 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

5489. Johann Georg¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenocarcinoma of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 8870 i. Elton Emmanuel¹¹ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 8871 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8872 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

5491. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16, 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 8873 i. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8874 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 8875 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 8876 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin, Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: Bef. 2017

5492. Ray Olleton (Roy)¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:
Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:
Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:
Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

- 8877 i. Maxine Carlyle¹¹ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

5495. Rolland Elizer¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 8878 i. Neil Rolland¹¹ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in

- 5496. Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger** (Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6
Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+	8880	i.	Pauline Lydia ¹¹ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
+	8881	ii.	Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
	8882	iii.	Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

	8883	iv.	Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+	8884	v.	Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
+	8885	vi.	Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1145

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 8886 i. Marion Lisette¹¹ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8887 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8888 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5499. George Edward¹⁰ Rehm, Jr. (George Edward (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

- 8889 i. John¹¹ Rehm.

5501. Florence Agnes¹⁰ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:

Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:

Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:
+ 8890 i. Jane¹¹ Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

5502. Marion Rehm¹⁰ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:
Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:
8891 i. Phyllis Jean¹¹ Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
8892 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

5504. Wilhelmina Louise¹⁰ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:
8893 i. Virginia¹¹ Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado

8894 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

+ 8895 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia.
8896 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married Robert Willis Terry 14 Jul 1945 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; born 22 Oct 1921 in Longmont, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1993.

More About Robert Terry and Jeanne Winton:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

5507. George Harold¹⁰ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1903

in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin** 09 Jul 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

- + 8897 i. Jeanne Ellen¹¹ Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8898 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

5509. Mary Helen¹⁰ Rehm (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

- 8899 i. William Reim¹¹ Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8900 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

5514. Arthur Adam¹⁰ Schneider (Louisa⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decator; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

- 8901 i. Jane Louisa¹¹ Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kirn 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kirn and Jane Schneider:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8902 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

5517. Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm (Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans

Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 8903 i. Kenneth Karl¹¹ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.

- + 8904 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 8905 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

5520. Martin Adolph¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 8906 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹¹ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8907 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 8908 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5521. Emil Heinrich (Henry)¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 8909 i. baby¹¹ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5522. Anna Olive¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 8910 i. Richard Hugo¹¹ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 8911 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

5523. Paul Otto¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 8912 i. Betty June¹¹ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8913 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

5526. Lillian Olga¹⁰ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

- + 8914 i. Madeline Mae¹¹ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

5527. Edgar Louis¹⁰ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)

College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]

Military Service: United States Army

1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds

Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I

Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine

King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 8915 i. Edgar Louis¹¹ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

5528. Raymond Fredrich¹⁰ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:

Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:

Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:

Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

- 8916 i. baby¹¹ Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8917 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:

Occupation: psychiatrist California

5529. Dorothea Gertrude¹⁰ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauer and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauer are:

- + 8918 i. Dorothy Mae¹¹ Holzhauer, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 8919 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauer, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauer:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 8920 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauer, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pasco Co, Florida.

5532. Elmer W.¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely**

22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:

Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:

+ 8921 i. Evelyn¹¹ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5533. Cornelia Rose¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: papermaker

Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:

8922 i. Wallace H.¹¹ Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:

Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

5534. Edna Lorena¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore**

Frederick Lelling 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:

Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:

Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:

Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:

+ 8923 i. Virginia W.¹¹ Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5536. Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:

Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Meyer and Amanda Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:

+ 8924 i. Vivian Ethel¹¹ Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8925 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8926 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8927 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5537. Clara Lydia¹⁰ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E.**

Hoppe 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28

Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:

8928 i. Ronald A.¹¹ Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5538. Robert Frederick¹⁰ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75 years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith, Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael

Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:

- + 8929 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹¹ Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8930 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8931 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5539. Virginia Rose Marie¹⁰ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:

Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:

Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:

- 8932 i. Margo Ann¹¹ Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

5542. Laura Florence¹⁰ Schleh (Martha⁹ Roehm, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:

Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:

Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:
Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:
8933 i. Edward J.¹¹ Richter, born 1918.
8934 ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

5548. Kathryn¹⁰ Roehm (Herman August⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:

Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.

Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:

- + 8935 i. Kay L.¹¹ Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.
- + 8936 ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

5549. Roland Roman¹⁰ Roehm (Julius Louis⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:

Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina; five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha) Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:

Burial: cremated

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

- + 8937 i. Mary Louise¹¹ Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.
- 8938 ii. Susan Lucille Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5551. Pauline¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:

- 8939 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5553. Johannes¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 8940 i. Ernst Johannes¹¹ Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8941 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8942 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8943 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 8944 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8945 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
8946 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8947 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5555. Ernst Johann¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 8948 i. Wilhelm Christian¹¹ Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8949 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8950 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5558. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:
Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Luz are:

- 8951 i. Friederike Pauline¹¹ Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8952 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8953 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.

- 8954 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8955 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
8956 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8957 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

5559. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 8958 i. Friedrich¹¹ Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5561. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Georg Luz are:

- 8959 i. Karl Georg¹¹ Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8960 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8961 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5562. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Werner** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Werner are:

- 8962 i. Christian Georg¹¹ Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8963 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8964 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8965 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8966 v. Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5567. Friedrich¹⁰ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner are:

- 8967 i. Otto¹¹ Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8968 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

- 8969 i. Frida¹¹ Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:
Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5571. Carl¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline**

Queisner 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

- 8970 i. Elsa¹¹ Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8971 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5572. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Siegfried Zinser are:

- 8972 i. Christine¹¹ Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8973 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8974 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8975 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5574. Elise¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

- 8976 i. Heinrich Carl¹¹ Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8977 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8978 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8979 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:

Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5577. Edith May¹⁰ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John P. Hess** 12 Mar 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Hess and Katherine Staeb. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith May Goodrich:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Zion Lutheran Church for Mrs. Edith M. (Goodrich) Hess, 90, of 347 N. Kalamazoo Street, who died Wednesday March 1, 1972 at her home after a six-year illness. Born in Newton Township, she had been a Marshall area resident all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, and various church guilds. Mrs. Hess was the widow of John P. Hess.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mabel) Boughton of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Wayne (Cecil) Gleason of Newton Township; a son, Earl J. Hess of Burlington Township; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Court Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edith May Goodrich:

Burial: 1972, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John P. Hess:

Burial: 1953, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Hess and Edith Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Goodrich and John Hess are:

- 8980 i. Earl James¹¹ Hess, born 24 Jan 1903 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1977 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Alberta Van Giesen 05 May 1934 in Indiana; born 09 Jul 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Earl James Hess:

Burial: Jan 1977, Houston Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earl Hess and Gladys Van Giesen:

Marriage: 05 May 1934, Indiana

- 8981 ii. Floyd Hess, born 01 Aug 1904 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Floyd Hess:
Cause of Death: bronchitis; colaretial pneumonia
- + 8982 iii. Mabel Bertha Hess, born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8983 iv. Nile Edward Hess, born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8984 v. Cecil May Hess, born 20 Feb 1912 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wayne Alonzo Gleason 06 Jun 1942 in Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas; born 12 Nov 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2004 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Alonzo Gleason:

Wayne Alonzo Gleason, 91, of Marshall, died May 28, 2004 at Maplewood of Marshall. Mr. Gleason was born on November 12, 1912, in Newton Township to Charles and Vena (Walbeck) Gleason. He attended school in Ellis Corners up through 8th grade. Mr. Gleason was a lifelong resident of the area. On June 6, 1942 while on duty in the army he married Cecil Gleason in Cisco, Texas. She preceded him in death on September 14, 2002.

While in the army, Mr. Gleason was stationed in New Jersey, Texas, Louisiana, Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He was very proud of his service to his country. Mr. Gleason worked a few different jobs over his lifetime including, working in the oil fields, working on the family farm and also working for Kellogg's for 20 years before retiring in 1974. Mr. Gleason was an active member of the American Legion, The Sons of Union Veterans and The Fredonia Grange. In his free time Mr. Gleason enjoyed cutting wood on the farm, going out to eat, enjoying his ponies, family gatherings and traveling around the country to visit many of his old army buddies. His family stated about him, "Wayne was always helping others either monetarily or by lending a hand, but he would do it all wanting no recognition."

He is survived by a sister, Edythe Weaver of Ceresco, many special nieces and nephews, special great-nieces and nephews, special great-great nieces and nephews and some very special cousins. He was preceded in death by his brother, Clarence Gleason.

Visitation for Mr. Gleason will take place on Monday, May 31, 2004 from 4:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. The family will be present to receive visitors from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral Services celebrating his life will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Houston Cemetery. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to the Fredonia Grange or to Heartland Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wayne Gleason and Cecil Hess:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas

5578. Norris Earl¹⁰ Goodrich (Christian (Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice A. Chapman** 06 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Chapman and Flora Reynolds. She was born 30 Apr 1893 in Lebanon (Maple Rapids), Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norris Earl Goodrich:

Norris Earl Goodrich, 71, Of 154 Chestnut Street, retired engineer and manufacturer of health equipment, died at 1:20 p.m. yesterday Nov. 15, 1963 in a local hospital after a year's illness. He was associated with the design and production of health equipment for over 47 years and held 14 basic patents covering various types of physical therapy apparatus he invented. Mr. Goodrich conducted his own manufacturing business here, Goodrich Manufacturing Co., since 1937 and provided manufacturing services for the Battle Creek Equipment Co. until his retirement in 1959.

A native of the Battle Creek area, he was born Jan. 30, 1892, in Newton Township the son of Christian and Anna (Arnold) Goodrich. After attending the Milwaukee School of Engineering at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he moved to Battle Creek in 1912 when he joined the Sanitarium Equipment Co. He became factory superintendent and in 1923 was named factory manager. IN 1928 he was named development engineer and a director of the firm.

Mr. Goodrich was married Sept. 6, 1917 to Bernice A. Chapman, a graduate nurse from the Battle Creek Sanitarium, who survives. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Men's Fellowship Club of the church, a life member of the A.T. Metcalf Lodge No. 419 of the F&AM, the Battle Creek Management Club, and the Battle Creek Engineers' Club.

IN addition to his wife, Mr. Goodrich is survived by a son, Gordon A. Goodrich of Dover, Delaware, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp., a sister, Mrs. Edith Hess of Marshall, two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Norris Earl Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1963, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 154 Chestnut Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 1959, manufacturer health equipment own business Goodrich Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman is:

- + 8985 i. Gordon Arthur¹¹ Goodrich, born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut.

5580. Hattie A.¹⁰ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **John Frederick Meyle** 11 Jan 1905. He was born 27 Aug 1878 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Hattie Abele and John Meyle:

Jan. 20, 1905 - A very pretty home wedding occurred at the beautiful farm residence of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Abel, when their daughter, Hattie, was untied in marriage to Mr. John F. Mayle. The decorations were very delicate and appropriate. The wedding march was played by Miss Rose Abele, sister of the bride, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. F.M. Testerman in the presence of only a few of the immediate friends and relatives.

A most bountiful dinner was served, after which the young people started for Holton where they took the Rock Island train for Michigan, the former home of the groom. After a visit three, they will be at home to their friends on the Abele farm.

More About John Meyle and Hattie Abele:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905

Children of Hattie Abele and John Meyle are:

- + 8986 i. Wilmer Abele¹¹ Meyle, born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon.
- 8987 ii. Katherine R. Meyle, born 05 Feb 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 2000 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 8988 iii. Elizabeth H. Meyle, born 05 Jan 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 2002 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8989 iv. Edward Laverne Meyle, born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8990 v. Geraldine Evelyn Meyle, born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

5581. Charles Goodrich¹⁰ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Eva Elizabeth Lyon**. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Goodrich Abele:

Census 5: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Abele and Eva Lyon are:

- + 8991 i. Myrtle Elizabeth¹¹ Abele, born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8992 ii. Lulu Mae Abele, born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 8993 iii. Wilma Rosella Abele, born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 8994 iv. Leona Marie Abele, born 05 Apr 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 1978 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Frank John Worthington; born 21 Jan 1913 in Perry, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8995 v. Ada C. Abele, born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 8996 vi. Audrey Irene Abele, born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 1985.

5583. Leon Godfrey¹⁰ Abele (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Helen Margaret Hursh** 18 Jun 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She was born 29 Feb 1892 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 1981 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Abele and Helen Hursh:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Leon Abele and Helen Hursh are:

- 8997 i. Miriam Avis¹¹ Abele, born 14 Mar 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 14 Nov 2006 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Jesse Stephens 25 Jun 1949 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1918 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1995 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Stephens and Miriam Abele:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

- 8998 ii. Leon Maurice (Sam) Abele, born 01 Jun 1922 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

5584. Julian Lewis¹⁰ Goodrich (John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)⁹, Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Williams** 12 Nov 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1896 in Indiana.

Notes for Julian Lewis Goodrich:

Chicago, Sept. 17, 1941 - Julian Lewis (Steve) Goodrich beloved husband of Virginia, fond father of Bernice, son of John K. of Grand Haven Michigan, brother of Leon of Traverse City, Michigan. Funeral at Smith funeral home, Fox Lake, Illinois, 2 p. m., Friday, Sept. 19. Interment local.

More About Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams is:

- 8999 i. Bernice¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1915.

5586. Alice Rose¹⁰ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷

Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Ellis J. McGraw** 20 Jun 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1912 in Iowa.

Notes for Alice Rose Goodrich:

Southwest City, Missouri – Alice Rose McGraw, 86, Southwest City, died Saturday, Feb. 4, 1989, at Kansas City, Kansas. Mrs. McGraw was born Alice Rose Goodrich on March 9, 1902, at Wetmore, Kansas, and had been a resident of Southwest City from 1960 until 1987. She was a school teacher. Survivors include a daughter, Lurose Shawl of Lamar; a sister, Louise Niemann of Salina, Kansas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, Kansas, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Holton. Visitation will be at afternoon and during the evening Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Alice Rose Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8 living w/ brother Robert H. Goodrich

More About Ellis McGraw and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Goodrich and Ellis McGraw is:

+ 9000 i. Lurose Ethelyn¹¹ McGraw, born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998.

5588. Josephine¹⁰ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Hugh G. Woolsey** 1933.

More About Josephine Goodrich:

Census: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

More About Hugh Woolsey and Josephine Goodrich:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Josephine Goodrich and Hugh Woolsey are:

9001 i. Josephine Elaine¹¹ Woolsey, born 02 Feb 1936 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married George Edward Talarski 07 Sep 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Sep 1940.

More About George Talarski and Josephine Woolsey:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

9002 ii. Marion Philip Woolsey, born 1938 in Kansas. He married (1) Margaret Anne Connor 16 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1940 in Illinois. He married (2) Johanna Roth 23 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Marion Woolsey and Margaret Connor:

Divorce: Oct 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 16 Aug 1958, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Marion Woolsey and Johanna Roth:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

5590. Mary Anna Louise¹⁰ Goodrich (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

She married **Donald Edward Niemann** 06 Jun 1937, son of Edward Niemann and Florence Woodward. He was born 13 Oct 1912 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1971 in Kansas.

Notes for Mary Anna Louise Goodrich:

Mary Anna Louise Niemann, 87, Salina, died Thursday, Sept. 27, 2001. Mrs. Niemann was born MaryAnna Louise Goodrich on May 12, 1914, west of Wetmore. She was a homemaker, rural schoolteacher, cosmetic consultant and professional cake and mint decorator. She was a Brownie, Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader for 20 years and past president of Union Pacific Old Timers No. 32 Ladies Auxiliary and Saline County AARP. She was a member of Native Daughters of Kansas, Round table GFWC Sixth District, United Methodist Women of the Church of the Cross and Audubon Society. She married Donald E. Niemann on June 6, 1937. He died in 1972.

Survivors include two sons, D. Louis of Salina and William H. and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a daughter, Anita Alton of Salina; a special friend, Joni Cornett of Salina; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Church of the Cross, United Methodist Church, the Rev. James Graves and William H. Niemann officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina. Memorials may be made to the church or Legacy Tree Fund. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. today at Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina 67401, and prior to the service Monday at the church. The family will receive friends from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Donald Edward Niemann:

Census 2: Apr 1950, 721 Custer; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-39 sheet 25

Occupation: 1950, fire knocker railroad company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Donald Niemann and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

Children of Mary Goodrich and Donald Niemann are:

- + 9003 i. Donald Louis¹¹ Niemann, born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas; died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 9004 ii. Anita Z. Niemann, born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas.
- + 9005 iii. William Henry Niemann, born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas.

5596. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 9006 i. Alfred¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9007 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9008 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 9009 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5598. Robert¹⁰ Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 9010 i. Otto¹¹ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.
9011 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5609. Katharine¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehksam** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehksam and Katharine Vogt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 9012 i. Lina¹¹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
9013 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5610. Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz are:

- 9014 i. Rosa¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9015 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9016 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5612. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:
9017 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5613. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

- 9018 i. Hans Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9019 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5615. Anna¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4255) Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz.

5616. Bertha¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 9020 i. Erwin¹¹ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:
Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9021 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5617. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Martin⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 9022 i. Heinz Martin¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5624. Philippine¹⁰ Mezger (Christian⁹, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 9023 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9024 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9025 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5627. Pauline¹⁰ Mezger (Christian⁹, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4151) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 9026 i. Lina¹¹ Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9027 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5643. Johannes¹⁰ Mezger (Johannes⁹, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4163) Emma Haizmann.

5649. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Rebekka⁹ Mezger, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4694) Christian Walz.

5654. Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz (Rebekka⁹ Mezger, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4119) Lina Katharina Gutekunst.

5655. Hermann¹⁰ Breuning (Georg⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 9028 i. Bertha¹¹ Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5657. Frida¹⁰ Breuning (Georg⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 9029 i. Marie¹¹ Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5658. Mathilde¹⁰ Breuning (Georg⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 9030 i. Walter¹¹ Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5660. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Karl⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 9031 i. Marie¹¹ Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9032 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9033 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:
Military service: soldier

5661. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Karl⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 9034 i. Hans¹¹ Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 9035 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:
Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5667. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5610) Martin Vogt.

5668. Albert¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 9036 i. Berta¹¹ Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9037 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5670. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Kaz, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 9038 i. Rosa¹¹ Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9039 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

5671. Richard¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Kaz, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 9040 i. Henny¹¹ Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5681. Gertrude¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 9041 i. Bertha Ruth¹¹ Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9042 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 9043 iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- + 9044 iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

5684. Amelia Anna¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- + 9045 i. Howard Whitney¹¹ Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.
- + 9046 ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5688. Engelbert¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risman** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman are:

- + 9047 i. Harold William¹¹ Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 9048 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 9049 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

5689. Michael¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 9050 i. Marie¹¹ Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 9051 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 9052 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

5692. Katharina¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 9053 i. Anna M.¹¹ Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 9054 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's fmaily

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 9055 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

5706. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Catharine⁹ Breuning, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedele** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 9056 i. Eugen¹¹ Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5710. Hedwig¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2723) Karl Jakob Kaz.

5716. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Hedwig⁹ Breuning, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:

Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 9057 i. Friedrich¹¹ Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9058 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9059 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9060 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9061 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5720. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Hedwig⁹ Breuning, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 9062 i. Christian¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5724. Christian¹⁰ Katz, twin (Hedwig⁹ Breuning, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 9063 i. Lore¹¹ Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9064 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5756. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Heinrich⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 9065 i. Elsa¹¹ Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

5764. Adolf¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

- 9066 i. Alwine Erna¹¹ Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9067 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9068 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5776. Gotthilf Adolf¹⁰ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien. He married **Karoline Charlotte Herchenhahn** 03 Nov 1926 in Worbis, Germany, daughter of Robert Herchenhahn and Olga Suppelna. She was born 05 Feb 1899 in Magdeburg, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

More About Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche:
Occupation: architect Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Worbis, Germany

Children of Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn are:

- 9069 i. Robert Heinrich Adolf Eberhard¹¹ Goetsche, born 29 Jul 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in fiel near Wiesbaden, Germany.
- 9070 ii. Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche, born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Gerhard Haizmann 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5803. Henry William¹⁰ Schue (Magdalena⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Veronica Mary Scherzinger** 14 Apr 1891 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1863 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1925 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1891, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Schue and Veronica Scherzinger are:

- 9071 i. Paul Anton¹¹ Schue, born 1892.
- 9072 ii. Joseph Schue, born 1894.

- 9073 iii. Anton Schue, born 1896.
- 9074 iv. Therese Schue, born 1899.

5804. Adam¹⁰ Schuh (Magdalena⁹ Schue, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1870, and died 01 May 1918. He married **Apollonia Meyer** 12 Nov 1895 in Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Oct 1873, and died 04 Jan 1957.

More About Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Mariah Hill, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Adam Schuh and Apollonia Meyer are:

- 9075 i. Isabella Frances Henrietta¹¹ Schuh.
- 9076 ii. Elenora Veronica Schuh.
- 9077 iii. Laura Magdalena Schuh.
- 9078 iv. Roman George Schuh.
- 9079 v. Agnes Regina Schuh.
- 9080 vi. Martha A. Schuh.
- 9081 vii. Rosa Mary Schuh.

5822. Otelia Emma¹⁰ Miller (Theresa⁹ Schue, Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Behmer** 05 Nov 1913 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Behmer and Otelia Miller:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1913, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Otelia Miller and Frank Behmer is:

- 9082 i. Robert Francis¹¹ Behmer.

5825. Katharina¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Kaz are:

- 9083 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9084 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
- 9085 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5829. Sophie¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5598) Robert Kaz.

5834. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 9086 i. Manfred Karl¹¹ Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5846. Lina¹⁰ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5406) Albert Esch.

5849. Friederike¹⁰ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷

Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 9087 i. Erich Werner¹¹ Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9088 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9089 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9090 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:

Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9091 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5853. Thusnelde¹⁰ Rauser (Luise Pauline¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 9092 i. Friedrich¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5854. Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Luise Pauline¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1894

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

- 9093 i. Anna Pauline¹¹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9094 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9095 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9096 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9097 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5859. Sophie¹⁰ Rauser (Luise Pauline¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 9098 i. Adolf Heinrich¹¹ Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9099 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5860. Pauline Philippine¹⁰ Rauser (Luise Pauline¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 9100 i. Gottlieb Otto¹¹ Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5866. Paul Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 9101 i. Kurt¹¹ Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5867. Friederike¹⁰ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4708) Reinhard Katz.

5871. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

- 9102 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9103 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9104 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 9105 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 9106 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5872. Marie¹⁰ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Adolf Katz are:

- 9107 i. Karl Adolf¹¹ Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9108 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 9109 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:
Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

5879. Philip H.¹⁰ Beeler (Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁹ Buehler, Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, Christina Barbara⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Feb 1863 in New York, and died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Kilday** 1884. She was born 17 Aug 1860 in Camla, County Monaghan, Ireland, and died 16 Jun 1949 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday are:

- 9110 i. Mae I.¹¹ Beeler, born 22 Dec 1887 in New York; died 15 Feb 1987 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edgar B. Bromley 19 Oct 1924 in Williamstown, Massachusetts; born 1887; died 1928.

More About Edgar Bromley and Mae Beeler:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1924, Williamstown, Massachusetts

- 9111 ii. Philip B. Beeler, born 04 Mar 1890 in New York; died Nov 1967 in Port Schwylee, New York.
9112 iii. Catherine J. (Katie) Beeler, born 29 Mar 1893 in New York; died Aug 1973 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edward Frederick Alber 02 May 1922 in Rensselaer Co, New York; born 10 Mar 1889 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died 17 Dec 1977 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Alber and Catherine Beeler:
Marriage: 02 May 1922, Rensselaer Co, New York

- 9113 iv. John Joseph Beeler, born 22 Jan 1896 in New York; died 30 May 1985 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Gladys Warner 20 Aug 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan; died 16 Apr 1986.

More About John Beeler and Gladys Warner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9114 v. Edward Francis Beeler, born 09 Jan 1898 in New York; died 26 Dec 1965 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married Clara Vaughn 04 Nov 1925 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; born 24 Nov 1898 in New York; died 06 Oct 1976 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Edward Beeler and Clara Vaughn:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York

- + 9115 vi. Cecelia R. Beeler, born 07 Feb 1902 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died Apr 1983 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
9116 vii. Elizabeth (Betty) Beeler, born 1905 in New York; died 13 Aug 1994 in Meriden, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

5886. Lawrence E.¹⁰ Ludwig (Bertha⁹ Breining, Pauline⁸ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Ewald** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald:
Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald are:

- 9117 i. Runelda Bertha¹¹ Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.
9118 ii. Eldora Ludwig, born 1911 in Michigan.
9119 iii. Ruth Ludwig, born 01 Mar 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 2003 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married Clarence Schimmel; born 08 Apr 1913 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1980 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan.
9120 iv. Irene Emmyjane Ludwig, born 27 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5887. Jacob H.¹⁰ Ludwig (Bertha⁹ Breining, Pauline⁸ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Hardies** 24 Jun 1905 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Rudolph Hardies and Emily Sieoff. She was born Jan 1886.

More About Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies are:

- 9121 i. Gladys V.¹¹ Ludwig, born 1906 in Michigan.
9122 ii. Marvin C. Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.

5888. George Frederick¹⁰ Esch (John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa E. Hornberger** 18 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Frederick Esch:

Burlington – George Frederick Esch, 64, lifelong resident of Burlington, died Monday morning June 1, 1942 after a short illness. Besides his wife, Louise, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Marie McGriff, of Brooklyn, Michigan, and a son, Leo F. Esch of 44 Lakeview Avenue, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Jenkins funeral home in Union City Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Carleton Books Miller in charge. Burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About George Frederick Esch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa E. Hornberger:

Charlotte - Services for Mrs. Louise E. (Hornberger) Esch, 97, 415 W. Lovett St., will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home. She died Saturday April 21, 1973 in Hayes-Green-Beach Hospital where she had been a patient one day after being in ill health two years. Mrs. Esch moved to Charlotte two years ago from Burlington, where she was born. She was the widow of George F. Esch.

Surviving are a son, Leo Esch of Charlotte; a daughter, Mrs. Hubert (Marie) McGriff of Brooklyn; a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Marshall; a brother, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Louisa E. Hornberger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Esch and Louisa Hornberger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1903, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Esch and Louisa Hornberger are:

- + 9123 i. Leo Frederick¹¹ Esch, born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 9124 ii. Maria Louise Esch, born 29 Apr 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1997 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married James Hubert McGriff, Jr. 31 Dec 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1911 in Muncie, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1995.

More About Maria Louise Esch:

Occupation: 1940, teacher Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maria Esch and James McGriff:

Before a company of 50 relatives and friends, Miss Marie Esch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Esch of Burlington, and Hubert McGriff, son of Mrs. Dora Gallup of Brooklyn, Michigan, were married at 10 a.m. Saturday Dec. 24, 1938 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carl S. Winters, pastor of the First Baptist church in Jackson.

The bride wore a plain crepe dress with sequin trim and toque harmonizing colors. Her shoes were plum kid and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Edard Every of Brooklyn attended the bride wearing a spice crepe dress with gold and brown accessories. Her flowers were yellow roses. Robert Russell of Flint served as best man.

After the wedding a breakfast was served to the bridal party and immediate families. Mrs. McGriff is a graduate of Michigan State college and for the last four years has been teaching home economics in the Brooklyn public school. Mr. McGriff attended the Jackson Junior college and at present is the Hudson motor car dealer in Brooklyn. After a trip to Washington, D.C., Mr. and Mrs. McGriff will be at home to their friends at Clark Lake, near Brooklyn.

More About James McGriff and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

5889. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie)¹⁰ Esch (John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **William Euper** 05 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 12 Jun 1864 in Franciscoville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Euper:

Burial: Oct 1948, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About William Euper and Katherine Esch:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Esch and William Euper are:

- 9125 i. Frieda Edna¹¹ Euper, born 04 Apr 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1972 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Edna Euper:

Nashville – Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Vogt Funeral Home for Miss Frieda Euper, 56, of 419 Washington Street. She died Sunday Feb. 6, 1972 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a long illness. She had worked at the Hastings Manufacturing Co. and was a member of People's Bible Church. Surviving is a brother, Russell Euper of Lansing.

- 9126 ii. John Russell Euper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine Jeanette Smith 11 Jun 1948 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1918 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 2003 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

April 21, 1948 - Mrs. Sophia Smith of Haslett announces the engagement of her daughter, Geraldine Jeanette, to John Russell Euper, 1017 North Cedar Street, son of William Euper of Woodland. Plans are being made for a June wedding.

More About John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1948, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

5894. Amelia Mina¹⁰ Katz (Lewis J.⁹, Xaver (Zavier)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robinson Ward** 14 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Ward and Lena Johnson. He was born 04 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robinson Ward:

Occupation: Ward-Schopps Company (printers)

Residence: 1925, 1247 Bates Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Ward and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1914, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frank Ward are:

- 9127 i. Doris Leanne¹¹ Ward, born 12 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married John Killeen Keating, Jr. 01 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About John Keating and Doris Ward:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 9128 ii. Euna Elizabeth (Betty) Ward, born 10 May 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. She married Kenneth Hyma 10 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1918 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1994 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth Hyma and Euna Ward:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 9129 iii. Ruth Elaine Ward, born 01 Feb 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Wilson (Jack) Todd 22 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elaine Ward:

Ruth E. Todd, aged 82, a resident of Crystal Manor and formerly of Ada, passed peacefully into the presence of her Lord on Friday, October 26, 2007. She was born on February 1, 1925 in Grand Rapids, the daughter of Frank and Mina Ward. Ruth worked for both Gantos and Hudsons in retail sales for many years. Her husband of 55 years, Jack W. Todd, preceded her in death.

Surviving are four children, Janet (Paul) Greene of Birmingham, Michigan, Barb (Gary) Leddick of Cascade, Carol (Fred) Olert of Cascade, John (Tami) Todd of Grand Rapids Township; eight grandchildren, Laura (Scott) Brejcha, Julie Greene, Jon (Stephanie) Greene, Jennifer Todd, Kelly Todd, Connor Todd, Kristin (Tom) Marvin, Les Leddick; four great-grandchildren, Alexa Brejcha, Hannah Marvin, Sydney Marvin, Halie Leddick; one sister, Fran Streeter and several nieces and nephews.

A private family committal service will take place at Woodlawn Cemetery. A memorial service will be held 12:30 p.m. Wednesday, November 14th at the Metcalf and Jonkhoff Funeral Chapel where the family will receive friends from 11:30 a.m. until the 12:30 p.m. service time. For those who wish memorials may be made to Spectrum Health Hospice or to the Alzheimer's Association. The family is being served by Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About John Todd and Ruth Ward:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 9130 iv. Frances R. Ward, born 14 Feb 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5899. Harry Edgar¹⁰ Wagar (Mary Louise⁹ Pfeifler, Christiana⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. He married **Grace M. Pittenger** 12 Nov 1902 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 28 May 1883 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1978 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1902, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger are:

- + 9131 i. Guy Edgar¹¹ Wagar, born 10 Sep 1905 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1971 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
9132 ii. Eva Kathalene Wagar, born 02 Dec 1912 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1913 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5900. John Henry¹⁰ Pfeifler (John William⁹, Christiana⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ovenhouse** 20 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1903 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2000 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Mary Ovenhouse are:

- + 9133 i. Burnett Cecil¹¹ Pfeifler, born 23 Aug 1924 in Lima, Ohio; died 28 May 1991 in Asheville, North Carolina.
9134 ii. John Robert Pfeifler, born 15 Jun 1928 in Lima, Ohio; died Jun 1981. He married Ann Dunlap 29 Aug 1953 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois; born 01 Jan 1932.

Marriage Notes for John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:

Miss Ann Dunlap, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Dunlap, and John Robert Pfeifler, Kansas City, Missouri, a former St. Louisan, were married August 15, 1953, at the Dunlap home on Country Club Drive, Edwardsville, Illinois. The ceremony was performed in a setting of hurricane lamps, white gladiolas and chrysanthemums by the Rev. Ralph E. Krohn. Afterward, guests remained for a reception.

Here for the occasion were the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Henry Pfeifler, who formerly lived at

1 Carrswold, Clayton. The Pfeiflers, who make thier winter headquarters Nokomis, Florida, drove down from their summer home at Burt lake, Michigan. Attending the bride were her siter, Miss Sue Dunlap, maid of honor, and Miss Anita Hawkins, bridesmaids. William H. Pfeifler, Nokomis, was his brother's best man, and another brother, Burnett C. Pfeifler, St. Louis, and Orie Thomas Dunlap, Edwardsville, brohter ot he bride, were ushers.

Dresses for the young women attendants were white organdy, fashioned over nile green taffeta. The strapless bodices, worn with matching stoles, were embroidered with small white daisies; the bouffant skirt was ballerina length. They carried yellow daisies and wore the some flowers in their hair. The bride's white Swiss embroidered organdy gown was waltz-length, the short-sleeved bodice designed with a wide, almost off-shoulder neckline filled in with illusion, which reached to a small pointed organdy collar. SHe wore a short shapel-length veil held to a coronet of white embroidered daisies, which motif was repeated throughtout the dress. Her flowers were white daisies and stephanotis.

Mr. and Mrs. Pfeifler have departed on a wedding trip to Colorado and Wyooming, after which they will make their home in Kansas City. A former student at William Woods College, Fulton, who was graduated in July from the University of Missouri where she was a member of Delta Gamma sorority. The bridegroom is an alunus of John Burroughs School, class of 1947, and Westminster College, Fulton. His fraternity is Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

More About John Pfeifler and Ann Dunlap:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1953, Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois

5901. Cecil Burnett¹⁰ Pfeifler (John William⁹, Christiana⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida. He married **Ruth Marguerite Kiebler** 27 Jan 1928 in Putnam Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Jul 1904 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and died 19 Aug 1994 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1928, Putnam Co, Ohio

Children of Cecil Pfeifler and Ruth Kiebler are:

- 9135 i. Brian D.¹¹ Pfeifler, born 01 Dec 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Jul 2021 in Ocean Ridge, Florida. He married Elaine Carle 10 Aug 1960 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Mar 1932 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Brian D. Pfeifler:

Ocean Ridge - Brian D. Pfeifler, 90, of Ocean Ridge, Florida passed away on July 13, 2021. Mr. Pfeifler was a graduate of East Grand Rapids High School, Colgate University-BA, and Northwestern University-MBA. Brian was associated with First Wisconsin National Bank, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, later with Barnett Bank of Delray Beach. He was a trustee of St. Andrews School, Boca Raton; council member of the Town of Gulf Stream, Florida, a board member of Elston Storage, Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was a member of The Four Arts Society of Palm Beach, the Ocean Club of Florida, a former member of the Western Racket Club of Elm Grove, Wisconsin, the Country Club of Florida, and the Little Club of Gulf Stream.

Brian was predeceased by his son, Mark (companion Kristy Ray). His survivors include Elaine, his wife of 61 years, his son Brian C. (Emilia), grandchildren Nico, Emilia, and Francesca, his sister-in-law, Beverly Linnan, and nieces and nephews.

Honoring his wishes, no funeral services will be held. He will be buried next to his son, Mark, in a small mountain cemetery outside of Cody, Wyoming. The family would like to thank the excellent staff of Trustbridge Hospice. Lorne & Sons Funeral Home, Delray Beach, Floirda in charge of arrangements.

More About Brian Pfeifler and Elaine Carle:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1960, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 9136 ii. Denis Dunbar Pfeifler, born 06 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2017 in Oark, Johnson Co, Arkansas.

5903. Frances¹⁰ Burch (Henry J.⁹, Christiana⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1909, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp**. He was born 06 Aug 1900 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1972 in Menonaqua Beach, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George (Dutch) Pailthorp:

Services for Edwin G. "Dutch" Pailthorp, 71, retired Petoskey attorney and member of a pioneer family here, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday May 18, 1972 from the StoM Funeral Home. Rev. Albert Kalkbremer will be in charge of service and burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Mr. Pailthorp, who

had been ill for some time, was stricken at his Menonaqua Beach home and pronounced dead on arrival at Lockwood-MacDonald Hospital.

His father was the late Judge Charles J. Pailthorp, who died in 1948 at the age of 101 as the oldest living member of the State Bar of Michigan. Judge Pailthorp came to Petoskey in 1875, two years after the first railroad, served in the state legislature and was village president and postmaster here, U.S. Commissioner for Western Michigan and prosecutor prior to becoming the first judge of the circuit court.

E.G. Pailthorp was born in Petoskey August 6, 1900 and attended the University of Michigan literary and law schools and Centre College at Danville, Kentucky. In 1918 he enlisted in the University of Michigan Unit (SATC) in World War I and after his return he joined his father in the law practice. He was a special assistant attorney general; served as a Petoskey Second Ward councilman and city attorney and was president of the University of Michigan Alumni Clubs for Arizona, Nevada, California and the Far East in 1958 while temporarily residing in Reno. He was a member of the State Bar of Michigan, and the Charlevoix-Emmet Bar Association: Petoskey Elks; Alpha Slama Phi Fraternity and a former member of the Detroit Club. He was an active Republican and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Pailthorp was married to Frances Burch here on May 3, 1928. She died in July of 1968. Survivors are his son, Ormond C. Pailthorp of Glendora, California and two grandchildren. His sister, the late Miss Frances Pailthorp, was an art teacher in Petoskey schools for many years.

The family has suggested that those wishing to honor his memory may do so by a contribution to the Frances Burch Pailthorp Memorial Fund at Little Traverse and Lockwood-MacDonald Hospitals.

Child of Frances Burch and Edwin Pailthorp is:

- 9137 i. Ormond C.¹¹ Pailthorp, born 1930 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married Jacqueline M. Tschirhart 13 Mar 1954 in King Co, Washington; born 15 Nov 1929 in France.

More About Ormond Pailthorp and Jacqueline Tschirhart:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1954, King Co, Washington

5908. Karl Andrew¹⁰ Schlanderer (Charlotte Christina (Lottie)⁹ Wigand, Friederika⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan. He married **Ethel Louise Volkers** 01 Sep 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Volkers and Cornelia Wiersma. She was born 17 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Andrew Schlanderer:
Census: 1930, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkers:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkers are:

- + 9138 i. Madelyn¹¹ Schlanderer, born 19 Sep 1929 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
9139 ii. Arthur Paul Schlanderer, born Oct 1931 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
9140 iii. Bruce Karl Schlanderer, born 28 Mar 1939 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
9141 iv. Ann C. Schlanderer, born 1942.
9142 v. Jeffrey Robert Schlanderer, born Apr 1948. He married ? 1974.

More About Jeffrey Schlanderer and ?:
Marriage: 1974

5910. Nyle Leo¹⁰ Katz (Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dana Mae Schaefer** 08 Jul 1929 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Herman Schaefer and Pearl VanOrder.

She was born 19 Oct 1910 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1992 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nyle Leo Katz:

May 1, 1956 - Nyle Katz, a Fredonia Township farmer and Marshall farm elevator operator, today announced his candidacy for state representative from Calhoun County's first district on the Democratic ticket. Mr. Katz is the first Democratic candidate in the field for this position. The incumbent is Roy H. Brigham, a Republican, who has announced that he will seek re-election. This is the first venture into county politics by the 44-year-old Mr. Katz, who resides on the Fredonia Township farm which has been in the Katz family for 90 years. He has been active in township affairs, however, and was township clerk from 1933 to 1943 and is now serving as treasurer of the Ellis Corners school board.

Since 1944, he has been a partner with his brother, Bernard, in the Katz Bros. Milling Co. on S. Marshall avenue in Marshall. He was graduated from Marshall High School in 1927 and attended Argubright Business College here. He is a member of the Farmers Home Administration Committee, a federal agency making loans to farmers. Since 1943, Mr. Katz has been an auction clerk, working with Frank Waltz and Ed and Harold Belcher of Marshall. He also works as a real estate salesman for Ed Belcher. A life-long Democrat, he has been a member of the Fredonia Township Democratic Committee for many years. - He is the son of Mrs. Mary Katz, who operates the Katz Nursing Home in Marshall, and the late Rufus F. Katz. Is Cattle Breeder He raises registered Angus cattle on 416 acres in Fredonia Township. The family homestead on which he resides was purchased by his grandfather, the late John Katz, in 1866. Mr. Katz is married and is the father of five children.

June 27, 1965 - Nyle L. Katz received the Charles J. Argubright Award given each year to an outstanding alumnus of Argubright Business College during graduation ceremonies in the Post Club house ballroom last night at which 18 Argubright Business College diplomas were awarded. Mr. Katz, a resident of Marshall and a 1928 graduate of Argubright's, is a trustee and retiring president of the Calhoun County Intermediate School District, and was honored for his public service.

Nyle L. Katz loved the countryside and its people. He died Thursday Sept. 15, 1994, at age 83 at home, after a long illness. But his mark has been left among former students of the old Ellis Corners School, in the farm fields south of Marshall, among thousands of people who received college educations through the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., and among all who knew him. "I think he cherished rural life. . . and being able to help people," said Dr. Jarold Goodrich, a veterinarian and longtime friend. He and Mr. Katz served together on the board of the Ellis Corners School, one of the last one-room schoolhouses. Before it closed in 1986, Mr. Katz had been a board member for more than half a century. For many years, he also steered the fortunes of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. from its little office on the west side of Marshall. The organization made loans to students' from low-income farm families, and in 1985 Mr. Katz said it had helped put 1,500 young people through college. Mr. Katz was born May 26, 1911, in Fredonia Township in the farmhouse where he lived all his life. He attended St. Mary Parochial School in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. He attended Argubright Business College. Mr. Katz farmed all his life on the family farm. He and his brother, Bernard G. Katz, also owned and operated the former Katz Brothers Feed Mill. He also was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961 to 1969, and president of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. in Marshall from 1970 until he retired in 1990. In 1981, Mr. Katz wrote the book, *Ox Yoke to Diesel*, about his life on the farm and the changes in farming over the years. He was a member of Ellis Corners United Methodist Church. He was an active member of the Marshall Rotary Club, serving as club president in 1982. He was a Paul Harris Fellow and benefactor to Rotary International. In 1989, he received the Distinguished Service Award from Rotary International for his efforts in the "Polio Plus Drive." Mr. Katz also was treasurer of the Ellis Corners Board of Education and of his church for 55 years. He also served six years on the Calhoun County Intermediate School Board. He received the Charles J. Argubright Award from Argubright Business College in 1964. He was an active member of the Calhoun County Democratic Party and the Fredonia Grange.

Mr. Katz married the former Dana May Schafer on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died Sept 15, 1992. He also was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda Grooms, in 1988; and two brothers, Laurence R. Katz and Bernard G. Katz. Surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of

Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California; 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will receive visitors 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Services: 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Marshall United Methodist Church, with the Revs. John Ritter and Dale Nye officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: American Cancer Society or Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Nyle Leo Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1994, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Notes for Dana Mae Schaefer:

Dana M. (Schaefer) Katz, 81, of Fredonia Township, died at her home Tuesday, Sept 15, 1992. Mrs. Katz was born Oct 19, 1910, in Union City to Herman J. and Pearl (VanOrder) Schaefer. She was raised in the Union City area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. She assisted her husband with the family farm operation, and also had worked at the former Katz Brothers' Mill in Fredonia Township and at Schroeder and DeGraw attorney's office in Marshall. She was a member of the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church, the Ems Corners Ladies Aide, and was a 30-year member of the Fredonia Grange. Along with her husband, she was a benefactor for the Rotary Foundation of Rotary International Endowment for World Understanding and Peace. She also was a Paul Harris Fellow. She enjoyed sewing and fishing.

She married Nyle L Katz on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, he survives. Also surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxrider of Santa Maria, California, 14 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and sisters, Barbara Hrab and Marie Horn, both of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda M. Grooms in 1988; a grandson, Nathan Foster; and a brother, Hubert Schaefer.

Visitation: Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral home. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Marshall United Methodist Church with the Rev. Stacy Minger officiating. Burial: Interment will follow in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Donations may be to Ellis Corners United Methodist Church.

More About Dana Mae Schaefer:

Burial: 18 Sep 1992, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Nyle L. Katz of 12550 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at open house from 2 to 4 p.m. next Sunday, July 8, 1979, in the B.E. Henry Building. They ask that there be no gifts. Katz and the former Dana M. Schafer were married July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, by the Rev. Thomas Davies and have resided at the H Drive address since their marriage. The farm was designated a centennial farm in 1966 by the Michigan Historical Commission. Katz and his brother, Bernard, operated Katz Brothers Milling Co. in Marshall for 12 years. Katz later was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961-69, with offices in East Lansing, and since 1971, has been executive director of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., which makes student loans to members of farm families. He also is serving his 48th consecutive year as treasurer of the Ellis Corners School, the only remaining one-room primary school in Calhoun County. The open house is being given by the Katz' children, Nyda M. Grooms and Mrs. Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek, and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxrider of Santa Monica, California. Another son, Herman, died in 1977.

More About Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Angola, Indiana

Children of Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer are:

- + 9143 i. Nyda Mary¹¹ Katz, born 13 Feb 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1988 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 9144 ii. Herman Rufus Katz, born 20 Jul 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - 9145 iii. Amelia Minnie Katz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1997. She married Alan David Shebel 1952; born Feb 1933.
- More About Alan Shebel and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 1952
- + 9146 iv. Julian William Katz, born 26 Oct 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2023 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 9147 v. Viola Marion (Kitty) Katz, born 02 Sep 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2013 in California.

5912. Bernard Glenn¹⁰ Katz (Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick** 16 Sep 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Clyde Schick and Josephine Kendall. She was born 30 May 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2006 in Spring Lake, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Glenn Katz:

Bernard Katz born September 16, 1919 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, was a well-known farmer in Calhoun County and the former owner and operator, with his wife Betty, of the "West Winds" Camp grounds on old 27 south of Marshall. Bernard was the youngest son of Rufus F. Katz and Mary E. Kennedy Katz of Marshall. He was married to the former Elizabeth (Betty) Lida Schick also of Marshall. He died November 3, 1976 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Glenn Katz:

Burial: 05 Nov 1976, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute myocardial intarction

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Elizabeth Lida "Betty" Katz, a well-known Marshallite was the daughter of Clyde V. Schick and Jessie Kendall Schick. She was married to Bernard Glenn Katz on September 16, 1942 in Bryan, Ohio. With her husband, Betty, was co-owner and operator of the "West Winds" recreational camp ground on Old 27 south of Marshall. Betty hand built the figurines for the old Nativity Scene which was set up in the Brooks Fountain area in Marshall for many years and for several years run a florist shop in Tekonsha. Her artistic talents were most obvious around Christmas time in the Battle Creek area where she worked on many downtown window displays.

Betty L. (Schick) Katz, age 83, formerly of Marshall, now of Spring Lake, died in Spring Lake Saturday night, April 29, 2006 at Riverside Nursing Home surrounded by the loving care of her family. Betty was born May 30, 1922 in Marshall to Clyde and Josephine (Kendall) Schick. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. In her senior class yearbook it was noted under her picture; "Extremely handy with paint and brush, and cartoons for the Dial paper her senior year, Acclaimed by all as most original and clever. Betty led Marshall High School cheers for two years, and is a real sportswoman. Hunting and fishing her hobby, she took up badminton and for four years was a part of the GAA. Most of her time is devoted to her favorite subject, art." She attended Michigan State University for a year after high school.

She fell in love with Bernard G. Katz which resulted in the couple being joined in marriage on September 16, 1942 in Marshall. Betty and Bernard enjoyed a fruitful marriage, bringing eight children to this world. Together, they created West Winds Recreation at the family farm on Old 27 South, north of N Drive South in the early 1960's. Many people enjoyed fishing, camping and horseback riding there as guests of the Katz's. They sold the campground and retired in 1974. Bernard preceded her in death in 1976.

Betty moved from Marshall later that year to St. James City on Pine Island, Florida. There she continued to pursue the fishing she had loved since a girl. Buying her own small fishing boat, she soon gained enough reputation for knowing the "good spots", she would have to mislead the other fisherman that began to follow her off course into the Gulf, in order to keep her favorite spots to herself. She enjoyed Pine Island until moving back to Spring Lake in 2002. While living in Marshall, Betty was responsible for many years for creating all the figures for the Nativity Scene in the Fountain Circle for the city. She made them from paper mache each year until the city purchased permanent fiberglass figurines. She enjoyed creating her art all of her life. She formerly was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. Betty enjoyed reading and was a history buff, especially of anything about the Civil War. She enjoyed all about nature, and liked to travel.

Surviving are her children, Beverly (Mike) O'Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Bryan (Terri) Katz of Sherwood, Barbara Dawson of Spring Lake, Brenda (Jim) Montroy of Bellevue, Barry (Phyllis) Katz of Battle Creek, Bernadette (Don) Davis of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford, and Brent "Chris" Katz of Milford; 16 grandchildren and 35 great-grandchildren; her sisters Shirley Schick of Decatur, Jeanette Groth of Battle Creek, Joann Stiner of Marshall, and Lois Munn of Battle Creek; her brother Phillip Schick of Ceresco and many nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, 2PM-9M where family will be present to greet friends and share memories from 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, May 2, at Kempf Funeral Home at 1:30PM. Interment will follow in St. Mary Cemetery. The family suggests that memorials be directed to the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Assistance with memorials available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Burial: 02 May 2006, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: systemic organ failure due to Alzheimer's Disease

More About Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick are:

- + 9148 i. Beverly Ann¹¹ Katz, born 21 Feb 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9149 ii. Bryan Paul Katz, born 14 Apr 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2019 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9150 iii. Barbara Jean Katz, born 10 Jul 1945 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Neal Terry Dawson 1964; born 1945. She married (2) Robert Charles (Bob) Carlson Bef. 2013; born 28 Sep 1942.

More About Neal Dawson and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1964

More About Robert Carlson and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 2013

- + 9151 iv. Brenda Jo Katz, born 03 May 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9152 v. Barry Patrick Katz, born 01 Sep 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9153 vi. Bernadette Mary Katz, born 23 May 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Davis; born 24 Aug 1947. She married (2) Edward A. Rogers; born 1950.

Notes for Bernadette Mary Katz:

August 21, 1969 Tekonsha – When pretty Bernadette Mary Katz, 19, of West Winds Farm, was sworn into the U.S. Air Force this week, she became the fourth in her family of seven brothers and sisters to enlist in the service. Volunteering for service is nothing new for the sons and daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Katz. Aside from patriotic reasons, volunteering for duty became a tradition in the family long ago when their great-grandfather Kennedy, as a 14-year-old lad in Missouri, enlisted as a mule boy in the Civil War. Miss Katz will leave Friday, August 29, for Detroit and later for Lackland Air Force Base, Texas, to begin her four-year hitch. A 1968 graduate of Tekonsha High School, she stayed at home for a year helping family with the nearly 200-acre farm. "During that time, I gave a lot of thought concerning what I would do in the future, I thought about the service and then decided to join the Air Force because I liked it best," she explained.

She will be following in the footsteps of her older sister and two brothers, Beverly, and now Mrs. Mike O'Shea of Sante Fe, New, and the mother of two young daughters, joined the WAVES in August 1962 and served three years as a member of the hospital corps. Second to enlist was Bryan, who joined the Marine Corps

in 1964. Now a staff sergeant, he will complete his six-year hitch in January. The second son and the third family to enlist was Barry, who in March 18678 joined the Navy Seabees. E.O. 3.C. Katz is currently serving his second hitch in Vietnam with a third hitch coming up.

Miss Katz was sworn into service at her home. Near by was a American flag which flies every day from the porch of the family home as a tribute to the two Katz sons now in the service. All the Kats youngsters' first names start with the letter B. Their grandmother used to refer to their house as a "beehive." In addition to Beverly, Bryan, Barry and Bernadette, there are Barbara, now Mrs. Terry Dawson of Mr. Morris; Brenda, now Mrs. Ron Schnitzler of Battle Creek; Bruce, a senior at Tekonsha High School, and Brent, a sophomore there.

More About Bernadette Mary Katz:
Military service: Aug 1969, enlisted US Air Force

- 9154 vii. Bruce Michael Katz, born 21 Aug 1952 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Teresa Wilhelmi; born 23 Aug 1952.
- 9155 viii. Brent Christopher Katz, born 19 May 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5913. Cora Esther¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1957. She married **Fred Louis Riggs** 14 Jun 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred Louis Riggs:

Funeral services for Fred L. Riggs will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday September 1935 in the Alfred E. Crosby Mortuary, 13308 Woodward Ave. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery. Mr. Riggs, who lived at 601 Rowland Ave., Hazel Park, died Tuesday in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a short illness. Born 56 years ago in Detroit, he had been in the grocery business for 30 years. He was a Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Cora E.; a son, Vernard A. Riggs; a daughter, Mrs. Bert Greiner; two brothers, Bert and George Riggs, and a sister, Mrs. J. O. Sipe.

More About Fred Riggs and Cora Seeger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Seeger and Fred Riggs are:

- + 9156 i. Vernard Ardel¹¹ Riggs, born 03 May 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1982.
- + 9157 ii. Helen Riggs, born 01 May 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1994.

5914. Edward Fred¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Edith C. Schroeder** 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schroeder and ? Schoening. She was born 01 Nov 1889 in Michigan, and died 25 May 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Fred Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 509 Detroit Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 600 Webb; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, brakeman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, motorman street railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 423 Orange Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edith C. Schroeder:
Burial: 1986, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1908, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder are:

- 9158 i. Evelyn Edith¹¹ Seeger, born 14 Mar 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Fremont McCullough Bef. 1956; born 12 Mar 1905 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Edith Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer physician office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roy McCullough and Evelyn Seeger:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

- 9159 ii. Ruth Lydia Seeger, born 23 Nov 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Seeger:
Burial: 17 May 1915, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: edema of lungs form caillary of bronchitis

- + 9160 iii. Thelma Lucile Seeger, born 31 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2003.

5916. Mary Catherine¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Frederick Kalmbach** 15 Mar 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kalmbach and Eva Kappler. He was born 06 Nov 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catherine Seeger:
Burial: Mar 1976, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-48-5390

More About Charles Frederick Kalmbach:
Burial: 1947, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8a
Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; left arm off
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kalmbach and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Charles Kalmbach are:

- 9161 i. Charles Clare¹¹ Kalmbach, born 24 Feb 1913 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Ventura Co, California. He married Marguerite Hilton 24 Nov 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Michigan.

More About Charles Clare Kalmbach:
Social Security Number: 365-10-9847

More About Charles Kalmbach and Marguerite Hilton:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9162 ii. Earl Frederick Kalmbach, born 11 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1984 in

- 9163 iii. Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 Neil Gorge Kalmbach, born 19 Jul 1919 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Anne Joan Janis 21 Apr 1943 in Davenport, Iowa; born 31 Oct 1918 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 2003.

More About Neil Gorge Kalmbach:

Burial: Apr 1982, East Grast Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: 09 Jul 1941, enlisted Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 2nd Lt US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, unskilled laborer factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-14-9813

More About Neil Kalmbach and Anne Janis:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1943, Davenport, Iowa

- + 9164 iv. Eva Lydia Kalmbach, born 19 Apr 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5919. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Edmund Standbridge** 07 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Standbridge and Isabel Geddes. He was born 20 Sep 1886 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1953 in Pinehurst, North Carolina.

More About Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda) Seeger:

Burial: 01 Dec 1977, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1977, 3425 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hanna Seeger and Roy Standbridge are:

- 9165 i. Inez Ruth¹¹ Standbridge, born 18 Aug 1912 in Pinehurst, North Carolina; died 18 Mar 1961 in Washington D.C.. She married Dr. Robert Grant; born Aft. 1904; died Aft. 1961.

More About Inez Ruth Standbridge:

Burial: Mar 1961, Silver Spring, Maryland

Education: attended school of nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Silver Spring Hospital

- 9166 ii. Alvin Leroy Standbridge, born 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 9167 iii. Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 9168 iv. Isabel Emma Standbridge, born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5920. Oskar Emanuel¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Ernst** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet

2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (3836) Elizabeth Ernst.

5923. Raymond Ewald¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Louise Steinke** 30 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Steinke and Adeline ?. She was born 20 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1604 Dexter; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist Beeker Tool Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, machinist American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1008 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Louise Steinke:

Burial: 08 Jul 1985, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1985, 3370 E. Morgan; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4511

More About Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke is:

+ 9169 i. Raymond Ewald¹¹ Seeger, Jr., born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5924. Elmer Simon¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Margaret Helmstettler** 06 May 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Delno Helmstettler and Lora Hall. She was born 23 Mar 1905 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1997 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Virginia C. Wuerth** 24 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Wuerth and Cora Klumpp. She was born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Elmer Simon Seeger:

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1919, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, lathe operator American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Mary Helmstettler:

Divorce: 16 Feb 1937, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth is:

+ 9170 i. Denton Charles¹¹ Seeger, born 31 Jul 1941; died 21 Jun 2022.

5926. Elmer Clarence¹⁰ Sager (Emanuel⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Leta Marie Lehman** 23 Feb 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lehman and Alice Tarbell. She was born 23 Jul 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1916, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman are:

9171 i. Herbert William¹¹ Sager, born 24 Aug 1916 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Blanche Marie Roderick 07 Feb 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1912 in Tuscola, Illinois; died 06 May 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herbert Sager and Blanche Roderick:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

9172 ii. Clarence Elmer Sager, born 21 Nov 1917 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 9173 iii. Alice Caroline Sager, born 24 Feb 1918 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1991 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

9174 iv. Wilfred Earl Sager, born 29 Sep 1920 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married Vera Helen Vonier 07 Feb 1942; born 28 Apr 1918 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 06 May 2004.

More About Wilfred Sager and Vera Vonier:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942

+ 9175 v. Robert Lehman Sager, born 16 Mar 1924 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2020 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

9176 vi. Doris Geraldine Sager, born 11 Aug 1926 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in

Bedford, Indiana. She married George E. Hall 11 Mar 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Hall and Doris Sager:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9177 vii. Lloyd Emanuel Sager, born 14 May 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1988 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Luetta Jean Artz 12 Oct 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Dec 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Jean Artz:

Luetta Jean Sager of Grass Lake, age 87, passed away August 22, 2012. She was preceded in death by her parents, Elmo and Iva Huttenlocker; husband, Lloyd Sager; grandson, Jonathon Sager and sister, Betsy Mortimer. Jean is survived by her son, James (Carol) Sager and grandchildren, James II (Laura) Sager and Amy (Tony) Ferrier; son, Clarence "Butch" (Joyce) Sager and grandchildren, Jess (Karen) Sager and Nicole (Mike) Stine; 12 great grandchildren; 4 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Jack(Georgia) Huttenlocker; several nieces and nephews.

Jean joined the Canadian Army in 1943 and had overseas duty in Washington D.C. She married Lloyd Sager in 1946 and they began their family. She enjoyed hunting, fishing, sporting events and was a Cub Scout Leader.

Visitation will be Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 A.M. Saturday, August 25, 2012 at Grass Lake United Methodist Church with Rev. Dennis Slattery officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Grass Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Lloyd Sager and Luetta Artz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9178 viii. Betty Eileen Sager, born 1929 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2010 in Venice, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 9179 ix. Roland Elmer Sager, born 28 Aug 1931 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9180 x. Paul Richard Sager, born 21 Nov 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2021.

5927. Ina M.¹⁰ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Godfrey Helle** 05 May 1909 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 May 1885 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Helle and Ina Seeger:
Marriage: 05 May 1909, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ina Seeger and Frank Helle are:

- 9181 i. Henry John¹¹ Helle, born 16 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971. He married (1) Madge Leone Allen 03 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1917 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1970. He married (2) Betty Loraine Crist 1946; born 17 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Helle and Madge Allen:
Divorce: 20 Jun 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Apr 1940, Ypsilanlti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Helle and Betty Crist:
Marriage: 1946

- 9182 ii. Arnold Frank Helle, born 18 Apr 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5928. Mamie N.¹⁰ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **John Jacob Lehman** 16 Sep 1914 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. He was born 07 Aug 1892 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mamie N. Seeger:

Burial: 26 Mar 1918, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs & trachar

More About John Jacob Lehman:

Burial: 1944, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Lehman and Mamie Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1914, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Seeger and John Lehman are:

- + 9183 i. Roland Henry¹¹ Lehman, born 08 Aug 1915 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1994.
- 9184 ii. Leverne W. Lehman, born 16 Feb 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leverne W. Lehman:

Burial: 05 Mar 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchitis

- 9185 iii. Wayne Lehman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Lehman:

Cause of Death: not fully developed

5930. Cleora S.¹⁰ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Warren Arlin Miller** 25 Feb 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died Aug 1973 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Melvin Arthur Comstock** 09 Feb 1954 in Orange Co, California. He was born 18 Mar 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Cleora S. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1763

More About Warren Miller and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Comstock and Cleora Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1954, Orange Co, California

Child of Cleora Seeger and Warren Miller is:

- 9186 i. Wanda A.¹¹ Miller, born 17 Jan 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5931. Orin H. (Orrin)¹⁰ Sager (Henry (Sager)⁹ Seeger, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sally C. Landon** 09 Dec 1939 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jan 1917 in

Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Sager and Sally Landon:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1939, Indiana

Child of Orin Sager and Sally Landon is:

- 9187 i. Mary Lou¹¹ Sager, born 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5932. Viola K.¹⁰ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Brondyke** 21 Nov 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1896 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1962.

More About Viola K. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 379-38-2240

More About Henry Brondyke and Viola Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Seeger and Henry Brondyke are:

- 9188 i. June Marie¹¹ Brondyke, born 24 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Leo Joseph Vogt; born 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2002 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas James Falahee, Jr. 23 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1968 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Joseph Vogt:

Leo J. Vogt, aged 83, passed away December 30, 2002 of Trenton, formerly of Allen Park. Beloved husband of the late Elaine and the late June. Dear father of Marilyn (James) Kovacs, Dennis (Marie), Sharon (Andy) Funchar, Victoria Wieszowskiak and Dale (Cindy). Also surviving are eight grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Loving brother of Marge Staggeimer.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 10:15 a.m. at the Martenson Funeral Home, 10915 Allen Rd. (corner of Goddard), Allen Park, Michigan, then to St. Frances Cabrini Catholic Church, 11:00 a.m. Visitation Friday, 2 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Knights of Columbus Rosary, Friday, 7:00 p.m. Interment Our Lady of Hope Cemetery.

More About Thomas Falahee and June Brondyke:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9189 ii. Gloria Maxine Brondyke, born 14 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1998.
+ 9190 iii. Richard Duane Brondyke, born 03 Dec 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
9191 iv. Rollin H. Brondyke, born 22 Mar 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Lois Ann Sporleder 03 Feb 1980 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; born 06 Oct 1939 in Indiana.

More About Rollin Brondyke and Lois Sporleder:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1980, Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

- 9192 v. Robert Louis Brondyke, born 16 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2009 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married (1) Lee Ann Frazee 08 Sep 1959 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 19 May 1942. He married (2) Karen Lee Leigh 11 May 1987 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 1941.

More About Robert Brondyke and Lee Frazee:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1959, Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Robert Brondyke and Karen Leigh:
Marriage: 11 May 1987, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

5934. Ina Fredrica¹⁰ Limpert (Charles⁹, Catharina⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Martin**

Natanael Allmendinger 15 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 27 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ina Fredrica Limpert:

Burial: Jan 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Natanael Allmendinger:

Burial: Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 713 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Chales Limpert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, American Automobile Association Washintogn D.C.

Residence: 1917, 7125 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Seattle, Washington

Residence 3: 1942, Arlington, Virginia

More About Martin Allmendinger and Ina Limpert:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ina Limpert and Martin Allmendinger is:

- + 9193 i. Robert Charles¹¹ Allmendinger, born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho.

5938. Albert Theodore¹⁰ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Romelhardt** 31 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Romelhardt and Barbara Rehfuss. She was born 21 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Theodore Wellhoff:

Burial: Apr 1974, SHaron Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor auto repair shop Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1971, 492 Jacob Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-12-6503

More About Clara Romelhardt:

Burial: 30 Jan 1971, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Medical Center Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-2387

More About Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt are:

- 9194 i. Hazel Emma (Wellhauf)¹¹ Wellhoff, born 07 Mar 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1999 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Leslie Heinrich Landwehr 09 Aug 1933 in Indiana; born 11 Jan 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1983 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Emma (Wellhauf) Wellhoff:

1: 01 Jul 1900, ? records on birth, not sure where I got it

Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sharon Town Hall Cemetery Sharon , Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ

Social Security Number: 373-22-1644

More About Leslie Heinrich Landwehr:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Schaffer Lumber Company

Residence: 109 W. Chicago; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1903

More About Leslie Landwehr and Hazel Wellhoff:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1933, Indiana

- 9195 ii. Elenora June Wellhoff, born 17 May 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Saltzman Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910. She married (2) Carroll Luther Klopp 24 May 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1929 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1981 in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Elenora June Wellhoff:

Social Security Number: 379-14-5892

More About ? Saltzman and Elenora Wellhoff:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

More About Carroll Klopp and Elenora Wellhoff:

Marriage: 24 May 1952, Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9196 iii. Mildred Ella Wellhoff, born 31 Mar 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Glenn Stites; born 09 Jan 1913; died Nov 1974 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Ella Wellhoff:

Social Security Number: 383-48-8051

More About Glenn Stites:

Social Security Number: 370-20-1936

- + 9197 iv. Arthur LeRoy Wellhoff, born 05 May 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9198 v. Viola May Wellhoff, born 01 Jul 1922 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1996 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Emery David Cook 06 Jan 1940 in Indiana; born 13 Jul 1914 in San Diego Co, California; died 27 Feb 1995 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Viola May Wellhoff:

Social Security Number: 386-20-3948

More About Emery David Cook:

Residence: 1970, Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-12-5873

More About Emery Cook and Viola Wellhoff:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1940, Indiana

- + 9199 vi. Virginia M. Wellhoff, born 31 Aug 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9200 vii. Norman K. Wellhoff, born 03 Sep 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman K. Wellhoff:

Social Security Number: 386-20-3754

- + 9201 viii. Orin L. (Oren) Wellhoff, born 19 Dec 1928 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2021.

- 9202 ix. Vera Pearl Wellhoff, born 06 Mar 1931 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1992. She married James William Davidson 24 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1926 in Falmouth, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1990.
- More About James Davidson and Vera Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9203 x. Fern E. Wellhoff, born 27 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5939. Nina Marie¹⁰ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Alva Wing** 25 Dec 1915 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 07 Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1961 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina Marie Wellhoff:

Dansville – Mrs. Nina M. Wing, 76, of 1118 S. Jackson Road, died Wednesday June 7, 1967 in Mason General Hospital after a long illness. She was a life long resident of the area and was a member of the First Methodist Church and a life member of the Order of Eastern Star.

A daughter, Mrs. Leah Grosshans of Stockbridge and two sons, Harolds R. and Rolland A., both of Dansville; 11 grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Emma Wing of Michigan Center and a brother, Albert Wellhoff of Grass Lake, survive.

Services will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the First Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Fairview cemetery. The Ball-Dunn Funeral Chapel, Dansville, is handling arrangements.

More About Almond Alva Wing:

Census: 1930, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Almond Wing and Nina Wellhoff:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Wellhoff and Almond Wing are:

- + 9204 i. Leah Louise¹¹ Wing, born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9205 ii. Charlotte E. Wing, born 15 Sep 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1965 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Edward Rudolph Yerke 03 Jul 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1912 in Gladwin, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1993 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- More About Edward Yerke and Charlotte Wing:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 9206 iii. Harold Russell Wing, born 04 Sep 1921 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 9207 iv. Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing, born 16 Jul 1930 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2017 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Messner 11 Dec 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1930 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2004 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2) Gertrude Emmons 01 Sep 2006.

Notes for Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing:

Rolland A. Wing born July 16, 1930 in Dansville, Michigan to Alva and Nina (Wellhoff) Wing, passed away on July 26, 2017 at the age of 87. Rolland was one of four children. He graduated from Dansville Agricultural Schools in 1948. Rolland married Patricia Messner on December 11, 1948. They were blessed with four children; Sherry (Joseph) Olsen, Mary (Stephen) Babcock, Larry (Julie) Wing and Ronald (Lisa) Wing. His wife Patricia passed away in 2004. Rolland worked at Fisher Body for 37 years before retiring. In retirement Rolland enjoyed fishing, hunting and camping. He was a member of the Dansville United Methodist Church before moving to Mason where he joined the First United Methodist Church of Mason.

On September 1, 2006 Rolland married Gertrude Emmons, adding her nine children, their spouses, 19 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and their families to his. Rolland was preceded in death by his parents; first wife, Patricia; brother, Harold; two sisters, Leah and Charlotte; grandson, Benjamin; and son-in-law, Stephen

Babcock. Surviving to cherish his memory are his wife, Gertrude; 4 children; 7 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews and friends.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, July 31, 2017 at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 E. Ash St., Mason, Michigan 48854. The family will receive family and friends from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. on Sunday, July 30, 2017 at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, Michigan 48854 and one hour prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, Attn: Hospice Foundation, 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or V.F.W. Jean R. Anderson Post 7309, 1243 Hull Rd., Mason, Michigan 48854.

More About Rolland Wing and Patricia Messner:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Wing and Gertrude Emmons:
Marriage: 01 Sep 2006

5941. William Frederick (Willie)¹⁰ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile L. Holderman** 1920. She was born 03 Jan 1898, and died 15 May 1977 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.

More About William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman:
Marriage: 1920

Child of William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman is:

- 9208 i. William Earl¹¹ Wellhoff, born 10 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2013 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married Gloria Marie Rawleigh 08 Sep 1945 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 26 Nov 1921 in New York; died 07 Oct 2012 in Colorado.

More About William Wellhoff and Gloria Rawleigh:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

5942. Emma C.¹⁰ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Wing** Aft. 1917, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 11 Apr 1894 in Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1961.

More About Charles E. Wing:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wing and Emma Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Emma Wellhoff and Charles Wing are:

- 9209 i. Ella Marie¹¹ Wing, born 05 Jul 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Corwin A. Palmer 05 Jul 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1912 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Corwin Palmer and Ella Wing:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9210 ii. Ruth E. Wing, born 1923.

5947. Vernon Louis¹⁰ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married **(1) Gertrude I. (Crosbite or Crosthwaite) Crosley** 09 Aug 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Crosbite and Ruth Warner. She was born 26 Feb 1902 in Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Hurricane, Putnam Co, West Virginia. He married **(2) Dorothy May Cronkhite** 24 Jan 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac Cronkhite and Veda Van Horn. She was born 26 Jun 1906 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Louis Seeger:

Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley:

Divorce: 20 Apr 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Jan 1927, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley are:

- 9211 i. Aileen Ruth¹¹ Seeger, born 22 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Robert Wayne Hanna 04 Oct 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 28 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hanna and Aileen Seeger:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

- 9212 ii. Vernon Dean Seeger, born 24 Nov 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Shiela Rose Cloutier 14 Mar 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Seeger and Shiela Cloutier:

Divorce: 29 Aug 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Mar 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite are:

- 9213 i. Robert Theodore¹¹ Seeger, born 17 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2001 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Helen Oliver 21 Jan 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About Robert Seeger and Helen Oliver:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9214 ii. Donna Seeger, born 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5948. Catharine Claire¹⁰ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood** 09 Apr 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Sherwood and Cora Parsons. He was born 17 Oct 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood:

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Seeger and Lewis Sherwood are:

- + 9215 i. Glenn Robert¹¹ Sherwood, born 05 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9216 ii. Vaughn Rolland Sherwood, born 25 May 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9217 iii. Gerald Lewis (Jerry) Sherwood, born 22 Aug 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9218 iv. Lyle Dorr Sherwood, born 24 Dec 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9219 v. Lynn Gail (Toad) Sherwood, born 21 Feb 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2017 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9220 vi. Helen Mae Sherwood, born 04 Oct 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2002 in Ohio.
- + 9221 vii. Maxine Marie Sherwood, born 23 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2014 in Michigan.
- 9222 viii. Donald C. Sherwood, born 25 Nov 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beverly ?; born Aft. 1928.
- 9223 ix. Barbara J. Sherwood, born 14 Nov 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Orrin Elwood Green, Jr. 25 Jun 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1998 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Orrin Green and Barbara Sherwood:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9224 x. baby Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9225 xi. Eugene George (Gene) Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1998 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- 9226 xii. Ross Dean Sherwood, born 17 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9227 xiii. Phil Duane Sherwood, born 08 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2019 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

5949. Dean Hermann¹⁰ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Myra Emily Cole** 03 Jul 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Cole. She was born 13 Oct 1909 in Michigan, and died 23 May 2008 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dean Hermann Seeger:

Dean H. Seeger of Hanover, passed away at Faith Haven Care Centre June 1, 2006, age 100 years. Surviving are his wife of 75 years, Myra; and many nieces and nephews. He was a retired driver and salesman for Loud and Jackson Dairy, a member of the First Church of Christ Christian and the Masonic Temple F&AM. According to his wishes, Mr. Seeger has been cremated. A memorial service will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel Thursday, June 8, 2006, 11:00 a.m. Michael D. Mason officiating. J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel 2590 Spring Arbor Rd. Locally owned since 1930

More About Dean Hermann Seeger:
Burial: 2006, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Myra Emily Cole:
Burial: 2008, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dean Seeger and Myra Cole:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Dean Seeger and Myra Cole is:

- 9228 i. Lee Allen¹¹ Seeger, born 31 Dec 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964.

5956. Margaret Minnie¹⁰ Carr (Anna Christina⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado. She married **(1) Roy Thomas Luke** 12 Oct 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Luke and Clara ?. He was born 21 Jan 1899 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Francis Regeus (Frank) Huhman** 19 Jan 1946 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jun 1911 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1976 in Loves Park, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Luke and Margaret Carr:

Divorce: 11 Jan 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Huhman and Margaret Carr:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Carr and Roy Luke are:

- 9229 i. Thomas James¹¹ Luke, born 14 Jul 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Angela Christine Rowe 30 Aug 1959 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 04 Jun 1939 in Oxford, England.

More About Thomas Luke and Angela Rowe:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1959, Las Vegas, Nevada

- + 9230 ii. Anna Belle Luke, born 30 Nov 1938; died 10 Oct 2014 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Margaret Carr and Francis Huhman are:

- 9231 i. Rose M.¹¹ Huhman, born 30 Apr 1945 in Michigan.
- 9232 ii. Gloria June Huhman, born 03 Jun 1946 in Michigan. She married ? Coburn.
- 9233 iii. Richard L. Huhman, born 29 Jun 1947 in Boone Co, Nebraska.
- 9234 iv. Barbara Jean Huhman, born 19 May 1948 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Robert Fletcher Rucker 20 Jan 1964 in Washington Co, Colorado; born 09 Jun 1945. She married (2) Phillip G. Demun 25 Apr 1985 in Orange Co, California; born 01 Apr 1956.

More About Robert Rucker and Barbara Huhman:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1964, Washington Co, Colorado

More About Phillip Demun and Barbara Huhman:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1985, Orange Co, California

- + 9235 v. Kenneth Eugene Huhman, born 12 Mar 1952 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.
- 9236 vi. Lois Ann Huhman, born 01 May 1954 in Boone Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 2011 in Aurora, Adams Co, Colorado.
- 9237 vii. Connie Sue Huhman, born 02 Jan 1956 in Boone Co, Nebraska.

5957. Mary Leona¹⁰ Carr (Anna Christina⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Page Worden** 16 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1915 in Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Worden and Mary Carr:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Carr and Frank Worden are:

- 9238 i. Christin M.¹¹ Worden, born 1955. She married Kenneth Eugene Huhman 13 Nov 1980 in Orange Co, California; born 12 Mar 1952 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

More About Kenneth Huhman and Christin Worden:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1980, Orange Co, California

- 9239 ii. ? Worden, born Aft. 1934.
- 9240 iii. Ruth Ann Worden, born 1941 in Michigan.
- 9241 iv. ? Worden, born Aft. 1936.
- + 9242 v. Danie Francis Worden, born 28 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2019.
- 9243 vi. ? Worden, born Aft. 1940.
- 9244 vii. Frank Page Worden, Jr., born 29 Sep 1938; died 17 Jun 2007 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5965. Eva M.¹⁰ Clark (Katherine Christina (Katie)⁹ Kilmer, Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Durling** 10 Sep 1927 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Feb 1906 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Durling and Eva Clark:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Clark and Ray Durling is:

- 9245 i. Geraldine Mae¹¹ Durling, born 10 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Russell Warren Miller 02 Apr 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Miller and Geraldine Durling:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5966. Florence V.¹⁰ Kilmer (Lewis Theodore⁹ Killmer, Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard W. Wolfe** 10 Jul 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Wolfe and Nettie Rowe. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1953 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Florence V. Kilmer:

Burial: Feb 1981, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard W. Wolfe:

Burial: May 1953, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 7a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 878 Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 7b
name shown as Boetedor

Military service: Michigan Pvt 48 Artillery CAC - World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, house carpenter Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Wolfe and Florence Kilmer:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Kilmer and Leonard Wolfe are:

- 9246 i. Deral Leonard¹¹ Wolfe, born 23 Mar 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Geraldine Sophia Lantis 08 May 1943 in Lawrence Co, South Dakota; born 26 Sep 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1959 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margueta L. ? Aft. 1959; born 24 Sep 1931.

More About Deral Leonard Wolfe:

Burial: Nov 1994, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 17 Feb 1943 - 10 Oct 1945, US Army Air Corps World War II

Residence: 1996, 205 Tyrrell Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1944

More About Geraldine Sophia Lantis:

Burial: Oct 1959, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Deral Wolfe and Geraldine Lantis:
Marriage: 08 May 1943, Lawrence Co, South Dakota

More About Deral Wolfe and Margueta ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

- 9247 ii. Donald Kilmer Wolfe, born 20 Jun 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1993 in Augusta, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kilmer Wolfe:
Burial: Oct 1993, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II

- 9248 iii. Doris Arlene Wolfe, born 10 Oct 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2007 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married James Oliver Cross; born 23 Dec 1924 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Arlene Wolfe:
Burial: Sep 2007, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Oliver Cross:
Burial: Aug 2008, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5980. John Frederick¹⁰ Katz (Johann Georg⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 9249 i. Paul Oliver¹¹ Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
9250 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5987. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4197) Jonathan Kaz.

5988. Lina Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3138) Friedrich Haizmann.

5991. Sofie Luise¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 9251 i. Richard¹¹ Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9252 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9253 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5993. Christian¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug

1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5153) Katharine Kaz.

5994. Friedrich Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele are:

- 9254 i. Hedwig¹¹ Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9255 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5995. Paul¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 9256 i. Eugen¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.
9257 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9258 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:

Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 9259 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

5997. Bertha¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian**

Gottlieb Lehre 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 9260 i. Eugen¹¹ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (5049) Christian Gottlieb Lehre.

6001. Pauline Luise¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Haizmann and Wilhelm Kaz are:

- 9261 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9262 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birsen in Lettland.
- 9263 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9264 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6005. Katharina¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 9265 i. Hilde¹¹ Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9266 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep

1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6006. Sofie¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

- 9267 i. Walter Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 9268 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 9269 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9270 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9271 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6014. Eugen¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 9272 i. Otto¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
- 9273 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6015. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roller (Luise⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5995) Paul Haizmann.

6018. Eugen Jakob¹⁰ Roller (Luise⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:

Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

- 9274 i. Luise Hildegard¹¹ Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 9275 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

6020. Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Klenk** 28 Oct 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Phipp Klenk. He was born 29 Sep 1884 in Oberbruden-Trailhof, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1915 in gefallen Bapaume.

More About Johann Klenk and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Johann Klenk are:

- 9276 i. Maria Luise¹¹ Klenk, born 18 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vollmer 21 Feb 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Vollmer and Maria Klenk:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9277 ii. Elsa Paula Klenk, born 30 Jul 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6027. Pauline¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller. He was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6014) Eugen Gutekunst.

6029. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Hiller** 26 Jun 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Nov 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Haizmann and Christian Hiller is:

- 9278 i. Anna Paula¹¹ Hiller, born 14 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Manz 08 Feb 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Manz and Anna Hiller:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6034. Otto¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Dorothea Hiller** 28 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzlen. She was born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann:
Occupation: brewer proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1953, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller are:

- 9279 i. Otto Gerhard¹¹ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9280 ii. Ingeborg Dora Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kircher 14 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Heinrich Kircher:
Occupation: pastor Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kircher and Ingeborg Haizmann:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9281 iii. Dore Margarethe Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf 06 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf:
Occupation: dentist

More About Gerhard Schleeauf and Dore Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9282 iv. Margarethe Kaethe Haizmann, born 15 May 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Grosshans 28 Apr 1962 in Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Grosshans and Margarethe Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg

- 9283 v. Elisabeth Mina Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Schmachtel 02 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Michael Schmachtel and Elisabeth Haizmann:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6035. Luise¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Jakob Roller** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. He was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:
Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6018) Eugen Jakob Roller.

6049. Maria Emma¹⁰ Roller (Magdalene⁹ Haizmann, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4239) Carl Jedele.

6055. Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann (Pauline⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4711) Paul Friedrich Gaiser.

6057. Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Pauline⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz are:

- 9284 i. Karl¹¹ Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9285 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
9286 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

6060. Frieda¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Kunz** 20 Feb 1904 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1878.

More About Gottlob Kunz and Frieda Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1904, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frieda Haizmann is:

- 9287 i. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6063. Bertha¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. He was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Jacob Walz are:

- 9288 i. Jacob¹¹ Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 9289 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:

Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9290 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6065. Wilhelm¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Bohnet** 02 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bohnet and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 01 Mar 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet:

Marriage: 02 May 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet are:

- 9291 i. Walter¹¹ Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltraud Margarete Walz 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9292 ii. Oskar Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Eleonore Katz 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9293 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 15 Sep 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Elfriede Nagel 27 May 1960 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1937.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Brigitte Nagel:

Marriage: 27 May 1960, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

6071. Oskar¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Platz** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz. She was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz is:

- 9294 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

6075. Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Jakob Walz** 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann. He was born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann and Gustav Walz is:

- 9295 i. Lore Hildegard¹¹ Walz, born 29 Jun 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6091. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann (Julius⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 9296 i. Eleonore Elsa¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9297 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9298 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9299 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6099. Fanny¹⁰ Haizmann (Friedrich⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Walz** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz. He was born 11 Mar

1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5764) Adolf Walz.

6100. Frida¹⁰ Haizmann (Friedrich⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Nill** 01 Aug 1931 in Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Georg Nill and Frida Haizmann:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Haizmann is:

9300 i. Kaethe Ella¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6111. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles Flockerzi** 1898 in Ohio. He was born May 1877 in Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frederick Aungst** Aft. 1900, son of William Aungst and Rebecca Teeters. He was born 09 Feb 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gutekunst Aungst, 84, wife of Fred Aungst, died Saturday evening at the family home, 60 Hedges St., after an illness of two years. She was born May 4, 1877 in Monroe Michigan, coming to this city at a very early age.

Surviving besides her husband is a sister, Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. Wappner Funeral Home, Mansfield Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1961, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Flockerzi:

Burial: Aug 1900, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 01 Jun 1900, 204-1/2 N. Main Street; 7th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 13 sheet 1a

More About Charles Flockerzi and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1898, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 271 N. Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 130 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 202 Park Ave; 4th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 207 SD 13 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, painter Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, finisher machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 202 Park Ave; East Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst and Elizabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Charles Flockerzi is:

- 9301 i. Catherine Margaret (Katie)¹¹ Flockerzi, born 02 Nov 1898 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1958 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Frederick Austin Oakleaf; born 11 May 1901 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1981 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine Margaret (Katie) Flockerzi:
Occupation: 1920, saleswoman retail dry goods store Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Austin Oakleaf:
Military service: US Army World War I

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Frederick Aungst is:

- 9302 i. Cleo¹¹ Aungst, born 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

6112. Anna (Annie)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **William T. Gandert** 07 Jul 1897 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born Mar 1874 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William T. Gandert:

Mansfield, May 11, 1917 - William Gandert died yesterday May 10, 1917 at his home, 221 South Diamond Street, at the age of 43 years. Death was caused by blood poisoning which resulted from an abscess of the leg.

He is survived by his wife, three sons, William, Leroy and Fred Gundert, and four daughters, Elizabeth, Ruth and Helen of Mansfield, and Mrs. Harry Laser of Akron. Mr. Gundert was the proprietor of the Caudert Machine Co., and was a member of the Order of Owls and the Modern Woodmen.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, by the Rev. G. A. Kienle.

More About William Gandert and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1897, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and William Gandert are:

- 9303 i. Bessie Ruby¹¹ Gandert, born 31 Oct 1897 in Shiloh, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1978.
9304 ii. Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert, born 27 Jul 1899 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1960 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert:

Mansfield, Nov. 19, 1960 - Fred "Fritz" C. Gandert, 61, a resident of 1145 Lexington Ave., died Friday afternoon Nov. 18, 1960 at Peoples Hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 27, 1899 in Mansfield where he spent his entire life. He was a welding engineer at Westinghouse where he had been employed the past 35 years. He was a member of the First Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge 35, F&AM, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary M. Ferguson Gandert; a brother, Willian Gandert of Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Bessie Lash of Akron, Miss Helen Gandert of Columbus, Mrs. Arnett Baird and Mrs. Harry Yoha, both of Mansfield.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Monday at 3:30 p. m. by his pastor, Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

- 9305 iii. Leroy Bartlet (Roy) Gandert, born 16 Mar 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1982.
9306 iv. Helen M. Gandert, born 16 May 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1987.
9307 v. Elizabeth Christina Gandert, born 29 Sep 1907 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1999.
9308 vi. William Conrad Gandert, born 29 Jan 1909 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1977.
9309 vii. Ruth M. Gandert, born 22 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 2011.

6114. Catherine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Otto Lee Stevick** 08 Feb 1900 in Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Mar 1881 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Raymond Elsworth Henry** 03 Aug 1937 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Dec 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Otto Stevick and Catherine Gutekunst:
 Divorce: 25 Jul 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Henry and Catherine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 03 Aug 1937, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Gutekunst and Otto Stevick are:

- + 9310 i. Russell Lee¹¹ Stevick, born 1902 in Ohio; died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 9311 ii. Alvine Stevick, born 15 Sep 1912 in Cement City, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2004 in Shleby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Lamonie Knell 08 Sep 1934 in Brooke Co, West Virginia; born Aft. 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1993 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Lamonie Knell and Alvine Stevick:
 Marriage: 08 Sep 1934, Brooke Co, West Virginia

6115. William¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch** 26 May 1903 in Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1944 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Gutekunst:

July 20, 1947 - William Gutekunst prepares to put his fire captain's coat and hat in mothballs preparatory to a life in retirement. A man has earned the right to a rest after 37 years, but Capt. William Gutekunst of the Mansfield Fire department doesn't like the idea. "I want to go back and would tomorrow, if I could," the 62-yearold veteran "smoke eater" declared. Longingly he fingered the captain's cap he earned almost 20 years ago.

July 20, 1947 - Gutekunst didn't like the idea of retiring 15 years ago, either. He was eligible for retirement pay but the fireman's spirit had crept into his blood. Now, the oldest member of the force, he must retire because of his health. Gutekunst began his career In May, 1910, when horses pulled the fire wagons. The retiring captain, who drove one of the wagons recalls how the eager horses strained at their harness when the fire gong sounded. "Those horses were lust as eager to get to the fire as we were," he smiled. "In fact, one of the hardest Jobs I had to do was part with horses when we got motor trucks, "My most exciting experience was when the old Browning Engineering Works burned," he began. "I was on the roof. It had just been freshly tarred and I slipped. I tried to catch myself with the axe I had in my hand, but it didn't hold until I had almost slid off the roof into a pile of scrap iron 50 feet below."

"Of course, that wasn't the only fall I've had," he added. "Once I was blinded by smoke and fell down an elevator shaft. The only thing that saved me was four feet of water on the bottom." The water had collected in the shaft from the streams of water poured in by the firemen. "In those days they didn't know what a smoke mask was," the captain recalled."

Another time, Gutekunst remembered, the pressure in the hose was so great that it knocked him off a ladder. One broken rib resulted. He carries a scar on his forehead made by a falling timber. There's a scar on his wrist where the veins were severed in a slip on a ladder. Two bones in his shoulder were broken and his knee has been thrown out of joint and he still regrets missing the Quality Furniture

company blaze in 1944 which destroyed half a city block.

"That's the only fire that I remember missing while I was on the force," he said. "I hated to miss it, but I was out of town at the time." Gutekunst is going to be missed by the children around Station three, with whom he was a favorite - as well as by fellow members of the department. Chief L. J. Steel said: "We're all sorry to see him retire. The members will miss him personally and as a good counsellor in the department. Capt. Gutekunst, who lives at 423 Hammond Avenue, has made no plans for the future except to visit some friends in Michigan and take a long rest.

Mansfield, Ohio - William Gutekunst, 67, retired captain of the Mansfield Fire department, died this morning at his home, 423 Hammond Ave., following an eight-week illness. Born July 16, 1885 in Mansfield, he had spent his entire life here. He was appointed to the city fire department on Jan. 1, 1911 and promoted to the rank of captain on Nov. 8, 1928, retiring July 19, 1947, because of ill health. He served 36 years, six months and 18 days with the Mansfield department.

Surviving are his wife, Lenora; Kitchen Gutekunst; two sons, Harold and Laverne; a brother, John, all of Mansfield; two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Catherine Henry of Wellington.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Wappner funeral home at 10 a. m. Saturday, by Rev. Arthur L. Saul, pastor of the Mansfield Gospel Center. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery. City firemen will serve as pall bearers.

More About William Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b living w/ mother Christine Gutekunst

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a noted father born in Frankfurt, Germany

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair black; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 190 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, deep scar left wrist

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster Express Company Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, lieutenant city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1942, captain city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 83 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, 423 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch:

Mansfield - Mrs. Linnie Gutekunst, 60, wife of William Gutekunst, fire captain at No. 3 station, died last evening Dec. 22, 1944 at her home, 423 Hammond Avenue, after an illness of several months. Born in Mansfield, Jan. 28, 1884, she had spent her entire life in this community.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Harold and Laverne; three sisters, Mrs. Frank Roth, Mrs. Elmer Sloan, and her twin sister, Mrs. Lennie Leedale.

Funeral services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Tuesday at 3 p. m. in charge of Rev. G. E. Swoyer. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1945 - Will of Linnie Gutekunst, late of Mansfield, filed for probate. Estimated estate of \$3,000 left to husband, William Gutekunst, who was named executor.

Marriage Notes for William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1904 - William Gutekunst, by his attorney, H. T. Manner, has begun suit in probate court against Linnie Gutekunst for divorce. The parties were married at Mansfield, May 26, 1903. There is one child born of the marriage, Harold, now aged 11 months. The plaintiff alleges that he is possessed of household furniture of the value of about \$50, which is now located at his residence, corner of Sheridan avenue and North Bowman Streets in the city of Mansfield, Ohio. The plaintiff says that the defendant threatens to and will unless restrained by the court, remove the furniture from the residence to her mother's home in this city, and then proceed to dispose of the same. The plaintiff says further that the

defendant in disregard of her marital duties, has been guilty of gross neglect of duty as follows: That she fails to attend to the necessary household duties; that she frequently leaves the home of the plaintiff and stays away for weeks at a time, leaving the plaintiff to cook for himself, and attend to the household duties.

The plaintiff says that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, left the home and residence on or about Sept. 23, 1904, and fails and refuses to perform the household duties, although the plaintiff has provided for himself and family, and bought the defendant all the necessary food, clothing, etc., according to his means and ability. Wherefore the plaintiff prays that he may have an injunction Issued restraining defendant from removing the furniture from his home; that she be restrained from disposing of the same in any manner, and on final hearing of this case that he be decreed a divorce from the defendant and that she be barred from any right whatsoever In the property of the plaintiff, and for such other relief as he may be entitled to, Judge Bricker allowed the temporary restraining order.

More About William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Ohio

Children of William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch are:

- + 9312 i. Harold J.¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 9313 ii. Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1905 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1962 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary A. Brooks Nov 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1908 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1932 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (2) Stella Gonshiriski 06 Oct 1945 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 2003 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1962 - Verne Gutekunst, 57, of Funeral Rd., died Tuesday evening Feb. 6, 1962 at Mansfield morning Hospital of a heart attack. He became ill Saturday at home and was removed to the hospital where he suffered the attack. He was born Jan. 1, 1905 funeral in Mansfield, where he spent his entire life. He had been employed by the City of Mansfield for the past 25 years and was assistant operator of the city sewage plant. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge No. 341.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Stella Gonshirski Gutekunst, and a brother, Harold Jr., 166 Wolf Ave.

The body was removed to home. Wappner Funeral Home where prayer services will be offered Friday at 1 p. m. by Msgr. James F. Hebbeler of St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

More About Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1962, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary A. Brooks:

Mrs. Mary A. Brooks Gutekunst, 24, wife of Laverne Gutekunst , 245 West Fourth St., died Tuesday afternoon at the home of her husband's parents, Mr.& Mrs. William Gutekunst , 119 Hammond Ave., following an illness of four days. She was born in Marion May 1, 1908, where she resided until coming to Mansfield seven years ago.

She was united in marriage with Laverne Gutekunst in November 1929. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Peggy Leeann Black, of a former marriage; seven sisters, Mrs. Hattie Cavinee of Marion, Mrs. Zella Thompson of Cleveland, Mrs. Mable Soulier of Marion, Mrs. Nancy Dorfe of Marion, Mrs. Bertha Yeager of Marion, Mrs. Marion Faist of Cleveland, Mrs. Marguerite Slick of East Palestine; and two brothers, Albert Brooks of Celina Kansas, and Phillip Brooks of Marion.

Funeral Services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Friday at 1:30 p.m. and burial will be in Mansfield cemetery. Friends may call at the Gutekunst home, 119 Hammond Avenue.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Mary Brooks:

Marriage: Nov 1929, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Stella Gonshiriski:

Mansfield - Stella M. Gutekunst, 85, died Friday, April 18, 2003, at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Gutekunst was born July 8, 1917 in Mansfield, Ohio to Joseph and Margaret (Grick) Gonshirski and lived in the area all of her life. She retired from White Westinghouse. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church and the Polish National Alliance.

She is survived by a niece, Sandra Gonshirski of Mansfield; a sister-in-law, Eva Gonshirski of Mansfield; and special friends, Karen and Jack Jennings of Mansfield.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Laverne Gutekunst; two sisters, Dorothy and Anna; and four brothers, Joseph, John, Anthony and Edward. Stella you had to say goodbye to many family members

and now we say goodbye to you.

Friends may call at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors Monday from 6-8 p.m. where a vigil service will be held at 7 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will follow in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Msgr. Dunn Foundation or the donor's charity of choice.

More About Stella Gonshiriski:

Burial: Apr 2003, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshiriski:

Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1945 – Miss Stella Gorshirski, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Gonshirski, 428 Hammond Avenue, became the bride of Laverne Gutekunst, son of William Gutekunst, 423 Hammond Avenue, Saturday, Oct. 6, 1945 at the South Main Evangelical parsonage. Rev. Willard J. Shawk of that church officiated. The bride wore an aqua dress with brown accessories and an orchid corsage. Her only jewelry was a bracelet, gift of the bridegroom.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown dress with matching accessories and a talisman rose corsage. She also wore a locket, gift of the bride.

A wedding breakfast was served at the bride's home for the bridal party and immediate families. The table was centered with a two-tiered weddingcake topped with bride and groom figurines. The home was decorated with floral arrangements. The newlyweds will reside temporarily at 13 Williams Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst has been employed at the Westinghouse Electric corporation, and Mr. Gutekunst is employed by the City of Mansfield.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshiriski:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

6119. Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele (Engelbert⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5011) Pauline Walz.

6120. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Seyfried** 27 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seyfried and Veronika Theurer. She was born 01 Jan 1867 in Eisebach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Knapp** 21 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucas Knapp and Mary Wisner. She was born 16 Apr 1878 in Hesina, Austria, and died Mar 1970 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 01 Jul 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endomeditis (mitral): chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 13a

Emigration: 22 Feb 1881, left port Havre, France on ship 'Hohenstauffen'

Emigration 2: 02 Mar 1881, arrived New York

Emigration 3: 11 Mar 1881, Michigan

Medical Information: dark complexion, dark hair, brown eyes

Naturalization: 16 Aug 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 26 Feb 1913, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1109 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Seyfried:

Burial: 10 Aug 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral resufficiency; acute nephritis

Children: 1900, none

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Knapp:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried is:

- 9314 i. Ernest (Ernie)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan.

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp are:

- + 9315 i. Ernest Herman¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9316 ii. Rudolph Louis Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6121. Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Minnie Bentz** 29 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bentz and Johanna Boyer. She was born 19 Apr 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 03 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohenstauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height 7 build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 17 Jan 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 19 Jan 1912, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Minnie Bentz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz are:

- + 9317 i. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9318 ii. Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Winston, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married Ethel Marie Sutton 1927; born 10 May 1902 in Bunola, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1979 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.

More About Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana ED 4-2 SD 1 sheet 2b
 Emigration: 1955, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1940, farmer Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

More About Ethel Marie Sutton:
 Burial: 07 Sep 1979, Forestvale Cemetery

More About Herman Gutekunst and Ethel Sutton:
 Marriage: 1927

- 9319 iii. Frederick Ernest Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9320 iv. Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9321 v. Minnie Emma (Murna Fredeicka) Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Mullen; born Aft. 1895.

More About Stanley Mullen:
 Residence: Riggins, Idaho

6123. Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William George Marshall** 25 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Marshall and Lucy Tindale. He was born 1875 in Navenby, Lincoln, England.

More About William George Marshall:
 Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a
 Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Gutekunst and William Marshall are:

- + 9322 i. Mildred M.¹¹ Marshall, born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9323 ii. George E. Marshall, born 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 9324 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall, born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1943.
- + 9325 iv. Luella L. Marshall, born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9326 v. Julia M. Marshall, born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9327 vi. John Frederick Marshall, born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974.

6126. Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emil Kranich** 10 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kranich and Augusta Olmesory. He was born 18 Oct 1869 in Ethel, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elisabeth Gutekunst:
 Burial: 07 Nov 1938, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis; stroke

More About John Emil Kranich:

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, cigar maker

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1949, 1113 Pontiac Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kranich and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and John Kranich are:

- + 9328 i. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹¹ Kranich, born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9329 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Kranich, born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9330 iii. Ernest Emil Kranich, born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9331 iv. Elsa Emma Kranich, born 08 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur A. Reuter 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edward T. Ryan 30 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Emma Kranich:

Baptism: 10 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur A. Reuter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2506 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Reuter and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward T. Ryan:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ryan and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9332 v. Walter Max (Bud) Kranich, born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9333 vi. Donna Katherine Kranich, born 08 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Stillion 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1885.

More About Donna Katherine Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4240 Platt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Stillion and Donna Kranich:

Marriage: 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6127. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Koch** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b

Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years

Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final

Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Koch:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:

Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch is:

+ 9334 i. Oliver Johann¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6130. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Birdella Mosher** 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mosher and Leona ?. She was born 06 Feb 1883 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Oct 1880, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 30 Oct 1880, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1914, final

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk Anna M. Spathelf at 10042 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, custodian Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 1029 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Birdella Mosher:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher are:

9335 i. Leona Pearl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1991 in Pennsylvania. She married George Ahn 18 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1905; died Jul 1982 in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leona Pearl Gutekunst:
Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Jun 1926, Michigan State Normal College
Occupation: Sep 1926, teacher Bath Twp, Michigan

More About George Ahn:
Burial: Jul 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ahn and Leona Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9336 ii. Dorothea Belle Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Helge E. Hansen Aft. 1927; born 1907; died 1984.

More About Helge E. Hansen:
Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, assistant director Audio-Visual Education Center University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 335 Pinewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helge Hansen and Dorothea Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 9337 iii. Florence Marie Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6133. Emma¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jan 1887 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **August William John (Kanessfert) Kempfert** 19 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Kempfert and Charlotte Raddatz. He was born 03 Dec 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1954.

More About August Kempfert and Emma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Gutekunst and August Kempfert is:

- 9338 i. Harry¹¹ Kempfert, born 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6134. Mary¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1925. She married **Ernest William Mayer** 23 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. He was born 20 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1948 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest William Mayer:

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 539 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, machinist furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 559 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mayer and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Ernest Mayer are:

- + 9339 i. Elmer E.¹¹ Mayer, born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9340 ii. Edna C. Mayer, born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6150. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Konrad August⁹, Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dettling** 26 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettling:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Dettling and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Dettling are:

- 9341 i. Lina¹¹ Dettling, born 06 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Karl Kraemer 25 Jul 1969 in Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Alfred Kraemer and Lina Dettling:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1969, Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg

- 9342 ii. Gerda Dettling, born 14 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sebastian Kleer 28 Aug 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Sebastian Kleer and Gerda Dettling:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6183. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Karl Gottlieb⁹, Friederika Dorothea⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4677) Michael Frank.

6186. Sofie¹⁰ Katz (Karl Gottlieb⁹, Friederika Dorothea⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4646) Paul Katz.

6195. Emilie Luise¹⁰ Gsell (Christian⁹, Friederike Dorothea⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1857 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1924 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Christian Lanz** 27 Jul 1880 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Apr 1848 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Lanz and Emilie Gsell:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1880, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gsell and Karl Lanz is:

- 9343 i. Karl Christian¹¹ Lanz, born 11 Feb 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6199. Carl Christian¹⁰ Gsell (Christian⁹, Friederike Dorothea⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1864 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1938 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Frick** 25 Apr 1893 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1954 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Christian Gsell:

Occupation: farmer Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Gsell and Christine Frick:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1893, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Gsell and Christine Frick are:

- 9344 i. Pauline Luise¹¹ Gsell, born 24 Mar 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9345 ii. Richard Christian Gsell, born 11 Apr 1895 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9346 iii. Katharina Philippine Gsell, born 26 Mar 1896 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Frank 1923 in Moetingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 1923, Moetingen, Wurtemberg

- 9347 iv. Emilie Pauline Gsell, born 24 Mar 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9348 v. Bertha Frida Gsell, born 01 Apr 1898 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9349 vi. Christian Gsell, born 14 May 1899 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9350 vii. Emil Gsell, born 02 Sep 1900 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep.
- 9351 viii. Bertha Gsell, born 04 Feb 1902 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl ? 23 Jul 1931.

More About Karl ? and Bertha Gsell:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1931

- 9352 ix. Ernst Albert Gsell, born 11 Mar 1903 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov.
- 9353 x. Anna Elsa Gsell, born 14 Nov 1905 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6203. Marie Friedrike¹⁰ Mueller (Luise Caroline⁹ Gsell, twin, Friederike Dorothea⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3100) Christian Haizmann.

6210. William Gustav¹⁰ Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)⁹, Johann Christoph⁸ Platz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1870 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1937 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Julia Ranscht** 06 Jun 1894 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 05 Jul 1872 in Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died Bet. 11 Jul 1909 - 1910. He married **(2) Bessie Elora Matzke** Aft. 1915. She was born 27 Apr 1900 in Phelps Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Jul 1945 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

Notes for William Gustav Platz:

William G. Platz, 66, former resident of Schuyler, passed away at the Methodist Episcopal hospital in Scottsbluff, Tuesday afternoon Jan. 12, 1937, after an illness of three weeks. About a month ago, Mr. Platz attended the funeral of his siter, the late Mrs. Thomas J. Miller of Humphrey. He was taken ill upon his return home with asthma and attendant complications. Mr. Platz was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Peter Platz, residents of Colfax country county a number of years ago when his father operated the brewery north of Schuyler. He was born at Burlington, Iowa, August 3, 1870. When a young lad, he moved with his parents to Schuyler where his boyhood days were spent. After attending school in Schuyler, he attended college in Chicago. He and Miss Julia Ranscht were united in marriage at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 6, 1894. After residing in Milwaukee a short time, they moved to Schuyler where they lived until 1909 when they moved onto their homestead south of Scottsbluff. Mrs. Platz passed away July 11, 1909.

The surviving children of this union are Miss Ethel Platz of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Mrs. John Baxter of Minature, Mrs. Leonard Way of Scottsbluff, Miss Villa Platz of Sidney, Mrs. H.J.D. Meyer of Fort Sill, Oklahoma, Miss Myrtle Platz of Cheyenne, Wyoming, William Platz of Jr., residing in Nevada and Mrs. Max Lutton of Gillette, Wyoming. Mr. Platz' second marriage was to Mrs. Bessie Matzke Davis at Scottsbluff, April 9, 1919. Mr. and Mrs. Platz moved from their farm to Scottsbluff in 1923 where Mr. Platz was a concrete bridge contractor, having under contract state and county work.

The second wife and the following children: Wilma, Mary, Georgia, John, Bessie, May and Gustav Platz. The deceased is also survived by two step-sons, Frank and Earl Platz, four grandchildren and the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Thomas M. Dill of Enterprise, Oregon, Mrs. Bertha A. Rathstack of Omaha, Mrs. Melvin A. Gray of Scottsbluff, Mrs. Anton Odvarka Jr., of Clarkson, Mrs. Vance C. Kibble of Santa Monica, California, Paul P. Platz of David City, Gustav Platz of Lamoni, Iowa, and Grover C. Platz of Los Angeles, California.

Funeral services were held at the Read funeral chapel in Scottsbluff, Friday afternoon, Rev. George S. Bancroft, pastor of the Presbyterian church, assisted by Rev. F. J. McCaffree, officiating. Burial was made in Fairview cemetery near Scottsbluff.

More About William Gustav Platz:

Census: 1900, Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Funston, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 222 SD 6 sheet 17a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 508 W-20; 3rd ward Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska ED 79-26 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Funston, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1930, bricklayer Reed Con. Co. Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About Julia Ranscht:

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Platz and Julia Ranscht:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1894, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About William Platz and Bessie Matzke:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of William Platz and Julia Ranscht are:

- 9354 i. Ethel S.¹¹ Platz, born 1895 in Wisconsin; died 01 Apr 1971 in Wisconsin.

More About Ethel S. Platz:

Census: 1930, 176 E. Kilbourn Ave; 3rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 1940, Kilbourn Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census 3: 1950, 909 Milwaukee Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1930, chiroprator Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, foot doctor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1950, chiroprator Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 9355 ii. Emily E. Platz, born 17 Aug 1896 in Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married John Alexander Baxter 1921; born 11 Jul 1893 in Minatare, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Oct 1976.

More About Emily E. Platz:

Census: 1950, 520 S. 2nd Street; apartment 3; Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Occupation: 1950, florist retail Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About John Alexander Baxter:

Census: 1930, Tabor, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1940, Tabor, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tabor, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

More About John Baxter and Emily Platz:

Marriage: 1921

- + 9356 iii. Bertha Mildred Platz, born 28 Nov 1897 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died May 1996.
9357 iv. Villa A. Platz, born 25 Nov 1899 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 13 Mar 1976 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married Sydney James Walker Aft. 1930; born 17 May 1893 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1956 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Sydney Walker and Villa Platz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 9358 v. Eula J. Platz, born 23 Jun 1902 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jun 1948 in Fort Lewis, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (1) Henry J. D. Meyer. She married (2) Marvin W. Landes 16 Dec 1924 in Natrona, Wyoming.

More About Eula J. Platz:

Burial: 03 Jul 1948, Fort Lewis, Pierce Co, Washington

Cause of Death: carbon monoxide poisoning; accidentally incurred

More About Marvin Landes and Eula Platz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1924, Natrona, Wyoming

- 9359 vi. William F. Platz, born 05 Jun 1904 in Nebraska.
9360 vii. Myrtle S. Platz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Grant, Colfax Co, Nebraska.
9361 viii. Julia Mary Platz, born 08 Jul 1910 in Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 19 Apr 1950 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming. She married Max Eugene Luton.

Children of William Platz and Bessie Matzke are:

- 9362 i. Frank W.¹¹ Platz, born 1916 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Frank W. Platz:

Jan. 31, 1932 - Frank Platz, 16, Scottsbluff, pleaded guilty in district court yesterday to a charge of aiding and abetting a criminal assault of a 15-year-old Scottsbluff girl and was paroled to the Rev. E.C. Raue of this city, for a period of two years.

- 9363 ii. Earl B. Platz, born 1919 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Earl B. Platz:

August 13, 1931 - Judge Lyda yesterday warned Mrs. Walter Gotschall that unless she and her family had left the city by Monday, he would sentence her son, Wayne, to the reform school, as a delinquency charge has been filed against the boy. Earl Platz, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Platz, has had a similar charge filed against him, and is to report to the judge Monday.

- 9364 iii. Wilma Bessie Platz, born 06 Apr 1921 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 1997. She married John Edward Hanley 1941 in Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; born 08 Nov 1916; died 20 Mar 2001.

More About John Hanley and Wilma Platz:
Marriage: 1941, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska

- + 9365 iv. Mary Elizabeth Platz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jun 1988 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 9366 v. Georgia Ann Platz, born 22 Feb 1927 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jun 2012 in Gering, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 9367 vi. Dr. Johnnie W. (John) Platz, born 17 Aug 1929 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 2016 in Sidney, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.
- + 9368 vii. Bessie Mae Platz, born 10 Jun 1932 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 18 Feb 2016 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.

6213. Paul Peter¹⁰ Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)⁹, Johann Christoph⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1879 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 27 Aug 1937 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Eliza Williams** 12 May 1908 in Beemer, Cuming Co, Nebraska. She was born 02 Jul 1887 in Nebraska, and died Jan 1969 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Paul Peter Platz:

Sept. 1937 - 'Citizens of David City were greatly shocked and grieved Friday morning at news of the sudden accidental death of Paul P. Platz, druggist In David City for the past 25 years, as a result of falling down the basement stairs at the rear of his store, striking his head. He had gone to the store to open It early, as was his custom. About 7 o'clock W.C. Schaumburg stopped In the store, and finding both doors open and the sweeping partly done, concluded Mr. Platz had stepped out, so he went into the Bennison grocery store and was accompanied back to the Platz store by Lee Smith. The two men looked around the store and called, but receiving no answer, Mr. Schaumburg went on to the post office and Mr. Smith went back to the Bennison store and called Mrs. Platz, still thinking Mr. Platz had gone out, and knowing the store should not be left open with no one in charge. Mrs. Platz and her daughter, Miss Mildred, on arriving at the store, went to the basement and discovered Mr. Platz's lifeless body.

Funeral services were held at the McVay funeral home at 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon, conducted by Rev. William Richards of the congregational church. Mrs. Raymond Bock, with Mrs. Frank Maule at the piano, sang "Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me" and "Abide With Me." The pallbearers were Dr. James Albright, D.D. Davis, F.H. Mizera, Troy Eller, Frank Sellhorn and F.W. Trotter. Burial was in the Schuyler cemetery. David City business houses were closed during the hour of the funeral.

Coming from elsewhere to attend the funeral were Mrs. John Weatherly and little daughter and son of Denver, Colorado, Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Platz of Lamoni, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Anton Odvorka and son, Morris, and Tom Miller of Clarkson, Mrs. Bertha Rathsack and Stanley Greene of Omaha, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Gray and Mrs. Bertha Way of Scottsbluff, Mrs. Dwight Williams of Kearney, Mrs. Harvey Williams of Lincoln, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Bartholomew of Grand Island and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hastert of Shelby.

Mr. Platz was in his 58th year. He was born at Burlington, Iowa, May 17, 1879, a son of William and Mary Platz. When he was four years old his parents moved to Schuyler, where he grew to young manhood. After his graduation from the Schuyler High School, he taught school tor two years. When he was 20 years old his father died, and he took charge of his mother's business, later being employed in the Westveer drug store at Schuyler. He then went to Fremont and finished a commercial course and a course in pharmacy, and after passing the state board examinations became a business partner of H.C. Westveer at Fremont. He was married to Nellie Williams at Beemer on May 12, 1908. Two years later

they moved to Scottsbluff, and In 1911, Mr. Platz was associated with his father-in-law in the First National Bank at Loup City. In 1912 he purchased the J.J. Frater drug store in David City, and the Platz home has been here since that time.

Four children, three daughters and one son, were born to Mr. and Mrs. Platz and with their mother survive, namely, Mrs. Lorena Weatherly of Denver, Colorado, Perry Platz of David City and Misses Mildred and Phyllis Platz at home. Mr. Platz is also survived by two grandchildren, Margaret Anne and James Arthur Weatherly, two brothers, G.A. Platz, of Lamoni, Iowa, and Grover Platz of Los Angeles, California., and five sisters, Mrs. Sophie Dill and Mrs. Vance Kibbe of Santa Monica, California, Mrs. M. L. Gray of Scottsbluff, Mrs. Bertha Rath sack of Omaha, and Mrs. Anton Odvorka of Clarkson.

Possessed of a cheerful, generous disposition, always looking on the bright side of life and able to greatly encourage and cheer anyone in despondency or need, Mr. Platz was liked and respected by all who knew him, and his pleasant greeting and genial presence at his store and on the streets will be greatly missed. He was always interested in matters for civic good and in school activities, and proud of David City and its Commercial club. His family was very dear to him, and it was his delight to take his wife and children on trips and to concerts, entertainments, etc., as he greatly enjoyed the beauties of nature and was a lover of good music. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias at Fremont, was a member of the Masonic order for many years, and a member of the Modern Woodmen of America, and lent his support to the Congregational church.

Card of Thanks-We wish to express our sincere appreciation of the great kindness and help shown us at time of the death of our loved one, also for the many beautiful floral offerings. Mrs. Nellie Platz and children, brother and sisters.

Marriage Notes for Paul Platz and Nellie Williams:

Miss Nellie E. Williams and Pual Platz of Fremont were quietly married at half after seven o'clock Tuesday evening May 12, 1908 at the home of the bride at Beemer. It was a quiet service conducted by the Rev. W.H. Buss, pastor of the First congregational church of Freemont, in the presence of near relatives. The bride was charmingly gowned in white. He little sister, Iren, played the wedding march on the piano. Floral decorations lent a beauty to the attractive rooms of the home.

Immediately following a wedding dinner was temptingly served. The couple went east for a brief honeymoon. Returning they have occupied a suite of rooms at 544 North Main Street. The bride is a winsome and accomplished young woman. Her education in the Beemer schools was supplemented by a term at Fremont college, and it was while here that she met Mr. Platz, who is a former student of pharmacy department, now engaged in the drug business for himself in Fremont. She is a favorite in social affairs and a leader in church work. Mr. Platz has made many warm friends in business and social ways and is regarded as a substantial young business man.

More About Paul Platz and Nellie Williams:

Marriage: 12 May 1908, Beemer, Cuming Co, Nebraska

Children of Paul Platz and Nellie Williams are:

- + 9369 i. Nellie Lorena¹¹ Platz, born 10 Mar 1909 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1992 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 9370 ii. Paul Perry Platz, born 25 Nov 1910 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 1990 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.
- 9371 iii. Mildred Marie (Milly) Platz, born 02 Jun 1916 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 14 Mar 1991 in Lincoln City, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Mildred Marie (Milly) Platz:

Mildred M. Platz, 74 of Lincoln, died Thursday, March 14, 1991. She was born in David City and graduated from David City High School. A graduate of the University of Nebraska, she was a retired rate clerk Union Pacific Railroad. She was a member of the Unitarian church.

Survivors include two sisters, Phyllis Platz of Lincoln and Lorena Weatherly of Boston; a Sister-in-law, Muff Platz of David City, nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Paul and Nellie Platz; and a brother, Perry Platz. Her body was cremated.

- 9372 iv. Phyllis Elizabeth Platz, born 20 Jan 1921 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lincoln City, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Phyllis Elizabeth Platz:

Phyllis W. Platz, 75, of Lincoln died Saturday, Nov. 16, 1996, at Lincoln. Miss Platz was born in David City. She was a retired pharmacist at the University of Nebraska at Lincoln. She was a member of Unitarian Church and Kappa Epsilon Sorority and a volunteer at Bryan Memorial Hospital.

Survivors include nephews, James Weatherly of Hermosa Beach, California, Paul Platz of Paris, France, and Charles Platz of Brookfield, Missouri; nieces, Margaret Weatherly of Wellesley, Massachusetts, Patricia Hiller of Tucson, Arizona, and Margaret Pitts of Brookfield, Missouri; nine grand-nieces and nephews; and friend, Gail Linderholm.

Services were held Nov. 19 at Unitarian Church in Lincoln with Pastor Charles Stephen officiating. Burial was at Schuyler. Memorials are to donor's choice. Arrangements by Roper & Sons Mortuary of Lincoln.

6214. Augusta Louise¹⁰ Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)⁹, Johann Christoph⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born May 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1951 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska. She married **Melvin Lochiel Gray** 06 Jun 1906 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He was born 31 Oct 1882 in Verona, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Apr 1968.

More About Melvin Gray and Augusta Platz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1906, Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Children of Augusta Platz and Melvin Gray are:

- + 9373 i. Robert Melvin¹¹ Gray, born 17 Apr 1907 in Silver Creek, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 2008.
- + 9374 ii. Cameron Edward Gray, born 10 Jan 1918 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 2006 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co, Nebraska.
- 9375 iii. Thelma Gray.

6216. Marie Rose (Mary)¹⁰ Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)⁹, Johann Christoph⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1887 in Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Dec 1936. She married **Thomas J. Miller** 17 Oct 1911 in Woodbury, Iowa. He was born 20 Nov 1885 in Nebraska, and died 10 May 1942 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas J. Miller:

Thomas J. Miller, former resident of this city, died late Sunday afternoon May 10, 1942 at a hospital in Fremont, where he had been taken a week before. Up until a few weeks ago he operated the Mid-Way Service Station, three miles east of Clarkson and only recently he purchased a beer tavern in Prague. He had just completed remodeling and redecorating the tavern and was to have formally opened the place on May 1, but instead, he became indisposed and his doctor ordered him to bed. His condition became more serious a week ago and his brother, F.J. Miller of Clarkson, took him to the hospital in Fremont.

His death is attributed to "leukemia," a disease of the blood. When death came, at his bedside were his children, Mrs. Edward Rausch and Gerald Miller, both of Los Angeles, California, Donald Miller of Omaha and his brothers and sister, Mrs. Mike Lebens of Lindsay. The deceased, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Vaclay Miller, was born near Dodge on November 20, 1885. He spent his childhood days at Dodge and on Oct. 17, 1911, was united in marriage to Miss Mary Platz of Schuyler, who preceded him in death on December 8, 1936. For five years they resided in Walthill, Nebraska, where he operated a furniture store and then in 1916, he came to Humphrey, being employed for some time by the McKillip Land company and later going into the real estate business for himself. He remained in Humphrey until after the death of his wife and then for a time operated a sales barn in Atkinson, and then took over the operation of the Mid-Way Filling station east of Clarkson. During the last election he was a candidate for the office of state secretary on the Democratic ticket.

Funeral services were held Wednesday morning at the SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic church in Clarkson, Rev. Father Petlach, pastor, officiating. Interment was made in the Schuyler cemetery where his remains were laid to rest beside those of his life.

Mr. Miller is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Margaret Rausch, of Los Angeles, California, and two sons, Donald of Omaha and Gerald of Los Angeles; four brothers, James in California, John in Texas, Frank J. of Clarkson and Louis J. of Schuyler, and one sister, Mrs. Mike Lebens of Lindsay. He also

leaves eight grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Joseph, August and Herman. His body lay in state at the home of his brother, F.J. Miller in Clarkson until the time of the funeral and a number of his friends from this community drove there to pay their last respects.

Thomas J. Miller, 56, former resident of the Clarkson community and brother of Louis J. Miller of this city, died at the Dodge County hospital in Fremont Sunday afternoon May 10, 1942. Mr. Miller had been a patient at the hospital a week. Mr. Miller was born in Dodge County. He and Miss Marie Rose Platz were married October 17, 1911. Mrs. Miller died at a Columbus hospital December 8, 1936. The family was then living at Humphrey.

Mr. Miller operated the Midway service station 19 miles north of Schuyler at one time. About a month ago he purchased a beer tavern in Prague and was operating it at the time of his death. The children, Donald of Omaha, Gerald of California and Mrs. Edmund Rausch of Los Angeles, California, four brothers, Louis J. Miller of Schuyler, John H. Miller of Corpus Christi, Texas, Frank Miller of Clarkson and James Miller of Los Angeles, California, a sister, Mrs. Mike Lebens of Lindsay and eight grandchildren survive.

Funeral rites were held at the Catholic church in Clarkson Wednesday morning at 9:30, Father Charles Z. Pettach officiating. Burial was made in the Schuyler cemetery.

More About Thomas J. Miller:

Census: 1920, Granville, Platte Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, Humphey, Platte Co, Nebraska

Census 3: 1940, Adams, Colfax Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1920, real estate operator Granville, Platte Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, realtor Humphey, Platte Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1940, attendant gasoline station Adams, Colfax Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Miller and Marie Platz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1911, Woodbury, Iowa

Children of Marie Platz and Thomas Miller are:

- + 9376 i. Margaret Marie¹¹ Miller, born 27 Aug 1912 in Nebraska; died 28 Dec 1997 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9377 ii. Donald Miller, born 1914 in Nebraska.
- 9378 iii. Gerald Francis Miller, born 22 May 1920 in Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6217. Lena Isabel¹⁰ Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)⁹, Johann Christoph⁸ Plaz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1889 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jun 1964 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. She married **Anton Odvarka**. He was born 26 Jul 1889 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Lena Isabel Platz:

Clarkson – Services for Mrs. Anton Odvarka, 75, will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the New Zion Presbyterian Church in Clarkson, with Dr. John E. Filingier officiating. Burial will be in National Cemetery. Mrs. Odvarka died suddenly Wednesday June 3, 1964 at her home in Clarkson. She had been a member of the Royal Neighbors of America and Dorcas Aid and the first woman member of the Clarkson School Board. Lean Platz was born April 15, 1889, in Schuyler to William and Marie Platz. She started teaching at Clarkson in 1908 and married Anton Odvarka Jr. in 1912. She helped her husband as a n associate editor of the Clarkson Colfax Conty Press.

Besides her husband, she leaves a son, Morris; brother, Grover C. Platz of Los Angeles, California; and sister, Mrs. V.C. Kibbe of Santa Monica, California

Notes for Anton Odvarka:

Anton Odvarka Jr., 77, Colfax County publisher since 1904, died Wednesday of last week Jan. 23, 1967, at Memorial Hospital in Schuyler, where he had been a patient for 3 weeks. Services was held at 10 a.m. Friday at Miller Funeral Home in Clarkson. Rev. Richard Hovis, pastor of First Presbyterian

Church in Schuyler, conducted the service and officiated at the burial in Clarkson National Cemetery.

Active pall bearers were C.A. Moore, A.A. Dusatko, Edward Svik, Joe Vacin, Allan Roether and D. J. Evans. Honorary pall bearers were William and Clyde Karel, Adolph Kuderna, Rudolph Rosicky, G.B. Fayman and C. J. Novotny.

Mr. Odvarka, son of Anton and Josephine Teply Odvarka, was born July 26, 1889, in Clarkson. He started working in his father's newspaper shop in 1904 and in a few years he and his brother, Otto, took over publication of the paper. They consolidated the Clarkson Herald and the Colfax County Press in 1915 and continued under that name. Otto died in 1949 and Anton continued operating the paper until his retirement in 1961.

He married Lena Platz in 1912 at Scottsbluff. She died in 1964. He was a member of the Woodman of the World, Modern Woodmen of America, ZCBJ Lodge, and Nebraska Press Association. He is survived by a son, Morris; 2 grandchildren; and a step-brother, Dr. V.L. Odvarka, all of Clarkson.

Child of Lena Platz and Anton Odvarka is:

- 9379 i. Morris¹¹ Odvarka, born 24 Sep 1917 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska; died 06 Sep 2012 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska. He married Marjorie Eloise Stuller 14 Aug 1944 in Fort Benning, Georgia; born 20 Jul 1921 in Maryland; died 19 Dec 2009 in Clarkson, Colfax Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Morris Odvarka and Marjorie Stuller:

Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss M. Eloise Stuller, Westminster, to Capt. Morris A. Odvarka, U.S. Infantry, which was solemnized at 5 p.m. Monday, August 14, 1944, at the 71st Division Chapel, Fort Benning, Georgia. Chaplain Harold C. Peterson, officiated in the presence of a group of friends and members of the Army personnel there. The bride chose for her marriage outfit a street dress of medium blue, with accessories to match, and wore a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Odvarka is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.L. Stuller, Westminster, Maryland. She is a graduate of Mount Airy High school and for the last few years was employed with the C. & P. Telephone Company in Baltimore. Capt. Odvarka is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Anton Odvarka, Jr., Clarkson, Nebraska. He is a graduate of the University of Nebraska where he majored in journalism and law. He was engaged in the newspaper business with his father. He entered the service in January, 1942.

More About Morris Odvarka and Marjorie Stuller:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1944, Fort Benning, Georgia

6218. Olga Bessie¹⁰ Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)⁹, Johann Christoph⁸ Platz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1891 in Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Sep 1975 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Vance Clifford Kibbe**. He was born 20 Jan 1892 in Nebraska, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Olga Platz and Vance Kibbe is:

- 9380 i. Robert Vance¹¹ Kibbe, born 18 Jan 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Sep 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6219. Grover Cleveland¹⁰ Platz (Franz Wilhelm (Frank)⁹, Johann Christoph⁸ Platz, Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1892 in Schuyler, Colfax Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Maud S. Meixel** Bef. 1918. She was born 02 Feb 1885 in Nebraska, and died 14 Nov 1982 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Grover Platz and Maud Meixel:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

Children of Grover Platz and Maud Meixel are:

- 9381 i. Alfred Earl¹¹ Whiston, born 28 Jan 1909 in Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1954 in Merced Co, California. He married Louise Margaret Coleman; born 16 Nov 1915 in Valentine, Cherry Co, Nebraska; died 06 Dec 2003 in Merced Co, California.
- 9382 ii. Vincent Whiston, born 1912 in Minnesota.
- 9383 iii. Donald Kieth Whiston, born 01 Oct 1912 in Aurora, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 9384 iv. George Alpheus Platz, born 18 Jan 1918 in Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1980 in Sacramento Co, California. He

married Rosemary S. Edwards 06 Apr 1961 in Sacramento Co, California; born 1937.

More About George Platz and Rosemary Edwards:

Divorce: May 1975, Sacramento Co, California

Marriage: 06 Apr 1961, Sacramento Co, California

6220. Jakob¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:

Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 9385 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9386 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9387 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
9388 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamedinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamedinger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

6223. Karl¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 9389 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9390 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 9391 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.

- 9392 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9393 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9394 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6224. Paul Martin¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 9395 i. Paul¹¹ Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9396 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9397 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Paul Jedele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 9398 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9399 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9400 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9401 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9402 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9403 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9404 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9405 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 9406 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6225. Catharina¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 9407 i. Christian¹¹ Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelman 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelman:

Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9408 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6226. Christian¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 9409 i. Anna¹¹ Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 9410 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9411 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6228. Karoline¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 9412 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3464) Karl August Walz.

6231. Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Engelbert⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schmidt** 06 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schmidt and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Jedele is:

- 9413 i. Eugen¹¹ Jedele, born 21 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6234. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hummel** 03 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1870 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hummel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Hummel is:

- 9414 i. Friedrich¹¹ Hummel, born 26 Apr 1896 in Wurtemberg.

6235. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Morlok** 24 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok are:

- 9415 i. baby¹¹ Kaz, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9416 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 04 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9417 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9418 iv. baby Kaz, born 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9419 v. baby Kaz, born 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9420 vi. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6236. Magdalene Mathilde¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalene Mathilde Kaz is:

- 9421 i. Pauline¹¹ Kaz, born 02 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Jaiser 01 May 1920 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Jaiser and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 01 May 1920, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

6238. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 14 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Denger** 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Rosine Weimer. She was born 15 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: Nov 1908, Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: railroad worker

More About Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Wilhelmine Denger:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 9422 i. Hermann Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9423 ii. baby Kaz, born 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9424 iii. Hermann Kaz, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1986 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Thurnherr 01 Dec 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Hermann Kaz and Olga Thurnherr:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6240. Jacob Reinhold¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4699) Caroline Kaz.

6241. Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh. He was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Katz and Gottlob Rauser are:

- 9425 i. Reinhold¹¹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9426 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 9427 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9428 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9429 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9430 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9431 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9432 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9433 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9434 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6260. Katharine Marie¹⁰ Walz (Joachim⁹, Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4235) Johann Friedrich Jedele.

6267. Gustav¹⁰ Walz (Ernst⁹, Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Louise Gutekunst. She was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- 9435 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9436 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9437 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9438 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9439 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9440 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9441 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9442 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9443 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9444 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6278. Anna Karoline¹⁰ Bachmann (Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

- + 9445 i. Gotthilf¹¹ Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

6287. Emma¹⁰ Bachmann (Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:
Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

- 9446 i. Karoline¹¹ Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

- 9447 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 9448 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6289. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Bachmann (Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4032) Hermann Katz.

6291. Reinhold¹⁰ Plaz (Johann⁹, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 9449 i. Karl¹¹ Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6294. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 9450 i. John Paul¹¹ Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 9451 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.
9452 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:
Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

6295. Martha B.¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 9453 i. Emma Grace¹¹ Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 9454 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6296. Mary K.¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 9455 i. Edna¹¹ Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9456 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9457 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9458 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 9459 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9460 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

6297. Herman Frederick¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy

Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin are:

- + 9461 i. Norval Grant¹¹ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9462 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6298. William Clem¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Sailer and Isabelle Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About Marjorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Platz and Marjorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of William Platz and Marjorie Sailer is:

- + 9463 i. Bruce William¹¹ Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

- 9464 i. Catherine Gay¹¹ Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

6299. Pearl Louise¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beaverton, Michigan,

the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 9465 i. Douglas Duane¹¹ Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Olds and Eleanor Wagoner:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1944, Kansas

- + 9466 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 9467 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.
- + 9468 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9469 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

6302. Pauline¹⁰ Platz (Reinhold⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6071) Oskar Haizmann.

6307. Luise Karoline¹⁰ Katz (Katharina⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4184) Konrad Walz.

6308. August Willy¹⁰ Katz (Katharina⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5152) Bertha Katz.

6309. Elsa Elisabeth¹⁰ Katz (Katharina⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 9470 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6312. John Philip¹⁰ Yetley (John⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Annie Eliza Harman** Bet. 1884 - 1890. She was born 04 Sep 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1941 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Philip Yetley:

Burial: Nov 1937, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Annie Eliza Harman:

Burial: 25 Feb 1941, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About John Yetley and Annie Harman:

Marriage: Bet. 1884 - 1890

Children of John Yetley and Annie Harman are:

- 9471 i. Everett Austin¹¹ Yetley, born 05 Jul 1892 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 09 Sep 1983 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married Ethel Vay Richards 1920; born 19 Oct 1896 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jul 1976 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Everett Austin Yetley:

Burial: Sep 1983, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 485-34-0283

More About Ethel Vay Richards:

Burial: Jul 1976, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 481-56-0430

More About Everett Yetley and Ethel Richards:
Marriage: 1920

- + 9472 ii. Lawrence Elbert Yetley, born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

6316. Oliver Leroy¹⁰ Yetley (John⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Frances Estal** 1899 in Iowa. She was born 28 Apr 1878 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 09 Nov 1959.

More About Oliver Leroy Yetley:

Burial: Jan 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 64-22 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Grace Frances Estal:

Burial: Nov 1959, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal:

Marriage: 1899, Iowa

Children of Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal are:

- 9473 i. Lee L.¹¹ Yetley, born 1901 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 9474 ii. Donald Yetley, born 1902 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 9475 iii. Cora Yetley, born 04 Feb 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2006 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Cora Yetley:

Burial: Jan 2006, Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-58-0030

- 9476 iv. Ina Yetley, born 1906 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

6319. David Frederick¹⁰ Yetley (George J.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Manz** Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Sep 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Apr 1956.

More About David Frederick Yetley:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz:

Marriage: Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz are:

- 9477 i. Caroline L.¹¹ Yetley, born 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 9478 ii. George W. Yetley, born 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

6326. Charles Leroy¹⁰ Yetley (Jacob C.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1880 in

Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa. He married **Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston** 02 Aug 1905. She was born 31 Jan 1881 in Montgomery Co, Iowa, and died 22 Nov 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Leroy Yetley:

Burial: May 1967, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Residence: Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-42-6526

More About Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston:

Burial: Nov 1962, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1905

Children of Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston are:

- + 9479 i. Lucille Alice¹¹ Yetley, born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 9480 ii. Clarence L. Yetley, born 17 Aug 1917 in Iowa.

6331. Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹⁰ Zink (Charlotte Mary⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa. She married **Edwin Ray Libby** Nov 1883 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Apr 1861 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1926 in Valley Ford, Washington.

More About Edwin Libby and Catherine Zink:

Marriage: Nov 1883, Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Catherine Zink and Edwin Libby are:

- + 9481 i. Uriah Gordon¹¹ Libby, born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 9482 ii. Edna May Libby, born 17 Mar 1890; died Apr 1981 in Limon, Lincoln Co, Colorado. She married Earnst Stone Aft. 1909 in Colorado; born Aft. 1883.

More About Earnst Stone and Edna Libby:

Marriage: Aft. 1909, Colorado

- + 9483 iii. Charlotte Lou Libby, born 31 May 1892 in Iowa; died 31 Aug 1970.
- + 9484 iv. Lura Melvina Libby, born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

6334. Lou C. (Lucy)¹⁰ Zink (Charlotte Mary⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Ellsworth Nason** Aft. 1916. He was born 10 Aug 1898 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1944 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Nason and Lou Zink:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Lou Zink and Charles Nason is:

- 9485 i. Charles Clarence¹¹ Nason, born Aft. 1916; died 09 Dec 1976.

6340. Samuel Oliver¹⁰ Yetley (Christian J.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas. He married **Clara F. Nelson** 1901. She was born 1883

in Berlin, Germany.

More About Samuel Oliver Yetley:

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson:

Marriage: 1901

Children of Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson are:

- + 9486 i. Glen C.¹¹ Yetley, born 1908 in Iowa.
- 9487 ii. Jeannette A. Yetley, born 1910 in Iowa.
- 9488 iii. Elizabeth A. Yetley, born 1920 in Kansas.

6342. Judson Frederick¹⁰ Yetley (Christian J.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ada Blanche Jerome** 23 Apr 1901. She was born 28 May 1877 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1901

Children of Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome are:

- + 9489 i. Howard Jerome¹¹ Yetley, born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 9490 ii. ? Yetley, born Aft. 1903.

6350. Helen Myriah (Ella)¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **Clyde Howard Harman** 01 Jul 1882 in Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Harman and Frances Pepperman. He was born 10 May 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1932 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Helen Myriah (Ella) Cochran:

Burial: Dec 1928, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Howard Harman:

Burial: Jun 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Harman and Helen Cochran:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Cochran and Clyde Harman are:

- + 9491 i. Etta May¹¹ Harman, born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 9492 ii. Pearl Clara Harman, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- + 9493 iii. William Frederick Harman, born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 9494 iv. Amy Elizabeth Harman, born 02 Oct 1893 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1974 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa. She married Arlie Deniz Allen 21 Feb 1922 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 08 Aug 1888 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1968 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Arlie Allen and Amy Harman:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1922, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 9495 v. Cora Emma Harman, born 10 Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died Feb 1985.
- 9496 vi. Edith Marie Harman, born 11 Nov 1898 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 02 Apr 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co,

Iowa. She married Otto Joe (Dode) Overholser 07 Apr 1928 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 06 Oct 1889; died Dec 1981 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

More About Otto Overholser and Edith Harman:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- 9497 vii. Harry Lee Harman, born 10 Jan 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 1990 in Ames Story Co, Iowa. He married ? Swanson Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1909.

More About Harry Harman and ? Swanson:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

6351. John Henry¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1934 in California. He married **Maggie W. Wittinger** 16 Nov 1886 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Jul 1868 in Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1912.

More About Maggie W. Wittinger:
Burial: Oct 1912, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Child of John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger is:

- 9498 i. Clodie (Claud)¹¹ Cochran, born 1894 in Lyon, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1895.

6354. Charles Ellis¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota. He married **Della Mae Richie** 25 Jan 1899 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 16 Dec 1877 in Iowa, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota.

More About Charles Cochran and Della Richie:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1899, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Cochran and Della Richie are:

- 9499 i. Helen Marie¹¹ Cochran, born 1901 in Iowa. She married ? Newbert Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Newbert and Helen Cochran:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 9500 ii. Ione Adele Cochran, born 1902 in Iowa.
9501 iii. Lyle Raymond Cochran, born 30 Dec 1904 in Iowa; died 01 Apr 1987 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.
9502 iv. Leo Ellis Cochran, born 26 Sep 1908; died 06 Oct 1908.
9503 v. Arlo Lloyd Cochran, born 21 Aug 1911; died 25 Aug 1912.
9504 vi. ? Cochran.
9505 vii. ? Cochran.

6355. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married **William Andrew McElvain** 13 Jul 1898 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jul 1868 in Denver, Worth Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1942 in Carson, North Dakota.

More About William McElvain and Charlotte Cochran:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1898, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Cochran and William McElvain are:

- 9506 i. Merle Rodney¹¹ McElvain, born 18 Jun 1899 in Ellsworth, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1955 in Everson, Washington. He married Flora Delena Morisette 16 Oct 1920 in Sykeston, North Dakota; born 06 Mar 1902 in Tower City, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 1972 in Bellingham, Washington.
- More About Merle McElvain and Flora Morisette:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Sykeston, North Dakota
- + 9507 ii. Lova Clydene McElvain, born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington.
- + 9508 iii. Glee Ellen McElvain, born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

6356. Irvin Howard¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota. He married **Emma House** 25 Feb 1909 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 1891 in Iowa.

More About Irvin Cochran and Emma House:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1909, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Irvin Cochran and Emma House are:

- 9509 i. Ruth Leone¹¹ Cochran, born 03 Dec 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1997 in Slayton, Minnesota.
- 9510 ii. Eva Pearl Cochran, born 30 Jun 1915; died 27 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.

6357. Minnie B.¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Gustav Marx** 15 Oct 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Marx and Christina Schaible. He was born 21 Feb 1866 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie B. Fausel:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Gustav Marx:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 116 Robinson Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith machine shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Marx and Minnie Fausel:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Fausel and George Marx are:

- 9511 i. Gustav Georg¹¹ Marx, born 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Georg Marx:

Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9512 ii. Hermann Friedrich Marx, born 05 Jul 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1984 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married (1) Mary Sanger; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) May Ward (Myra) Eichors Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894; died 1956.

Notes for Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Tampa, Florida – Herman F. Marx, 89, of 5001 Tahitian Drive, Holiday, died Tuesday March 6, 1984. Born in Manchester, Michigan, he came here 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, and was retired district manager for Western and Southern Life Insurance. He was a member of the Elks Club in Jackson, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Mary. North Funeral Home, Holiday, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Occupation: 1930, wholesale paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-03-8963

More About Hermann Marx and May Eichors:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- + 9513 iii. Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx, born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 9514 iv. Arthur Gustavus Marx, born 23 Sep 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Gustavus Marx:

Occupation: 1930, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9515 v. Gaynell A. Marx, born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1958.

6358. Rosa Mary (Rose)¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Othmar Martty** 03 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Martty and Margaret Haelfecker. He was born Jun 1865 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur K. Brittain** Bef. 1920. He was born Jun 1853 in New York, and died 1928 in Michigan.

Notes for Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Died in Riverside, California, Feb. 28, 1958, Mrs. Rose Mary Brittain, 2500 Barton Road, Riverside, aged 88 years, native of Michigan and resident of Riverside for 11 years. Deceased is survived by one daughter, Celesta Martty, Riverside and two sisters and three brothers all in the, East. Funeral services were held Saturday, 1:00 p.m. at the Emmerson's Valley chapel, Rev. Roy E. Nichols, pastor of the Church of Religious Science, officiating. Cremation at Montecito Memorial Park cemetery, Emmerson's Valley Mortuary in charge.

More About Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 13994 Freeland Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 6b name shown as Rose M. Brittain
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frederick Othmar Martty:

Detroit – July 2, 1912, at his residence, 710 Fort Street West, Fred O., aged 47 years, beloved husband of Rose Martty. Funeral Friday at 2 p.m. from residence and 2:30 to St. Stephen's church.

More About Frederick Othmar Martty:

Burial: 05 Jul 1912, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 699 Champlain Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 116 sheet 2b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 710 E. Fort Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 1 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1900, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, pharmacist whole drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1912, pharmaceutic laboratory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, 710 Fort; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Martty and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: 03 May 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur K. Brittain:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Grand Rapids,, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 145 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, telegrapher railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Brittain and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Rosa Fausel and Frederick Martty are:

- 9516 i. Celesta R.¹¹ Martty, born 23 Apr 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Clifton Benjamin Knight 04 Dec 1926 in Buffalo, Eric Co, New York; born 22 Jul 1895 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) ? Ketchersid Bef. 1975; born Aft. 1895.

More About Celesta R. Martty:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Knight and Celesta Martty:

Divorce: 19 Oct 1928, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Dec 1926, Buffalo, Eric Co, New York

More About ? Ketchersid and Celesta Martty:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 9517 ii. Frank Othmar Samuel Martty, born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

6359. Emma M.¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich George Widmayer** 01 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widmaier and Christina Fritz. He was born Mar 1860 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Emma M. Fausel:

Burial: 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Friedrich George Widmayer:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Widmayer and Emma Fausel:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1892, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Fausel and Friedrich Widmayer are:

- 9518 i. Rolland Frederick¹¹ Widmayer, born 16 Nov 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married Hazel Inice McEntire 29 Dec 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1901 in Spencerville, Allen Co, Ohio; died 20 Oct 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Frederick Widmayer:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, salesman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Widmayer and Hazel McEntire:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9519 ii. Herbert A. Widmayer, born 12 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Isabel A. Allan Aft. 1923; born 28 Mar 1905 in New Jersey; died 14 Aug 1983 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert A. Widmayer:

Widmayer Hardware

Herbert Widmayer has followed in the footsteps of his father and operates the Widmayer Hardware store on West Main. His father, the late Fred Widmayer, was born in Adrian and came to Manchester with his parents, the George Widmayers after the Civil War. They lived on the present William Grossman farm south of town first. Then the family moved to the Wm. Weinhardt farm in Sharon before coming to the village to live.

Fred Widmayer started his career in the hardware business in 1882. He worked for Charles Norton in the building now occupied by the Gamble Store. That same year the business was sold to J. H. Kingsley who moved the hardware store across the street to the brand new brick building known as the Rehfuß & Kapp block which they had just completed. Widmayer went into business for himself in 1892 in that same location and stayed until 1930. This building is owned by D. E. Limpert and is located next to the present Widmayer Hardware. Then the Widmayer Hardware moved across the street to the building now occupied by Widmayer Furniture.

Widmayers bought the old Bessac store, razed it, and put up a new building on the location of their present store. March 12, 1941 Fred Widmayer and two of his sons, Herbert and Rolland, held grand opening in their new hardware store. The occasion marked Fred's 59th year in business and was also the occasion of his 81st birthday. Fred's wife, the former Emma B. Fausel had died December 10, 1939. Mr. Widmayer passed away in 1950. Herbert and his wife, Isabel, operate the hardware store and across the street the widow of Rolland Widmayer has the furniture store. Herbert recalls that his uncle Bill Widmayer, who worked in the store, used to say, "We do everything—from the top of the chimney to the bottom of the well."

More About Herbert A. Widmayer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 377-34-5767

More About Isabel A. Allan:

Burial: 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 373-22-1250

More About Herbert Widmayer and Isabel Allan:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 9520 iii. Russell Herman Widmayer, born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6365. William Frederick¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Stringham** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stringham and Emma Horning. She was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Fausel:

Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b

Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Stringham:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Fausel and Jennie Stringham are:

- + 9521 i. Mildred Bertha¹¹ Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9522 ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

6366. Herman Rudolf¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Clara (Nellie) Jenness** 01 Jun 1911. She was born 14 May 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Rudolf Fausel:
Burial: Apr 1960, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, shop hand Hayes Wheel works Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1817, 1109 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1911

Children of Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness are:

- 9523 i. Ethel Alberta¹¹ Fausel, born 23 Apr 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She married Raynard Arthur Ward 21 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

More About Raynard Ward and Ethel Fausel:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9524 ii. Barbara H. Fausel, born 10 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6369. Anna Maria¹⁰ Staiger (Christiane⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer** 05 Dec 1899 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Schaffer and Josephine Walter. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Staiger:
Baptism: 13 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer:
Census 2: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Tecumsch Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schaeffer and Anna Staiger:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staiger and Elmer Schaeffer are:

- 9525 i. Lula Mae¹¹ Schaffer, born 24 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 20 Dec 1913 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York.
- 9526 ii. John George Schaffer, born 03 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Anna Bertha Sept 21 Nov 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Aug 1909 in Walsh, Alberta, Canada; died 30 Jul 1997 in Washington Co, Oregon.

More About John Schaffer and Anna Sept:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 9527 iii. Leona Schaffer, born 11 Nov 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Schaffer:

Clinton - An automobile struck and killed Miss Leona Schaffer, 28, of Clinton, as she walked on US-112 near here Sunday May 19, 1940.

More About Leona Schaffer:
Cause of Death: broken neck; struck by automobile while crossing M-112

6374. Emma May¹⁰ Staiger (Christiane⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Charles Sweet** 30 Jun 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Emma Deline. He was born 13 Dec 1876 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Staiger:
Burial: 13 Jun 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1920, hotel assistant manager Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Charles Sweet:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 36 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 203 N. Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, salesman bakery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, manager bottling department brewery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel proprietor Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Sweet and Emma Staiger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staiger and Rollin Sweet is:

- 9528 i. Margaret¹¹ Sweet, born 30 May 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Sweet:

Occupation: 1920, hotel waitress Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

6380. Christian Benjamin¹⁰ Waltz (Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Luella Braun** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family

Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (4063) Edna Luella Braun.

6390. Sophie¹⁰ Ackermann (August⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Seeger, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

9529 i. Eugen Christian¹¹ Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6391. Maria¹⁰ Ackermann (August⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Seeger, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

9530 i. Erwin¹¹ Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6409. Christian¹⁰ Seeger (Conrad⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele are:

- 9531 i. Heinz Karl¹¹ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9532 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

6426. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt (Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger, Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 9533 i. Sophie¹¹ Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 9534 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9535 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

6427. Emil¹⁰ Vogt (Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger, Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4957) Anna Barbara Kaz.

6443. Rudolf Otto¹⁰ Walz (Karoline⁹ Seeger, Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4266) Emma Katz.

6453. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Christina) Graf** 05 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 10 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Fisher & Jacob Bassler

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf are:

- 9536 i. Robert¹¹ Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental gunshot; hemorrhage of right lung

- 9537 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: fever

6454. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf** 11 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:
Burial: 15 Feb 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf:
Census: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b living w/ nephew Charles Graf's family
Emigration: 1874, US
Occupation: 1920, watchman railroad company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Graf is:
+ 9538 i. Barbara Lidia (Liddle)¹¹ Graf, born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

6455. Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 13 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Fritz. He was born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Gutekunst:
Burial: 10 Jun 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epileptic seizure

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:
Burial: 12 May 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure
Emigration: US

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Jakob Staebler is:
+ 9539 i. Clara A.¹¹ Staebler, born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6456. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **Christine Graf** 06 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

In 1920 Census Fred L. Stollsteimer boarded with family Volume 95 ED 154 sheet 11 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, station master depot Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf are:

- + 9540 i. Leo Walter¹¹ Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9541 ii. Karl O. Gutekunst, born Abt. 05 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl O. Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Feb 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: result of infantitis disease; ulcerated proled gland

- + 9542 iii. Lydia Clara Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9543 iv. Walter Robert Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6458. Louise¹⁰ Morlok (Louise⁹ Sindlinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Claus Joergensen**. He was born 28 Jun 1869 in Denmark, and died 01 Feb 1949 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Children of Louise Morlok and Claus Joergensen are:

- + 9544 i. Frederick Claus¹¹ Joergensen, born 18 Mar 1902 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1975 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 9545 ii. Hilda E. Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Dec 1994 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 9546 iii. Hulda Catherine Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 18 Mar 1997.
- + 9547 iv. Jessie Forde Joergensen, born 28 Aug 1904 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 01 Sep 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 9548 v. Lorence J. Joergensen, born 16 Dec 1906 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 12 Jul 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 9549 vi. Margaret E. Joergensen, born 13 Mar 1901 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1985 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married Willils Bryan Patterson; born 09 Mar 1897 in Reading, Kansas; died 06 Mar 1981.
- 9550 vii. Marian L. Joergensen, born 07 Dec 1899 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 1917 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

6459. George Albert¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Frances E. Fraleck** 1898. She was born Apr 1881 in Russia, and died 01 Jan 1974 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About George Albert Renner:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd Street; west ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 228 sheet 8a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 305 8th Street; 6th ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 32 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 31st Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 252 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, painter Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman accident insurance Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic garage Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 4: baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Company

Occupation 5: employed by Louis Carufel in Bismarck, North Dakota

Notes for Frances E. Fraleck:

Mrs. Frances Renner, an early Bismarck resident, died Jan. 1, 1974 in a Seattle, Washington, nursing home, where she had lived since 1963. She was 93 years old. Mrs. Renner and her husband George came to Bismarck in 1895 and moved to Seattle in 1918. Mr. Renner was a baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Co. and was later employed by Louis Carufel here. Mrs. Renner leaves a daughter, Irene Sanderson, and a son, William L. Renner, both of Seattle.

More About Frances E. Fraleck:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1891, US

More About George Renner and Frances Fraleck:

Marriage: 1898

Children of George Renner and Frances Fraleck are:

- 9551 i. Irene E.¹¹ Renner, born 30 Mar 1899 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Jan 1981 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Frank John William Sanderson 03 Sep 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Aug 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Irene E. Renner:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer club house Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank John William Sanderson:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1835 23rd Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-143 SD 1 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, foreman Vulcanizing Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank Sanderson and Irene Renner:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 9552 ii. Lillian E. (Lily) Renner, born 04 Aug 1901 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1970 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Trygve Isaksen (Thomas) Norstad 13 Sep 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 19 Apr 1900 in Bodo, Nordland Fylke, Norway; died 25 Aug 1984 in North Bend, King Co, Washington. She married (2) Sylvester William Costello 26 Jun 1930 in King Co, Washington; born 31 Dec 1895 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 01 Mar 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Lillian E. (Lily) Renner:

Occupation: 1950, candy dipper candy manufacturing company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Trygve Norstad and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester William Costello:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 10204 42nd Ave; Arbor Heights Twp, King Co, Washington ED 17-3 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 10428 42nd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-149 sheet 16
Military service: Bet. 24 Sep 1917 - 16 Dec 1918, private QMC World War I
Occupation: 1940, truck driver steel company milk route Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1950, assembly mechanic aircraft construction Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester Costello and Lillian Renner:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, King Co, Washington

- 9553 iii. George Albert Renner, Jr., born 24 Jan 1903 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey H. ? Bef. 1940; born 06 Nov 1906 in Washington; died 15 Nov 1974.

More About George Albert Renner, Jr.:
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-323 SD 1 sheet 10b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1950, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-889 sheet 13
Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1950, fireman city fire department Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About George Renner and Audrey ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 9554 iv. John Renner, born 09 Aug 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 01 Jan 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emma Ida Chase 28 May 1932 in Grays Harbor, Washington; born 1910 in Washington; died 25 Apr 2004 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About John Renner:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 5116 Palatine; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-34 SD 1 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, chief clerk freight department railroad company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Emma Ida Chase:
Occupation: 1940, telephone operator Paemer & Light Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Renner and Emma Chase:
Marriage: 28 May 1932, Grays Harbor, Washington

- 9555 v. William Lewis Renner, born 15 Apr 1911 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 11 Jan 1997 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About William Lewis Renner:
Military service: Bet. 14 Apr 1943 - 12 Mar 1944, US Coast Guard World War II

6460. Charles W.¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois. He married **Anna Crane** 29 May 1901 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, daughter of James Crane and Margaret Walsh. She was born 12 Jun 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Charles W. Renner:

Nov. 1942 St. Joseph, Michigan – Word has been received here of the death of Charles Renner, aged 70, former hotel manager here. Mr. Renner died Wednesday at the United States Veterans' hospital in Dwight, Illinois. Mr. Renner, who was born in Germany, had served with Colonel Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Spanish American war. He had managed the Edgewater club in St. Joseph, the Hotel Whitcomb in St. Joseph and hotels in Niles and in Mishawaka. He left here in 1934 to become manager of a hotel in Florida.

More About Charles Renner and Anna Crane:
Marriage: 29 May 1901, Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Renner and Anna Crane are:

- + 9556 i. Margaret Kathryn¹¹ Renner, born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.
9557 ii. Annie Renner, born 10 Sep 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Renner:
Cause of Death: gastro intestinal catarial

6461. Sidney Christian¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Emma N. Hunter** 23 Sep 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sidney Christian Renner:

Seattle – Sydney C. Renner, aged 50 years, former proprietor of the Renner Auto Radiator and Body Works in Seattle, late yesterday afternoon May 1, 1924; ran from the curb near the University Bridge, dived under a street car and was killed as the rear truck passed over him. Renner went to Alaska in 1920 for Seattle men interest in the cinnobar mine and was later a resident of Los Angeles.

More About Sidney Christian Renner:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 823 W. Allegan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About Emma N. Hunter:

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter is:

+ 9558 i. Gertrude Eva¹¹ Renner, born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6462. Lillian Marie¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Krieger** 23 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Krieger and Elizabeth Coueman. He was born 10 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Renner:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, florist cut flowers & plants Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Renner and William Krieger are:

+ 9559 i. Richard Willis¹¹ Krieger, born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 9560 ii. Howard W. Krieger, born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
9561 iii. Dorris Margaret Krieger, born 21 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dorris Margaret Krieger:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 9562 iv. Maurine E. Krieger, born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6463. Dewey C.¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 1943. He married **Vera Jeannett Smith** 30 Mar 1918 in Logan, Oklahoma. She was born 16 May 1895 in Tennessee, and died Nov 1980.

More About Dewey C. Renner:

Census: 1920, E. 4th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 3: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Dewey Renner and Vera Smith:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Logan, Oklahoma

Child of Dewey Renner and Vera Smith is:

- 9563 i. Vera Cecil¹¹ Renner, born 27 Apr 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2001. She married Farrell Coven Paisley; born 06 Jan 1917 in Browning, Montana; died 1993.

6464. Rex Raymond¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1977. He married **Mathilda Clemens** 11 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She was born 02 Dec 1909, and died 25 Jan 1991.

More About Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens are:

- 9564 i. Frederick¹¹ Renner, born 1931.
9565 ii. Rex John Renner, born 21 Jun 1934.

6465. Beatrice¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma. She married **William Bryan Jennings** 1922 in Cooke Co, Texas. He was born 04 Jun 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Oklahoma.

More About William Bryan Jennings:

Census: 1930, N. 13th Street West; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1940, salesman real estate company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About William Jennings and Beatrice Renner:

Marriage: 1922, Cooke Co, Texas

Child of Beatrice Renner and William Jennings is:

- 9566 i. Jo Ann¹¹ Jennings, born 25 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma. She married Robert L. McBroom 18 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 1929.

More About Robert McBroom and Jo Jennings:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

6466. Uva Urse¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co,

Oklahoma, and died 1951 in Oklahoma. She married **Lynn Dewey Elliott** 02 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Jan 1898 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma.

More About Uva Urse Renner:

Burial: 1951, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Lynn Dewey Elliott:

Burial: Aug 1978, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Military service: private US Army World War I

More About Lynn Elliott and Uva Renner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Uva Renner and Lynn Elliott are:

- 9567 i. Rex Theodore¹¹ Elliott, born 10 Dec 1923 in Wichita Falls, Texas; died 31 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9568 ii. Helen Leigh Elliott, born 18 Dec 1927. She married ? Laughlin; born Aft. 1921.
- 9569 iii. Cynthia Ann Elliott, born 29 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1922.
- 9570 iv. John Robert Elliott, born 28 Mar 1935.
- 9571 v. Jerome Kay Elliott, born 15 Aug 1938.

6467. Rena¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Jul 1998. She married **Arthur Hugh Fortner**, son of Athur Fortner and Myrtle ?. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Reno, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 1971.

More About Arthur Hugh Fortner:

Occupation: South Western Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Rena Renner and Arthur Fortner is:

- 9572 i. Cherie¹¹ Fortner, born 10 Jul 1928; died 23 Aug 2005. She married Paul S. Tritten; born 21 Sep 1926; died 23 Feb 1995.

More About Paul S. Tritten:

Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1944 - 13 Nov 1946, US Army (Air Force) World War II

Military service 2: Korea

6471. Myrtle Columbia¹⁰ Renner (Julius August⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Lester Dovell** 31 Jul 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jan 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harry Dovell and Myrtle Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Myrtle Renner and Harry Dovell are:

- 9573 i. Hazemill Ray¹¹ Dovell, born 04 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9574 ii. Lowell Everett Dovell, born 01 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Pauline Ada Wilkinson 03 Dec 1938 in Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Dovell and Pauline Wilkinson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1938, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

- + 9575 iii. Jean Merle Dovell, born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles

Co, California.

6472. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4623) Maria Sattler.

6473. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- + 9576 i. Helene¹¹ Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9577 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland
- 9578 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9579 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9580 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9581 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland
- 9582 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany
- 9583 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6479. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Luz (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28

Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4676) Sophie Frank.

6494. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hornung and Johannes Theurer are:

- 9584 i. Paul Wilhelm¹¹ Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 9585 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9586 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9587 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9588 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 9589 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9590 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6499. Christian¹⁰ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 9591 i. Hedwig¹¹ Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9592 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9593 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6501. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christine⁹ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2034) Johanna Catharina Kaz.

6503. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christine⁹ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4949) Pauline Kaz.

6507. Magdalena Maria¹⁰ Walz (Michael⁹, Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

- + 9594 i. Ida¹¹ Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.
- 9595 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 9596 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.
- + 9597 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
- + 9598 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co,

- Colorado.
- + 9599 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- 9600 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
- + 9601 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- 9602 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

6508. Martha¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich⁹, Ernst Michael⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 9603 i. Albert¹¹ Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9604 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9605 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6510. Maria¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich⁹, Ernst Michael⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5596) Christian Kaz.

6511. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich⁹, Ernst Michael⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Luise Walz are:

- 9606 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9607 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostern.

6513. Wesley David¹⁰ Seeger (David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:

Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:

Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:

- 9608 i. Consuelo J.¹¹ Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 9609 ii. Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Starr Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium

Military service: World War II

More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

- + 9610 iii. Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.
- 9611 iv. Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9612 v. Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 9613 vi. John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 9614 vii. Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.
- + 9615 viii. Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

6517. Donna G.¹⁰ Seeger (David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger
Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:

- + 9616 i. Doris Mae¹¹ Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
- + 9617 ii. Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6522. Lela R.¹⁰ Seemann (Mary¹⁰ Seeger, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:

- 9618 i. John S.¹¹ Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9619 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
- 9620 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 9621 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

6525. Ruth Nina¹⁰ Seeger (Franklin (Frank)¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:
Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993

Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as

Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Litten Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

- 9622 i. Russell P.¹¹ Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.
- 9623 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.
- 9624 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

6526. Ralph C.¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Franklin (Frank)¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:

Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

- 9625 i. Wayne (Pug)¹¹ Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr 1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne "Pug" Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname "Pug" from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn't stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Air for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam's family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug's family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug's family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone's life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest, most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband's Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust

exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High School in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukulka, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman.

In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

- + 9626 i. Harold Ralph¹¹ Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 9627 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

6528. Frederick¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct

1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggelman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 9628 i. Ilo B.¹¹ Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9629 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:

Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9630 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:

Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 9631 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:

Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

6529. William¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 9632 i. Bertha Bell¹¹ Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9633 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9634 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:
Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

6530. Carolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 9635 i. Hazel N.¹¹ Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6534. Ida Mae¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner. Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, February 15, 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death, July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops, Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8, 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

- + 9636 i. Harold Clarence¹¹ Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9637 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9638 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9639 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota

Co, Florida.

6535. Barbara¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1879, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

+ 9640 i. Marjorie June¹¹ Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6536. Frank¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbal of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date

Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 9641 i. Thelma Augusta¹¹ Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9642 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 9643 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

6537. Anna Laura¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷,

Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 9644 i. Gladys¹¹ Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9645 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 9646 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9647 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6540. Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of

Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 9648 i. Maria Pauline¹¹ Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 9649 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9650 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9651 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9652 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 9653 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6541. Roy William¹⁰ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 9654 i. Charlotte Eda¹¹ Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6544. Austin Henry¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:
Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 9655 i. Hugh Clifton¹¹ Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 9656 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary

Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 9657 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 9658 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 9659 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 9660 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanongan, Washington.

6545. Adolf Frederick¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

- + 9661 i. Francis Winston¹¹ Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

6546. Dr. Simon Peter¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b

Graduation: Willamette University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenital defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:

Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

- 9662 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)¹¹ Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:

Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 9663 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

6547. Omar Newton¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:

Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 9664 i. Omar Newton¹¹ Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
- + 9665 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6548. Almira Barbara¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:

Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 9666 i. Ripples¹¹ Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:

Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:

Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

6550. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz,

Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 9667 i. Charlotte Elaine¹¹ Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
- + 9668 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6551. Dr. Linus Herman¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:
Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 9669 i. Lois Cecile¹¹ Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9670 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

6552. Myrtle Ruth¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:
Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 9671 i. Lotta Mae¹¹ Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 9672 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

6553. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

9673 i. Ruth¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

6556. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

+ 9674 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹¹ Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.

+ 9675 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

6557. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and

died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 9676 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 9677 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:

Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9678 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6558. Florence E.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 9679 i. Rex Lorann¹¹ Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 9680 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 9681 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

6559. Elva V.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter. No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 9682 i. Frederick G.¹¹ Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet"Susan"Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

6561. Flora May (Floral)¹⁰ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California
Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:
+ 9683 i. Lavern Prescott¹¹ Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.
9684 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

6562. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹⁰ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:
Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b
Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 9685 i. Francis H.¹¹ Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Francis H. Fox:
Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 9686 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret M. Fox:
Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan
- + 9687 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.
- 9688 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.
- More About David R. Fox:
Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

6563. Grove Daniel¹⁰ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet

14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 9689 i. Morris G. (Monty)¹¹ Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9690 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family

Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6564. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 9691 i. Dwight Goodrich¹¹ Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 9692 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & wieght 160 pounds
Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

6565. William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 9693 i. Dorothy Clara¹¹ Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9694 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6566. Arthur Joseph¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7,

1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 9695 i. Charles Lincoln¹¹ Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 9696 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:

Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9697 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

Marriage: Aug 1954

- 9698 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and her M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk sheath accented with a corsage of salmon pink roses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapids. Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother of the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

6567. Cyrus John¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee, 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W.

McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar in appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier in the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. McGee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 9699 i. Helen Jean¹¹ Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9700 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:

Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 9701 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9702 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6568. Nora Elizabeth¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷,

Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

+ 9703 i. Sara Ann (Sally)¹¹ Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

- 9704 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:
Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:
Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 9705 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6570. Hazel Blanche¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan McGregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 9706 i. Mary Sue¹¹ Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 9707 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

6572. Homer William¹⁰ Cruse (Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 9708 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)¹¹ Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carlt, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress

similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 9709 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6573. Theron Jesse¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b
Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California
Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:
Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 9710 i. Dorothea May¹¹ Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 9711 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9712 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

6575. Howard John¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

+ 9713 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹¹ Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

6576. Earl Melvin¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

+ 9714 i. Kenneth R.¹¹ Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

6577. Irene F.¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 9715 i. Jack Jay¹¹ Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

6582. Joseph Henry¹⁰ Thorpe (Matilda⁹ Schaffer, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Cummings** 17 Apr 1901 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cummings. She was born 23 Apr 1880 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Henry Thorpe:

Census 2: 1920, 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, superintendent 289 Orchard lake Ave; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 21 Allmare; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1901, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings is:

- + 9716 i. Isabel Josephine¹¹ Thorpe, born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

6585. Lyman Christian¹⁰ Schafer (John M.⁹, Christian⁸ Schaefer, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadette Arlene Hayward** 29 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Hayward and Amanda Prickett. She was born 01 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward is:

- + 9717 i. Lyman John¹¹ Schaefer, born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6586. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)¹⁰ Schaeffer (John M.⁹ Schafer, Christian⁸ Schaefer, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Allmendinger** 24 Jun 1922 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Allmendinger and Martha Hosking. She was born 06 Jul 1901 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Eloise Allmendinger:
Burial: 20 Oct 1987, Pinconning Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger are:

- 9718 i. Russell J.¹¹ Schaffer, born 07 Jan 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9719 ii. ? Schaeffer, born Aft. 1927.

6587. Perl¹⁰ Horton (Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Lockwood** Feb 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1897, and died 1960.

More About Perl Horton:
Burial: May 1960, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood:
Marriage: Feb 1918, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood are:

- 9720 i. ?¹¹ Horton, born Aft. 1918.
- 9721 ii. James Robert Horton, born 21 Sep 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2013 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Leola Marin Smith 30 Aug 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; died May 1988.

More About James Horton and Leola Smith:
 Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

6588. Beulah Mattie¹⁰ Horton (Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Coakes** 15 Jun 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Stockton, Durham, England, and died 03 Jun 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Mattie Horton:
 Burial: Apr 1983, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John George Coakes:
 Burial: Jun 1971, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Coakes and Beulah Horton:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Horton and John Coakes are:

- + 9722 i. ?¹¹ Coakes, born Aft. 1921.
- + 9723 ii. Philip Keith Coakes, born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 9724 iii. Dr. Jack Ellison Coakes, born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6589. Carl¹⁰ Horton (Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Lawrence** 01 Sep 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1997 in Michigan.

More About Carl Horton:
 Burial: Mar 1978, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Flossie M. Lawrence:
 Burial: May 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence:
 Marriage: 01 Sep 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence are:

- 9725 i. ?¹¹ Horton, born Aft. 1928.
- 9726 ii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1929.
- 9727 iii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1930.
- 9728 iv. ? Horton, born Aft. 1932.

6591. Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Earl Farley** 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Farley and Lottie Thomas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collard:

Burial: Dec 1953, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Earl Farley:

Burial: Jun 1951, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b living w/ Elexander VanHorn's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 927 N. Hickory; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98-16 SD 8 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer iron foundry Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer WPA County Road Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Farley and Caroline Collard:

Marriage: 1910, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Collard and Ira Farley are:

- + 9729 i. Earl LaVerne¹¹ Farley, born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 9730 ii. Lilah Beatrice Farley, born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
- + 9731 iii. Raymond Charles Farley, born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9732 iv. Doris Marie Farley, born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9733 v. Betty Jean Farley, born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

6593. Flossie A.¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Gorman Hawn** 23 Jun 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Hawn and Julia Gorman. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in New Haven twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Collard:

Burial: Apr 1963, Welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Gorman Hawn:

Burial: Jul 1970, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Hawn and Flossie Collard:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Flossie Collard and Bert Hawn are:

- + 9734 i. Lillian Winifred¹¹ Hawn, born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 9735 ii. Donald Bert Hawn, born 18 Nov 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1991 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9736 iii. Myrtle L. Hawn, born 04 May 1921 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Buck Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? Buck and Myrtle Hawn:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 9737 iv. Harry Edwin Hawn, born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9738 v. Hubert Henry Hawn, born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9739 vi. Herman William Hawn, born 20 Dec 1926 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

6595. Floyd Laverne¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ferne Marker** Aft. 1928. She was born 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1938. He married **(2) Nancy M. Hancock** Aft. 1938. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Silver Point, Putnam Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Laverne Collard:
Burial: Feb 1969, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Ferne Marker:

Ferne M. Bowman passed away at the home on East Shiawassee Ave. at the age of 26 years after an illness extending over a period of nearly two years. Funeral from the Davis-Graham chapel, Rev. A.T.F. Butt officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Ferne M. Marker was born in Owosso in 1911 and several years ago came to Fenton where she met and married Chas. Bowman. Deceased is survived by the husband, Charles, a daughter Marion, her mother, Mrs. Pauline Marker of Niagara Falls, New York, her father, F. H. Marker of Fenton, a brother Fred of Niagara Falls, and her grandfather, Henry Marker of St. Charles, Michigan.

More About Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Nancy M. Hancock:
Burial: Feb 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Collard and Nancy Hancock:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker is:

- 9740 i. Howard (Wayne)¹¹ Collard, born 17 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1937 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard (Wayne) Collard:
Burial: Feb 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sledding accident, drowned in the Fenton Mill Pond

6597. Ermal Delain¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell Rathburn**. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ermal Delain Collard:
Burial: Dec 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Consumers Power Company for 37 years

Children of Ermal Collard and Mildred Rathburn are:

- + 9741 i. Harold Ermal (Harry)¹¹ Collard, born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in

Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
9742 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1928.

6598. Clarence Elder¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Reatha C. Roosa** 29 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Clayton Roosa and Amanda Ruehle. She was born 04 Oct 1911 in Sumner, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1993 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elder Collard:

Burial: Nov 1970, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Reatha C. Roosa:

Burial: Jun 1993, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa are:

- + 9743 i. Clarence Alden¹¹ Collard, Jr., born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9744 ii. Melvin Dale Collard, born 10 Jul 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1991 in Carson City Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Dale Collard:

Burial: Aug 1991, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 9745 iii. Yvonne Verna Collard, born 1937 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

6616. John Jacob¹⁰ Buchfink (Johann Jakob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Verna C. Wirtz** 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wirtz. She was born 01 Mar 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gladys M. Anderson** 27 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Anderson and Merty Levengood. She was born 15 Jun 1897 in Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Buchfink:

Census 3: 1950, 1213 S. Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz:

Divorce: 22 Mar 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz is:

- 9746 i. Betty Jane¹¹ Buchfink, born 20 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married Cleland Joseph Yettaw 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1975 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Cleland Yettaw and Betty Buchfink:

Divorce: 29 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson is:

- 9747 i. John Harold¹¹ Buchfink, born 30 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2000.

More About John Harold Buchfink:

Occupation: 1950, apprentice printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6622. Christian¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 9748 i. Irene Margaret¹¹ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 9749 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 9750 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company.

She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and

compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

6624. Susanna Marie¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 9751 i. Horace Allan¹¹ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9752 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 9753 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9754 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

6627. Magdelina (Madeline)¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 9755 i. Madaline Esther¹¹ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
- + 9756 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9757 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 9758 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9759 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9760 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

6628. Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 9761 i. Meda Elizabeth¹¹ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 9762 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

6629. John Frederick¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 9763 i. John F.¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 9764 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 9765 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 9766 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

6630. Hubert Augustus¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz,

Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan. 11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burholme for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals, graduations, birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 9767 i. Emmy Lou¹¹ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9768 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9769 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9770 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6631. Pauline Wilhelmine¹⁰ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline⁹ Walz, Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5012) Friedrich Walz.

6633. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline⁹ Walz, Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh are:

- 9771 i. Elsa Katharina¹¹ Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9772 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9773 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

- 9774 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 9775 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York
- 9776 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9777 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6639. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Walz (Karl August⁹, Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 9778 i. Herbert Manfred¹¹ Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.
- More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

6658. Katharina¹⁰ Braun (Friedrich¹⁰, Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 9779 i. Karl (Walz)¹¹ Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.
- More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 11

6659. Fred Walter¹¹ Toepel (Susan Barbara¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Apr 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970. He married **Cora L. Maas** 29 Nov 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 May 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1973.

More About Fred Walter Toepel:
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 777 Ellery Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 193 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 937 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 542 SD 145 sheet 9b
 Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 874 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-459 SD 22 sheet 13b
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 874 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-858 SD 1 sheet 4a
 Census 5: 20 Apr 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2438 sheet 78
 Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor hardware store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant own hardware Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, hardware clerk retail hardware store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cora L. Maas:
 Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Toepel and Cora Maas:
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fred Toepel and Cora Maas are:

- + 9780 i. Frederick Albert¹² Toepel, born 06 Jul 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2003 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.
- + 9781 ii. Edith Marie Toepel, born 05 Nov 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1996 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

6660. Edward Heinrich Otto¹¹ Toepel (Susan Barbara¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Kathreen Cantlon** 10 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1891 in Indiana, and died Jul 1966.

More About Edward Heinrich Otto Toepel:
 Census: 24 Apr 1930, 2950 Lakewood Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-797 SD 22 sheet 42b
 Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 5529 Nottingham; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1488 SD 14 sheet 8a
 Occupation: 1930, salesman auto part company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, stock clecker auto plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Toepel and Kathreen Cantlon:
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Toepel and Kathreen Cantlon is:
 + 9782 i. Suzanne Elizabeth¹² Toepel, born 27 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6661. Katherine Babette Louise¹¹ Toepel (Susan Barbara¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1993 in Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Ernst Vincent McMahan** 1920. He was born 29 Oct 1897 in Ohio, and died 13 Sep 1983 in Ohio.

More About Ernst Vincent McMahan:
 Census: 16 Apr 1930, Independence Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-32 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ father William McMahan's family
 Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 2586 Robindale Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-159 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, supervisor rubber manufacturing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Ernst McMahan and Katherine Toepel:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Katherine Toepel and Ernst McMahan are:

- + 9783 i. Barbara Mary¹² McMahan, born 05 Jul 1922 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 24 Feb 2015 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 9784 ii. William Wishart McMahan, born 01 Mar 1925 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 2015 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida.
- + 9785 iii. Ernst Vincent (Bud) McMahan, Jr., born 11 Feb 1927 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2008 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

6662. Elmira Maria Henriette¹¹ Toepel (Susan Barbara¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Feb 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Richard Henry Millar** 21 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Aug 1882 in Hamilton, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elmira Maria Henriette Toepel:

Census 3: 12 Apr 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2219 sheet 23

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Richard Henry Millar:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 362 Baldwin Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 248 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 326 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 453 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ mother-in-law Susan Toepel

Emigration: 1901, US

Occupation: 1910, salesman wholesale clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager gents furnishings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Richard Millar and Elmira Toepel:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elmira Toepel and Richard Millar are:

- 9786 i. Evelyn E.¹² Millar, born 1910 in Michigan; died 31 Aug 1965 in California.

More About Evelyn E. Millar:

Occupation: 1950, secretary city transit company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9787 ii. Catherine Millar, born 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950. She married Norbert Paul Neumann 18 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Oct 1977.

More About Catherine Millar:

Census: 12 Apr 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2219 sheet 23 living w/ mother Elmira Millar

Occupation: 1950, stenographer loan company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Norbert Neumann and Catherine Millar:

Divorce: Bef. 1950

Marriage: 18 Jun 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9788 iii. Robert Toepel Millar, born 12 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Toepel Millar:

Occupation: 1950, musician music business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6663. Laura Katherine Charlotte¹¹ Taepke (Catherine C.¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18

Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Braun** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Maria Gauss. He was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitteck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5283) Martin Braun.

6664. Walter Gustave¹¹ Taepke (Catherine C.¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Jun 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Price** 23 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1967.

More About Walter Taepke and Grace Price:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Taepke and Grace Price is:

9789 i. Grace Jean¹² Taepke. She married Orval J. McKeough 1941.

More About Orval McKeough and Grace Taepke:

Marriage: 1941

6665. Amanda Marie¹¹ Taepke (Catherine C.¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Theodore Haberkorn** 20 Oct 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Oct 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Haberkorn and Amanda Taepke:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Taepke and Bernard Haberkorn are:

9790 i. Bernard J.¹² Haberkorn.

9791 ii. Dorothy Haberkorn.

9792 iii. Norma Haberkorn.

6666. Selma¹¹ Taepke (Catherine C.¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Sep 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Omar Julius Rockwood**. He was born 22 Nov 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1969 in Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Children of Selma Taepke and Omar Rockwood are:

9793 i. Albert Warren¹² Rockwood.

9794 ii. Gustav O. Rockwood.

6667. William Henry¹¹ Taepke (Catherine C.¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Sep 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Weiler** 30 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Sep 1884, and died 15 Apr 1966.

More About William Taepke and Caroline Weiler:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of William Taepke and Caroline Weiler is:

9795 i. Richard William¹² Taepke, born 25 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1988.

6669. Carl August¹¹ Waltz (Frederick John¹⁰, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Sep 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1982 in Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married **(1) Marguerite Mueller** 14 Jul 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1897 in Rhode Island. He married **(2) Elizabeth (Betty) ?** 1927. She was born 1903 in Newark, New Jersey.

More About Carl August Waltz:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 871 Lenox Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 645-2 SD 1 sheet 24b
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 5 Fairview Terrace; 2nd ward West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-631 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, 5 Fairview Terrace; 2nd ward West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-386 SD 11 sheet 9a name shown as Calr Walsh

Occupation: 1920, district manager export brokers Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, vice president freight forwarding West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Carl Waltz and Marguerite Mueller:

Divorce: 14 Jul 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Jul 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Waltz and Elizabeth ?:

Marriage: 1927

Child of Carl Waltz and Elizabeth ? is:

9796 i. Jane Carol¹² Waltz, born 16 Nov 1930 in West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married Robert Gallagher Jun 1954 in West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; born 17 Sep 1926.

More About Robert Gallagher and Jane Waltz:

Marriage: Jun 1954, West Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey

6670. Emma (Emily)¹¹ Waltz (Frederick John¹⁰, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Dec 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Louis Deward Drinkwater** Bef. 1930. He was born 12 Apr 1894 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Apr 1972 in Montana.

More About Louis Drinkwater and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Emma Waltz and Louis Drinkwater is:

+ 9797 i. Elizabeth Marie¹² Drinkwater, born 31 Jan 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1993.

6672. Edith Barbara¹¹ Waltz (Frederick John¹⁰, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸,

Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1958 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Ernest William Arms** 20 Apr 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1898 in Elba, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1982 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Edith Barbara Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, dietician hospital Berkeley, Alameda Co, California

More About Ernest William Arms:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 902 N. Saginaw Street; 1st ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 2017 Joilet Street; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-44 SD 10 sheet 5b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 1358 Hopkins Street; Berkeley, Alameda Co, California ED 1-127 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, machinist auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assemblyman auto plant Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer automobile company Berkeley, Alameda Co, California

More About Ernest Arms and Edith Waltz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Waltz and Ernest Arms are:

- + 9798 i. Pauline Margaret¹² Arms, born 28 Feb 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2013 in Walnut, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 9799 ii. Virginia Betty Arms, born 26 Dec 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1992 in Contra Costa Co, California.

6673. Elmira Elenor¹¹ Waltz, twin (Frederick John¹⁰, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1975 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Michael Hackett** 22 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1975 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Michael Hackett:

Census: 03 May 1930, 17877 Dresden Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-830 SD 22 sheet 41a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 19470 Roselawn; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1052 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, press operator auto factory Deaborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, employee Ford Motor Company River Rouge Plant Deaborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hackett and Elmira Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elmira Waltz and Donald Hackett are:

- + 9800 i. John Donald¹² Hackett, born 28 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2011.
- 9801 ii. George William Hackett, born 27 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2006. He married Mary Vaccaro 07 Oct 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2020 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About George Hackett and Mary Vaccaro:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9802 iii. Kathleen Elmira Hackett, born 22 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Dec 1981. She married Gerald George Bird; born 09 Jan 1930.

6674. Laura Clara¹¹ Waltz, twin (Frederick John¹⁰, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1985 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Eddie Connell** 03 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1900 in Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Clara Waltz, twin:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 3406 Elmwood Street; 13 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-686 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ mother Elizabeth Waltz

Occupation: 1940, beautician beauty shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eddie Connell and Laura Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Laura Waltz and Eddie Connell is:

9803 i. Alfred¹² Connell, born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6675. Catherine¹¹ Waltz (Frederick John¹⁰, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Oct 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1953 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Schippert**. He was born 05 Aug 1901 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Children of Catherine Waltz and Herman Schippert are:

9804 i. Marilyn¹² Schippert, born 1932 in Michigan.

9805 ii. Betsey Lou Schippert, born 1946 in Michigan.

6676. Henry John¹¹ Waltz (Frederick John¹⁰, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jul 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1978 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Colia** 24 Oct 1936 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1997.

More About Henry Waltz and Rose Colia:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1936, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Waltz and Rose Colia is:

9806 i. Caroline E.¹² Waltz, born 1938 in Michigan.

6680. Arthur William¹¹ Moesta (Christine Emma¹⁰ Walz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Oct 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1977. He married **Mary Natalie Wellwood** 01 Sep 1920 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 23 Apr 1895 in Blenheim, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Apr 1990.

More About Arthur Moesta and Mary Wellwood:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1920, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Arthur Moesta and Mary Wellwood are:

+ 9807 i. Barbara Anne¹² Moesta, born 26 Oct 1922 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9808 ii. Arthur William Moesta, Jr., born 02 Nov 1923 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 05 Feb 2001. He married Nancy Jane Newitt 06 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1989.

More About Arthur Moesta and Nancy Newitt:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6682. Louis Carl¹¹ Gellasch (Augusta Wilhelmine¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1982 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Crowley** 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gellasch and Elizabeth Crowley:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Louis Gellasch and Elizabeth Crowley is:

- 9809 i. Allan Louis¹² Gellasch, born 12 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2001.

6684. George Ernest¹¹ Gellasch (Augusta Wilhelmine¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Feb 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1994 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Clarissa Fishwick** 16 May 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jul 1908 in New Zealand, and died 20 Feb 1992 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Gellasch and Clarissa Fishwick:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of George Gellasch and Clarissa Fishwick is:

- 9810 i. John G.¹² Gellasch, born 1949 in Michigan.

6690. Mildred Marie¹¹ Pearce (Amalia Lydia¹⁰ Waltz, Friederich (Frederick Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Sanborn Harley** 08 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Nov 1911 in Michigan.

More About Edward Harley and Mildred Pearce:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Pearce and Edward Harley are:

- 9811 i. Janet L.¹² Harley, born 1940. She married ? Browning.
9812 ii. Edward Pearce Harley, born 27 Jun 1942 in Michigan. He married Carolyn Kroha 13 Oct 1967; born Feb 1941 in Michigan.

More About Edward Harley and Carolyn Kroha:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1967

6695. Carl Martin¹¹ Waltz (Charles M.¹⁰, Johannes (John Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1987 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Witcher** 28 May 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Dec 1904 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Frances Marble** 04 May 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Martin Waltz:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 710 Elwood ave; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1930, civil engineer gas and light company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Whitcher:

Cause of Death: septicemia following caesarean section; multiple filoma utero nephritis

More About Carl Waltz and Caroline Whitcher:

Marriage: 28 May 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Waltz and Frances Marble:

Marriage: 04 May 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Waltz and Caroline Whitcher is:

+ 9813 i. Gerald L.¹² Waltz, born 29 Apr 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2021 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

6698. John Adam¹¹ Waltz (Christine K.¹⁰, Johann Adam (Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 May 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Wilhelmina A. (Minnie) Fisher** 21 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fisher and Ida Neesley. She was born 31 Jul 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1982 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adam Waltz:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1501 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Ernest C. Frey's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 1427 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ uncle Richard A. Wirsing's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1213 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-33 SD 17 sheet 15a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 1213 Austin Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-2 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, retail meat merchant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, drill press machine operator auto manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machine operator gear factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina A. (Minnie) Fisher:

Children: 1910, none

More About John Waltz and Wilhelmina Fisher:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Waltz and Wilhelmina Fisher are:

9814 i. Richard George¹² Waltz, born 07 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jan 1957 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Kathryn Franklin 14 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 14 Jul 1919 in Allen Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2007 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Richard George Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, machinist tire manufacturing company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Waltz and Kathryn Franklin:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

9815 ii. Ida Marie Waltz, born 14 Nov 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sherwood R. Vontom 06 Aug 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Jun 1915 in Youngstown, Ohio; died 20 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Marie Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, sewing machine garment factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Sherwood Vontom and Ida Waltz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9816 iii. Earnestine M. Waltz, born 21 Aug 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earnestine M. Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, clerk grocery store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9817 iv. Arnold Fisher Waltz, born 06 Oct 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6699. Anna M.¹¹ Waltz (Christine K.¹⁰, Johann Adam (Waltz)⁹ Walz, Christoph⁸, Christoph⁷, Christoph⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Christian Frey** 15 Oct 1907 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Frey and Dorothea Stollsteimer. He was born 10 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Waltz:

Census: 16 Apr 1920, 1501 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 2 sheet 19a

Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Christian Frey:

Burial: 26 Dec 1919, Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of bladder & kidneys

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 917 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Fred Reichenecker's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 1501 Cooper Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 2 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, retail meat merchant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1919, shipping clerk National Grocery Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Frey and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1907, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Waltz and Ernest Frey is:

- 9818 i. Christine D.¹² Frey, born 03 Jul 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edsel L. Sargent 21 Jun 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1959 in Washington.

More About Edsel Sargent and Christine Frey:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6709. Martha¹¹ Finkbeiner (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederic (Fred) Bauknecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bauknecht and Maria Kieffus. He was born 12 Feb 1875 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Finkbeiner:

Having achieved the age of 90 early this year, Mrs. Martha Bauknecht, of 5880 Braun Rd., passed away last Friday morning September 25, 1970 at Saline Community Hospital. Born January 31, 1880, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of Fred and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner. On November 28, 1901, she married Fred Bauknecht in Saline Township. He died March 23, 1956. Mrs. Bauknecht was a life -

long resident of Saline Township and also a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Township.

Surviving are: two daughters, Alma and Edna Bauknecht, both of Saline; two brothers, Fred and Robert Finkbeiner, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and three brothers. Funeral services were held Sunday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Virgil E. King officiating. Burial was in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James United Church of Christ or to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Martha Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1970, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1893, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Frederic (Fred) Bauknecht:

1: 26 Mar 1857, conflict burial shows birth

Burial: Mar 1956, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: Abt. 1890, US

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, took over family farm 5880 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Martha Finkbeiner and George Bauknecht:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bauknecht of Braun Road marked their golden wedding anniversary at a buffet supper and open house in their home on Sunday Dec 2, 1951. The couple greeted 90 friends and relatives including Mrs. George Glatz, who had been a bridesmaid at their marriage. The couple exchanged vows Nov. 28, 1901 at the home of the bride's parents in Saline. She is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner. She was born Jan. 31, 1880 in Saline and Mr. Bauknecht was born in Wittenberg, Germany, Feb. 12, 1875. He came to this country in 1892. They have lived all their married life on the same farm in Saline. Rev. Frederick H. Engelsdorfer of the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline gave a special prayer for the couple. Mr. and Mrs. Bauknecht have two daughters living at home, Alma and Edna.

More About George Bauknecht and Martha Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Finkbeiner and George Bauknecht are:

- 9819 i. Alma Pauline¹² Bauknecht, born 19 Nov 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Pauline Bauknecht:

Alma P. Bauknecht of Saline age 89, died September 24, 1993 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born November 19, 1903 in Saline Township, the daughter of Fred and Martha (Finkbeiner) Bauknecht. She was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township and was a Saline resident all of her life, living on her parent's farm on Braun Road. She is survived by several cousins and was preceded in death by her sister, Edna A. Bauknecht.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Rick Lane officiating. Burial took place in the St. James Church Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ.

More About Alma Pauline Bauknecht:

1: never married

Baptism: 06 Dec 1903, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Gottlob Bauknecht & Anna Finkbeiner

Burial: Sep 1993, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1917, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5880 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9820 ii. Edna Anna Bauknecht, born 02 Mar 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Anna Bauknecht:

1: never married

Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlob Bauknecht & Dorothea Finkbeiner

Burial: Apr 1987, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1924, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5880 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6710. Charles (Carl)¹¹ Finkbeiner (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jul 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Papsdorf** Aft. 1902, daughter of Otto Papsdorf and Wilhelmina Mohr. She was born 24 Apr 1884 in Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner:

A sad death was that of Carl Finkbeiner, Saline Township farmer, who passed away at the Saline Hospital last Thursday morning March 5, 1936 as a result of injuries sustained sometime during the night. It is thought the accident happened when he attempted to detach his trailer from his automobile near the John Zahn farm. Deceased was born July 2, 1881, in Saline Township. He lived on a farm six miles west of Saline on US-112.

He was the son of the late Fred and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner, and is survived by the widow, Wilhelmina Papsdorf Finkbeiner; a daughter, Rita, and a son, Bruno, both at home; three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Saline township, Mrs. George Glatz, Saline Township, and Mrs. Julius Alber, Clinton; and four brothers, Daniel of Dexter, Fred, William and Robert of Saline.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home, Rev. A. A. Schoen of Dexter officiating. Interment was in St. James Cemetery.

More About Charles (Carl) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1895, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Papsdorf:

Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Finkbeiner and Wilhelmina Papsdorf:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

Children of Charles Finkbeiner and Wilhelmina Papsdorf are:

- 9821 i. Bruno¹² Finkbeiner, born 25 Apr 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1978 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Myrtle Ward Aft. 1931; born 17 Mar 1904; died 08 Sep 1975.

Notes for Bruno Finkbeiner:

Bruno Finkbeiner, 21, Rfd1, Saline, is held in the county jail on a charge of negligent homicide in connection with the tragic death of George Wackenhut, 21, Rfd 2, Saline, Friday night August 25, 1933. Wackenhut was a passenger in the car driven by Finkbeiner and the two were returning home from a dance at the Lancaster school, when a tire blew out and threw the machine into the ditch on US-112. The car turned over twice. It was 45 minutes before Finkbeiner could get transportation to get his companion to a physician's office in Clinton where he died shortly after arrival. Wackenhut had been playing in the orchestra at the Lancaster dance. Finkbeiner was arrested by Trooper Cook of the state police post at Clinton and brought to the Washtenaw County jail. He was arraigned before Judge Jay H. Payne on Saturday and an examination was set for September 8. Bond was fixed

at \$1,000. Finkbeiner is employed at the Consolidated Paper Mill in Monroe. Wackenhut is survived by his mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Wackenhut, and a sister, Edna, at home.

More About Bruno Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-05-9994

More About Bruno Finkbeiner and Myrtle Ward:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- + 9822 ii. Rita W. Finkbeiner, born 11 Jun 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6711. Frederick¹¹ Finkbeiner (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Nov 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Matilda (Mathilda) Glatz** 14 Mar 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. She was born 18 Jun 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1975, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jan 1920, Clinton-Saline Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3a
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1947, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 11465 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 307 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-48-8421

More About Magdalena Matilda (Mathilda) Glatz:

Burial: Oct 1975, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-52-9166

Marriage Notes for Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner, of 307 N. Harris St., celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary March 14, 1967, with a family gathering at their home. Present for the occasion were their daughter and her family, the Milton Feldkamps, and their son and his family, the Alwin Finkbeiners. The couple were married in Freedom Township on March 14, 1917. They have lived in the Saline area all their married life, and farmed on W. Michigan Ave. until their retirement in 1948, when they moved to their present home. They have eight grandchildren.

More About Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1917, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Finkbeiner and Magdalena Glatz are:

- + 9823 i. Margaret Christina¹² Finkbeiner, born 24 May 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9824 ii. Alwin Frederick (Alvin) Finkbeiner, born 07 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6712. Anna Maria¹¹ Finkbeiner (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Apr 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Glatz** 20 Jul 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 12 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Anna Marie Glatz who passed away September 29, 1952 was born April 5, 1885, the daughter of Fred and Christine Beutler Finkbeiner. She was married on July 20, 1905 to George Glatz. Mrs. Glatz was a member of St. James Evangelical Church of Saline Township. She is survived by her husband and one son Elmer Glatz of Saline Township, one grandson, three brothers, Fred, William, and Robert Finkbeiner, all of Saline, two sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht and Mrs. Julius Alter, of Saline Township. Funeral services, Thursday, October 2, 1952, at 2 o'clock in Lockwood Funeral Home, Rev. Frederick H. Engelsdorfer officiating, interment in St. James Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1952, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Apr 1898, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John George Glatz:

George Glatz, aged 80, died Thursday, Sept. 19, 1957, at his home at 6295 Braun Rd. Saline Township. He was born Nov. 12, 1876 in Freedom Township, the son of Christopher and Margaret Spaththelf Glatz. He married Anna Marie Finkbeiner July 20, 1905 in Saline Township. She died September 19, 1952. Mr. Glatz was a lifelong resident of this community and was a member of St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church, Saline Township. He is survived by one son, Elmer of Saline; a grandson, also a brother, William of Milan, and a sister, Mrs. Fred Finkbeiner of Saline. Funeral services were held Sunday at 3:30 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in St. James Cemetery.

More About John George Glatz:

Burial: Sep 1957, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 2b living w/ Albert Westphal's family

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 5: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 217 S. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Glatz and Anna Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Finkbeiner and John Glatz is:

- + 9825 i. Elmer Lorenz¹² Glatz, born 31 Jan 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6713. Daniel George¹¹ Finkbeiner (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Julie Weidmayer** 06 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger. She was born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Daniel G. Finkbeiner was found dead in a barn on his farm in Lima Township Friday March 1941. Deceased was born on March 2, 1888, in Saline Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He had lived in Lima Township for the last 14 years. Mr. Finkbeiner was the son of the late Fred and Christina Butler Finkbeiner. He was a member of the Bethlehem Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rollie Brewer, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hollis Carr, Saline; three brothers, Fred, Robert, and William and three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Mrs. George Glatz and Mrs. Julius Alber, all of Saline Township, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Monday with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: conductor

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Mrs. Amanda J. Finkbeiner of Detroit, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Saturday morning August 9, 1941 at her home after a lingering illness, at the age of 55. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Carr of Saline and Mrs. Rollie Brewer of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer; two brothers, Victor and Orrin, both of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner, Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon with Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating and interment was to Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Burial: 11 Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer are:

- + 9826 i. Leona Viola¹² Finkbeiner, born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9827 ii. Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner, born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6714. Wilhelm (William)¹¹ Finkbeiner (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber** 14 Feb 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler. She was born 21 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner:

William Finkbeiner, 76, of 106 W. Henry St., died Wednesday morning at his home, following a long illness. He was born May 13, 1890, in Saline Township, the son of Frederick and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner. On February 14, 1917; he married Lillian Alber in Saline Township. Mr. Finkbeiner was a lifelong Saline area resident. He retired from farming in 1945 and moved to Saline. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

He is survived by his wife and one son, Lauren, of Saline; four daughters, Mrs. Robert (Louetta) Dieterle, Mrs. Glenn (Sylvia) Weber, Mrs. David (Doris) Gordon, and Mrs. Robert (Violet) Harrison, all of Saline area; 13 grandchildren; two brothers, Fred and Robert, and one sister, Martha Bauknecht, all of Saline Township; and many nieces and nephews. Two brothers, Charles and Dan, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Glatz and Mrs. Dorothy Alber, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, from the BahnMiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after Thursday noon. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Memorial Fund.

More About Wilhelm (William) Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 106 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2694

Notes for Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber:

Lillian Finkbeiner, forever young at heart, will celebrate her 90th birthday next Monday, March 21, 1983 —fittingly enough, the first day of spring. The Finkbeiner milestone will be marked a day earlier with a family get together at the home of one of her five children. Lillian, the wife of the late William Finkbeiner, resides on Henry Street in Saline with her brother Julius Alber, and enjoys crocheting and gardening along with keeping abreast of her 13 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

More About Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber:

Burial: 27 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-42-1508

More About Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber are:

- + 9828 i. Lauren William (Loren)¹² Finkbeiner, born 07 Jan 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9829 ii. Louetta Lillian Finkbeiner, born 14 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9830 iii. Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner, born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9831 iv. Doris W. Finkbeiner, born 28 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9832 v. Violet Emogene Finkbeiner, born 13 Oct 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6715. Dorothea¹¹ Finkbeiner (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Mar 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Oscar Alber** 20 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler. He was born

05 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1959, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1907, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Oscar Alber:

Julius O. Alber, formerly of W. Henry Street in Saline, died October 6, 1984 at the home of his daughter in Ann Arbor following a brief illness. He was born February 5, 1891 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Mary Anna Kohler Alber. A Saline area resident his entire life, Mr. Alber was married to Dorothy Finkbeiner on February 20, 1919 at St. James United Church of Christ, Saline. She preceded him in death on August 1, 1959. A farmer all his life, Mr. Alber was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and St. James United Church of Christ, Saline.

Survivors include: four children, Mrs. Florence Harvey of Redford, Paul Alber of Clinton, Mrs. Ella May Smith of Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Wilma Mynning of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Lillian Finkbeiner; two brothers, Arthur of Milan and Elmer of Clinton; 19 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Theophil in 1983. Services were held Tuesday at St. James Church with Rev. Stephen Schuette officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. James Church.

More About Julius Oscar Alber:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1984, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7635 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3658

More About Julius Alber and Dorothea Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Finkbeiner and Julius Alber are:

- + 9833 i. Florence D.¹² Alber, born 28 Dec 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2012 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9834 ii. Paul Julius Alber, born 10 Apr 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9835 iii. Ella May Alber, born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9836 iv. Wilma Marie Alber, born 05 Jul 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6716. Robert John¹¹ Finkbeiner (Christina¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Aug 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda (Tillie) Hertler** 18 Mar 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hertler and Johanna Seitz. She was born 24 Dec 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Finkbeiner:

Robert J. Finkbeiner, 10660 W. Michigan Ave., 84, died May 23, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born August 15, 1896 in Saline Township, the son of Frederick and Christina Beutler Finkbeiner.

On March 18, 1920 he married Matilda Hertler in Saline Township and she survives. Mr. Finkbeiner was a lifelong member of the St. James United Church of Christ, Saline Township resident, farmer, and member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one son, Eldene R. of Clinton; one grandson, Michael E. of Clinton; Michael's fiancée, Jayne Rose and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant son and two infant daughters; three, sisters and four brothers.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held Thursday, 7:30 p.m. at the St. James United Church of Christ with the Rev. Neil McShane officiating. A family hour at the church will be held following the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert John Finkbeiner:

Burial: May 1981, cremated St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Clinton-Saline Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Fred Finkbeiner's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11600 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10660 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-40-3802

More About Matilda (Tillie) Hertler:

Burial: Jul 1988, cremated St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-68-4169

Marriage Notes for Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler:

March 1970 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner, who have been married for half a century and are still holding hands, now "wonder where those 50 years went!" The couple, whose home is at 10660 W. Michigan Ave., were married March 8, 1920, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hertler, and have lived within a mile area all their lives. They have always been members of St. James United Church of Christ, and she is a member of the Ladies Guild. They also belong to the Farm Bureau. They attended the same grade school, Benton. They both like gardening as a hobby. He is semi-retired, but still drives a tractor.

The Finkbeiner's have a son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Eldene Finkbeiner, and a grandson, Michael, who will be hosts at a celebration dinner at a later date. Their house is located on the site of the old "Halfway Inn", built in about 1830, a stage stop on the old Chicago turnpike. There was a "spring floor" dance hall upstairs, and the Finkbeiner's danced there at their wedding. At one time, Henry Ford was interested in moving the house to Greenfield Village, but it was too big. When US-12 was widened, the Highway Department contractor wanted to pay to have the historic house moved back from the road, but the owners felt the job would be impossible, and it was torn down. Right now, the world looks "a little dark" to Mrs. Finkbeiner, who had a cataract operation on Feb. 5. But it's still brightened by the smiles of the "child bride" and her husband.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Finkbeiner of W. Michigan Ave. celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on Tuesday, March 18, 1980, at a dinner planned by their son Eldene and daughter-in-law Jean Marie. Many cards and calls from friends and relatives added to the occasion. Both Robert and Matilda grew up on farms in Saline Township. They married at Matilda's parents' home - where they now live - with the late Oscar Hertler and Frieda Finkbeiner Cramer standing up for them, on March 18, 1920. Eldene is the couple's only child. They have one grandson, 26-year-old Michael.

Robert and Matilda are lifelong farmers; they retired about 10 years ago and now Eldene and

Michael farm their land. They have been members of the Farm Bureau for years and are lifelong members of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township. They enjoy their home ... "They are home-bodies, always have been, but they always enjoy company and communication through the mail," Eldene says. The Finkbeiners are dog lovers; Aussie, their two-year-old, is just like one of the family.

More About Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Finkbeiner and Matilda Hertler are:

- 9837 i. baby¹² Finkbeiner, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1922, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9838 ii. baby Finkbeiner, born 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1926, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9839 iii. Eldene Robert Finkbeiner, born 12 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2012 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6717. Alma Mary¹¹ Beutler (Johann Conrad¹⁰, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1961 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Tobler, Jr.** 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Edward Tobler and Ida Mertz. He was born 10 Apr 1884 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1993 in Sun City, Riverside Co, California.

More About Alma Mary Beutler:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Arthur Tobler, Jr.:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 209 Mullett Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 869 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 542 SD 145 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3931 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-571 SD 22 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, electrician commercial firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrical contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician journeyman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Tobler and Alma Beutler:

Marriage: 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Beutler and Edward Tobler are:

- + 9840 i. Edward Arthur¹² Tobler III, born 26 Apr 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Sun City, Riverside Co, California.

- + 9841 ii. Alice S. Tobler, born 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 9842 iii. Elsie Ellen Tobler, born 16 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1972 in Snover, Sanilac Co, Michigan.

6719. Matilda Beutler¹¹ Boettger (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Karl (Charles) Kohler** 22 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. He was born 24 Jan 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Beutler Boettger:

Burial: Sep 1984, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Notes for Johann Karl (Charles) Kohler:

Charles Kohler, 48, Saline Township, died Friday August 3, 1934 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, the result of injuries suffered when his car crashed head on with a milk truck on the Lima-Scio Townline Road Thursday morning. The accident occurred when Mr. Kohler, who was driving, looked off the road towards the home of his aunt, Mrs. Edward Schneider, and failed to see the truck, driven by John J. Bauer, Lima Township, approaching over the top of a steep hill. The car was completely wrecked and the truck was tipped over on its side. Other occupants in the car who were injured were: Bertha, 14-year-old daughter of Mr. Kohler, fractured collar bone and severe cuts and bruises about the neck and face; Alvin Luckhardt, 38, a neighbor, was taken to the hospital with cuts about the head, and his son, Norman, 11, was treated for cuts about the left eye.

Funeral, services were held Sunday morning at 10:30 at St. Jacob's Church in Saline Township with Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Interment was in Benton cemetery.

Mr. Kohler was born in Saline Township, January 24, 1885, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler, and had resided there all his life. He is survived by the widow, Mathilda; two sons, Charles and Clarence; seven daughters, Bertha, Emma, Tema, Lucille, Lorena, Lillian and Stella; the parents, of Saline, and two brothers, Herman and John, of Saline Township.

More About Johann Karl (Charles) Kohler:

Baptism: 15 Feb 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1934, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident (milk truck)

Census: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 24 Apr 1898, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Boettger and Johann Kohler are:

- + 9843 i. Bertha¹² Kohler, born 14 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9844 ii. Emma Kohler, born 23 Jun 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1995.
- + 9845 iii. Tema Kohler, born 05 Jul 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2021 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9846 iv. Lucille Kohler, born 05 Apr 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2007 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 9847 v. Lorena Kohler, born 13 Jun 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 9848 vi. Lillian Kohler, born 13 Sep 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9849 vii. Stella (Kay) Kohler, born 27 Dec 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9850 viii. Charles Kohler, born 19 Mar 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2022 in Tipton, Michigan.
- + 9851 ix. Clarence Kohler, born 04 Feb 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6721. Norman Alexander¹¹ Henwood (Anna¹⁰ Pfeifle, Anna⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz,

Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Aug 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1953. He married **Anna M. Kamman** 20 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Henwood and Anna Kamman:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Henwood and Anna Kamman are:

- 9852 i. Anna B.¹² Henwood, born 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Robert P. Bowman 01 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Michigan.

More About Robert Bowman and Anna Henwood:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9853 ii. Ford K. Henwood, born 01 May 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ford K. Henwood:
Burial: Mar 1970, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6725. Freeman Alvy¹¹ Gunnell (Rose¹⁰ Pfeifle, Anna⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 May 1895 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Wouters** 20 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Wouters and Anna Stienberg. She was born 27 Dec 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Freeman Alvy Gunnell:
Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Freeman Gunnell and Elizabeth Wouters:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Freeman Gunnell and Elizabeth Wouters are:

- + 9854 i. Freeman Elvy¹² Gunnell, born 11 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1980 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 9855 ii. James Thomas Gunnell, born 02 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2001 in Lady Lake, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

6731. Arthur Jacob¹¹ Schoen (Paul¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Sep 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Olga Martha Schroen** 13 Jul 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Schroen and Elizabeth Ohler. She was born 13 Sep 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Martha Schroen:
Burial: 19 Apr 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peripheral septicasus

More About Arthur Schoen and Olga Schroen:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Schoen and Olga Schroen is:

- 9856 i. Robert Arthur¹² Schoen, born 17 Mar 1920.

6733. Marguerite Anna (Margaret)¹¹ Schoen (Paul¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Nov 1902 in Roseville, Macomb Co,

Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1963 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Peters** 18 Apr 1922 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Peters and Augusta Posner. He was born 30 Mar 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About William Peters and Marguerite Schoen:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1922, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Schoen and William Peters are:

- 9857 i. William F.¹² Peters, born 26 Mar 1923 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1923 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 9858 ii. Robert William Peters, born 30 Nov 1925 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1997.
- 9859 iii. Barcaly Duane Peters, born 04 Oct 1929 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1996 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 9860 iv. Peter S. Peters, born 14 Sep 1939 in Macomb Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1997. He married Carol Gertrude Lindahl; born 20 Feb 1943; died 05 Nov 1996 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

6739. Ellen Ermina¹¹ Rentschler (Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Schoen, Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Oct 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Albert Wenk** 12 Feb 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Wenk and Anna Niehaus. He was born 20 May 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellen Ermina Rentschler:

Mrs. H. Albert Wenk, 39, of 118 Kenwood Avenue, Ann Arbor, passed away Sunday February 12, 1933 in a hospital in that city. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Ladies' Aid Society, Order of the Eastern Star, and daughters of Mokanna.

Besides her husband, she is survived by four sons, Herbert, Glenn Elwyn and Carl, Ann Arbor, and Harold of Detroit; a daughter, Corinne, of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Caroline Rentschler, and a sister, Mrs. Arthur Heininger, of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Ellen Ermina Rentschler:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1903, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Feb 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications resulting from child birth

Notes for Heinrich Albert Wenk:

As remembered by Carol Wenk Morgan:

Of the five children of Joseph and Olive I remember Albert, but sadly, not very well. We visited Uncle Al and his last wife, Marion, about once or twice a summer. I remember playing with Uncle Al's kids. Karen and I were about the same age; Roger was kind of a nuisance. He liked to play with us, but we didn't want to be tied to a five year old.

Al, Bender and Grandpa used to go hunting together at the cabin. At one time I believe Al owned part of the cabin property. They always dressed in red and black plaid woolen hunting suits and each had their own "stump" to hunt from. I remember that Marion also had a stump.

Uncle Al apparently was quite the ladies' man. He had several wives and I remember the family gossip too. When Al and Marion married, the family was taken back cause he was nearly twice her age. As far as we know, Marion was a good wife and mother to the kids. Roger could tell more about this.

More About Heinrich Albert Wenk:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1875, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Dec 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 530 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117

SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 112 Kenwood Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 112 Kenwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 29b

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender built w/ blue eyes & brown hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist agricultural works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Economy Baker Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, superintendent Economy Baker Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, general manager machine specialty factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: miller

Residence: 1900, 510 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 530 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Wenk and Ellen Rentschler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Rentschler and Heinrich Wenk are:

- + 9861 i. Herbert Charles¹² Wenk, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2017.
- + 9862 ii. Corinne Ila Wenk, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9863 iii. Glenn Ellwyn (Bud) Wenk, born 03 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6740. Esther Charlotte¹¹ Rentschler (Anna Carolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Schoen, Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Dec 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Henry Heininger** 31 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heininger and Anna Guthardt. He was born 16 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Charlotte Rentschler:

Esther C. Heininger of 440 W. Russell Street, Saline (formerly of 202 Street) age 95, died June 14, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born December 24, 1894 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Charles and Caroline (Schoen) Rentschler. Mrs. Heininger had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On December 31, 1917, on Monroe Street in Saline, she married Arthur H. Heininger, and they lived on the farm at 160 Bemis Road until moving to 202 Russell Street in 1954. He preceded her in death on December 30, 1986. She was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, and past-president of the church's auxiliary. Mrs. Heininger was a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1912, and had attended Ypsilanti Normal Teaching College (now EMU), and for several years taught in a country school on Saline-Macon Road. She was a member of the Saline O.E.S. Chapter 311 and was a member of the Past Matrons Club. She was the first woman to hold office as Pittsfield Township Clerk. Mrs. Heininger spent many years assisting her husband, Arthur, in the operation of the Saline Mercantile Co.

Survivors include: one son, Kenneth Heininger of Charlevoix; one daughter, Mrs. Robert (Glenys) Helms of South Bend, Indiana; five grandchildren, Jay Heininger of Charlevoix, David Heininger of Aspen, Colo., Sue Noonan, Sally Helms, and Scot Helms, all of South Bend; four great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one sister, Ellen Wenk, in 1933.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Esther Charlotte Rentschler:

Attended: Ypsilanti Normal Teacher's College
Burial: Jun 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher
Social Security Number: 384-14-2841

More About Arthur Henry Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1987, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, S. Town Line Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: served as clerk and supervisor of Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1959, manager Saline Mercantile Company
Occupation 4: 1959, appraisal & collections officer for Saline Savings Bank
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1954, 160 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Aft. 1954, 202 Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-1805

More About Arthur Heininger and Esther Rentschler:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Rentschler and Arthur Heininger are:

- + 9864 i. Kenneth Arthur¹² Heininger, born 04 Jun 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9865 ii. Gladys Helen Heininger, born 17 May 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6741. Helena A.¹¹ Reimold (Maria Franziska¹⁰ Schoen, Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Dayss** 22 Dec 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Dayss. He was born 05 Apr 1888 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia (Romania), and died 14 Aug 1976 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena A. Reimold:

Burial: 13 Apr 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease; generalized arteriosclerosis; chronic brain syn
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-4821

More About Edward Dayss:

Burial: 17 Aug 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Census: 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1907, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-5220

More About Edward Dayss and Helena Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Reimold and Edward Dayss are:

- + 9866 i. Ruth Karoline¹² Dayss, born 29 Jun 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2012 in Mt.

- 9867 ii. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
Bertha Marie Dayss, born 22 Oct 1916 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Broaddus Miller 29 May 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1918 in Hanover Co, Virginia; died 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Marie Dayss:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1916, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 Sep 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1938, Evangelical Hospital School of Nursing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: Aft. 1938, course in anesthesia at Grace Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurse anesthetist St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 35 years
Residence: 1993, 360 Glenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-12-2563

More About Roland Broaddus Miller:

Burial: 1971, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-3371

More About Roland Miller and Bertha Dayss:

Marriage: 29 May 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9868 iii. Elsa Lorina Dayss, born 12 Apr 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9869 iv. Robert Friederich Dayss, born 28 Oct 1919 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9870 v. Leonard Georg Dayss, born 14 Feb 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2005 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9871 vi. Cora Paulina Dayss, born 22 Jan 1924 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2020 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9872 vii. Willard Edward Dayss, born 23 Mar 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2017.
- + 9873 viii. Hilda May Dayss, born 29 May 1927 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2020 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9874 ix. Richard Arthur Dayss, born 05 Sep 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1998 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Arthur Dayss:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1929, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Education: was salutatorian of Manchester High School class 1948
Military service: Merchant Marines
Residence: 1976, Belle Graden, California
Social Security Number: 374-28-4469

6742. Alfred Ernst¹¹ Reimold (Maria Franziska¹⁰ Schoen, Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Katharina Kappler** 09 Jul 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Kappler and Helen Ulrich. She was born 09 Mar 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Ernst Reimold:

Burial: Mar 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, section 36 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-40-3854

More About Alma Katharina Kappler:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-68-3978

More About Alfred Reimold and Alma Kappler:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Reimold and Alma Kappler are:

- 9875 i. Irene Helen¹² Reimold, born Bet. 08 Jul 1917 - 29 Aug 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Leroy Wahr 24 Jul 1954 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Helen Reimold:

Irena Wahr, formerly of Kaiser Road, Saline, 80, died October 8, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Wahr was born July 8, 1917 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Alfred and Alma (Kappler) Reimold. On July 24, 1954, she married Lawrence Leroy Wahr at the Bethel United Church of Christ and he preceded her in death on December 2, 1996. Mrs. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel U.C.C. of Freedom Township and had worked for the Chrysler Corp. plant in Scio Township for many years, until her retirement in 1976.

Mrs. Wahr is survived by: one sister, Ellen M. Egeler of Saline; four brothers, Alvin Reimold of Ann Arbor, Milton (Beverly) Reimold of Saline, Calvin (Marva Jane) Reimold of Ann Arbor, and Earl (Anna) Reimold of Ypsilanti; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Wahr was preceded in death by her parents and a sister-in-law, Irene Reimold.

Funeral services were held October 11 at the Bethel U.C.C. with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Irene Helen Reimold:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1917, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 622 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7986

Notes for Lawrence Leroy Wahr:

Lawrence Wahr, 86, died December 2, 1996 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mr. Wahr was born March 30, 1910 in Sharon Township, the son of John G. and Mina (Rehfuss) Wahr. On July 24, 1954, he married Irena H. Reimold at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township and she survives. Mr. Wahr was a long-time member of the Bethel UCC in Freedom Township, and had worked for the Argus Co. in Ann Arbor and for Double A Products in Manchester until his retirement in 1974.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Wahr is survived by: one sister-in-law, Mrs. Marjorie Wahr of Grass Lake; 11 nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by six brothers and six sisters.

Funeral services were held December 4 at 4 p.m. at Bethel UCC with Rev. Richard Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel UCC or to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lawrence Leroy Wahr:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6066

More About Lawrence Wahr and Irene Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9876 ii. Ellen M. Reimold, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9877 iii. Alvin George Reimold, born 05 Jul 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9878 iv. Milton Alfred Reimold, born 31 Mar 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9879 v. Calvin Carl Reimold, born 09 Sep 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9880 vi. Earl Frederick Reimold, born 11 Oct 1931 in Michigan.

6744. Oscar John¹¹ Staebler (Christina¹⁰ Schoen, Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz,

Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Johanna Ernst** 07 Nov 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Ernst and Rosa Lamparter. She was born 30 Aug 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1958 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar John Staebler:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon for Oscar John Stabler, 80, of Bridgewater, who died Friday August 29, 1969 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. The Rev. Roman Reineck officiated at the services, at Bethel United Church of Christ, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the church building fund. Born March 1, 1889, in Freedom Township, Stabler was the son of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. On November 7, 1915, he married Minnie Ernst in Bridgewater Township. She preceded him in death on October 10, 1958. Mr. Stabler was a life member of the Bethel Church, and served on the church board for several years. He was a lifelong farmer and a member of Kossel Farm Bureau Community Group.

Survivors include a niece, Mrs. Loren (Dorothy) Koengeter of Chelsea; three nephew Lloyd Grau of Chelsea, Floyd and Melvin Mahrle of Manchester. He was also preceded in death by an infant son and one sister, Mrs. Arthur (Rubena) Grau.

More About Oscar John Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Johanna Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar Stabler, 67, died suddenly Saturday morning Oct. 11, 1958, after a lingering illness at her home at 9264 Austin Road, Bridgewater Township. She was born Aug. 31, 1891 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Adam, and Rose Lamparter Ernst and had spent her entire life in Bridgewater and Freedom townships. She married Oscar Stabler Nov. 17, 1915 in Bridgewater and he survives. One sister preceded her in death. She was a member of the Bethel (E. and R.) United Church of Christ; also a member of the Women's Guild. Funeral services were held at the Bethel Church Monday afternoon, the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial took place in the Church Cemetery.

More About Minnie Johanna Ernst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Staebler and Minnie Ernst:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Staebler and Minnie Ernst is:

- 9881 i. baby¹² Staebler, born 10 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6746. Rubena A.¹¹ Staebler (Christina¹⁰ Schoen, Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jun 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur W. Grau** 24 Feb 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Grau and Emma Meyer. He was born 04 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1977 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena A. Staebler:

CHELSEA-- Mrs. Rubena A. Grau, 66, died Monday Jan. 7, 1963 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital where she had been a patient since Dec. 28, 1962. She and her husband, Arthur W. Grau, have farmed at 3420 M-52 in Sylvan Township for more than 30 years. Mrs. Grau was born June 11, 1896, in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. She was married to Mr. Grau on Feb. 24, 1921 in Freedom Township. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners and the Women of Zion.

She is survived by her husband; a son, Lloyd A. Grau of Chelsea; a daughter, Mrs. Loren (Dorothy) Koengeter of Freedom Township; a brother Oscar Stabler of Bridgewater, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners with the Rev. C.J. Renner officiating. Burial will be in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church memorial fund. Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea until 11 a.m. Thursday, and at the church from noon until the time of services.

Mrs. Arthur W. Grau died late Monday afternoon Jan. 7, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where she had been a patient since Dec 28. She was 66 years old. Born June 11, 1896, in Freedom Township, she was a daughter of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. She and Mr. Grau were married in Freedom Township, Feb. 24, 1921, and they made their home for seven years on the Kusterer farm, corner of Chelsea-Manchester and Waldo Rds. in Sharon Township. For the past 35 years they have made their home on their farm at 3420 Chelsea-Manchester Rd., three miles south of Chelsea. Mrs. Grau was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and the church's Women of Zion.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are a son and daughter, Lloyd A. Grau and Mrs. Loren Koengeter (Dorothy); four grandchildren; and a brother, Oscar Stabler of Bridgewater. Another brother, Henry Stabler, preceded her in death.

Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home until 11 a.m. today (Thursday). The body will lie in state at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, from noon until the funeral service at 2 p.m. The Rev. C. J. Renner, pastor of the church, will officiate and burial will take place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery.

More About Rubena A. Staebler:

Burial: 10 Jan 1963, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur W. Grau:

Burial: Sep 1977, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3420 Manchester Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1977, 502 McKinley Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-3418

More About Arthur Grau and Rubena Staebler:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1921, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Staebler and Arthur Grau are:

- + 9882 i. Dorothy Geraldine¹² Grau, born 12 Mar 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9883 ii. Lloyd Arthur Grau, born 01 Jul 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6747. Hedwig¹¹ Schoen (Albert Anton¹⁰, Christina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Dec 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Gaff** 11 Jul 1936 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1912, and died 22 Mar 1999 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig Schoen:

Burial: Jul 1956

More About Robert Gaff:

Social Security Number: 386-01-0441

More About Robert Gaff and Hedwig Schoen:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Schoen and Robert Gaff are:

- 9884 i. Joel¹² Gaff, born Aft. 1936.
- 9885 ii. Ricky Gaff, born Aft. 1938.
- 9886 iii. Judy Gaff, born Aft. 1939.

6752. Katherine P.¹¹ Lutzer (Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jun 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Samuel Elsasser** 09 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Elsasser and Elizabeth Wiedmann. He was born 25 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine P. Lutzer:

Burial: Jan 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Samuel Elsasser:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, North Lake Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Elsasser and Katherine Lutzer:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutzer and Herman Elsasser are:

- 9887 i. Herman E.¹² Elsasser, born 26 Jan 1909 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Elsasser:
Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-07-0219
- 9888 ii. Luella Elisabetha Rosa Elsasser, born 25 Apr 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9889 iii. Norman Friedrich (Norwin) Elsasser, born 07 Jan 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9890 iv. Virgilene C. (Vergeline) Elsasser, born 15 Jun 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Doolin; born Aft. 1910.

More About Virgilene C. (Vergeline) Elsasser:
Residence: 2010, Loma Linda, California

More About ? Doolin:

Residence: 1988, 6433 Gasparilla, Grove City, Florida

Residence 2: 1996, 1362 Charter Court; Santa Maria, California

- 9891 v. Jean Elsasser, born 01 Sep 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Eberhard; born Aft. 1910.

More About Jean Elsasser:

Residence: 1992, 7676 Chatham #11673; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9892 vi. Katherine P. Elsasser, born 15 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6754. Klara M. (Clara)¹¹ Lutzer (Rosina Katharina (Rose)¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1894 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1985 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Otto Victor Paul** 22 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Paul and Anna Staebler. He was born 11 Jan 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Herman S. Henes** 11 Jul 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Henes and Barbara Wolf. He was born 18 Feb 1889 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara M. (Clara) Lutzer:

Burial: 1985, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

More About Otto Paul and Klara Lutzer:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1915, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman S. Henes:

Burial: 1982, St. Andrew Church Cemetery Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Lot 33

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 73 H Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Henes and Klara Lutzer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1922, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Lutzer and Herman Henes are:

- + 9893 i. Marilyn M.¹² Henes, born 09 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9894 ii. Virginia Ann Henes, born 20 Feb 1926 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1997. She married (1) Edmund James Hammond 01 Jul 1948 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 15 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1994. She married (2) ? Wilson Bef. 1958; born Aft. 1920.

More About Edmund James Hammond:

Burial: Dec 1994, Chattanooga National Cemetery Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee

More About Edmund Hammond and Virginia Henes:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1948, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About ? Wilson and Virginia Henes:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

6758. Laura Anna¹¹ Beutler (Friedrich¹⁰, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jul 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1985 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **George Jerome Buck** 28 Jun 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Mar 1888 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1968 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Anna Beutler:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1989, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Buck and Laura Beutler:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1916, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Beutler and George Buck are:

- 9895 i. Alice¹² Buck, born 1919 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9896 ii. Richard Leroy Buck, born 29 Sep 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9897 iii. Norma Jean Buck, born 1934 in Michigan; died 04 Sep 2014 in Oswatomie, Kansas.

6760. Clara¹¹ Beutler (Friedrich¹⁰, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Edwin Kranz** 21 May 1925 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Kranz and Ida Tanto. He was born 20 Nov 1895 in Delhi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Kranz and Clara Beutler:

Marriage: 21 May 1925, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Beutler and Walter Kranz are:

- 9898 i. Dorothy F.¹² Kranz, born 08 May 1926 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Lewis B. Shaw 30 Jun 1945 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy F. Kranz:

Dorothy F. Kranz Shaw, 88, of Mason, Michigan, died June 16, 2014 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. She was born to Edwin Walter and Clara Belle (Butler) Kranz. Dorothy was a resident of Mason all of her life. She was a wonderful homemaker; loved to bowl; was a member of the Eaton County Draft Horse & Pony Club; 4-H leader for several years; inducted into the Farmer Hall of Fame (1989); and was employed with Farm Bureau Insurance for 13 years. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Surviving are her husband of 69 years, Lewis Shaw; 2 daughters, Carol Shaw and Connie Shaw; 5 sons, Doug (Tami), David, Bob (Debbie), Steve (Troy), and Tom (Pam); 9 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; 2 brothers, Stanley, and Walter, Jr.; and one sister, Thelma Hines.

Funeral Services were held Thursday at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Bail-Dunn Chapel, Mason, Michigan with Rev. Milan Maybee officiating. Those desiring may make contributions to the Tribute Program, St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee or McLaren Visiting Nurse & Hospice. Pallbearers were David Shaw, Robert Shaw, Steve Shaw, Thomas Shaw, Jon Shaw, Nathan Shaw and Kevin Shaw. Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, Mason, Michigan.

Do not stand at my grave and weep

I am not there, I do not sleep.

I am a thousand winds that blow,

I am the diamond's glint on snow.

I am the sunlight on ripened grain.

I am the gentle autumn's rain.

Do not stand at my grave and cry

I am not there, I did not die.

More About Lewis Shaw and Dorothy Kranz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1945, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9899 ii. Thelma K. Kranz, born 1927 in Michigan. She married Richard Earl Hines; born Aft. 1920.
- + 9900 iii. Stanley E. Kranz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Michigan.
- + 9901 iv. Walter J. Kranz, Jr., born 28 Oct 1934 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 2014 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6763. Frieda¹¹ Beutler, twin (Friedrich¹⁰, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Apr 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1998 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur C. Nesbit**, son of Robert Nesbit and Rose Flint. He was born 24 Jul 1904 in Michigan, and died 01 Jun

1958.

More About Frieda Beutler, twin:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1908, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer furniture factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur C. Nesbit:

Census: 29 Apr 1940, 426 Walnut Street; Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio ED 62-31 SD 9 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail tea Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio

Children of Frieda Beutler and Arthur Nesbit are:

- 9902 i. Elaine Arthurene¹² Nesbit, born 30 Oct 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1961 in Franklin, Ohio. She married Burl Alvin Lotridge 24 Jun 1950 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1998.

More About Burl Lotridge and Elaine Nesbit:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 9903 ii. Gary A. Nesbit, born 14 Dec 1937 in Ohio.

6764. Walter Carl¹¹ Beutler (Friedrich¹⁰, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Oct 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1986 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Velva Aby McNutt** 10 Jan 1933 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter McNutt and Edith Bush. She was born 04 Dec 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Beutler:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 705 Stewart Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-21 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Scott McNutt's family

Occupation: 1940, fireman radiator factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-4232

More About Velva Aby McNutt:

Occupation: 1940, assembler motor car factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Beutler and Velva McNutt:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1933, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Beutler and Velva McNutt are:

- + 9904 i. Patricia Mae¹² Beutler, born 21 Jun 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 9905 ii. Francine Beutler, born Aft. 1940.

6765. Lillian M.¹¹ Engel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Jan 1895 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irven John (Irvin) Blasey** 25 Oct 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Blasey and Emma Heckman. He was born 25 May 1890 in Ohio.

More About Irven John (Irvin) Blasey:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Holmes Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 1507 Holmes Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irven Blasey and Lillian Engel:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Engel and Irven Blasey are:

- 9906 i. Bertha M.¹² Blasey, twin, born 10 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9907 ii. LaVerne Blasey, twin, born 10 Sep 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9908 iii. Paul Fredrick Blasey, born 15 Feb 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1980. He married Alice Margaret Gribble 01 May 1948 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Blasey and Alice Gribble:
Marriage: 01 May 1948, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

6766. Nina Rose¹¹ Engel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Apr 1897 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Keller** Bef. 1921. He was born 08 Feb 1896 in Poland/Austria, and died 28 Nov 1979 in Michigan.

More About John Keller:
Burial: Nov 1979, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1930, 5504 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-888 SD 18 sheet 27a
Occupation: 1930, polisher auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Keller and Nina Engel:
Marriage: Bef. 1921

Children of Nina Engel and John Keller are:

- 9909 i. Helen M.¹² Keller, born 1921 in Michigan.
- + 9910 ii. Frieda Lillian Keller, born 19 Nov 1922 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9911 iii. Raymond A. Keller, born 1926 in Michigan.
- 9912 iv. Donald W. Keller, born 1936 in Michigan.

6767. Marie E.¹¹ Engel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alva Clarence Little**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Oscar Heinrich Paul** 01 Apr 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Gottlieb Paul and Clara Mayer. He was born 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1960 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marie E. Engel:

Marie E. Paul, 6100 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., 82, died Wednesday, March 4, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 22, 1898 in Dexter, the daughter of William and Anna Marie Beutler Engel. On April 1, 1932 she married Oscar H. Paul in Ohio; he died in October, 1960. Mrs. Paul was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Edmund (Dorothy) Uhrig of Philip, South Dakota, Miss Betty Little of Willis; two sons, Kenneth O. and Ronald H. both of Saline, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lillian Blasey and Eva McManus both of Ypsilanti, Dora Last of Plymouth; one brother, Leonard Engel; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son Oscar and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Notes for Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Oscar H. Paul, 67, a farmer living at 1340 Textile Road in Pittsfield township, died Thursday night Oct. 13, 1960 at Saline Community hospital after a short illness. Funeral services were held here Monday at Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred Hardt officiating, and burial was in Bethlehem cemetery in Ann Arbor. Mr. Paul was born June 18, 1893 at the Textile road address, where he lived his entire life. The son of Henry and Clara Mayer Paul, he married Marie Engel on June 30, 1931, in Ohio. She survives. He was a member of St. Paul's E. & R. Church here.

Surviving, besides the widow, are two sons, Kenneth and Ronald, both at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Wilbur Feldkamp and Mrs. Emma Mayer, both of Ann Arbor. One son, Oscar, preceded his father in death.

More About Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Cody Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b
Census 2: 11 May 1940, 1340 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 32b wife shown as Marie E. age 41

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Paul and Marie Engel:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Marie Engel and Alva Little are:

- + 9913 i. Dorothy May¹² Little, born 22 Oct 1924 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2018 in South Dakota.
- 9914 ii. Betty G. (Virginia) Little, born 1927 in Michigan.

Children of Marie Engel and Oscar Paul are:

- 9915 i. Kenneth Oscar¹² Paul, born 03 Jun 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2021 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Graves; born 25 Apr 1935 in Black Springs, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 28 Mar 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred M. Weikert 07 Dec 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Kenneth Oscar Paul:

Kenneth (Ken) Paul of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday, September 20, 2021, at Pro Medica Bixby Hospital in Adrian, Michigan at 89 years of age. He was born on June 3, 1932 in Ypsilanti, Michigan to Oscar and Marie Paul. He grew up on the family farm, and as a young boy he worked on the farm with his father. Ken was a natural mechanic. He went to work for HI Johnson as a farm machinery mechanic. Later he started his own business, Ken's Service. He retired in 2015.

Ken was predeceased by his parents, wife Patricia, step grandson Eric Rich, and half-sisters Dorothy Urig and Betty Little. Survivors include his brother Ronald (Sharon) Paul, step daughter Diane (Jim) Rich, step granddaughter Sarah Rich, his Significant Other Shirley Ann Atkins, nieces Kaila Elsasser and Terri (Jeff) Barker and Larry (Lori) Masquelier.

Funeral service will take place on Tuesday, September 28, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Avenue, Saline. The service will be livestreamed and can be viewed by visiting the Church's Facebook page. A visitation will take place from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. A luncheon will be held at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Avenue, Saline, following the service. Burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor at 3:15 P.M.

Notes for Patricia Ann Graves:

Patricia Ann Paul of Saline, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Monday, March 28, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Patricia was born on April 25, 1935 in Black Springs, Arkansas. She was one of four children born to Carroll and Eunice (Farmer) Graves. Patricia worked as a Bookkeeper at Cass Community United Methodist Church in Detroit, Michigan, and also in the Purchasing Dept at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. She had a great passion for her flower garden. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, and especially loved traveling.

Patricia is survived by her husband, Kenneth Paul of Saline, Michigan, her daughter Diane Rich (Jim), grandchildren Eric Rich and Sarah Rich Beaty (Roger) who reside in North Carolina. She is also survived by her sister, Sue Gomoll (Franklin), sisters-in-law Connie Graves and Carolyn Graves, brother-in-law Ron Paul (Sharon), and numerous nieces and nephews. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, her son Charles David Bloss, and her brothers, Carl Graves and Jim Graves.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, April 2, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at the St Paul United Church of

Christ in Saline, with Rev. Diane White officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, MI. Pallbearers will include Jim Rich, Eric Rich, Dave Bohnett, Chris Graves, Jimmy Gomoll and Paul Graves. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, Michigan, 122 West Michigan Avenue. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 1, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the Church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Kenneth Paul and Mildred Weikert:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9916 ii. Oscar Henry Paul, born 01 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9917 iii. Ronald Henry Paul, born 01 Mar 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Kay ?; born 21 Mar 1944.

6768. Dora¹¹ Engel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Nov 1900 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1989 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Franklin Last** Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Last and Minnie Ferkel. He was born 01 Oct 1897 in Clyde, Ohio, and died Feb 1969 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Last and Dora Engel:
Marriage: Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dora Engel and Howard Last is:

- 9918 i. Kathryn Mary¹² Last, born 24 Oct 1926 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2001. She married (1) ? Henry Bef. 1948; born Aft. 1921. She married (2) ? Trumbull Bef. 1967; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Henry and Kathryn Last:
Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About ? Trumbull and Kathryn Last:
Marriage: Bef. 1967

6769. Leonard John¹¹ Engel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Nov 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1997 in Michigan. He married **Elizabeth A. Houserman**. She was born 06 Nov 1902 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1997 in Michigan.

More About Leonard John Engel:

Burial: Jun 1997, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Prospect Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonard Engel and Elizabeth Houserman is:

- + 9919 i. Robert Leonard¹² Engel, born 25 May 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6770. Martha A.¹¹ Engel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Michigan. She married **Leroy Gottschalk** 24 Feb 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gottschalk and Jennie Whittaker. He was born 20 Nov 1902 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1993 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martha A. Engel:

Burial: 1966, Riverside Cemetery Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Gottschalk:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Genesee Twp Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-78 SD 10 sheet 8a
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 410 Gottschalk Road; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, baborer city farm Genesee Twp Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Gottschalk and Martha Engel:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1927, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Engel and Leroy Gottschalk is:
+ 9920 i. Ruth J.¹² Gottschalk, born 30 Jun 1927 in Michigan.

6772. Wallace William¹¹ Escott (Sarah¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jun 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1970 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Viola ?**. She was born 14 Apr 1902 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wallace William Escott:
Census: 1940, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-27 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Viola ?:
Occupation: 1940, laborer milk station Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Wallace Escott and Viola ? are:
9921 i. Laverne W.¹² Escott, born 1920 in Michigan.
9922 ii. Ina May Escott, born 1922 in Michigan.
9923 iii. Alice M. Escott, born 1924 in Michigan.
9924 iv. Dorothy J. Escott, born 1927 in Michigan.
9925 v. Betty L. Escott, born 1928 in Michigan.
9926 vi. Madaline Escott, born 1929 in Michigan.
9927 vii. Paul L. Escott, born 1935 in Michigan.
9928 viii. John W. Escott, born 1937 in Michigan.

6773. Ethel¹¹ Escott (Sarah¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jul 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1975 in Michigan. She married **Addison St. John** 11 Apr 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Durias St. John and Curran Downes. He was born 1855 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Ethel Escott:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, finishing wollen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Addison St. John:
Census: 07 Apr 1930, Brown Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 5b

More About Addison St. John and Ethel Escott:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Ethel Escott and Addison St. John is:
9929 i. Mabel M.¹² St. John, born 1927 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6774. Lawrence Henry¹¹ Escott (Sarah¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Mar 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah R. ?**. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Lawrence Henry Escott:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, mechanic garage Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Escott and Sarah ? are:

- 9930 i. Richard H.¹² Escott, born 1922 in Michigan.
- 9931 ii. Ruth E. Escott, born 1924 in Michigan.
- 9932 iii. Robert Escott, born 1926 in Michigan.
- 9933 iv. Rena Joan Escott, born 1934 in Michigan.
- 9934 v. Ronald Escott, born 1939 in Michigan.

6776. Cora¹¹ Escott (Sarah¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jan 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **David Christopher Watson** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of James Watson and Susan Kenneway. He was born 05 Feb 1893 in Michigan, and died 1973.

More About Cora Escott:

Burial: 1939, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, textile worker wollen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Christopher Watson:

Census 2: 07 May 1940, 507 S. Evans; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-26 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1940, engineer Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Watson and Cora Escott:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Escott and David Watson are:

- 9935 i. Gertrude Mae¹² Watson, born 23 May 1923 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Austin Stanley Miller 28 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1921 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan.

More About Austin Miller and Gertrude Watson:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9936 ii. William Junior Watson, born 01 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1959. He married Virginia Lorraine Carter 17 Aug 1945 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Junior Watson:

Burial: Aug 1959, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 11 Aug 1942 - 26 Dec 1945, seaman first class US Navy World War II

More About William Watson and Virginia Carter:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1945, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 9937 iii. Samuel James Watson, born 14 Jan 1926 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Fremont, Ohio. He married Helen Claar 08 Nov 1947 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 02 Jan 1928 in Burgoon, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 07 Nov 2014 in Green Springs, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Watson and Helen Claar:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 9938 iv. Gwendolyn Lois Watson, born 29 Apr 1928 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2014 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. She married Melvin J. Purple 10 Feb 1947 in Indiana; born 20 Oct 1925 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1987 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Purple and Gwendolyn Watson:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1947, Indiana

6777. Rose Catherine¹¹ Escott (Sarah¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Feb 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **James Edward Martin** 25 Oct 1924 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Martin and Lydia Briggs. He was born 06 Mar 1888 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1953.

More About Rose Catherine Escott:

Occupation: 1920, textile worker wollen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About James Edward Martin:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 2a

More About James Martin and Rose Escott:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1924, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Rose Escott and James Martin are:

- 9939 i. James Edward¹² Martin, born 01 Apr 1930 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1993.
9940 ii. Robert A. Martin, born 1934 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6778. Ella Mary¹¹ Escott (Sarah¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Frank A. Gignac** 1925, son of Alfred Gignac and Teresse Drouillard. He was born 1892 in Stony Point, Ontario, Canada, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Vanderbilt, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Frank A. Gignac:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Railroad Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 3b living w/ father-in-law W. Henry Escott's family

Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Gignac and Ella Escott:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Ella Escott and Frank Gignac are:

- 9941 i. baby¹² Gignac, born 29 Mar 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gignac:

Burial: 29 Mar 1928, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

- 9942 ii. Frank Albert Gignac, born 01 Apr 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1994.

6779. Paul H.¹¹ Escott (Sarah¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Apr 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1981 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Hessie I. Updyke** 20 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Updyke and Nina Paulson. She was born 16 Nov 1909 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1982.

More About Paul H. Escott:

Census: 07 Apr 1940, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-47 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Paul Escott and Hessie Updyke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Escott and Hessie Updyke are:

- 9943 i. Kenneth W.¹² Escott, born 12 Jun 1929 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 9944 ii. Donald Lee Escott, born 29 Sep 1934 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2010 in Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-47 SD 2 sheet 3a.

6780. Sadie¹¹ Escott (Sarah¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1961 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Harvey Spencer**. She married **(2) Clyde M. Updyke** Bef. 1940, son of Ernest Updyke and Nina Paulson. He was born 09 Dec 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cyriel Day** 25 May 1942 in Indiana, son of Joseph Day and Myrtie Berry. He was born 16 Dec 1891 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Sadie Escott:

Burial: Dec 1961, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Clyde M. Updyke:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1940, flour packer Hayden Mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Updyke and Sadie Escott:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Cyriel Day and Sadie Escott:

Marriage: 25 May 1942, Indiana

Child of Sadie Escott and Harvey Spencer is:

- 9945 i. Marvel Jean¹² Spencer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Lloyd Junior Miller 23 Jun 1951 in Iris Hills, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2001.

More About Lloyd Miller and Marvel Spencer:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Iris Hills, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

6781. Walter¹¹ Escott (Sarah¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1985 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Elizabeth Updyke** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Ernest Updyke and Nina Paulson. She was born 18 Jun 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2006 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Escott and Irene Updyke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Walter Escott and Irene Updyke are:

- 9946 i. Virgil R.¹² Escott, born 16 Dec 1933 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Margaret E. Jennings 02 May 1952 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1930

in St. Charles, Illinois; died 11 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Escott and Margaret Jennings:
Marriage: 02 May 1952, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 9947 ii. Joe Escott, born 1936 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9948 iii. Charles Escott, born 1939 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6788. Aaron Jacob¹¹ Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹⁰, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942. He married **(1) Marie Margaret (Hattie) Burwell** 30 Dec 1914 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Herbert Burwell and Nettie Blake. She was born 10 Nov 1895 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gladys M. Gates** 23 Sep 1949 in Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1898 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Aaron Jacob Beutler:
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Ida Drive; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-181 SD 2 sheet 20a
Occupation: 1930, contractor electrical shop Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Aaron Beutler and Marie Burwell:
Divorce: 31 Jan 1946, Midland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 30 Dec 1914, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Aaron Beutler and Gladys Gates:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1949, Indiana

Children of Aaron Beutler and Marie Burwell are:

- 9949 i. Gordon¹² Beutler, born 1914 in Ohio.
- 9950 ii. Russell Beutler, born 1918 in Ohio.
- 9951 iii. Herbert Burwell Beutler, born 20 Jan 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 2000. He married Betty Wenger 20 Jun 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Burwell Beutler:
Military service: Bet. 05 May 1943 - 16 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Herbert Beutler and Betty Wenger:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6789. Agnes M.¹¹ Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹⁰, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beitler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1962. She married **Charles John Burkhardt** 08 Nov 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. He was born 23 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes M. Beutler:
Burial: 27 Oct 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles John Burkhardt:

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothe Rd., Saturday morning November 29, 1947 after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873, the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt and, was married to Agnes Beutler on Nov. 8, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom township and Carlton of Sharon township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters, Miss Ida Burkhardt of Aim Arbor, Mrs. Esther Tescher of Saline, and Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; and two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held Sunday at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lapeer.

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothe Road, November 30, 1947, after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873 in Freedom Township and was the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt. He married Agnes Beutler on November 2, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom Township, Carlton of Sharon Township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters. Miss Ida Burkhardt of Lapeer, Miss Irene Burkhardt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lee Tescher of Saline, Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 2, at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester with Rev. H. S. Von Rague officiating. Interment was made at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester.

More About Charles John Burkhardt:

1: conflict with death at Oak Grove Cemetery 1947

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm manager for mother Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burkhardt and Agnes Beutler:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Beutler and Charles Burkhardt are:

- + 9952 i. Carlton Paul¹² Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1968.
- + 9953 ii. Lorenz Robert (Lawrence) Burkhardt, born 05 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1998 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9954 iii. Marie Anna Burkhardt, born 10 Jul 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6791. Catharina¹¹ Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹⁰, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Apr 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Jerome Bivins** 04 Jan 1912 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Oscar Bivins and Delilah Rull. He was born 06 Sep 1856 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Jerome Bivins:

Census: 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Bivins and Catharina Beutler:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1912, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Catharina Beutler and Daniel Bivins are:

- 9955 i. Albert J.¹² Bivins, born 21 Feb 1912 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9956 ii. John Bivins, born 31 Dec 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1983 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Bivins:

Military service: master sergeant US Army World War II

- + 9957 iii. James Bivins, born 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9958 iv. Dorothy Bivins, born 15 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9959 v. David D. Bivins, born 06 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1987 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9960 vi. Glenn W. Bivins, born 10 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9961 vii. Robert S. Bivins, born 05 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9962 viii. Ruthann Jean Bivins, born 10 Oct 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1996 in Kendallville, Noble Co, Indiana. She married John Lewis Rarick 10 Apr 1946 in Muncie, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1921 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1997 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About John Rarick and Ruthann Bivins:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Muncie, Indiana

- 9963 ix. Clarence E. Bivins, born 17 Jan 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1950.

6792. Mathilda Ruth (Tilly)¹¹ Beutler (Jakob (Jacob Butler)¹⁰, Conrad (Friedrich or Konrad Beutler)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford Holmes Martin** 04 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Miles Martin and Myrtle ?. He was born 22 Apr 1887 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1960 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Holmes Martin:
Census: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Martin and Mathilda Beutler:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Beutler and Clifford Martin are:

- + 9964 i. Mildred¹² Martin, born 10 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died 14 Sep 1993 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Kansas.
- + 9965 ii. Marian Martin, born 08 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2005 in Pickerington, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 9966 iii. Elmer Harold Martin, born 30 Oct 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9967 iv. Floyd Alfred Martin, born 07 Sep 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2001 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Henrietta M. Eaton; born 20 Jan 1922 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died Dec 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9968 v. Thelma Olive Martin, born 20 Nov 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1994 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bruce Taylor; born 19 Oct 1916 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co, North Carolina; died 03 Jun 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

6795. Harry Frederick¹¹ Zwickle (Anna Dorothea¹⁰ Kauffmann, Barbara (Gaenssle)⁹ Gensley, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Oct 1878 in Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 13 Mar 1971 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Netter** 31 Jan 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, daughter of Benjamin Netter. She was born 17 Jun 1881 in Pierston, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Zwickle and Elizabeth Netter:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1909, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Harry Zwickle and Elizabeth Netter are:

- 9969 i. Edward Adam¹² Zwickle, born 12 Jun 1915 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1995 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Adam Zwickle:
Cause of Death: sarcoma of upper abdomen
Occupation: used car salesman Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana
- + 9970 ii. Clara Louise Zwickle, born 25 Mar 1910 in Indiana; died 01 Aug 2006.
- 9971 iii. Harry Frederick Zwickle, Jr., born 10 Nov 1919 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 2000.

6800. Alicia Ottilia (Alice Ottilie)¹¹ Gensley (Christian¹⁰, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Nov

1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Herman Lambarth** 16 Apr 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born 09 Aug 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alicia Ottilia (Alice Ottile) Gensley:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Apr 1926, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Herman Lambarth:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 May 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide caused by mental depression

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b son Adolph C. 18

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Lambarth and Alicia Gensley:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1913, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alicia Gensley and Johann Lambarth is:

+ 9972 i. Adolph Christian¹² Lambarth, born 27 Dec 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1975 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

6804. Berthold Friedrich (Bert)¹¹ Gensley (Christian¹⁰, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Hilda Jedele** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. She was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents &

son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedelev:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5348) Alma Hilda Jedelev.

6805. Paul Christian¹¹ Gensley (Christian¹⁰, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Laura Jedelev** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedelev and Klara Schneider. She was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedelev in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida Laura Jedelev:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelev. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedelev, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be

available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedele:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (5346) Ida Laura Jedele.

6807. Ludwig Herman (Lewis)¹¹ Nagel (Katharina¹⁰ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Jun 1878 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Seedorff** 01 Mar 1907 in East Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Seedorff and Harriett Brownell. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1892 in Canada, and died 1969 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Herman (Lewis) Nagel:

Burial: 1964, North Athens Cemetery Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, M-78; Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-62 SD 3 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-7476

More About Flossie M. Seedorff:

Burial: 1969, North Athens Cemetery Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1900, US

More About Ludwig Nagel and Flossie Seedorff:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1907, East Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Nagel and Flossie Seedorff are:

9973 i. Margaret M.¹² Nagel, born 1907 in Michigan. She married Clarence Hull; born 1908.

9974 ii. Elizabeth S. Nagel, born 1909 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Randdolph P. Russell Aug 1929; born 1906.

More About Randdolph Russell and Elizabeth Nagel:

Marriage: Aug 1929

9975 iii. George J. Nagel, born 1912 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1990 in Michigan. He married Dorothy ?; born 1927; died 2000 in Michigan.

More About George J. Nagel:

Burial: 1990, North Athens Cemetery Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy ?:

Burial: 2000, North Athens Cemetery Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6809. Robert¹¹ Nagel (Katharina¹⁰ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle,

Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 May 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida M. Hughes** 12 Jun 1920 in Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Everett Hughes and Julia Lawton. She was born 02 Dec 1895 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1968 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Nagel:

Burial: 1955, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Cross Road; Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-62 SD 3 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida M. Hughes:

Mrs. Ida M. Nagel, 73, of 583 S.W. Capital Ave., died at 5 a.m. today Oct. 26, 1968 at Leila Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for the past two years. She was born Dec. 2, 1895, in Hastings, the daughter of Everett and Julia (Lawton) Hughes. She was married Sept. 4, 1912, to James Taylor of Coldwater. He died April 24, 1919. She married Robert Nagel on June 12, 1920. He died on Nov. 28, 1955. Mrs. Nagel was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church, the Birthday Club and Tadmore Extension Club.

Surviving are two sons, Lynn Taylor of Beadle Lake Road and Leon Taylor of Sonoma Lake in Leroy Township; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Mary Nagel) Allwardt of Ceresco; eight grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one brother, John Hughes of Burlington.

More About Ida M. Hughes:

Burial: 1968, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Nagel and Ida Hughes:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1920, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Nagel and Ida Hughes is:

- + 9976 i. Mary Ida¹² Nagel, born 03 May 1921 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6813. Flora Barbara Martina¹¹ Kleimann (Clara¹⁰ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Oct 1898 in Arkansas, and died 2001 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **Eugene Walther**. He was born 1898 in Arkansas.

Child of Flora Kleimann and Eugene Walther is:

- 9977 i. Evelyn¹² Walther, born 1924 in Arkansas; died 2010 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

6814. Clara Emilie Ella¹¹ Kleimann (Clara¹⁰ Gensley, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jul 1900 in Arkansas, and died 23 Feb 1986 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **Walther Frederick William Graupner**. He was born 09 Feb 1900 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 22 Feb 1994 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Child of Clara Kleimann and Walther Graupner is:

- 9978 i. Katheryn Irene¹² Graupner, born 1922; died in Conway, Faulkner Co, Arkansas. She married ? 24 Jun 1949 in Cook Co, Illinois; born Aft. 1917.

More About ? and Katheryn Graupner:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1949, Cook Co, Illinois

6820. Meta Elizabeth Marie¹¹ Gensley (John Frederick¹⁰, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Dec 1903 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 17 Jun 2001 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co, California. She married **Raymond E. Tauchman**. He was born 1903 in Illinois.

More About Meta Elizabeth Marie Gensley:

Occupation: 1920, clerk wholesale ribbons Yonkers, Westchester Co, New York

Child of Meta Gensley and Raymond Tauchman is:

- 9979 i. Meta Luella¹² Tauchman, born 01 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Oct 1997 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co, California. She married ? 14 Jul 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? and Meta Tauchman:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

6822. John Frederick¹¹ Gensley, Jr. (John Frederick¹⁰, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Sep 1908 in New York City, New York, and died 15 Dec 2002 in Calabasas, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Beulah Juliana Townsend** 23 Sep 1932 in Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 02 Feb 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 02 Jan 1999 in Calabasas, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Frederick Gensley, Jr.:

Occupation: 1932, assistant manager of the Bank of America Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Gensley and Beulah Townsend:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1932, Lake Arrowhead, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of John Gensley and Beulah Townsend is:

- 9980 i. Ruth R.¹² Gensley, born 1934 in California.

6826. Glenn¹¹ Gensley (Robert¹⁰, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Erica Minx** 23 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Reinhold Minx and Martha Brunst. She was born 1921 in Germany.

More About Glenn Gensley:

Census: Apr 1940, 1706 Holcomb Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1213 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ father Robert Gensley's family

Occupation: 1940, attendant gasoline station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Gensley and Erica Minx:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Gensley and Erica Minx are:

- 9981 i. Erich Glenn¹² Gensley, born 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2012 in Michigan. He married Shirley ? 04 Feb 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Erich Glenn Gensley:

Stevens Point - Cars driven by Merle R. Weir, Mt. Auburn, Iowa, and Erich G. Gensley, Detroit, Michigan, collided about 1:45 Wednesday afternoon July 11, 1956 on Highway 51 about eight miles north of Stevens Point in the Town of Dewey. County highway, police said Weir was waiting to make a left turn after pulling off on the right shoulder to permit traffic to pass. After one car passed, he started the turn and was struck by Gensley's auto. Both faced north. Damage was estimated at \$200 to the left front and side of Weir's car and \$25 to the right front fender of Gensley's car.

More About Erich Glenn Gensley:
Burial: Jul 2012, Lake Twp Cemetery Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan

More About Erich Gensley and Shirley ?:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1967, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9982 ii. Donald Gensley, born Aft. 1941. He married Helen ?; born Aft. 1942.

6828. Anna Marie¹¹ Gensley (Immanuel¹⁰, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1999 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Albert Maddock** 06 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Maddock and Alice Hester. He was born 14 Nov 1910 in Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Dec 1975 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Maddock and Anna Gensley:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gensley and Edwin Maddock are:

- + 9983 i. Judith Anne¹² Maddock, born 13 Oct 1938 in Oakland Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2007 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan.
9984 ii. Jay A. Maddock, born 01 Jul 1940 in Michigan.
9985 iii. Jack Arthur Maddock, born 21 May 1947 in Michigan; died 30 Apr 2002 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.

6830. Louis Christian¹¹ Gensley (Immanuel¹⁰, Christian (Gaenssle)⁹, Johann Martin⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Dec 1923 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Dolores Lucille Bonenberger** 20 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Bonenberger and Helen Hauth. She was born 08 Apr 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2016 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Christian Gensley:

Detroit – Louis C. Gensley, age, 70, April 9, 1994. Suddenly. Beloved husband of Dolores (Bonnie). Dear father of Jeanette Battista, Susan Drianis, Carol Gensley, Christine Butler, Joyce Bums and Nancy Rosselle. Also survived by eight grandchildren and a sister, Anna Maddock. Prayers Thursday 10 a.m. at the Northrop Funeral Home, 19091 Northville Road at Seven Mile Road. Northville and to Our Lady of Victory Church at 10:30 a.m. Scripture service Wednesday 7:30 p.m. Visitation Tuesday and Wednesday 5-9 p.m.

Notes for Dolores Lucille Bonenberger:

Dolores "Bonnie" Gensley, June 14, 2016, age 91, of Northville. Beloved wife of the late Louis Christian. Loving mother of Jeanette (Mike) Battista, Susan (Chuck) Drianis, Carol (Jens) Kuehne, Christine (Christopher) Butler, Joyce Burns and Nancy (Ricke) Rosselle. Loving grandmother of 15 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. Also survived by a sister and a brother.

Visitation at the L. J. Griffin Funeral Home, (Northrop) 19091 Northville Road. Friday 3-8 p.m. Visitation Saturday 9:30 a.m. at Our Lady of Victory Catholic Church, 133 Orchard Drive, until time of Mass at 10 a.m.

More About Louis Gensley and Dolores Bonenberger:
Marriage: 20 May 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Gensley and Dolores Bonenberger are:

- 9986 i. Jeanette¹² Gensley, born Aft. 1950. She married Michael Battista; born Aft. 1945.
9987 ii. Susan Gensley, born Aft. 1951. She married Chuck Drianis; born Aft. 1946.
9988 iii. Carol Gensley, born Aft. 1953. She married Jens Kuehne; born Aft. 1946.
9989 iv. Christine Gensley, born Aft. 1954. She married Christopher Butler; born Aft. 1948.

- 9990 v. Joyce Gensley, born Aft. 1955. She married ? Burns; born Aft. 1950.
9991 vi. Nancy Gensley, born Aft. 1956. She married Ricke Rosselle; born Aft. 1950.

6832. Louis Albert (Lewis)¹¹ Richwine (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Feb 1882 in Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1934 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Flora Kemmerling** 1902 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Albert (Lewis) Richwine:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 410 ? Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1305 Wells Place; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-38 SD 16 sheet 4a lodger w/ Manie M. Crosby's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, motorman street car Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, traffic officer city of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, supply clerk railway Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trucking frieght house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Flora Kemmerling:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Richwine and Mabel Kemmerling:

Marriage: 1902, Michigan

Children of Louis Richwine and Mabel Kemmerling are:

9992 i. Beatrice¹² Richwine, born 1904 in Illinois.

9993 ii. Louis James (Lewis) Richwine, born 29 Aug 1904 in Illinois; died 09 Jan 1972 in Constantine Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married Grace ?; born 1904; died 1985 in Constantine Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

6834. Bert Maurice¹¹ Richwine (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gaenssle, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Mar 1889 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Born** 1917. She was born 1890 in Michigan, and died 1947 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Bert Maurice Richwine:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 1520 Cobb Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 147 sheet 8a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 1209 E. St. James Street; Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-44 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 1209 Cork Street; Milwood, Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-584 SD 3 sheet 65a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown, was refused on account of internal B. Piles

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, inspector street car Michigan Railroad Company Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor dental labortory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, dental technician own business Milwood, Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Bert Richwine and Jeanette Born:

Marriage: 1917

Child of Bert Richwine and Jeanette Born is:

9994 i. Vera Jean¹² Richwine, born 1923 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6838. Martin F.¹¹ Ganssley (Frederick A.¹⁰ Ganssley, Johann Martin⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Sep 1891 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1923 in Michigan. He married **Lottie J. Rose** 28 Feb 1921, daughter of Daniel L. Rose. She was born 30 Dec 1892 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1984.

Notes for Martin F. Ganssley:

From the Flushing Observer, dates as listed.

September 13, 1923 - "Martin Ganssley of Lennon, who has been receiving treatment at the hospital in Ann Arbor, where he underwent a serious operation recently, will be brought to his home there this week. His condition is said to be very critical."

January 17, 1924 - "STATE OF MICHIGAN, The Probate Court for the county of Genesee. At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of Flint, in said County, on the 4th day of January, A.D. 1924. Present, Hon. John C. Graves, Judge of Probate. In the matter of the Estate of Martin Gansley, deceased. Lottie Gansley having filed in said court her petition praying that the administration of said estate be granted to herself or to some other suitable person. It is Ordered, That the 31st day of January A.D. 1924, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at said probate office, be and is hereby appointed for hearing and petition. It is Further Ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order, once each week for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Flushing Observer, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county. JOHN C. GRAVES, Judge of Probate."

More About Martin F. Ganssley:

Burial: Nov 1923, Flushing City Cemetery Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

Notes for Lottie J. Rose:

From the Royal Oak Tribune, March 3, 1914. "Miss Lottie Rose, a teacher in the Wyandotte high school, was entertained by her uncle, R.H. Rose, over Sunday."

A newspaper obituary. "GANSSEY, Lottie J. - of Flushing, age 91, died Friday, January 27, 1984, at her residence. Funeral services will be held 2 PM, Monday, at Rossell Funeral Home, Rev. Maurice D. Sharai Jr. officiating. Burial at Flushing Cemetery. If desired contributions may be made to the Arthritis Foundation or the American Cancer Society. An Eastern Star Memorial Service will be conducted at 7 PM at the funeral home under the auspices of OES Chapter 430.

Mrs. Ganssley was born in Clio, December 30, 1892, the daughter of Daniel and Anna Rose, she married Martin Ganssley who preceded her in death in 1923. She was a member of the Flushing United Methodist Church, the West Genesee Chapter of Retired School Personnell. She was a life member of OES Chapter 430 of Swartz Creek. She taught in the Flint School System for many years retiring in 1955. Surviving are: daughter Mrs. Eileen Martina Moloney, of Flushing; grandson, Dan Moloney, of West Patterson, New Jersey; grand-daughter, Maureen Moloney, and husband Doug Peterson of Williamston, several nieces and nephews."

More About Lottie J. Rose:

Burial: 30 Jan 1984, Flushing City Cemetery Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Martin Ganssley and Lottie Rose:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1921

Child of Martin Ganssley and Lottie Rose is:

+ 9995 i. Eileen Martina¹² Ganssley, born 1923.

6841. Augsut M.¹¹ Ganssley (Frederick A.¹⁰ Gasnsley, Johann Martin⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jun 1900 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1961 in Michigan. He married **(1) Beulah Knapp** 11 May 1921. She was born Aft. 1899. He married **(2) Hazel Jeanette Carpenter** 19 Jun 1928. She was born Aft. 1899.

More About Augsut M. Ganssley:

Burial: 1961, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Augsut Ganssley and Beulah Knapp:

Marriage: 11 May 1921

More About Augsut Ganssley and Hazel Carpenter:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1928

Children of Augsut Ganssley and Hazel Carpenter are:

- + 9996 i. Luella Mae¹² Ganssley, born Aft. 1928.
- + 9997 ii. Jeanette Ileen Ganssley, born Aft. 1930.
- + 9998 iii. Dorothy June Ganssley, born Aft. 1931.

6842. Myrtle B.¹¹ Ganssley (John Jakob¹⁰, Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Feb 1896 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Austin Woodward** 1925. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Austin Woodward and Myrtle Ganssley:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Myrtle Ganssley and Austin Woodward is:

- + 9999 i. June Rose¹² Woodward, born Aft. 1925.

6843. Charles J.¹¹ Gansley (John George (Ganssley)¹⁰, Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Mar 1893 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1964 in Michigan. He married **Agatha Dagmar (Agnes) Hergott** 23 Feb 1925 in Kitchner, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Jacob Hergott and Magdalena Dietrich. She was born 11 Nov 1893 in St. Agatha, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Jan 1992 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Charles J. Gansley:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 13310 Whitcomb Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-840 SD 18 sheet 24b name shown as Genssley

Occupation: 1930, carpenter home building Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gansley and Agatha Hergott:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1925, Kitchner, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada

Child of Charles Gansley and Agatha Hergott is:

- + 10000 i. Yvonne Marie¹² Gansley, born 24 Nov 1927 in Michigan; died 25 Nov 2011.

6844. Howard J.¹¹ Ganssley (John George (Ganssley)¹⁰ Gansley, Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Apr 1897 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1955 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Marian Gunderman** 19 Jun 1925 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gunderman and Emily Guthrie. She was born 24 Sep 1902 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and

died 09 Jan 1983 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Howard J. Ganssley:

Burial: Feb 1955, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-30 SD 9 sheet 3b name shown as Gansley

Occupation: 1930, farmer Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Irene Marian Gunderman:

Burial: 1983, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Howard Ganssley and Irene Gunderman:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1925, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Ganssley and Irene Gunderman are:

- + 10001 i. Donald Emerson¹² Ganssley, born 01 Jul 1926 in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died in Venice Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10002 ii. Duane Howard Ganssley, born 10 Oct 1931 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2002 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 10003 iii. Phyllis E. Ganssley, born Aft. 1928.

6845. George L.¹¹ Nimphie (Rose Estella¹⁰ Ganssley, Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ola (Viola) Kurtz** Bef. 1913, daughter of Henry Kurtz and Christina Dell. She was born 11 Nov 1888, and died 11 Nov 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George L. Nimphie:

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Nimphie and Ola Kurtz:

Marriage: Bef. 1913

Children of George Nimphie and Ola Kurtz are:

- + 10004 i. Letha¹² Nimphie, born 22 Jan 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10005 ii. Floyd G. Nimphie, born 06 Nov 1918; died 27 Jan 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10006 iii. Lester D. Nimphie, born 05 Jan 1921; died Abt. Apr 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6846. Cora Alma¹¹ Nimphie (Rose Estella¹⁰ Ganssley, Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jan 1886 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1973 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Ora Harrison Sessions** 29 Jan 1914 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, son of Orrin Sessions and Ada Burch. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Cora Alma Nimphie:

Burial: Dec 1973, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Michigan

More About Ora Sessions and Cora Nimphie:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1914, Swartz Creek, Michigan

Children of Cora Nimphie and Ora Sessions are:

- 10007 i. Ethel Mae¹² Sessions, twin, born 07 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10008 ii. Charles Ray Sessions, twin, born 07 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 10009 iii. Cecil Robert Sessions, born Aft. 1916.
- + 10010 iv. Dorothy Helen Sessions, born Aft. 1918.

6848. Lillie M.¹¹ Nimphie (Rose Estella¹⁰ Ganssley, Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jun 1889 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1950 in Lennon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Shuman** 31 May 1916 in Swartz Creek, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1882.

More About Charles Shuman and Lillie Nimphie:
Marriage: 31 May 1916, Swartz Creek, Michigan

Children of Lillie Nimphie and Charles Shuman are:

- + 10011 i. Glennola Uva¹² Shuman, born Aft. 1916.
- + 10012 ii. Leo Albert Shuman, born Aft. 1918.

6849. Roy E.¹¹ Nimphie (Rose Estella¹⁰ Ganssley, Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jun 1891 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1972 in Durand, Michigan. He married **Hazel Curtis** 24 Dec 1912. She was born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Roy E. Nimphie:
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 6 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Roy Nimphie and Hazel Curtis:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1912

Children of Roy Nimphie and Hazel Curtis are:

- + 10013 i. Marjorie¹² Nimphie, born 30 Jan 1920; died 22 May 1996 in Durand, Michigan.
- + 10014 ii. Laverne C. Nimphie, born 17 Feb 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6850. Rebecca¹¹ Ganssley (Christian James¹⁰, Johannes⁹ Gaenssle, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Sep 1909 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2002 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Seva Marks** 14 Aug 1930, son of Seva Marks and Bessie Robbins. He was born 13 Dec 1902 in Pinconning, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Rebecca Ganssley:
Occupation: 1940, saleslady retail dress store Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

More About Walter Seva Marks:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 320 W/ Lawas Street; 2nd ward Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan ED 4-2 SD 11 sheet 12a
Graduation: Western State Teachers College Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

More About Walter Marks and Rebecca Ganssley:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1930

Children of Rebecca Ganssley and Walter Marks are:

- 10015 i. James Richard¹² Marks, born 1937.
- 10016 ii. Charles Walter Marks, born Aft. 1940.

6855. Ola (Viola)¹¹ Kurtz (Christina M.¹⁰ Dell, Anna Maria⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Nov 1888, and died 11 Nov 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **George L. Nimphie** Bef. 1913, son of John Nimphie and Rose Ganssley. He was born 05 Apr 1884 in Swartz Creek, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George L. Nimphie:

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Clayton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Nimphie and Ola Kurtz:

Marriage: Bef. 1913

Children are listed above under (6845) George L. Nimphie.

6859. Lydia Dell¹¹ Cole (Carrie Rose¹⁰ Dell, Anna Maria⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Nov 1893 in Katharina Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1963 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Max Owen Eifert** 10 Feb 1916 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Sep 1887 in East Randolph, New York, and died 07 Feb 1962 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Max Eifert and Lydia Cole:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1916, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Cole and Max Eifert are:

- 10017 i. Robert Kenneth¹² Eifert, born 30 Nov 1916 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10018 ii. Howard H. Eifert, born 14 Feb 1920 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2001 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10019 iii. Ruth Caroline Eifert, born 20 Oct 1927 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6861. Lelah Mae¹¹ Cole (Carrie Rose¹⁰ Dell, Anna Maria⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1989 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Moritz Eifert** 1922 in Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1898 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1972 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Moritz Eifert:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-2 SD 13 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Eifert and Lelah Cole:

Marriage: 1922, Michigan

Children of Lelah Cole and Edwin Eifert are:

- 10020 i. Kenneth Lyle¹² Eifert, born 17 Jul 1922 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10021 ii. Charles Wayne Eifert, born 06 Mar 1926 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1990 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10022 iii. Helen Louise Eifert, born 08 Dec 1929 in Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

6862. George Washington¹¹ Cole (Carrie Rose¹⁰ Dell, Anna Maria⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Nov 1902 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1929 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Marguerite Miller** 24 Aug 1926 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She

was born 06 Dec 1905 in Wheatfield Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Cole and Alice Miller:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1926, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Cole and Alice Miller are:

- 10023 i. ?¹² Cole, born Aft. 1926.
- 10024 ii. ? Cole, born Aft. 1928.

6863. Albert Russell¹¹ Cole (Carrie Rose¹⁰ Dell, Anna Maria⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Oct 1907 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1991 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Louise Miller** 08 Oct 1927 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Dec 1907 in Wheatfield Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1977 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Cole and Agnes Miller:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1927, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Cole and Agnes Miller is:

- 10025 i. Arthur Raymond¹² Cole, born 05 Feb 1930 in Alaiedon Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6872. Lester Lewis¹¹ Gainsley (Clarence H.¹⁰, Christian (Gainsley)⁹ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1987 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Eva R. Killinger** 08 Jan 1924 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Oct 1905 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2003 in Tavares, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Lester Gainsley and Eva Killinger:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1924, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Lester Gainsley and Eva Killinger are:

- 10026 i. Evelyn Marie¹² Gainsley, born 22 Oct 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1999 in Mount Dora, Lake Co, Florida. She married Melvin J. Coppler 25 Oct 1942; born 07 Jul 1923 in Hamsberg, Ohio; died 12 Jun 2004 in Mount Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Melvin Coppler and Evelyn Gainsley:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1942

- 10027 ii. Shirley Gainsley, born 19 May 1930 in North Baltimore, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1988. She married ? Holloway; born Aft. 1925.

6874. Gerald Paul¹¹ Gainsley (Edwin Taylor¹⁰, Christian (Gainsley)⁹ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jan 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethelyn I. Abbey**. She was born 28 Nov 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1953 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Paul Gainsley:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 600 W. Saginaw Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1124 Prospect; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, electircian electric supplies Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner gasoline station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8450 Shield Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Gainsley and Ethelyn Abbey are:

- 10028 i. Ronald¹² Gainsley, born Aft. 1924.
- 10029 ii. Robert Patrick Gainsley, born 17 Mar 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1984 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married Betty J. ?; born 10 Jun 1933 in Michigan; died 15 Sep 1969 in Sacramento Co, California.
- + 10030 iii. Dorothy Margaret Gainsley, born 06 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2013 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10031 iv. Rolland J. Gainsley, born 18 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10032 v. Michael James Gainsley, born 26 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1975 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10033 vi. Gerald P. Gainsley, Jr., born 08 Jul 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6876. Hobart Lawrence¹¹ Gainsley (Edwin Taylor¹⁰, Christian (Gainsley)⁹ Gaenssle, twin, Johann Jacob⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jan 1907 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Letha ?**. She was born Aft. 1908.

Children of Hobart Gainsley and Letha ? are:

- 10034 i. Denis E.¹² Gainsley, born 26 Feb 1934; died 21 Sep 2011 in Laguna Woods Village, California.

Notes for Denis E. Gainsley:

Denis E. Gainsey passed away September 21, 2011 after a courageous battle with cancer in Laguna Woods Village, California. Denis was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on February 26, 1934 to Hobart and Letha Gainsley who pre-deceased him. He graduated from St. Thomas High School in 1951. After attending Assumption College and Business School, he joined his father in the Mobil service station business. After Hobart's retirement, Denis and a friend bought "The Keg" in Saline, Michigan. In 1995, Denis moved to Laguna Woods to be near his sister Linda Landen.

He is survived by Linda; two nephews, Craig S. Landen of Atascadero, California; Christopher J. Landen of Winnetka, California; one niece, Deborah Brazzel of Roswell, GA; one great niece, Megan L. Landen; and three great nephews, Bret S. Landen, Matthew Bidigare Landen and Nicholas Bidigare Landen.

A viewing and rosary will be held at Muehlig's Funeral Chapel on Wednesday, September 28th from 3:00 to 7:00 p.m. Services will be held at St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church on Thursday, September 29th at 11 a.m. followed by a reception at the church. Burial services will be held after the reception at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery at 2:00 p.m.

- + 10035 ii. Linda Kay Gainsley, born 06 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2015 in Laguna Hills, California.

6883. Evelyn Augusta¹¹ Ganssley (Ernest Jacob¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1913 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Smith**. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) ? Seren**. He was born Aft. 1903.

Children of Evelyn Ganssley and ? Smith are:

- 10036 i. Lee¹² Smith, born Aft. 1928.
- 10037 ii. Clare Smith, born Aft. 1930.

6884. Irene Grace¹¹ Ganssley (Ernest Jacob¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gansley, Johann Jacob⁸ Gaenssle, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1918 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1978 in Michigan. She married **? Graham**. He was born Aft. 1902.

Children of Irene Ganssley and ? Graham are:

- + 10038 i. Richard L.¹² Graham, born 30 Apr 1935.
- 10039 ii. Ronald H. Graham, born 05 Aug 1938; died Sep 1973.

6901. Charles¹¹ Kaupp (Christine Pauline¹⁰ Gaenssle, Albert Georg Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Bet. 01 Feb 1893 - 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died Dec 1969 in Flushing, Queens Co, New York. He married **Clara Fichtner**. She was born 1898 in New York, and died 1964 in New York City, Queens Co, New York.

Child of Charles Kaupp and Clara Fichtner is:

- 10040 i. William Otto¹² Kaupp, born 1917 in New York; died 11 May 2012 in Honosassa, Citrus Co, Florida. He married Juyne Williams; born Aft. 1916; died Mar 1982.

6902. Otto F.¹¹ Kaupp (Christine Pauline¹⁰ Gaenssle, Albert Georg Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jun 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 15 Mar 1971 in East Meadow, Nassau Co, New York. He married **Armadine E. Buring** 28 Aug 1918 in New York City, New York. She was born 11 Apr 1898 in New York, and died 14 Jul 1995 in East Meadow, Nassau Co, New York.

More About Otto Kaupp and Armadine Buring:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1918, New York City, New York

Children of Otto Kaupp and Armadine Buring are:

- 10041 i. Celestine¹² Kaupp, born 03 Aug 1919 in New York; died 04 Dec 1971 in Franklin Square, Nassau Co, New York. She married Ernest Ott; born 30 Jun 1918; died 15 Sep 2006 in Delaplane, Fauquier Co, Virginia.
- 10042 ii. Armandine Kaupp, born 09 Feb 1922 in New York City, New York; died 24 Nov 2008 in Johnstown, Licking Co, Ohio. She married John Kelly; born 1922; died 2005.
- 10043 iii. Franklin Otto Kaupp, born 18 Apr 1931 in New York City, New York; died 18 Sep 2000 in New York City, New York. He married Evelyn Gross 03 Apr 1955 in Floral Park, Nassau Co, New York; born 20 Jan 1930 in New York City, New York; died 19 Jun 2011 in Queens Co, New York.

More About Franklin Kaupp and Evelyn Gross:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1955, Floral Park, Nassau Co, New York

6904. George John¹¹ Gaenssle (Georg Albert¹⁰, Albert Georg Martin⁹, Christian⁸, Katharina⁷ Walz, twin, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Apr 1909 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Englewood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. He married **Anne Barnes** 12 Sep 1936 in New York City, Queens, New York. She was born 18 Dec 1912 in New York, and died 01 May 1998.

More About George John Gaenssle:

Census: 17 Apr 1950, 7705 82nd Street; New York, Queens, New York ED 41-1138 sheet 25 name shown as George Gansel

Occupation: 1950, officer bank New York, Queens, New York

More About George Gaenssle and Anne Barnes:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, New York City, Queens, New York

Children of George Gaenssle and Anne Barnes are:

- 10044 i. Mildred Anne¹² Gansel, born 1939 in New York. She married David Wallace Demarest 16 May 1959 in Tenafly, Bergen Co, New Jersey; born 14 May 1937.

More About David Demarest and Mildred Gansel:

Marriage: 16 May 1959, Tenafly, Bergen Co, New Jersey

- 10045 ii. Donlad Gansel, born 1941 in New York.
- 10046 iii. Jean Gansel, born 1945 in New York.

6912. Karl Albert¹¹ Walz (Rosine Catherine¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Ziegler** 19 Aug 1925 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1904 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Christine Ziegler:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1925, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Walz and Christine Ziegler is:

- 10047 i. Hans Eugen¹² Walz, born 19 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 02 Apr 1961; born Aft. 1928.

More About Hans Walz and ?:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1961

6916. Anna Wilhemena¹¹ Beutler (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. Quick** 22 Jul 1918 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1959 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Wilhemena Beutler:

Emigration: 1897, US

More About Lewis Quick and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1918, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Lewis Quick are:

- 10048 i. Betty¹² Quick, born 1923 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 2014.
- 10049 ii. Lewis Harold Quick, born 02 Apr 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1965 in Lake Erie.

6918. Jacob¹¹ Beutler (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Eva Hartman** 24 Jun 1926 in Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 1901 in Ohio.

More About Jacob Beutler:

Occupation: 1920, laborer auto factory Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Eva Hartman:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Beutler and Eva Hartman is:

- 10050 i. Vivian¹² Beutler, born 05 Apr 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 2011 in Barrow, Georgia. She married Melvin August Labun 22 Aug 1950 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1930 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1993 in Barrow, Georgia.

More About Melvin Labun and Vivian Beutler:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1950, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

6919. George¹¹ Beutler (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 1984. He married **Helen E. Hartman** 04 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 1905.

More About George Beutler:

Occupation: 1920, laborer auto factory Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About George Beutler and Helen Hartman:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of George Beutler and Helen Hartman are:

- 10051 i. Marvin George¹² Beutler, born 09 Jun 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 2005. He married Shirley ?; born 1938 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2008 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 10052 ii. James John Beutler, born 22 Feb 1938.

6927. Maybelle E. (Mabel)¹¹ Scheufler (Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)¹⁰ Schmid, Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Byron David Coats** 23 Sep 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1882 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Jan 1975 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Byron Coats and Maybelle Scheufler:

Divorce: Bef. 1942

Marriage: 23 Sep 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Maybelle Scheufler and Byron Coats is:

- 10053 i. Byron (Bud)¹² Coats, born 08 Mar 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

6928. William Julius¹¹ Wagner (Julia Henrica¹⁰ Schmid, Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Marion Vos** 22 Aug 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vos and Cornelia Oudersluys. She was born 30 Jul 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Wagner:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Benno Street SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-67 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, general manager fly paper company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wagner and Josephine Vos:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of William Wagner and Josephine Vos are:

- 10054 i. Evelyn Virginia¹² Wagner, born 13 Sep 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2016 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Wendell C. Jackson 04 Mar 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Jackson and Evelyn Wagner:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 10055 ii. Marion Jean Wagner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1994 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Jim C. H. Davis 18 Dec 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jim Davis and Marion Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 10056 iii. William John Wagner, Sr., born 09 Sep 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Jean McLachlan 14 Jul 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Wagner and Barbara McLachlan:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

6942. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)¹¹ Smith (Eugene Frederick (Smith)¹⁰ Schmid, Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Linda Bacher** 06 Aug 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bacher and Louise Gerber. She was born 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher is:

- 10057 i. Elinor J.¹² Smith, born 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6944. Arthur R.¹¹ Smith (Eugene Frederick (Smith)¹⁰ Schmid, Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile Calkins** 16 Aug 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Calkins and May Wilson. She was born 1901 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins is:

- 10058 i. Suzanne¹² Smith, born 29 Dec 1930 in Ohio.

6945. Emma Regina¹¹ Huber (Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **George Emery Boomer** 18 Aug 1907 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Daniel Boomer and Mary Holmes. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Regina Huber:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Emery Boomer:

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Grossman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 8b

More About George Boomer and Emma Huber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1907, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Huber and George Boomer are:

- 10059 i. George Henry¹² Boomer, born 04 Aug 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.
- 10060 ii. David Leonard Boomer, born 20 Jan 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2007 in Payson, Gila Co, Arizona. He married Mildred Ellen Schwab; born 08 Aug 1908 in Maple City, Leelanau Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1994 in Gila Co, Arizona.
- 10061 iii. Esther Elmirie Boomer, born 25 Jun 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charlie E. Hudson 18 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlie Hudson and Esther Boomer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10062 iv. Erwin David Boomer, born 20 May 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1935 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6947. Mathilde Lydia¹¹ Huber (Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Stane Crampton** 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Crampton and Elizabeth Marshall. He was born 02 Nov 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilde Lydia Huber:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Stane Crampton:

Census: 03 May 1930, Elm Street; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, trucker oil company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, meat cutter meat market Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Fred Crampton and Mathilde Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Huber and Fred Crampton are:

- + 10063 i. Martha Elizabeth¹² Crampton, born 18 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10064 ii. Frederick William Crampton, born 28 Jul 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

6948. Lydia Katharina¹¹ Huber (Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank David Kern** 04 Jun 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Kern and Mary Altenbernt. He was born 28 Dec 1891 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Huber:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

More About Frank David Kern:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 541 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, electrician Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Power Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Kern and Lydia Huber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1914, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Huber and Frank Kern are:

- + 10065 i. Doris Martha¹² Kern, born 05 Mar 1917 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10066 ii. Cleon Franklin Kern, born 22 Jan 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2008 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 10067 iii. Richard Kern, born 1933.

6952. Clara Amanda¹¹ Huber (Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Wagner** 03 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Wagner and Mary Biles. He was born 27 Mar 1897 in Seneca, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Amanda Huber:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1901, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles A. Wagner:

Burial: 03 Nov 1930, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis, perforated appendicitis

More About Charles Wagner and Clara Huber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Huber and Charles Wagner are:

- 10068 i. Irene Maxine¹² Wagner, born 12 Jul 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Eben Brown, Jr. 18 Sep 1943 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Maxine Wagner:

Irene M. (Wagner) Brown of Jackson passed away at her home on Monday, November 7, 2011 at the age of 87. Born July 12, 1924. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Brown also her sister, Marian Uhl. She is survived by three nephews, Eugene (Angelina), Dennis (Rose Mary) and Charles (Beth) Uhl as well as many other nieces and nephews. Irene was a resident of Jackson all of her life. She was a cosmetologist for 20 years and then retired from Sparton Electronics after 21 years of service. According to her wishes cremation has been selected and there will be no services.

More About Roy Brown and Irene Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1943, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10069 ii. Marian Evelyn Wagner, born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

6954. Estella Clara¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Arthur Theile, Jr.** 24 Jul 1919 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1898 in Maroon Springs, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theile and Estella Young:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1919, St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estella Young and Frederick Theile are:

- + 10070 i. Evelyn Kathryn¹² Theile, born 04 Dec 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10071 ii. John Frederick Theile, born 15 Jul 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2008 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10072 iii. Maxine Clara Theile, born 10 Jun 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2008 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

6955. Cora Catherine¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman August Janousky** 11 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Janouski and Clara ?. He was born 12 Aug 1898 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Janousky and Cora Young:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Young and Herman Janousky are:

- 10073 i. Beatrice Mae¹² Janousky, born 31 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005. She married Louis Neil Jeffreys 09 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Jeffreys and Beatrice Janousky:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10074 ii. Marian Ruth Janousky, born 06 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Carl Eberth 10 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2002.

More About Robert Eberth and Marian Janousky:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6956. Melita¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold James Malloy** 05 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Malloy and Fannie Miller. He was born 14 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1975 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Malloy and Melita Young:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Melita Young and Harold Malloy is:

- 10075 i. Jean Carroll¹² Malloy, born 22 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2016 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Strong Johnston.

6957. Olga I.¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis E. Staudenmaier**. He was born 13 Dec 1903 in Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Olga Young and Louis Staudenmaier are:

- 10076 i. Eugene Lewis¹² Staudenmaier, born 14 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2007 in Live Oak, Suwannee Co, Florida. He married Lola Spence 08 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Staudenmaier and Lola Spence:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10077 ii. Arlene Ann Staudenmaier, born 29 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1995.
10078 iii. Jerry A. Staudenmaier, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6958. Alma Matilda E.¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Martin Alexander Julian**. He was born 14 Nov 1899 in Vulcan, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1960 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Alma Young and Martin Julian are:

- 10079 i. Marjorie¹² Julian, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10080 ii. Lee M. Julian, born 10 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2010 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 10081 iii. Sally Alma Julian, born 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6959. Ella Amanda¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado. She married **Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp** 10 Oct 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Otto Feldkamp and Amanda Fisk. He was born 05 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1964 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Amanda Eisemann:
Social Security Number: 385-01-7079

More About Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp:
Census: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-10-3240

More About Ray Feldkamp and Ella Eisemann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1914, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eisemann and Ray Feldkamp are:

- + 10082 i. Edna M.¹² Feldkamp, born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 10083 ii. Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan.

6960. Edna Maria¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Fred Grossmann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler. He was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:
Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b
Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Eisemann and Ralph Grossmann are:

- + 10084 i. Elaine Dorothy¹² Grossman, born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10085 ii. Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann, born 17 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going 14 Sep 1948 in Indiana; born 02 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Janet Marie Going of Dexter, Michigan, age 79, died on February 11, after a brief illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, September 17, 1929, the daughter of Ralph and Edna Grossman. She was married to Edmond (Eddy) T. Going, on September 14, 1948. In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a sister, Elaine Cline of Saline.

Janet worked as a social worker for the State of Michigan for 32 years before her retirement. Janet and her husband Eddy owned and operated Main Furniture in Ann Arbor for over 25 years. Eddy and Janet enjoyed the renovation of Eddy's boyhood home in Dexter and always shared their home with friends and family. Janet enjoyed animals and supported the Humane Society of Huron Valley faithfully. Eddy and Janet enjoyed traveling with Janet's close cousin, Gerald Eisemann and his wife Susan.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 15 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 16 at 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2009, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: social worker for State of Michigan 32 years

Occupation 2: with husband owned & operated Main Furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-2319

More About Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmond Going and Janet Grossmann:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1948, Indiana

6961. Otto Friedrich¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Sautter** 09 May 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Sauter and Caroline Klaeger. She was born 19 Jul 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Friedrich Eisemann:

Burial: 22 May 1976

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Aft. 07 Feb 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona Sautter:

Mrs. Otto (Leona) Eisemann, 68, of 1196 M-52, died Wednesday, June 14, 1972 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born July 19, 1903 in Bridgewater Township, she was a daughter of William F. and Caroline Klager Sautter. She married Otto Eisemann May 9, 1925. He survives. They lived in Chelsea since 1935. She was a member of St. John's Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are three sons, Willard of Howell, Donald of Manchester, and Leon of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Del (Nancy) White of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Hugo (Elsie) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, June 17 at 2 p.m. at St. John's Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Leona Sautter:

Burial: 17 Jun 1972, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1972, 1196 M-52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-9561

More About Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter:

Marriage: 09 May 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter are:

- 10086 i. Willard Otto¹² Eisemann, born 19 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marie Josephine Teich 19 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005. He married (2) Linwood Etna Richardson 30 Jun 1952 in Indiana; born 06 Mar 1935 in Tennessee. He married (3) Bonnie Lee ? Bef. 1993; born 28 Jan 1939.

More About Willard Otto Eisemann:

Residence: 10820 Maple Drive; Riverdale, Michigan

Residence 2: 1980, 7700 Fenner Road #24; Laingsburg, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 505 Avocado box 240; La Feria, Texas

More About Willard Eisemann and Marie Teich:

Divorce: 15 Jul 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Eisemann and Linwood Richardson:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1952, Indiana

More About Willard Eisemann and Bonnie ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1993

- + 10087 ii. Donald Erwin Eisemann, born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10088 iii. Leon William Eisemann, born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10089 iv. Nancy Caroline Eisemann, born 01 Jan 1934.

6962. Erwin Carl (Irwin)¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melvina Helene Guenther** 11 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Lydia Stoll. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer** 24 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. She was born 11 Feb 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann:

Burial: Oct 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machine operator factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 2405 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0080

Notes for Melvina Helene Guenther:

Mrs. Melvina H. Eisemann, 67 of 330 Mark Hanna Ct, Passed away Tuesday evening at the Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. She was born February 23, 1906 in Mooreville, the daughter of William and Lydia Stoll Guenther. On June 11, 1929 she married Erwin C. Eisemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the Women of the Church, and. the Busy Bees.

Survivors include her husband; one son Dr. Gerald E. Eisemann, a local dentist; two grandchildren and one brother, Ellwyn Guenther. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Services will be conducted on Friday at 3 p.m. from the BahnMiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Fred R. Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Kitchen Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvina Helene Guenther:

Occupation: 1930, assembler factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0081

More About Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Nov 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Eisemann and Clara Hinderer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther is:

+ 10090 i. Dr. Gerald Erwin¹² Eisemann, born 26 Jan 1938; died 07 May 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6963. Edwin Adam¹¹ Knapp (Adam¹⁰, Catharina Dorothea⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Louise Koch** 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz. She was born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Louise Koch:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch is:

10091 i. Barbara A.¹² Knapp, born 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6964. Mabel Laurina¹¹ Knapp (Adam¹⁰, Catharina Dorothea⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George Armbruster** 05 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. He was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Laurina Knapp:

Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked for King Sealy
Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

More About Elmer George Armbruster:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5
SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family
Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Knapp and Elmer Armbruster are:

- 10092 i. Dorothea Jean¹² Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1941.

More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:

Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California

More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10093 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6965. Esther Barbara¹¹ Knapp (Adam¹⁰, Catharina Dorothea⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Harold Rauschenberger** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer. He was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5
SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family
Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Knapp and Edwin Rauschenberger is:

- 10094 i. Shirley Kay¹² Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:

Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6969. Gladys Geneva¹¹ Schmid (Alman Christian¹⁰, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **Harrison Durwood Waters** 30 Dec 1931 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, son of Guy Waters and Blanche Bentley. He was born 11 Apr 1910 in Forest Lake, Washington Co, Minnesota, and died Jul 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harrison Durwood Waters:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1447 Washington Heights; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, printer printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harrison Waters and Gladys Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1931, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Marriage 2: 18 Apr 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Schmid and Harrison Waters is:

- 10095 i. Kent¹² Waters, born 1938.

6970. Dorothy Melinda¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana. She married **Earl Action Perry** 17 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Walter Perry and ? Anderson. He was born 14 Aug 1923, and died Jul 1999 in Tennessee.

More About Dorothy Melinda Christ:

Burial: cremated, ashes spread in Montana

Cause of Death: car accident with Montana Hwy Patrol officer

More About Earl Action Perry:

Cause of Death: stroke

Medical Information: diabetes, CVA with paralysis, arteriosclerosis - caroti darterectomy

Military service: Nov 1945, US Marine Corp; discharged

Residence: 1950, Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Perry and Dorothy Christ:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Christ and Earl Perry are:

- 10096 i. Linda Lois¹² Perry, born 08 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lynn A. Hooker 02 Oct 1965 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1943. She married (2) Leonard Kaledas 13 Mar 1970 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Mar 1940. She married (3) Donald Lee Orebaugh 19 May 1990; born 09 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Hooker and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1965, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas:
Residence: Chesterfield, Michigan
Residence 2: New Baltimore, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1970, Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Lee Orebaugh:
Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Orebaugh and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 19 May 1990

- 10097 ii. Susan Diane Perry, born 16 Oct 1948. She married (1) Michael Perry Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Robert Young Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Perry and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Robert Young and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 10098 iii. Earl Milton Perry, born 30 Aug 1951. He married Gloria Helen ?; born 1955.

More About Earl Milton Perry:
Residence: Riverside, California
Residence 2: Garden Grove, California

- 10099 iv. Allan Ed Perry, born 14 Mar 1953. He married (1) Julie ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Graciela Perez Aft. 1975; born 1961.

More About Allan Ed Perry:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Allan Perry and Julie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Allan Perry and Graciela Perez:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

- 10100 v. Diana Marie Perry, born 29 Sep 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alan Dombrowski Aft. 1977; born 1957.

More About Robert Alan Dombrowski:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dombrowski and Diana Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

- 10101 vi. Deborah Anne Perry, born May 1958. She married ? Flannigan; born Aft. 1950.

6971. Charles¹¹ Christ, Jr. (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Van ?**. She was born Aft. 1923. He married **(2) Irene Mitchell** 01 Apr 1945. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Charles Christ, Jr.:
Military service: Jan 1943, Pvt, boot camp San Diego, California
Residence: May 1957, Houghton, Michigan

More About Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1945

Children of Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell are:

- 10102 i. Marsha¹² Christ, born Aft. 1945.
- 10103 ii. Douglas Christ, born Aft. 1946.
- 10104 iii. Nanette Christ, born Aft. 1948.
- 10105 iv. Jeffrey Christ, born Aft. 1949.

6972. Robert John¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Peacock** 01 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hinds and Mary Murphy. She was born 13 Nov 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Christ:

Detroit – Robert Christ, age 74 of Fraser. Died March 14, 2000. Beloved husband of the late Sophia. Loving father of Roger (Nancy), Gail (Pierre Toucheque) Taylor, Steven (Diane) and Larry (Jeannie). Loving grandfather of 11. Also survived by 3 brothers and 2 sisters.

Visitation Thursday 2-9 p m at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Rd, Fraser. Funeral service Friday in state 9:30 a m. till time of service 10 a.m. at Bethany Lutheran Church, 19310 E. 14 Mile rd., Roseville

More About Robert John Christ:

Burial: Mar 2000, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

Residence: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Peacock:

Burial: Nov 1986, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

More About Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock are:

- + 10106 i. Robert John¹² Christ, born 21 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10107 ii. Gail Diane Christ, born 26 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Taylor, Jr. 20 Oct 1973 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1952. She married (2) Pierre Toucheque Aug 2002 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Taylor and Gail Christ:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1973, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Toucheque and Gail Christ:

Marriage: Aug 2002, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10108 iii. Steven Allen Christ, born 27 May 1954. He married Diane Louise ?; born 1955.

More About Steven Allen Christ:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Eastpointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 10109 iv. Larry James Christ, born 27 Jul 1956.

6973. Margaret Louise¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina

Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Lee Erickson** 19 Dec 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Erickson and Anne Harrison. He was born 19 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1982 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Estel Coleman Perry** 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Perry and Bady Hogue. He was born 01 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Erickson and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Estel Coleman Perry:
Cause of Death: burns from work injury
Medical Information: alcoholic
Social Security Number: 362-22-2235

More About Estel Perry and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Christ and Robert Erickson are:

- 10110 i. Robert¹² Erickson, born Sep 1946.
- 10111 ii. Karen Erickson, born Aft. 1948.
- 10112 iii. Rodney Erickson, born Aft. 1950.

Children of Margaret Christ and Estel Perry are:

- 10113 i. George¹² Perry, born Aft. 1952.
- 10114 ii. James Perry, born Aft. 1954.
- 10115 iii. Kathy Perry, born Aft. 1955.
- 10116 iv. Tomas Perry, born Aft. 1956.

6974. Milton Louis¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jeannette Virginia Eldridge** 18 Nov 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Rose Andrezejewski. She was born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Louis Christ:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Burton, Michigan
Residence 3: Harrison, Michigan
Residence 4: Eaton, Ohio
Residence 5: Lillian, Alabama

More About Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge are:

- + 10117 i. Charles Martin¹² Christ, born 03 Mar 1965.
- 10118 ii. Patrick Michael Christ, born 14 Sep 1968; died 16 Mar 2016 in Oxnard, California.

More About Patrick Michael Christ:
Residence: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan
Residence 3: Burton, Michigan
Residence 4: Fairhope, Alabama
Residence 5: Irvington, Alabama

6975. Donald Roger¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothy Emma ?** Aft. 1953. She was born 25 Jan 1932, and died 07 Oct 1973. He married **(2) Shirley Gloria ?** Aft. 1974. She was born 1929.

Notes for Donald Roger Christ:

Donald Roger Christ, 69, of Ponte Vedra, died Sunday, November 24, 2002 at his home. Born on March 29, 1933 in Detroit, Michigan, he was a retired engineer with Unisys. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving in the United States Army. Mr. Christ was a very active member and Elder of Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley Gloria Christ; children, Sharon and Jerry Fullerton, Debra Lindahl, Ken and Kathy Christ, Laurie Norberry, Cheryl and Dave Lico; grandchildren, Dan and Mary Lindahl, Carrie Koss, Jason Koss, Rob and Amy Lindahl, Mark Norberry, Tom Christ, Megan Christ, Emilie Lico, Brandon Lico, Averie Lico; great-grandchild, Riley Alexis Lindahl. He will be so greatly missed by his wife, his children, grandchildren and great-grandchild. He will always be with us in our hearts.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM, Wednesday, at Bethlehem Lutheran Church with Rev. John Buchheimer and Dana A. Jones officiating. The family will receive friends from 5 PM until 9 PM on Tuesday (Today) at Hardage-Giddens Funeral Home, 1701 Beach Blvd., Jacksonville Beach. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army or Community Hospice of Northeast Florida.

More About Donald Roger Christ:

Military service: Jan 1956

Residence: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jacksonville, Florida

Residence 4: Palm Coast, Florida

Residence 5: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida

Residence 6: Orange Park, Florida

More About Donald Christ and Dorothy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About Donald Christ and Shirley ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Donald Christ and Dorothy ? are:

- + 10119 i. Kenneth¹² Christ, born Aft. 1953.
- + 10120 ii. Cheryl D. Christ, born 1961.

6977. Norwin¹¹ Braun (Esther Tabetha¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1928. He married **Bonnie Sandy ?** 1959. She was born Aft. 1827.

More About Norwin Braun and Bonnie ?:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Norwin Braun and Bonnie ? are:

- 10121 i. Tracey Ernst¹² Braun, born 1960.
- 10122 ii. Michael Braun, born Oct 1964.

6978. Johannes Jakob¹¹ Bauer (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina

Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Thersea McKernan** 16 Jul 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 09 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1990 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Jacob J. Bauer, 67, of 11660 Clinton Rd., died Saturday morning June 1968 in Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, after a brief illness. He was born October 16, 1900 in Dexter, the son of John and Christina Haas Bauer. On July 16, 1931 he married the former Teresa McKernan, who survives. Mr. Bauer was a Clinton resident for many years. He was a member of the National Farmers Organization and the Bridgewater Farm Bureau. He was a former farmer, trucking and horse dealer. In later years he was in the hay and straw business.

Survivors besides his wife include three sons James, of Manchester; John of Clinton, and Mark of Tecumseh; two daughters: Mrs. Ron (Mary) Gonyer of Manchester, and Mrs. John (Catherine) Young of Los Angeles, and twelve grandchildren. Three sisters also survive. One daughter, Ann, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Clinton, the Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Social Security Number: 372-42-1806

More About Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan are:

- + 10123 i. James Edward¹² Bauer, born 26 Apr 1932.
- 10124 ii. Mary L. Bauer, born Aft. 1934. She married Ronald Louis Gonyer; born 03 Dec 1932.

More About Ronald Louis Gonyer:

Residence: 1993, 10854 Tuthill Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 10125 iii. Anne Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10126 iv. Mark J. Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10127 v. Catharina Anna Bauer, born 01 Mar 1945.
- 10128 vi. John Charles Bauer, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Sharon Lee Bolles; born 13 Jun 1949.

6979. Katharine Christina¹¹ Bauer (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph John Forner** 21 Oct 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Forner and Lydia Buehler. He was born 12 Oct 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph John Forner:

Burial: Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Forner and Katharine Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Katharine Bauer and Ralph Forner is:

- + 10129 i. Robert John¹² Forner, born 18 May 1936.

6980. Hilda Elisa¹¹ Bauer (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸

Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert George Trinkle** 01 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisa Bauer:

Social Security Number: 364-68-8799

More About Wilbert George Trinkle:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9634 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9261

More About Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Bauer and Wilbert Trinkle are:

- + 10130 i. Harold Wilbert¹² Trinkle, born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10131 ii. Carl John Trinkle, born 21 Sep 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1933.

More About Carl John Trinkle:

Cause of Death: broken neck at school

- + 10132 iii. Charles William Trinkle, born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10133 iv. Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle, born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6981. Helena Louise¹¹ Bauer (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glea William Whipple** 15 Sep 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Sep 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1964 in Michigan.

Notes for Helena Louise Bauer:

Helen L. Whipple, age 82, of 854 N. Fletcher Rd, Lima Township, died Friday morning, May 20, 1988 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Nov. 27, 1905 in Lima Township, the daughter of John and Christina Hass Bauer. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, and a life resident of the Dexter area. She married Glea W. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1927, at Bowling Green, Ohio. He died Oct. 19, 1964.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clifford E. (Jane) Finkbeiner of Dexter; two granddaughters, Mrs. Brian (Donna) Miley of East Lansing, Amy Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Katherine Forner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Jacob Bauer and a sister, Hilda Trinkle.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 23 at 11:30 a.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Helena Louise Bauer:

Burial: May 1988, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea William Whipple:

Burial: 1964, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea Whipple and Helena Bauer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Bauer and Glea Whipple is:

+ 10134 i. Jane Helen¹² Whipple, born 29 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2022 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6983. Leon L.¹¹ Butler (Edwin William¹¹ Beutler, Georg Jakob¹⁰, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas. He married **Coula Psaras** 06 Feb 1942. She was born 18 May 1911, and died Jan 1983 in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leon L. Butler:

Leon Loren (Lee) Butler, Capt. USN, of Crystal Lake, Illinois and Waco, Texas (formerly of Chelsea), age 85, died May 11, 1996 in Waco. He was born in Chelsea on Oct. 2, 1910 to Edwin and Mary Beutler. He married Coula Psaras on Feb. 6, 1942. Together they maintained a Joint Jaw practice in Chicago from 1948 until her death in 1983.

Survivors include his daughters, Sandy (Theodore) Londos of Waco and Carla Butler of Crystal Lake; his granddaughters, Mary Londos of Austin, Texas and Annie Londos of Waco; two sisters, Helen (Albert) Fink of Rives Junction, Michigan, and Lorinda (Alvin) Jedelev of Gregory (North Lake); and two nephews and two nieces. A brother, Carl W. Butler, preceded him in death in 1986.

A memorial service was held in Waco on May 13, 1996. Those from this area who attended the ceremony were Alvin and Lorinda Jedelev, James Jedelev, and Carol Tunningley. Interment was in Arlington National Cemetery, with full military honors, on July 26, 1996.

More About Leon L. Butler:

Residence: Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 338-24-9977

More About Coula Psaras:

Social Security Number: 326-10-1584

More About Leon Butler and Coula Psaras:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1942

Children of Leon Butler and Coula Psaras are:

+ 10135 i. Sandy¹² Butler, born Aft. 1942.
10136 ii. Carla Butler, born Aft. 1944.

6984. Helen Mary¹¹ Beutler (Edwin William¹¹, Georg Jakob¹⁰, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert William Fink** 16 May 1935, son of William Fink and Emma Niethammer. He was born 23 May 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Beutler:

Social Security Number: 370-09-7953

More About Albert William Fink:

Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: lineman for Consumers Energy Company
Occupation 3: farmer

More About Albert Fink and Helen Beutler:
Marriage: 16 May 1935

Children of Helen Beutler and Albert Fink are:

- + 10137 i. ?¹² Fink, born Aft. 1936.
- + 10138 ii. George Edwin Fink, born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6985. Lorinda Christina¹¹ Beutler (Edwin William¹¹, Georg Jakob¹⁰, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alwin Julius Jedele** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedele, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedele married Alvin J. Jedele Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedele, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedele.

Mrs. Jedele attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedele will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedelee of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedelee. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedelee, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedelee, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedelee; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedelee; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedelee:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedelee:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedelee, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedelee. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedelee were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedelee and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedelee are:

- 10139 i. Alinda Mary¹² Jedelee, born 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alinda Mary Jedelee:

Burial: Feb 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 10140 ii. James Lee Jedele, born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10141 iii. Carol Diane Jedele, born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10142 iv. Phyllis Lori Jedele, born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

6986. Loren Walter¹¹ Beutler (Walter Jacob¹¹, Georg Jakob¹⁰, Daniel (David)⁹, Jakob⁸, Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Robbie Eleanor McDaniel** 31 Mar 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert McDaniel and Mary Fenwick. She was born 26 Mar 1918, and died 10 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loren Walter Beutler:

Loren Walter Beutler, Ypsilanti, age 75, died Tuesday, March 23, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Mr. Beutler was born Nov. 19, 1919 in Chelsea, the son of Walter J. and Lula M. (Feldkamp) Beutler. He married Robbie E. McDaniel, and she survives. Mr. Beutler was employed for 25 years in the financial offices of Ford Motor Co., retiring in 1975 from the Rawsonville Plant. He had received his degree in business administration from EMU and an honorary Ph.D. from Cleary College. At Cleary College, Mr. Beutler served on the board of directors, had been the treasurer, and also served as interim president in 1978. He was very involved in more than 50 Masonic organizations throughout the United States and Canada, including Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM in Ypsilanti, and was a charter member of Washtenaw HI-12 Club. He was also involved with Washtenaw Scottish Rite Club and the Moslem Temple, where he was a charter member of the clown unit. He was past president of the International Shrine Clown Association and president emeritus of the Great Lakes Shrine Clown Association. In 1992 he was inducted into the Clown Hall of Fame. Hewas a pastpresident of the S.E. Michigan Christmas Tree Growers Association.

Mr. Beutler is survived by his wife, Robbie, five children, Rodney (Jody) Beutler, Bruce (Carolyn) Beutler, Marsha Downs, Hal (Rita) Beutler, Cheryl (Steve) Sable; and 10 grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made in his honor to the Shrine Sneaker Fund, P.O. Box 978, Safety Harbor, Florida 34695 or Cleary College, Washtenaw, Ypsilanti 48197. Envelopes will be available at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. A Masonic memorial service was held under the auspices of Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM. Funeral services were held 11 a.m., Saturday, March 27, at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor.

More About Robbie Eleanor McDaniel:

Residence: 1996, 478 Douglas Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-14-1217

More About Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel are:

- + 10143 i. Rodney Allan¹² Beutler, born 17 Jul 1942.
- + 10144 ii. Bruce Owen Beutler, born 01 Jul 1944.
- + 10145 iii. Marsha Kay Beutler, born 02 Oct 1946.
- + 10146 iv. Hal Jeffrey Beutler, born 22 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 10147 v. Cheryl Ann Beutler, born 15 Jun 1955.

6987. Ralph B.¹¹ Gutekunst (Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan, and died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Clara F. ?** 1928. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Ralph B. Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5905 W. Arlington Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2671 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2700 Clarence Ave; 3rd ward Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-13 SD 28 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer Edison Electric Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, stationary engineer electric supply company Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ? are:

10148 i. Joan Lorene¹² Gutekunst, born 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.

10149 ii. Joyce Ellen Gutekunst, born 1934 in Cook Co, Illinois.

10150 iii. Grace Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois.

6991. Duane D. (Dewey)¹¹ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:

Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

+ 10151 i. Anna¹² Gutekunst, born 1929.

+ 10152 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

6992. Leslie John¹¹ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul

1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida

Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated

Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan

Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

- + 10153 i. John Allen¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.
- 10154 ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1) ? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6993. Richard Earl¹¹ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmman. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends. Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:
Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 10155 i. Dean Richard¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
- 10156 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiques, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:
Marriage: 1990

7006. Sarah Ellen¹¹ Laudenberger (Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Neiman Pelen**. He was born 1895, and died 1959.

Children of Sarah Laudenberger and John Pelen are:

- 10157 i. Olive Catherine (Sis)¹² Pelen, born 29 Jul 1917 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.
- 10158 ii. John Neiman (Buzz) Pelen, Jr., born 04 Mar 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1955.
- 10159 iii. Pauline S. Pelen, born 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1995.
- 10160 iv. Evelyn Lillian Pelen, born 06 Dec 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2014.
- 10161 v. Samuel T. Pelen, born 18 Sep 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1980.

7010. Julia¹¹ Laudenberger (William¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶,

Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry L. Childs**. He was born 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 1969 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julia Laudenberger and Harry Childs is:

- 10162 i. Robert Harry¹² Childs, born 03 Jul 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1986. He married Cecelia Mae ?; born 05 May 1914; died 16 Jun 1981.

7011. Harry Andrew¹¹ Laudenberger (William¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah E. Dommel**. She was born 24 Jun 1898, and died Apr 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry Laudenberger and Sarah Dommel are:

- + 10163 i. Russell C.¹² Laudenberger, born 30 Nov 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10164 ii. Betty E. Laudenberger, born 04 May 1919 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1977 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Cassius Richard Shade; born 08 Sep 1913 in Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10165 iii. Harry Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7012. William¹¹ Laudenberger (William¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Geneveive M. Becker**. She was born 24 Jul 1900 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of William Laudenberger and Geneveive Becker is:

- 10166 i. Jean Mae¹² Laudenberger, born 20 Mar 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2002 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Anthony Lloyd Souders; born 19 Oct 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1994 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

7014. Charles Andrew¹¹ Sowers (Amanda¹⁰ Laudenberger, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Mamie O. Sinclair**, daughter of Elmer Sinclair and Henriette ?. She was born 1899 in Pennsylvania, and died 1968 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Andrew Sowers:

Census: 1930, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Military service: Bet. 15 Jan 1918 - 09 Oct 1919, US Navy

Child of Charles Sowers and Mamie Sinclair is:

- 10167 i. Vera Olive¹² Sowers, born 19 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 2006. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1919.

7015. Dora May¹¹ Sowers (Amanda¹⁰ Laudenberger, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Chloral Walker (Carl) Kline**. He was born 15 Oct 1892 in Paris, Illinois, and died Mar 1976 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dora Sowers and Chloral Kline are:

- 10168 i. Doris¹² Kline, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.

- 10169 ii. Fern Kline, born 1925 in Pennsylvania. She married Raymond S. Czarske 25 Aug 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1918.

More About Raymond Czarske and Fern Kline:
Divorce: Oct 1968, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 25 Aug 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10170 iii. June Catherine Kline, born 1926 in Pennsylvania.

7045. Dora May¹¹ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins** 09 Dec 1908 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gubbins and Eliza Merrick. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Alvinston, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora May Lutz:

Burial: 1946, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins:

Battle Creek – Dr. Robert M. Gubbins, 69 years old, the only physician for the Village of Ceresco over a period of 42 years, died Friday Jan. 12, 1934 of a heart ailment. About 15 years ago he moved to Battle Creek, but he had so many Ceresco calls that he returned to the village in a year. A graduate of Glencoe Ontario High School and Ontario Normal College at Ottawa, he gave up school teaching to enter the Medical School of Western University at London, received his medical degree in 1892 and established himself at Glencoe. His son Robert has now had three years at the University of Michigan Medical School, but did not return this year owing to his father's poor health. His widow also survives.

More About Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins:

Burial: 14 Jan 1934, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis & endocarditis

Census: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, doctor general practice Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gubbins and Dora Lutz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1908, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Dora Lutz and Robert Gubbins is:

- + 10171 i. Robert Merrick¹² Gubbins, Jr., born 25 Feb 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1976 in Hamilton Co, Florida.

7046. George Earl¹¹ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Belle Wormley Maisner** 17 Feb 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Maisner and Ella Wormley. She was born 19 Feb 1883 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Earl Lutz:

Marshall - George E. Lutz, 81, a former Ceresco resident who had been residing in Marshall, died Sunday afternoon April 14, 1968 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient 24 hours. He had been in poor health for several years. He was born July 26, 1886, in Fredonia Township, a son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeyer) Lutz. He resided in Fredonia and Newton Township during this youth. He was married to Belle Maisher of Marshall Township Feb. 17, 1909, and they resided in Ceresco and vicinity all

of their married life. Mrs. Lutz died Aug. 24. 1962. Mr. Lutz was a farmer and an ardent horseman.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Emmerson (Ella) Frost of Midland; three sons, Earl of Midland, Ray of Battle Creek and Frank of Ceresco; two brothers, Russell of Ceresco and Arthur of Marshall; nine grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About George Earl Lutz:

Burial: Apr 1968, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Belle Wormley Maisner:

Marshall - Mrs. Belle M. Lutz, 79, of Ceresco, wife of George Lutz, died Friday afternoon August 24, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital. She had been in ill health for several years. She was born in Marshall Township, daughter of Jacob F. and Ella (Wormley) Maisner, and attended the Fredenburg School. She and Mr. Lutz were married Feb. 17, 1907, in Marshall Township. They lived all their married life in that vicinity. Mrs. Lutz was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church.

Surviving are her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Emerson (Ella) Frost of Midland three sons, Earl Lutz of Midland, Ray Lutz of Battle Creek and Frank Lutz of Ceresco; nine grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rena) Fox of Marshall, Mrs. Seth (Lucretia) McAllister of Homer, and Mrs. A. R. (Edna) Dakins of Marshall; a brother, Harold Maisner of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

More About Belle Wormley Maisner:

Burial: Aug 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Lutz and Belle Maisner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Lutz and Belle Maisner are:

- + 10172 i. Earl Maizer¹² Lutz, born 02 Sep 1910 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2002 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 10173 ii. Ray Edison Lutz, born 07 May 1912 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1995 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10174 iii. Ella Lucille Lutz, born 24 Mar 1915 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1985 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 10175 iv. George Franklin Lutz, born 25 Dec 1918 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2010 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7048. Russell Michael¹¹ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Mary Hough** 01 Jul 1914 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Hough and Isadore Hoffman. She was born 11 May 1891 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1970 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Michael Lutz:

Russell M. Lutz, 86, of 225 S. Main St., Ceresco, Michigan, retired farm implement dealer and community service worker, died Monday Oct. 29, 1979 in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall. He had been hospitalized about one week and ill four years. He was born in Fredonia Township and resided in the Ceresco area throughout his lifetime. In 1908, he established the Russell M. Lutz and Sons Implement Co. and remained active in - the John Deere distributorship until his retirement in 1958. Long active in civic projects, he was a charter member of the Ceresco Community Club and was grand marshal of the First Ceresco Festival earlier in this decade. He was a 67-year member of the Ceresco Baptist Church; active in all its programs and had served as a trustee of the church. His first wife, the former Edna Hough, died in 1970.

Surviving are his wife, the former Grace Lobig; daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Mary) Schultz and Mrs. Jerome (Helen) Wilbur, both of Ceresco; a son, Frederick Lutz of Ceresco; eight grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; stepdaughters, Mrs. June Burgett of Miami, Florida, Mrs. Lewis (Josephine) Wessel of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Bernard (Phyllis) Roe of Climax; several step-grandchildren and step-great-grandchildren, and a brother, Arthur Lutz of Marshall.

Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in Ceresco Baptist Church. Memorial donations may be made to the memorial fund at the church. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Russell Michael Lutz:

Burial: Oct 1979, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, general merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-32-7238

Notes for Edna Mary Hough:

Mrs. Edna M. (Hough) Lutz, 79, of 225 Main St., Ceresco, wife of Russell M. Lutz, died today May 29, 1970 in her home. Born in Emmett Township, she was a lifelong resident of the Marshall area, and was a member of Ceresco Baptist Church for 58 years.

Also surviving are daughters, Mrs. Glen (Mary) Schultz of Newton Township and Mrs. Jerome (Helen) Willbur of Battle Creek; sons, Frederick D. of Ceresco and John R. of Battle Creek and a sister, Mrs. Clifton (Mary) Lutz of Ceresco.

More About Edna Mary Hough:

Burial: 1970, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Lutz and Edna Hough:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1914, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Lutz and Edna Hough are:

- + 10176 i. John Russell¹² Lutz, born 22 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 10177 ii. Mary Elizabeth Lutz, born 22 May 1915 in Michigan City, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10178 iii. Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz) Lutz, born 20 Oct 1916 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2003 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10179 iv. Helen Margaret Lutz, born 03 Dec 1917 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1990 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10180 v. Betty May Lutz, born 30 May 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1944 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Texas. She married Raymond Eugene McCrary 27 Jan 1940 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; born 20 Oct 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1998 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Betty May Lutz:

Burial: 03 May 1944, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrhagic diathesis
Occupation: stenographer Great South Life Insurance Company

Notes for Raymond Eugene McCrary:

Raymond E. McCrary, 78, of Battle Creek died Monday, Sept 28, 1998, at home. He was born Oct 20, 1919, in Battle Creek to John R. and Clara (Wheeler) McCrary. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. He served in the U.S. Army Air Force as a flight officer from 1943 to November 1945, flying 26 missions as a bombardier-navigator on B-17s based in Kimbalton, England. He was employed at Weston Biscuit and Swanson Cookie Co. He was self-employed from July 1966 to April 1990 as a manufacturers' representative, selling polyethylene packaging and construction materials.

He married Betty Lutz, who died in 1943. He then married Olive E. Atteberry on July 21, 1945, in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are sister, Vera Chichester of Marshall; and brother, Robert McCrary of Battle Creek.

A long-time member of Battle Creek Country Club, enjoyed golf, sports activities. He and his wife enjoyed traveling and had visited all the states, made several trips to Europe and had been to Australia, New Zealand, Asia and Mexico. He had returned Saturday from a trip through Northern Michigan, the Upper Peninsula and around the west shore of Lake Michigan.

Visitation: Afternoon today at Shaw Funeral Home where family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Park Chapel with the Rev. Charles Sandum officiating. Entombment: Memorial Park Mausoleum. Memorials: Battle Creek Community Foundation or Binder Park Zoo.

Marriage Notes for Betty Lutz and Raymond McCrary:

Mr. and Mrs. Russell M. Lutz of Ceresco announce the marriage of their daughter, Betty May, to Raymond McCrary also of Ceresco. The wedding took place January 27, 1940, in Bryan, Ohio. Mr. McCrary is employed in the Super Food market here.

More About Raymond McCrary and Betty Lutz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1940, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

7049. Arthur Willard (Willie)¹¹ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth M. Arnold** 25 Feb 1920 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Arnold and Lois Roberts. She was born 1902 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gilberta Gene Brunner** 07 Nov 1962. She was born 02 Jun 1922, and died 09 Apr 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1981, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother Clifton F. Lutz's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager dairy route Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth M. Arnold:

Mrs. Ruth M. Lutz, 60, of 230 S. Main St., Ceresco, died at her home Monday April 23, 1962 morning after a four-year illness. She was born in Burlington, the daughter of Frank and Lois (Roberts) Arnold. She married Arthur Lutz on Feb. 25, 1920. Mrs. Lutz was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Rowan (Lucille) Sheffield of Bellevue; two sons, Clifford Lutz of Fort Worth, Texas, and Robert of Ceresco; her mother, Mrs. Lois Arnold of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Raymond (Clara) Merchant of Phoenix, Arizona, seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Ruth M. Arnold:

Burial: 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lutz and Ruth Arnold:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lutz and Gilberta Brunner:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1962

Children of Arthur Lutz and Ruth Arnold are:

- 10181 i. Duane Arthur¹² Lutz, born 02 Mar 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10182 ii. Lucille E. Lutz, born 09 Mar 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2015.
- + 10183 iii. Clifford Lewis Lutz, born 01 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2013 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 10184 iv. Robert E. Lutz, born 27 Jul 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2019 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7050. Harold M. (Jack)¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Iva Ann Owen** 06 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Addison Owen

and Nellie Cutler. She was born 31 Mar 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1984 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Jack) Lutz:

Harold (Jack) Lutz, 69, of 217 E. South St., 28 years a resident of Athens, died Saturday Nov. 20, 1965 about 3 p.m. in a Battle Creek hospital. He had been hospitalized for the past five days. Mr. Lutz was a retired employee of the State Farm Insurance Co. at Marshall. Earlier in his life he had been a farmer. During his years with the insurance firm, he had also been in the gravel contracting business in the Athens area.

Mr. Lutz was born on Nov. 24, 1895 County, in Fredonia Township, the son of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz. He was married to Iva Ann Owen in Battle Creek on Nov. 6, 1919. She survives as does a daughter, Mrs. Marvin (Elsie May) Simmons of Athens, and a son, H. Michael Lutz of Fulton; along with a sister, Mrs. Lawrence (Ruth) Spooner, Sr., of Ceresco.

More About Harold M. (Jack) Lutz:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-07-6722

Notes for Iva Ann Owen:

Athens - Iva Ann (Owen) Lutz, 81, of 217 E. South St., died Sunday Dec. 9, 1984 at the home of her daughter, Elsie Simmons of 307 S. Avenue A, a short illness. She was born in old Battle Creek; and was a longtime Athens resident. She was a member of the Wakeshma Community Church and Athens Senior Citizens. Her husband, Harold Lutz, died in 1965.

She is survived by her daughter; a son, the Rev. Michael Lutz of Kalamazoo; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Spencer Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Wakeshma Community Church building fund, Visiting Nurse I of Calhoun County or the Athens Historical Society.

More About Harold Lutz and Iva Owen:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1919, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Lutz and Iva Owen are:

- 10185 i. Alta V.¹² Lutz, born 08 Jul 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alta V. Lutz:

Burial: 10 Jul 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal befidia

- + 10186 ii. Elsie May Lutz, born 12 Sep 1928 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 10187 iii. Rev. Harold Michael Lutz, born 30 Oct 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2002 in Hickory Corners, Barry Co, Michigan.

7051. Donna Altize¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jesse William Lucas** 24 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Lucas and ? Trumbull. He was born 17 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Altize Lutz:

Battle Creek – Two persons were killed in the head-on collision of two car on the Emmett Street road just west Gorsline Road intersection at 1:20 p.m. Sunday Sept. 21, 1952. The dead are Clair F. Porter,

62, Route 5, one of the drivers, and Mrs. Donna Lucas, 56, of 60 South Broad, wife of the other driver, Jesse Lucas, 58, of the Broad Street address, the other driver, was reported as in fair condition at Leila hospital today. He suffered a fractured leg and severe head injuries. Mr. Lucas was driving westward on Emmett and Mr. Potter eastward when, for some unknown reason. Mr. Potter's car swerved into the path of the Lucas car and they crashed head-on. All three persons were taken to Leila hospital. Mrs. Lucas and Mr. Potter were pronounced dead on arrival. The deaths were the 26th and 27th in Calhoun County from traffic since the first of the year. Dr. Willard N. Putman, coroner, said that both persons died of multiple fractures and internal injuries but an autopsy was performed this morning to determine the exact cause of Mr. Potter's death. No decision about inquests has been made as yet.

Mr. Potter, who had resided in Convis Township for the past two years, was a mason and small contractor. He had lived most of his life in and around Battle Creek. He was born in Fennville, March 11, 1890, son of Alexander and Mary Jane (McDerby) Potter, and married Marvia Carney Nov. 10, 1944, in Battle Creek.

Surviving besides the wife are three daughters, Kathleen K. and Rozanna and Rebecca, twins, all at home; three sons, David, Arthur and Arnold, also at home, and five brothers, Perry E. of Lansing, Lloyd of Newton, Lavern of 81 Yale, Donald D. of Pennfield Township and Paul C. of 34 Chambers.

The body is at the Hebble funeral home, but arrangements for services have not been completed. Mrs. Lucas, a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek area, was born August 18, 1896, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz.

She and Jesse W. Lucas were married Dec. 24, 1912, in Newton Township and they had resided at the Broad Street address for the past 11 years. Mr. Lucas was a member of the Maple Methodist church and the Shafer circle of the church.

Surviving besides the husband are here mother, Mrs. Clara Lutz of Ceresco; three daughters, Thomas (Katherine) Boehlke of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Merlin (Thelma) Hess of Santa Anna California, and Mrs. Ernest (Arleta) Banner of North Stone, Wattles Park; one sister, Mrs. Laurence Spooner of Ceresco; two brothers, Harold Lutz of Athens and Carlton Lutz of Dowling, and two grandchildren, David Boehlke and Janon Kay Banner. The daughter from California, Mrs. Hess, and her husband left here a few days before the accident to drive back to their home, after visiting her parents. They located in Colorado, notified of Mrs. Lucas' death, and are on their way back here.

The body is at the Farley funeral home and services are scheduled at 2 p. m. Thursday, with burial in Newton cemetery.

Battle Creek, Sept. 23, 1952 – A brain tumor and a resulting stroke affecting one of the drivers caused the fatal accident in which two persons died and a third was badly injured Sunday afternoon. A post-mortem examination yesterday on the body of Clair F. Potter, 62, of Route 5, the driver who swerved from his side of the road on Emmett near the Gorsline Road, showed he suffered from a large brain tumor, according to Dr. Willard N. Putnam, coroner. The doctor said the cause of death was the tumor and resulting hypertension rather than injuries suffered in the crash.

Mrs. Donna Lucas, 56, of 60 South Broad, passenger in the other car driven by her husband, Jesse, died in the collision. Mr. Lucas was seriously hurt. State police said witnesses saw Mr. Potter suddenly swerve his car into the path of the Lucas car.

Services for Mr. Potter will be at 3:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Hebble funeral home, conducted by the Rev. Earl Kelbaugh, and burial will be in Reese cemetery. Mr. Potter and his wife, the former Mania Carney, were married in 1943, and lived in Emmett Township the last eight years.

Notes for Jesse William Lucas:

Battle Creek - Jesse W. Lucas, 79, of 87 Maple Terrace, died today June 21. 1974 in Community Hospital. He had been ill several months. Born in Burlington Township, Lucas was a lifelong resident of the area. He was employed 15 years by the Goss Printing Co. and also had been a farmer. Lucas served in the U.S. Army during World War I and was a member of Metcalf Lodge 419, F&AM; VFW 565, and the Battle Creek Shuffle Board Club.

Lucas is survived by his widow, the former Irene Bibbings; a step-son, William Bibbings of Otsego; daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Kathryn) Bohlke of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Merlin (Thelma) Hess of Orange, California, and Mrs. Ernest (Arleta) Banner of Libertyville, Illinois; a half-brother, Lewis Katz of 2880 Dickman Road; a half-sister, Mrs. Lester (Marjorie) Martin of 98 Allene Ave.; seven grandchildren, and

two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Jesse William Lucas:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 17 Hubbard; 9th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 147 sheet 12b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Trinkin Axls Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist sealer company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, toolmaker equipment company Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 461 Morrell; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-2904

More About Jesse Lucas and Donna Lutz:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Lutz and Jesse Lucas are:

- + 10188 i. Kathryn Altize¹² Lucas, born 19 Sep 1921 in LeRoy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2011 in Acworth, Cobb Co, Georgia.
- 10189 ii. Thelma Donna Lucas, born 07 Apr 1923 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1995 in Orange, Orange Co, California. She married Merlin Alfred Hess 21 Aug 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Oct 1920 in New Castle, Colorado; died 23 Dec 1987 in Orange Co, California.

More About Merlin Hess and Thelma Lucas:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10190 iii. Arleta Belle Lucas, born 02 Mar 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2010 in Lake Zurich, Lake Co, Illinois.

7052. Carlton B.¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Aulean Bertha Cotton** 15 Jul 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Cotton and Mable Hayes. She was born 14 Dec 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ida Beatrice Snider** 18 Mar 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Snider and Ettie Baker. She was born 25 May 1903 in Wise, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Carlton B. Lutz:

Carlton Lutz, 63, of 13080 Hutchinson Road, Route 1, Dowling, died last night Sept. 9, 1964 in a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient three weeks. He had been ill since early last year. He was born Jan. 31, 1901, in Calhoun County, son of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz, and as a young man was employed in the old Battle Creek Sanitarium. Later he resided in Ceresco and operated a milk route which included patronage in Battle Creek. More than 20 years ago he bought a farm, northeast of Bedford, on which two private lakes are located. Through the years, in addition to farming, he had rented boats and sold bait to fishermen. He was a member of the Barry County Farm Bureau.

He was married here March 18, 1933, to Beatrice Snider, who survives, in addition to a brother, Harold, of Athens, and a sister, Mr. Laurence (Ruth) Spooner Route 2 Ceresco.

More About Carlton B. Lutz:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a living w/ mother Clara Lutz

Occupation: 1930, filling station oil company Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5511

Notes for Aulean Bertha Cotton:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Aulean B. Pugh, 49, wife of Beecher Pugh, of Route 1. Ceresco, died at 1 a.m. Sunday Nov. 11, 1951 in a local hospital after an illness that had been serious since June. She had been in poor health for several years. Mrs. Pugh was born Dec. 14, 1901, in Climax, daughter of Fred and Mable (Hayes) Cotton, and married Mr. Pugh on June 29, 1929, in Goshen, Indiana. They came to Battle Creek five years later.

Survivors are her husband: one daughter, Mrs. James (Patricia) Carmire of Stevensville; three sons, Jerry, Wayne and Max, all at home; her mother, Mrs. Mable Cotton of 444 Main; one grandchild, Sharon Ann Garmire; one sister, Mrs. Gordon Stanton of Delton; and two brothers, Walter Cotton of West Territorial Road, and Wallace Cotton of Newton Township.

More About Carlton Lutz and Aulean Cotton:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Jul 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida Beatrice Snider:

Ida Beatrice Lutz, 62, of Hutchinson Road, Route 1, Dowling, died this morning June 10, 1965 in a local hospital where she had been a patient since May 18. She had been hospitalized on several previous occasions during an illness of several years. She was a registered nurse and had worked professionally in this area nearly 40 years. From 1956 to 1959, she was nursing supervisor at the Custer State Home.

She was born May 25, 1903, at Reese, daughter of Willard and Ettie (Baker) Snider. She received her nurse's training at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, graduating in 1922. She married Jan. 19, 1933, to Carlton Lutz. He died last Sept. Mrs. Lutz is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ray (Calista) Ford, N. 32nd St., and two brothers, Ori Snider of Lansing Miles Snider of Muskegon.

Marriage Notes for Carlton Lutz and Ida Snider:

Carlton Lutz, a dairyman of Ceresco and Miss Beatrice Snider, a Sanitarium nurse, were united in marriage Saturday evening March 18, 1933 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. H. N. Jordan, 40 Greenwood Avenue. The ring service was used, the couple being unattended. Mr. and Mrs. Lutz will reside in Ceresco.

More About Carlton Lutz and Ida Snider:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1933, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carlton Lutz and Aulean Cotton are:

- + 10191 i. Patricia¹² Lutz, born Aft. 1922.
- 10192 ii. Jerry Lutz, born Aft. 1923.
- 10193 iii. Wayne Lutz, born Aft. 1925.
- 10194 iv. Max Lutz, born Aft. 1926.

7053. Ruth Marie¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Spooner** 30 Jul 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harlen Spooner and Cora Glesson. He was born 16 Jan 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1968 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Ruth Marie (Lutz) Spooner, 71, of Route 1, died today Dec. 17, 1974 in Leila Hospital. She was born in Newton Township and was a lifelong area resident. She was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church. She and her husband, the late Lawrence Spooner, were engaged in farming in this area until his death in 1968.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Frank (Elouise) Francisco of Route 1; sons, Dale Spooner of Union City and Lawrence Spooner Jr. of Route 1; six grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are by the Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Ruth Marie Lutz:

Social Security Number: 367-24-8345

Notes for Lawrence Spooner:

Ceresco - Lawrence Spooner, 67, of Route 1, Newton Township, a farmer, died this morning July 2, 1968 in a Battle Creek hospital. Born Jan. 16, 1901, in Newton Township, a son of Harlan and Cora (Gleason) Spooner, he was a lifelong area resident. He was married July 30, 1921, in Battle Creek to Ruth Lutz.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Frank (Elouise) Francisco of Route 1; two sons, Dale Spooner of Route 1, Union City and Larry Jr. of Route 1; six grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Harold (Marie) Lehman of Battle Creek, Mrs. Donald (Ethel) Seifke of Route 1, Burlington, Mrs. Nelson (Letha) Stafford of Route 1, East Leroy and Mrs. Harry (Marguerite) Lilly of Fulton; and five . Neil Spooner of Arizona, Buhl and Burl of Battle Creek, Elon of Route 1, East Leroy, and Clare of Route 1, Sherwood.

More About Lawrence Spooner:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-22-5907

More About Lawrence Spooner and Ruth Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1921, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Lutz and Lawrence Spooner are:

- 10195 i. Elouise Arlene¹² Spooner, born 15 Jun 1922 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 2020 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank Ile Francisco 22 Mar 1947 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2006.

Notes for Elouise Arlene Spooner:

Elouise "Mena" A. Francisco, age 98, of Ceresco, passed away peacefully on Thursday, March 19, 2020, with her family at her side. She was born in Emmett Township on March 22, 1922, the daughter of the late Lawrence and Ruth (Lutz) Spooner. She was united in marriage with Frank Francisco on March 22, 1947; he preceded in death on March 3, 2006. She was a member of Newton United Methodist Church and the Fredonia Grange. She worked at Kellogg's, retiring after 42 years of service. She enjoyed gardening and taking care of her flowers. She was a long-time exhibitor at the Calhoun County Fair, where she won many ribbons.

She is survived by nine nieces and nephews; many great nieces and great nephews and great-great nieces and great-great nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Dale Spooner and Lawrence Spooner Jr.

Friends may visit with the family from 3-6 p.m. on Saturday, March 21, 2020 at Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services, 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068.

More About Frank Francisco and Elouise Spooner:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1947, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10196 ii. Dale L. Spooner, born 12 Dec 1924 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2003 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 10197 iii. Lawrence Spooner, Jr., born 05 Oct 1927 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7054. Glenn Frederick¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice May Miller** 04 Feb 1920 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Miller and Jessie Carey. She was born 16 Jan 1901 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Frederick Lutz:

Ceresco - Glenn F. Lutz, 82, of 12766 C Drive N., former Marshall Township supervisor and a longtime farmer in the area, died Friday March 27, 1981 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek. He had been in

failing health the past year and hospitalized two weeks. He was born in Newtown Township and had resided at the C Drive address since 1921. He owned and operated the former Riverview Dairy until 1946. Active in Democratic Party politics, he was Marshall Township clerk and served as township supervisor from 1953-63. He was an active member of Ceresco Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, the former Bernice Miller, whom he married Feb. 4, 1920, in Eckford Township. The couple had spent winters in Florida since 1946. They enjoyed traveling, and in 1962 traveled by pickup truck camper more than 5,000 miles through the Western states.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are sons, Wesley J. Lutz of Ceresco and Leonard G., Leo J., and Gordon M. Lutz, all of Battle Creek; a daughter, Mrs. Jerry L. (Marion) Glubke of Battle Creek; 16 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; a brother, Donald Lutz of Bradenton, Florida; and sisters, Mrs. Raymond (Beulah) McCrary of Marshall, Mrs. Irving (Blanche) Walter of Ceresco and Mrs. Bruce (Dora) Bushre and Mrs. John (Dorothy) Lutz, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial donations may be made to Ceresco Baptist Church or the chemotherapy department at Leila Hospital.

More About Glenn Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Mar 1981, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernice May Miller:

Burial: Oct 1997, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller:

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lutz of Route 1, will observe their golden wedding anniversary next Sunday May 24, 1970, at open house in the fellowship hall of the Ceresco Baptist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend during the hours from 2 to 5 p.m. and the family requests that there be no gifts. Hosting the event will be the couple's children and families, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Lutz of Ceresco, and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry (Marion) Glubke, all of Battle Creek. There are 15 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The former Miss Bernice Miller and Mr. Lutz were married Feb. 4, 1920 in Eckford Township by the Rev. E. P. Smallage. She was born on Jan. 16, 1901, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Miller of Fredonia Township. Mr. Lutz was born on Oct. 22, 1898 in Newton Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz. The couple have resided in the Ceresco area all their married life and have spent the last 24 winters in Bradenton, Florida. He has farmed all his life and operated the Riverview Dairy for 12 years. Both are active members of the Ceresco Baptist Church. Mr. Lutz was active in Marshall Township government for many years, and served as township supervisor from 1953 to 1963.

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lutz of Route 1, C Drive N., will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary Feb. 4, 1980 at their winter home at Trailer Estates, Bradenton, Florida. They were feted at an early celebration in October given by their children at the Brown Jug Restaurant. The former Bernice Miller and Lutz were married Feb. 4, 1920, in Eckford Township by the Rev. E.P. Smallage. Mrs. Lutz was born in Fredonia Township, and her husband in Newton Township, and the couple farmed and formerly operated the Riverview Dairy. They are active members of the Ceresco Baptist Church, and have spent the winter months in Florida for the past 35 years. Lutz was active in Marshall Township government for many years and was township supervisor from 1953 to 1963. Their children are Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry (Marion) Glubke, all of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Leo Lutz of Ceresco. There are 15 grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren.

More About Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller are:

10198 i. Leonard G.¹² Lutz, born 20 Nov 1920 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1999 in Bedford, Calhoun

Co, Michigan. He married Reva Eleanor McCool 1977; born 31 Dec 1914 in Kalkaska, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard G. Lutz:

Residence: 1993, 132 Oriole Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Reva Eleanor McCool:

Reva Eleanor Lutz, 102, died Saturday, September 2, 2017. She was born December 31, 1914 in Kalkaska, Michigan and would later move with her parents to Petoskey, Michigan. Reva was preceded in death by her parents, John and Enid (Groner) McCool; a brother, Marion McCool; a daughter-in-law, Louise Doxtator and a daughter, Sandra Kerr. Reva married Allen Doxtator in 1935; he passed away in 1968. Later she married Leonard Lutz in 1977; he passed away in 1999.

Two children survive; Donald (Sharon Austin) Doxtator and Barbara Holevinski; six grandchildren, Kevin Force, Lori Browand, Richie Erskine, Tracy Dye, Jamie Erskine and Angella Cotter; several great-grandchildren and great great-grandchildren; a step-daughter, Susan (Earl) Day; a step son, Steven (Vicki) Lutz; brother-in-law, Leo Lutz; sister-in-law, Marian (Jerry) Glubke and several step grandchildren and step great-grandchildren.

Reva graduated from Petoskey High School in 1932. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church in Battle Creek where she served on various committees and taught Sunday school for several years. She received a special Mission pin from the church. She organized and belonged to Calhoun County Extension Club for many years and was a member of the Eastern Star No. 471, and the TOPS Club 1085. She was also a member of NARFE (National Association of Retired Federal Employees). She was employed by the Federal Government at Fort Custer, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland and Fort Knox, Kentucky. She was a real estate sales person for 25 years and took several college courses connected with the real estate business.

In the winter she spent time in Trailer Estates Mobile Park in Bradenton, FL. In Florida, she belonged to the Yacht Club; a member of the Park Fire Auxillary and the Camera and Video Club. She, with her husband, Leonard, conducted the Newcomers Club for several years. Reva planned and conducted bus trips for the residents. She and Leonard were in charge of a bike club, which she continued on with after Leonard's death. Reva loved the outdoors; camping, hiking, fishing and hunting. She especially loved to travel. She also enjoyed dancing. Reva liked to entertain her family and friends with jokes and stories.

In 2015, Reva moved to NorthPointe Woods Assisted Living, where she died peacefully. Visitation will be held Thursday, September 7, 2017 from 4:30 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. at the Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care. Funeral services to celebrate Reva's life will be 11:00 a.m., Friday, September 8 at Christ United Methodist Church, officiated by Pastor Brian Steele. Interment will be at Greenwood Cemetery in Petoskey at a later date.

More About Leonard Lutz and Reva McCool:

Marriage: 1977

- + 10199 ii. Wesley Jacob Lutz, born 09 Jan 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10200 iii. Gordon Morris Lutz, born 28 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 10201 iv. Leo Junior Lutz, born 19 May 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10202 v. Marion Louise Lutz, born 22 Jan 1938 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7055. Neva Grace¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Laverne Rocho** 05 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rocho and Minerva Spencer. He was born Jan 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1966 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About John Laverne Rocho:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 125 Pierne; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, repairman power company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neva Lutz and John Rocho:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz in Ceresco was the scene of a pretty wedding Tuesday afternoon Aug. 5, 1924 at 4 o'clock, when their daughter, Miss Neva G. Lutz and John LaVern Rocco of Newton Township were united in marriage. About 30 relatives and intimate friends witnessed the ring ceremony which was performed by the Rev. Quinton S. Walker, pastor of the First M. E. Church. The home was elaborately decorated with garden flowers and greenery, a wedding arch of ferns and

evergreens being arranged in a corner of the living room where the ceremony took place. The bride wore a pretty gown of Champaign, trimmed with rhinestone braid and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and bebe's breath. She was attended by her sister, Miss Beulah Lutz, while the groom was attended by his brother-in-law, Dennie Sterns.

Following a brief reception, an elaborate three course dinner was served by Mrs. Christian Lutz, a cousin of the bride. Many lovely and useful gifts were received. The young people left later for a motor trip to the "Soo." The groom is an employee of the Grand Trunk and upon their return they will live in Ceresco. The out of town guests were Miss Minerva Parker of Battle Creek and the Misses Marion and Pauline Rogers of Albion. Among the prenuptial parties which have been given for the bride was a picnic last Friday evening, given by 12 of the girls from the bran department of Postum Cereal in Willard park, Goguac Lake. A trip around the lake in a launch with swimming and boating were the diversions. A cooperative supper was served and Mrs. Flora Woodworth, in behalf of the company, presented the bride with a handsome bedspread.

More About John Rocho and Neva Lutz:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Neva Lutz and John Rocho is:

- 10203 i. John¹² Rocho, born 1935 in Michigan.

7056. Beulah Mae¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Raymond McCrary**. He was born 20 Jan 1899 in Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1975 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Beulah Lutz and John McCrary are:

- 10204 i. Vera Joan¹² McCrary, born 26 Oct 1932 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wendell Delano (Wendy) Chichester 23 Feb 1951 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Feb 1933 in East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendell Delano (Wendy) Chichester:

Wendell Delano "Wendy" Chichester, age 74, of Marshall, passed away unexpectedly at his home on Friday afternoon, September 14, 2007. He was born on February 10, 1933 in East Leroy to Herbert Roland and Grace Irene (Weimer) Chichester. In late 1939 Wendell's family moved to a farm east of Marshall. He attended the Wilder Creek School through the 7th Grade, and then went to Marshall High School, graduating from there in 1951.

In high school he excelled in track, baseball and basketball. While in high school, he met and fell in love with his future wife, Vera Joan McCrary. The couple was married on February 23, 1951 in Ceresco at her parent's home. On his high school graduation night in 1951 Wendy started work at Eaton Manufacturing Company in Marshall. He worked there until enlisting in the U.S. Navy on January 7, 1952. He was stationed aboard the destroyer USS Hyman and achieved the rank of Petty Officer First Class. Upon his honorable discharge in December of 1955, he was hired at Crowell Carton Company in Marshall (later St. Regis Paper Company), where he worked until 1965. From 1965 until 1982 he was employed at Michigan Carton Company in Battle Creek. In 1982 he went to work at Plainwell Paper Company in Plainwell as their Purchasing and Traffic Manager.

He retired from there in 1993. He was a member of the Battle Creek Traffic Club and the Ceresco Baptist Church. Wendy and Vera enjoyed many years at their mobile home in Winter Haven, and the last three winters at The Villages, Florida, where golf was abundant! Wendy's greatest passion (other than Vera of course!) was golf at the Marshall Country Club, where the couple were members since 1959. He was very proud of winning the Annual Husband And Wife Tournament in 1977, and serving as the Club President in 1979. He loved animals, enjoyed an occasional trip to a casino, and liked to watch deer in his back yard.

Wendy is survived by his wife of 56 years, Vera; brother, Dale (Nancy) Chichester of Tekarkana, Texas; sister, Marian Bramble Bonnell of Marshall; sister-in-law, Theo Chichester of Jacksonville, Florida; brother-in-law, Robert (Mary) McCrary of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews. Wendell was preceded in death by his parents; his brother, Leo; and his beloved in-laws, John Raymond and Beulah (Lutz) McCrary.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, September 17, 9 a.m. - 9 p.m., where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 2 p.m. - 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. - 8 p.m. Funeral services to celebrate his life will be held Tuesday, September 18, at 11 a.m. at Kempf Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard Schlee of Ceresco Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Ceresco Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Ceresco Baptist Church or the Fountain Clinic. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wendell Chichester and Vera McCrary:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1951, Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

10205 ii. Robert Lee McCrary, born 07 May 1940; died 29 Jan 2012.

7057. Donald Jacob¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Margaret F. Freeman** 30 Nov 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Dec 1910, and died 13 Nov 2002 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Donald Lutz and Margaret Freeman:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Lutz and Margaret Freeman is:

10206 i. ?¹² Lutz, born Aft. 1941.

7058. Blanche Irene¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Irving Christopher Walter**. He was born 15 Feb 1910 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Blanche Lutz and Irving Walter is:

10207 i. William J.¹² Walter, born 25 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2013 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7059. Dorothy Mary¹¹ Lutz, twin (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Everett Russell Corwin** 17 Aug 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1909 in Forest, Missaukee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Russell Lutz** 14 Aug 1965 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Russell Lutz and Edna Hough. He was born 22 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(3) Fred Adolphus Bottoff** 08 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Nov 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1963 in Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin:

Dorothy M. (Corwin) Lutz, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, December 10, 2001, at Tender Care Riverside, Battle Creek. She was born July 16, 1915, in Emmett Township, Michigan, the daughter of Jacob and Cora (DeKoeyer) Lutz. She attended the Battle Creek schools and graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed by Security National Bank, Battle Creek, prior to her employment in the Claims Department of State Farm Insurance Company, Marshall and Jacksonville, Florida, Offices, retiring in 1975, with twenty-three years of service.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Robert (Norma) Owen of Battle Creek, Shirley Sain of Battle Creek, Mrs. Thomas. (June) Hindenach of Marshall, twin sister, Dora Bushre of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, four step-grandchildren and six step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Jacob and Cora Lutz, sisters, Blanche Walter, Neva Rocho, Beulah McCrary, brothers, Glen Lutz and Don Lutz. She was also preceded in death by her first husband, Everett Corwin, her second husband, Fred Bottoff and her third husband, John Lutz.

She lived in Marshall, Michigan, Ceresco, Michigan, and New Port Richey, Florida, for many years,

prior to coming to Battle Creek. She enjoyed being a homemaker, gardening, crossword puzzles, flowers, crocheting, ceramics and was a Detroit Tiger Baseball Fan.

Visitation will be held at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present on Thursday, from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. Services, Thursday, December 13, 2001, 11:00 a.m. at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 North Bedford Road, Chaplin Theda McBryde, Heartland Hospice Care, officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan. Memorials to Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disease Association or Heartland Hospice Care. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

More About Everett Corwin and Dorothy Lutz:

Divorce: 04 May 1942, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 Aug 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for John Russell Lutz:

John R. Lutz, 62, of 179 Willow Drive, Jasmine Heights, Port Richey, died Thursday (July 21, 1977). A native of Ceresco, Michigan, he came here one year ago from Battle Creek. He was the retired owner of Russell M. Lutz and Sons, Ceresco. He is survived by his wife Dorothy M.; a son John, Elberton, Georgia; a daughter, Mrs. Sandra Worley, Elberton; three step-daughters, Mrs. Norma Ownes, Mrs. Shirley Thomas, both of Battle Creek, Mrs. June Hindenach, Marshall, Michigan; a brother, Frederick; two sisters, Mary Schultz and Helen Willbur, all of Ceresco, and 15 grandchildren.

Services were Monday at the Hudson chapel of North Funeral Home with Edward Gottier, Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, officiating.

More About John Russell Lutz:

Burial: 22 Jul 1977, cremated Port Richey, Florida

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest, pulmonary edema, broncho pneumonia

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 123 Brookside Road; Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia ED 52-8 sheet 9

Military service: World War II

Occupation: 1950, dairing Elberton, Elbert Co, Georgia

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Lutz and John Lutz:

Mrs. Dorothy M. Bottoff of 606 Jameson Ave., became the bride of John Russell Lutz of Ceresco at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon Aug. 14, 1965, at the Ceresco Baptist Church. The Rev. Bruce P. Huffer performed the double ring ceremony and Mrs. Erbin Handy of Ceresco was organist. The bride is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Lutz of Ceresco. The bride wore a blue lace dress with matching veil and accessories. Her corsage was of pink and white carnations and rosebuds. Mrs. Glenn Schultz of Ceresco, sister of the groom, was matron of honor and Frederick D. Lutz, brother of the groom, was best man. Seating the guests was Michael Lutz of Ceresco, nephew of the groom.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony. The groom's parents gave the rehearsal dinner at Countryside Inn. After a wedding trip to northern Michigan and Lee Lake, Mr. and Mrs. Lutz are now at home at the Jameson Street address. She is a graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the Security National Bank. He is a graduate of Marshall High School and operates the John Deere Implement Sales, Ceresco.

More About John Lutz and Dorothy Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Fred Bottoff and Dorothy Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Lutz and Everett Corwin are:

- + 10208 i. Norma Marie¹² Corwin, born 01 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10209 ii. Shirley Ann Corwin, born 26 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2018 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 10210 iii. June Helen Corwin, born 11 Apr 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7060. Dora Martha¹¹ Lutz, twin (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Edwin Bushre** 07 Jun 1946 in Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1920 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1952 in Korea.

Notes for Dora Martha Lutz, twin:

Dora M. (Lutz) Bushre, age 88, of Battle Creek, died Monday night, November 17, 2003 at Battle Creek Health System. She was a homemaker. Graveside services will be held on Thursday at 3:30PM at Ceresco Cemetery. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

Notes for Bruce Edwin Bushre:

Ceresco - The body of Sergt. First Class Bruce E. Bushre, 41, who was killed in action in Korea last April 25, 1952, will arrive in Marshall under military escort Thursday at 3:55 p.m. for burial. Services will be held next Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home in Marshall with Rev. Eugene Ballard, pastor of the Ceresco Baptist church, officiating. Military services will be held at the cemetery here, with members of the Capt. Claude E. Hale Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No. 4073 of Marshall officiating. Sergt. Bushre was born July 12, 1910 in South Haven, the son of Carl H. and Edith Bushre. As a child, he came with his family to Ceresco and was graduated from Marshall high school in the Class of 1938. For three years, he was employed at the pump division plant of the Eaton Mfg. Co. in Marshall until he enlisted in the air corps in 1941. He served three years in the European Theater of Operations until he was discharged in 1945. Returning to the Eaton company following his discharge from service, Sergt. Bushre was employed there until 1948. when he re-enlisted in the air force.

He had been married June 7, 1946 to Miss Dora Lutz of Ceresco in Barryton (Michigan). She survives him, along with a daughter, Christa and a son, Bruce E.. Jr. Other survivors are Sergt. Bushre's father, Carl H. Bushre, a brother, Carl R. Bushre and two sisters, Mrs. John Bryner and Mrs. DePuy, the latter four all Charlotte.

More About Bruce Bushre and Dora Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Lutz and Bruce Bushre are:

- 10211 i. Christa Kay¹² Bushre, born 31 Dec 1946. She married (1) Charles (Chuck) Brown; born 02 Dec 1948. She married (2) Stig Renstrom; born 01 Nov 1941.
- 10212 ii. Bruce Edwin Bushre, Jr., born 07 Jan 1948; died 03 Oct 2015.

7061. Ethel Belle¹¹ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Brown** 08 May 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1889 in Homestead, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Clarence Ferdinand Kavanaugh** 19 Jun 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1892 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel Belle Croninger:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Ethel Bell (Croninger) Kavanaugh, 87, of 5027 Yarger Road, died Tuesday April 17, 1973 in American Legion Hospital where she had been a patient since Feb. 16, 1972. Born in Caledonia, she worked in the maintenance department of the Battle Creek Public Schools for many years. She was the widow of Clarence F. Kavanaugh.

Surviving are a son, Clarence J. Kavanaugh, at home; a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Royal Oak, and three grandchildren. The Hebble Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Brown and Ethel Croninger:
Marriage: 08 May 1913, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Kavanaugh and Ethel Croninger:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Ethel Croninger and Clarence Kavanaugh is:

- + 10213 i. Clarence James¹² Kavanaugh, born 25 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2005 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7062. Walter Ora¹¹ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melva D. Aumick** 26 Aug 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1895 in Michigan. He married **(2) Edith M. Bush** 09 Feb 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Mar 1882 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1963 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Ora Croninger:

Battle Creek - Walter O. Croninger, 73, of 946 N. E. Capital, a disabled Army; veteran of World War I, died; Tuesday afternoon Dec. 24, 1963. When his condition worsened, he was taken from his residence by ambulance to the Veterans Administration Hospital at Ann Arbor, where he had been a patient previously. He was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital. Born in Grand Rapids, a son of Sydney and Christina (Lutz) Croninger, he came to Battle Creek as a boy. His last employment was with the former Duplex Printing Press Co. He had been seriously ill the last five years.

He is survived by, his wife, the former Edith Bush, who is a patient at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility in Marengo Township; a sister, Mrs. Clarence (Ethel) Kavanaugh of 1027 Yawger Road, and a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Detroit.

More About Walter Croninger and Melva Aumick:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1911, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Bush:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Edith M. Croninger, 81, of 946 N.E. Capital Ave., a retired practical nurse whose husband, Walter, died at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor Dec. 24, died yesterday Jan. 3, 1964 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall after along illness. She was born in Tekonsha, a daughter of George and Elizabeth (Blodgett) Bush and had long been a practical nurse when she married Mr. Croninger, a disabled World War I veteran, in Jackson on Feb. 9, 1920. She was a member of the Battle Creek Presbyterian Church and of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Disabled American Veterans.

Survivors include a step-daughter, Mrs. Ruth Walkley of Vandercook Lake, near Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Edna Harwood of Yerbera Linda, California, and Mrs. Leila McBain of Sun City, Arizona.

More About Walter Croninger and Edith Bush:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Croninger and Melva Aumick is:

- 10214 i. Ruth¹² Croninger, born Aft. 1911.

7063. Eva May¹¹ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Franklin Keagle** 15 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He

was born 06 Aug 1890 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva May Croninger:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Eva M. Keagle, 65, of 257 Collier Ave., died Wednesday morning July 6, 1960 in a local hospital where she had been a patient for 36 days. A native of Newton Township, she was the daughter of Sidney and Christine (Lutz) Croninger. She was married Dec. 15, 1912, to Charles F. Keagle, who survives. They moved three years ago from their farm near Stony Lake to the Collier Avenue address.

Also surviving are two sons, Waynard J. of 166 Barney Blvd. and Lawrence E. at home; a daughter, Mrs. William (Betty) Cooper of Boyne City; two grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Ethel Kavanaugh of 5027 Brown Rd.

Notes for Charles Franklin Keagle:

Battle Creek - Charles F. Keagle, 77, of 257 Collier Ave., a retired printer, died Monday March 11, 1968 in a local hospital where he had been a patient since last Dec. 16. He had been in failing health the past two years. Born Aug. 16, 1890, in Tekonsha, the son of Adam and May (Pearce) Keagle, he had lived in the Battle Creek area practically all his life. He was employed for 19 years as a printer in what then was the Carton & Container Division of the Post Division of General Foods Corp. and then, from 1950 until his retirement in 1960, by the Ensign Printing Co. Mr. Keagle was married Dec. 15, 1912, in Indiana, to Eva May Croninger, who died here July 6, 1960.

Survivors include a son, Waynard J., of 609 Bruce Ave.; a daughter, Mrs. Gerald D. (Jane) Burghdoff of the Collier Avenue address; two sisters, Miss Eunice Keagle of the Walter Byron Medical Care Facility, 675 Wagner Drive, and Mrs. Luella Knox of Fresno, California, and seven grandchildren.

More About Charles Keagle and Eva Croninger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Croninger and Charles Keagle are:

- + 10215 i. Waynard James¹² Keagle, born 26 Jan 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 10216 ii. Jane Ethel Keagle, born 19 Sep 1916 in Michigan; died 11 May 2013.
- 10217 iii. Lawrence Edward Keagle, born 30 Jul 1923 in Michigan; died 10 Aug 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7064. Lee Richard¹¹ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Hazel Louene Hunt** 14 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Oct 1901 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1975. He married **(2) Lillian E. Hall** 20 May 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 07 May 1903 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lee Richard Croninger:

Battle Creek - Lee Richard Croninger, 56, of 5027 Brown Road, Bedford Township, died at 6:45 a.m. yesterday March 8, 1953 in a local hospital, where he had been a patient for one day. Mr. Croninger had been employed for the past four months by the Clark Equipment Co. here and previously was in Detroit for a time working for the Briggs Manufacturing Co. He was born in Grand Rapids Jan. 5, 1897, a son of Sidney and Christine (Lutz) Croninger, and had lived in Battle Creek most of the time since his high school days. He had been employed by the Kellogg Co. and the former Duplex Printing Press Co. His wife, the former Lillian E. Ashby, to whom he was married May 20, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, died May 5, 1952.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Wernet of Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Clarence (Ethel) Kavanaugh, with whom he lived in Bedford Township, and Mrs. Charles (Eva) Keagle of Augusta; a brother, Walter A. Croninger of 189 South West Capital Avenue; a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of

Berkeley, and six granddaughters.

More About Lee Croninger and Hazel Hunt:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lee Croninger and Lillian Hall:

Marriage: 20 May 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Lee Croninger and Hazel Hunt is:

- + 10218 i. Dorothy Jane¹² Croninger, born 05 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7066. Morgan Nelson¹¹ Francisco (Anna Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Merritt Boughton** 28 Aug 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jun 1905 in Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan Nelson Francisco:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 727 Union Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-70 SD 7 sheet 16a

Census 2: 14 May 1940, 15 Ward Street; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 35a

Occupation: 1930, clerk auto company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, presser dry cleaner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morgan Francisco and Emma Boughton:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morgan Francisco and Emma Boughton are:

- 10219 i. David Carlyle¹² Francisco, born 03 Jun 1932 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10220 ii. Robert Nelson Francisco, born 20 Feb 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7067. Sylvester Lutz (Peck)¹¹ Francisco (Anna Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Meda Elizabeth Cronkhite** 30 Dec 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ray Cronkhite and Bertha Gore. She was born 13 Jul 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco:

Sylvester Lutz "Peck" Francisco, 90, of Ceresco. a descendant of a pioneer Newton Township family, died Sunday, Dec. 28, 1997, in Marshall Manor. He was born Dec. 6, 1907, in Newton Township to Nelson C. and Anna M.K. (Lutz) Francisco. Known to many friends as Peck, he attended the Francisco School. He was a farmer, living his entire life in Newton Township in three different homes within a quarter mile of each other on the same road. His farm in Newton Township has been in the same family for the past 153 years. At the age of 16, he was the youngest Teamster among the group of men grading 11-Mile Road to prepare it to be graveled.

He married Meda E. Cronkhite of Burlington Township on Dec. 30, 1933, in Angola, Indiana. She survives. Also surviving are sons, Nelson Francisco of Ceresco and Curtis Francisco of Tekonsha; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death a brother, Morgan Francisco; and a sister, Merlah Manning.

Enjoyed raising livestock and took pride in preparing his fields to raise his crops. He and o neighbor

were the first in the township to seed their fields by airplane. Particularly enjoyed horses, and many in the area remember his young black steeds "Dick" and "Dime." Was active in 4-H and Future Farmers of America. Member of Newton United Methodist Church, the Michigan Centennial Farm Association and the Calhoun County Farm Bureau. Served as a director on the Francisco School Board and also on the Newton Township Zoning Board and New Township Board of Review.

Visitations: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday in Newton United Methodist Church with the Rev. Michael Baker-Streevy officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorials: Newton United Methodist Church.

More About Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5601

Notes for Meda Elizabeth Cronkhite:

Meda E. (Cronkhite) Francisco of Ceresco, 99, died on Wednesday, April 28, 2010, at her home. She was born to Ray S. and Bertha (Gore) Cronkhite on July 13, 1910 in Burlington Township. She attended her first three elementary school grades at Urbandale, and attended Myers rural school in Burlington Township. She began at an early age playing a pump organ at Myers school opening exercises. She graduated from Union City High School in 1929. Mrs. Francisco, as a child had vivid memories of Camp Custer activities during World War I, which surrounded their home on Stringham Road near Urbandale.

Mrs. Francisco's musical ability was taught by her mother. She and her sister sang, when very young, with their mother's accompaniment at different programs. The three played piano, violin, and cello. Mrs. Francisco served as pianist at Francisco school programs, and Newton Church choir, and Sunday school programs. She was affiliated with Montgomery Ward, and Wood's Furniture Co. in Battle Creek, also, Montgomery Ward District office in Grand Rapids. She enjoyed learning the ability, to identify trees, and wild flowers of the woods including birds and wildlife. She enjoyed history and served on historical committees in Newton Township. She compiled five genealogies on her families, and her husband's families, the Francisco, Cronkhite, Lutz, Gore, and Fuller families. She with her husband enjoyed working with their sons in 4-H, and F.F.A, projects. Mrs. Francisco was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Women, East Newton Aid Society, and the Union City High School Alumni Association, a life member of the State Audubon Society, the Calhoun County Genealogical Society, and the Mary Marshall Chapter of the DAR.

She married Sylvester L. Francisco of Newton Township on December 30, 1933 in Angola, Indiana. He preceded her in death in 1997. Surviving are two sons, Nelson of rural Ceresco, Curtis (Cindy) of Burlington, 5 grandchildren, Neal, (Tammy) Francisco, Sherry (Marty) Rowland, Christopher (Debra) Cooley, April (Jeff) Armstrong, and Danielle Francisco, 9 great grandchildren, Kyle, Katie, Kelsey, Jessica, Ashley, Blake, Drew, Kylie, and Nadia, and 3 nieces, and one nephew.

She was preceded in death by her parents, sister Leah, brother Evan, husband Sylvester, and one great grandchild Austin Armstrong.

Friends may call at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services on Sunday May 2, from 1:00p.m. 7:00p.m., where the family will be present from 1:00p.m.-3:00p.m., and 5:00p.m.-7:00p.m. to greet friends and share memories. Funeral Services celebrating her life will be held at the Newton United Methodist Church on Monday May 3, at 11:00a.m. with Pastor Nancy Powers and Pastor Richard Wilson officiating. Interment will follow at Newton Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Oaklawn Hospice, Newton United Methodist Church or to the Union City High School Alumni Scholarship Fund. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Sylvester Francisco and Meda Cronkhite:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Sylvester Francisco and Meda Cronkhite are:

- + 10221 i. Nelson R.¹² Francisco, born 16 Apr 1945 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10222 ii. Curtis L. Francisco, born 04 Oct 1948 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7068. Clair Lutz (Clovis)¹¹ Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ivahbell (Loahbell) Keagle** 08 Sep 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Keagel and Mona Strong. She was born 09 Aug 1894 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Clair Lutz (Clovis) Trumble:

Burial: 09 Jan 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemrrhage

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 06 May 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, chauffeur W. J. Henson Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman grocery store Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 54 Adams; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clair Trumble and Ivahbell Keagle:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1911, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clair Trumble and Ivahbell Keagle are:

- 10223 i. baby¹² Trumble, born 10 Dec 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Trumble:

Burial: 11 Dec 1913, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart lesion

- 10224 ii. Wayne Henry Trumble, born 23 May 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 10225 iii. Alvin Robert Trumble, born 01 Mar 1918 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1983 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married (1) Maxine Flossie Wolf 19 Dec 1936 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 14 Jul 1919 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) June Goldie Prentice 20 Jun 1940 in Defiance, Ohio; born 03 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (3) Hazel Smith 04 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1919.

More About Alvin Robert Trumble:

Social Security Number: 385-10-2369

Notes for Maxine Flossie Wolf:

Mrs. Maxine Walker, 26, of 231 East Michigan Avenue, the wife of John Courtney Walker, died at 8 p. m. Thursday Nov. 1, 1945 in a local hospital of complications following childbirth. Their infant daughter, born Tuesday, died at 10 p. m. Tuesday night Oct. 30, 1945. Mrs. Walker was born July 14, 1919, in Calhoun County. She lived in this vicinity all her life and attended the local public schools. She was married Sept. 19, 1940. In Ohio. Mrs. Walker was a member of the Women of the Moose, chapter No. 707.

Besides her husband, she is survived by her parents, Mrs. Flossie Aurand Wolf of 231 East Michigan Avenue and Walter Wolf of Kalamazoo; and five brothers. Loyal Wolf of 155 Barney Boulevard; Donald Wolf of 59 Grand Avenue; Russell Wolf of 81 South Avenue, Rex Wolf of Cherry Street and Wendell Wolf of Marshall.

More About Alvin Trumble and Maxine Wolf:

Divorce: 16 Sep 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Alvin Trumble and June Prentice:

Divorce: 1941

Marriage: 20 Jun 1940, Defiance, Ohio

More About Alvin Trumble and Hazel Smith:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10226 iv. Clair Lutz Trumble, Jr., born 30 Sep 1921 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2008 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

7069. Doris May¹¹ Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. She married **Louis Henry Armspough** 04 Oct 1913 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1890 in Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1980 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Armspough and Doris Trumble:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1913, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Trumble and Louis Armspough is:

- + 10227 i. Donald Louis¹² Armspough, born 18 Sep 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2007 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

7070. Harry Nelson¹¹ Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married **Garland Zella Stingley** 30 May 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of L. Stingley and Mary Black. She was born 22 Jul 1898 in Eustis, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Aug 1978 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Harry Nelson Trumble:

Harry N. Trumble, 72. who lived in Battle Creek for 45 years before moving to Hemet, California, 25 years ago, died Monday Nov. 13, 1967 of injuries sustained in a car-motorcycle collision in Hemet. Mr. Trumble, who was retired from the Douglas Aircraft Corp., reportedly was riding the motorcycle. Born Dec. 1, in Battle Creek, Mr. Trumble moved to California because of his health. He had been employed here by Post Cereals and the old Duplex Printing Co. He attended Battle Creek schools.

Mr. Trumble is survived by his wife, Mrs. Garland Trumble; a son, R. B. Trumble of Gardenia, California; three sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Spear of 105 N. 32nd St., Miss Irene Trumble of 164 Harvard St. and Mrs. Louis (Doris) Armspough of Detroit; a brother, Howard I. Trumble of 4 85 Cliff St.; two granddaughters and several nieces and nephews in Battle Creek.

More About Harry Nelson Trumble:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-35 SD 16 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, punch pressman H. B. Sherman Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist pump factory Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 28 W. Fountain Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-0394

More About Garland Zella Stingley:

Social Security Number: 561-21-6313

More About Harry Trumble and Garland Stingley:

Marriage: 30 May 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Trumble and Garland Stingley are:

- 10228 i. Sevola Iola¹² Trumble, born 23 Dec 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1964 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California. She married Harley Wayne Squires 23 May 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co,

Indiana; born 30 Dec 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2006 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Harley Squires and Sevola Trumble:
Marriage: 23 May 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 10229 ii. R. B. Trumble, born 03 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2006 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Mary I. Frederickson; born 11 Aug 1921 in Sweden; died 01 Apr 2010 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About R. B. Trumble:
Social Security Number: 366-12-0168

7073. Beatrice Irene¹¹ Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Gale Spear** 14 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Feb 1899 in Charlotte, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beatrice Irene Trumble:

Beatrice I. (Trumble) Spear, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, April 2, 1990, at Arrowood Nursing Center. She was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. She worked for 19 years at Post Division of General Foods, retiring in 1965. She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church, its Senior Saints, and the American Association of Retired Persons. She enjoyed crossword puzzles and was an avid fan of the Detroit Tigers.

Surviving are a daughter, Doris I. Johnson of DuBois, Penn.; sons, Robert L. Beatrice I. Spear Spear of Augusta, William T., Howard R. and David L. Spear, all of Battle Creek, and James E. Spear of Hinsdale, Illinois; 13 grandchildren; 1 6 great-grandchildren; a brother, Howard Trumble of Battle Creek; and a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek. Her husband, Lawrence G. Spear, died in 1952.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Calvary Baptist Church. Memorial donations may go to the church. Arrangements are by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Beatrice Irene Trumble:

Occupation: 1930, binder printing office Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Spear and Beatrice Trumble:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Trumble and Lawrence Spear are:

- + 10230 i. Robert Lawrence¹² Spear, born 06 May 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10231 ii. William Trumble Spear, born 04 Jun 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10232 iii. Doris Irene Spear, born 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Theodore Johnson 24 Feb 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1914 in DuBois, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 2008.

More About Raymond Theodore Johnson:
Military service: US army World War II

More About Raymond Johnson and Doris Spear:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10233 iv. Howard Richard (Dick) Spear, born 20 Sep 1929 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) ? 24 Jun 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928. He married (2) Virginia Ruth Winter 05 Jun 1955; born 04 Nov 1930 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Richard (Dick) Spear:

Howard Spear has been employed at Post Division of General Foods for 28 years. He sings tenor in the barbershop quartet Harmony Hounds and has been with them for seven years. In 1970, the Harmony Hounds

embarked on a USO tour through Japan, singing for the armed forces. Howard was previously a member of the Four D Minors. Their international district comprised all of Michigan and parts of Canada. In 1974, this quartet was awarded the Pioneer District Championship. Dick and Virginia also sing as a duet-team at church and other community functions. Virginia worked at Post for eight years. She has held offices in Grange 129 in Newton Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, where she is currently secretary.

More About Howard Spear and ?:

Divorce: 1954

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Spear and Virginia Winter:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1955

- 10234 v. David Spear, born 16 Aug 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10235 vi. James Edwin Spear, born 18 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2014 in Sarasota, Florida.

7075. Robert Wayne¹¹ Lutz (John Christian¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Goldie M. ?**. She was born 06 Jul 1904, and died 12 Apr 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Arthel F. Roeser** 22 Mar 1919 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jul 1904 in Michigan, and died Nov 1972. He married **(3) Rosettia Mary Rowley** 08 Sep 1931 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Vernon Rowley and Cora Madlin. She was born 1909 in Strathcona, Alberta, Canada. He married **(4) Eva Crow** 29 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Sep 1901 in Jennings, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1949.

Notes for Robert Wayne Lutz:

Marshall - Robert W. Lutz, 75, of 110 N. Fountain St., died Friday Nov. 30, 1973 at Oaklawn Hospital, where he had been a patient nine days. He had been in ill health two years. Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Lutz was born in Burlington. He had lived in Marshall the last 20 years. Lutz worked 21 years for the Warren Sherer Division of Kysor Corp. before retiring in 1963. Lutz was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge Local 676 and the First Church of the Nazarene in Battle Creek. He was a World War II Army veteran.

Surviving are his wife, the former Goldie Finney Haines; a son, Leon Lutz, of Grand Rapids; a daughter, Mrs. Murrill (Pauline) Brothers, of Salem, Oregon; brothers Clark Lutz, of Marshall, Gannett, of Jackson, and Wilbur, whose address is unknown; a sister, Mrs. Beatrice Holden, of Quincy; two grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two step-grandchildren and one step-great-grandchild.

More About Robert Lutz and Arthel Roeser:

Divorce: 21 Jun 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lutz and Rosettia Rowley:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1931, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Eva Crow:

Marshall - Mrs. Eva E. Lutz, 48, wife of Robert Lutz of 110 North Fountain, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday Sept. 4, 1949 in a Kalamazoo hospital, where she had been a patient for the past six months. She had been in failing health for several years. Mrs. Lutz was born in Jennings, Sept. 14, 1901, a daughter of Balsen and Alice Crow, and spent her early life there. She married Laster Davison in 1920 and they resided in Boyne City for about 12 years. He died in 1941. She married Robert Lutz Sept. 26, 1943, and came to Marshall in 1944.

Surviving besides the husband are a son, Clyde Davison of Chicago; four brothers, Clyde Crow and Cladee Crow of Grand Rapids, Thomas and Edward, and four sisters, Mrs. Carol Cooper, Mrs. Claude Johnson and Mrs. Nelson Tets of Michigan and Mrs. D. D. Wright of Pennsylvania.

Services will be held at 10:30 a m. Wednesday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. E. E.

Jones officiating. Burial will be in Bellevue.

More About Robert Lutz and Eva Crow:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1943, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Lutz and Arthel Roeser are:

- 10236 i. Pauline Esther¹² Lutz, born 06 Jan 1921 in East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2004 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon. She married Murrel Charles Frances Brothers 30 Jul 1938 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1916 in Fisk, Butler Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1994 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Murrel Brothers and Pauline Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1938, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10237 ii. Leon Robert Lutz, born 23 Mar 1922 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Margaret June Ogreen; born 11 Jan 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1995 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Beverly Ann Jones 01 Jul 1945; born 27 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2004 in Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Lutz and Beverly Jones:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1945

7076. Clark Nelson¹¹ Lutz (John Christian¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Altha E. Jones** 25 Dec 1923 in Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of H. Jones and Mabel Shiffler. She was born 26 Jun 1906 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1977 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mildred Tallmadge** 02 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Aug 1904 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Grace Isabelle Quinn** 12 Oct 1954 in Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clark Nelson Lutz:

Clark Lutz, who is employed at the Dug Out restaurant, 109 west Michigan Avenue, suffered a burned hand shortly before 5:00 o'clock yesterday afternoon March 26, 1935 when a minor blaze resulted while he was filling a gasoline stove tank at the restaurant, the tank being set next to an automatic gas heater. No damage resulted. Marshall firemen administered first aid to Lutz in the form of salve. Persons in the place at the time of the fire were driven into the street by smoke.

More About Clark Nelson Lutz:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, W. Moreland Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 13a

Census 2: 1940, 112 Fountain Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 3708-16-1322

More About Clark Lutz and Altha Jones:

Divorce: 13 Feb 1943, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Dec 1923, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Clark Lutz and Mildred Tallmadge:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clark Lutz and Grace Quinn:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1954, Michigan

Child of Clark Lutz and Altha Jones is:

- 10238 i. baby¹² Lutz, born 03 Mar 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7077. Mary Ann Katherine¹¹ Lutz (John Christian¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron E. Munn** 25 Dec 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Munn and Florence Case. He was born 09 Aug 1900 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1987 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Ann Katherine Lutz:

Marshall - Mrs. Mary Lutz Munn, 36, of near Homer, died at 12:15 p.m. Sunday Jan. 18, 1942 in a Battle Creek hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Munn was born May 5, 1905. in Burlington, daughter of John and Lizzie Lutz. On Dec. 25, 1923, she was united in marriage with Aaron Munn in Albion.

Surviving are the husband; two daughters. Bertha, 13, and Elizabeth, 9, both at home; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Lutz of Homer; a sister, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Homer, and four brothers, Robert Lutz of Mancelona, Garnett Lutz of Homer, Clark Lutz and Wilbur Lutz of Marshall.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday from the Kelser funeral home. The Rev. Mr. Jacobs of Homer will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Notes for Aaron E. Munn:

Aaron E. Munn, 86, of 1044 24-Mile Road, Homer Township, died Sunday April 12, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall after a long illness. He was born in Litchfield and was a lifelong Homer area resident. He was engaged in farming and was employed by McGraw-Edison Co. for 20 years, retiring in 1976.

Surviving are his wife, the former Doris Blakeman; daughters, Bertha Forward of Three Rivers, and Elizabeth Preston of the Netherlands; a stepson, Duane Christophel of Homer, 10 grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

Cremation has been conducted and private services are scheduled. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements are by Homer Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels.

More About Aaron E. Munn:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farm manager Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Munn and Mary Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lutz and Aaron Munn are:

- 10239 i. Bertha May¹² Munn, born 02 Feb 1928 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Irwin Elston Forward, Jr. 03 Apr 1945 in Indiana; born 03 Oct 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1999 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin Forward and Bertha Munn:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1945, Indiana

- 10240 ii. Elizabeth Munn, born 1932 in Michigan.

7078. Beatrice Esther¹¹ Lutz (John Christian¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Leslie Holden** 10 Jan 1918 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Mar 1883 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beatrice Esther Lutz:

Litchfield - Beatrice E. (Lutz) Holden, 81, of 1048 Clarendon Road, Butler Township, died Sunday August 19, 1984 at her residence. She was born in Branch County and was a lifelong Litchfield-area resident. She was a member of the Church of the Living Water in Quincy. Her husband, Claude Holden, died in 1972.

She is survived by a son, Edwin Holden of Quincy; a stepdaughter, Rose Holt of Buffalo, New York; a brother, Clark Lutz of Ceresco; five grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; one step-grandchild; and one foster, grandchild.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the George White Funeral Home.

Notes for Claude Leslie Holden:

Quincy - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Albion Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels, Inc., for Claude L. Holden, 89, of Route 3, who died Saturday Oct. 14, 1972 in Albion Manor. Born in Litchfield, he was a retired farmer.

Surviving are his widow, the former Beatrice Lutz; a daughter, Mrs. Edward (Rose) Holt of Buffalo, New York; a stepson, Edwin Holt of Quincy; a sister, Mrs. Ivan Black of Albion and five grandchildren.

More About Claude Holden and Beatrice Lutz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1918, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Beatrice Lutz and Claude Holden is:

+ 10241 i. Edwin James (Bill)¹² Holden, born 28 Apr 1923 in Lacey, Barry Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1988 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

7081. Ruth Ethel¹¹ Smith (Ida Sarah (Addie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Clarence Ruggles** 06 Nov 1940 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Apr 1919 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1988 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edwin Brubaker** 06 Jun 2000, son of Rainy Brubaker and Goldie McCabe. He was born 20 May 1912 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 2008 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Ethel Smith:

Ruth E. Ruggles-Brubaker, 90, of Burlington died on Monday, August 24, 2009, at The Oaks of North Pointe Woods. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker was born on March 11, 1919, in Newton Township to Conrad H. and Addie S. (Lutz) Smith. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1936, and then she attended County Normal for a year. On November 6, 1940, she married Earl C. Ruggles at Newton United Methodist Church. He preceded her in death on October 31, 1988. On June 6, 2000, she married Edwin Brubaker. He preceded her in death on August 31, 2008. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker taught school for five years at Pierce and Oakgrove Country Schools. She then went to work as a case worker for the Department of Social Services in Calhoun County for 23 years. She retired in 1982. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church for over 70 years. She was an active member where she taught Sunday School, served as superintendent of the church, and sang in the choir. She was a member of the East Newton Ladies Aide. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker enjoyed traveling, reading, crocheting, and especially spending time with her family.

She is survived by her three daughters, Jean (Joe) Thurtle, of Burlington, Louise (Richard) Sivits of Battle Creek, Ruth Ann (Eli) Smith of Burlington, a son Russell Ruggles of Union City, nine grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by four step-children Duane (Joyce) Brubaker of Marshall, Jim Brubaker of Fulton, John (Linda) Brubaker of Union City, Raymond (Laura) Brubaker of Sturgis, and their families. She was preceded in death by her parents, and husbands.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at

2:30pm on Thursday at the Newton United Methodist Church with Pastor Nancy Powers and Pastor Richard Wilson officiating. Interment will follow at Newton Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Newton United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Earl Ruggles and Ruth Smith:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin Brubaker:

Edwin L. Brubaker, age 96, of Marshall died Sunday, August 31, 2008 at Tendercare of Marshall. Mr. Brubaker was born on May 20, 1912 in LaFayette, Indiana to Rainy and Goldie (McCabe) Brubaker. He was a life long resident of this area and had been employed for 38 years by the Eaton Corporation, working between both the Marshall and Battle Creek plants. He retired as a Supervisor in 1972. Mr. Brubaker also engaged in farming his entire life, farming in the Ceresco and Union City areas.

On October 21, 1933, he married the former Monica C. Spencer in Angola, Indiana. She preceded him in death in 1998. The couple had celebrated 65 years of marriage. He then married, Ruth Ethel (Smith) Ruggles on June 30, 2001.

In his youth, Ed, enjoyed hunting and was an avid gun collector. He also enjoyed working in his sawmill and on other machinery. He attended the Newton United Methodist Church with his wife, Ruth.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth; sons, Duane (Joyce) Brubaker of Marshall, James Brubaker of Athens, John (Linda) Brubaker of Union City and Raymond (Laura) Brubaker of Sturgis; 16 grandchildren 35 great grandchildren and five great great grandchildren; sister, Rosemary Orwig of Marshall. He was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Bonnie Brubaker-Burns; brothers, Jerry Brubaker and Harold Brubaker; sisters, Dorothy Nowlin and Madge Bonnie Bassamier; and a daughter-in-law, Nancy Brubaker.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 to 8:00 Wednesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of his life will be held 10:30 A.M. Thursday, September 4, 2008 at the funeral home. Interment will follow in West Eckford Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Newton United Methodist Church or to the Donor's Choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Edwin Brubaker and Ruth Smith:
Marriage: 06 Jun 2000

Children of Ruth Smith and Earl Ruggles are:

- 10242 i. Jean¹² Ruggles.
- 10243 ii. Louise Ruggles.
- 10244 iii. Ruth Ann Ruggles.
- 10245 iv. Russell Ruggles.

7083. Eyleen Marguerite¹¹ Lutz (Charles Edward¹⁰, Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Apr 1907 in Brackfield, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1985 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California. She married **Richard Carl Loske** 10 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Richard Loske and Hedwig Rost. He was born 13 Sep 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Carl Loske:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 315 E. Hanover; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1930, welder railroad shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Richard Loske and Eyleen Lutz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Eyleen Lutz and Richard Loske are:

- + 10246 i. Esther C.¹² Loske, born 18 Mar 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2000 in Laughlin, Clark Co, Nevada.
- 10247 ii. Richard Edward Loske, born 17 May 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2000 in Michigan. He married Jacqueline Grandpre 20 Aug 1949 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1930 in Michigan; died 16 Oct 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Loske and Jacqueline Grandpre:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10248 iii. William Loske, Sr., born 01 Oct 1938 in Michigan; died 29 Jun 1996 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7084. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹¹ Jedelee (William¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Cecil Smith Bly** 20 Mar 1926, son of Charles Bly and Ardella Isbell. He was born 02 Jul 1900 in Claredon, Arizona, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Louwilla Caroline (Luella) Jedelee:
Burial: Jan 1964, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Smith Bly:
Burial: Feb 1970, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-05-7467

More About Cecil Bly and Louwilla Jedelee:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1926

Children of Louwilla Jedelee and Cecil Bly are:

- + 10249 i. Robert William¹² Bly, born 08 Feb 1926 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2000 in Iowa City, Illinois.
- + 10250 ii. Dolores Ann Bly, born 26 Jul 1929 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 10251 iii. Joyce Jean Bly, born 14 Feb 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7085. Edna Viola¹¹ Jedelee (William¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Arthur Trolz** 12 Jan 1932 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Trolz and Lydia Seckinger. He was born 01 Dec 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Viola Jedelee:
Baptism: 20 Feb 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-09-2697

More About Earl Arthur Trolz:
Baptism: 14 Feb 1909, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-0653

More About Earl Trolz and Edna Jedelee:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Jedelee and Earl Trolz are:

- 10252 i. Marilyn Jean¹² Trolz, born 02 Feb 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Jean Trolz:

Burial: Feb 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10253 ii. Charles Earl Trolz, born 02 Sep 1950 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

7086. Leroy William¹¹ Jedele (William¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Daura May Anderson** 25 May 1935, daughter of Percy Anderson and Bessie Linderman. She was born 17 Sep 1914 in Boyne City, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1972 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy William Jedele:

Clinton - LeRoy Jedele, 63, died Sunday Jan. 7, 1975 at 2 p.m. in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where he had been admitted at 5 p.m. Saturday following a transfere from Herrick Memorial Hospital, where he had been admitted early Saturday. He was born Feb. 13, 1912 in Lenawee County, and came to Clinton shortly after his marriage to Daura M. Anderson on May 25, 1935. They resided at 207 Clark St., Clinton. Mrs. Jedele died on Oct. 19, 1972. Mr. Jedele was a lifelong mechanic, employed by Lancaster Motors and the Tri- County Oil Co., both of Clinton. He was the son of Wiliam and Matilda (Feldkamp) Jedele. Mr. Jedele was a member of the Masonic Lodge of Clinton, the United Methodist Church of Clinton, and served for 25 years with the Clinton Fire Dept., including five years as chief.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. David (Carol) Gates of Lansing, two sons, Bill of Horton and Don of Clinton; a sister and a brother, Mrs. Earl (Edna) Trolz and Rubin Jedele, both of Clinton, and by nine grandchildren and two step grandchildren. Preceding him in death was his wife and a sister.

A Masonic service will be conducted Tuesday at 8 p.m. in the Proctor Funeral Home, Clinton. Funeral services will be Wednesday at 3 p.m. from the funeral home, with the Rev. George Miller officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Leroy William Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1975, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9047

More About Daura May Anderson:

1: conflict on location of birth Alden, Antrim Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Oct 1972, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8738

More About Leroy Jedele and Daura Anderson:

Marriage: 25 May 1935

Children of Leroy Jedele and Daura Anderson are:

- 10254 i. Robert C.¹² Jedele, born 1934; died 05 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Jedele:

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- + 10255 ii. William Percy Jedele, born 15 Jun 1937 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10256 iii. Carol Jean Jedele, born 12 Sep 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10257 iv. Donald Leroy (Jado) Jedele, born 04 Jun 1941 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2003 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7087. Rubin Simon¹¹ Jedele (William¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Rosamond May Yenor** 14 Jun 1936, daughter of Edward Yenor and Lucy Wood. She was born 16 Dec 1917 in Rome Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Rubin Simon Jedele:

Baptism: 17 May 1914, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1989, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-03-7229

More About Rubin Jedele and Rosamond Yenor:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1936

Children of Rubin Jedele and Rosamond Yenor are:

- + 10258 i. Lucy Ann¹² Jedele, born 14 Nov 1936 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10259 ii. Nancy Ilene Jedele, born 23 Apr 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7089. Mills Simon¹¹ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Geraldine Fray Manchester** 17 Feb 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Everett Manchester and Fray Hughes. She was born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Phylis Ann Kohmescher** 20 Oct 1956 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Kohmescher and Beulah Holder. She was born 22 Aug 1927 in Evansville, Indiana.

More About Mills Simon Jedele:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Sep 1981, Highland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, spinner woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-3362

More About Mills Jedele and Geraldine Manchester:

Divorce: 1952

Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Mills Jedele and Phylis Kohmescher:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1956, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mills Jedele and Geraldine Manchester are:

- + 10260 i. Emajeane Fray¹² Jedele, born 21 Jan 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10261 ii. Janice Arlene Jedele, born 25 Oct 1936 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10262 iii. David Mills Jedele, Sr., born 28 Oct 1938 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2014 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 10263 iv. Ruth Ann Evelyn Jedele, born 30 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10264 v. Karen Lucille Jedele, born 11 Sep 1942 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10265 vi. Robert Gerald Jedele, Sr., born 11 Oct 1943 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Venus, Johnson Co, Texas.
- + 10266 vii. Douglas Everett Jedele, Sr., born 25 Jun 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10267 viii. Ronald Leroy Jedele, Sr., born 09 Nov 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Child of Mills Jedele and Phylis Kohmescher is:

- + 10268 i. Barbara Lee¹² Jedele, born 07 Oct 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7090. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen)¹¹ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Crystle Mae Fortman** 27 Apr 1935 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter

of William Fortman and Edna Cole. She was born 05 May 1917 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 120 Fouy Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1930, sirt waste woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, drill press factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1975, machinist Tech Products

Residence: 1975, 11498 Macon Hwy; Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1996 - 2002, 6170 Woodland Drive; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-01-8954

More About Crystle Mae Fortman:

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Jedele and Crystle Fortman:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Arthur Jedele and Crystle Fortman are:

- + 10269 i. Mary Lou¹² Jedele, born 15 Apr 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10270 ii. June Kathryn Jedele, born 01 Apr 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7091. Lucille Catherine¹¹ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Lyle Hill** 28 Dec 1933, son of Adlibert Hill and Sarah Noble. He was born 24 Jun 1910 in Swanton, Ohio, and died 24 Mar 2001 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Catherine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 2002, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lyle Hill:

Burial: 27 Mar 2001, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 01 Jun 1975, Tecumseh Products Company Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: village councilman Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: Clinton United Church of Christ Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Hill and Lucille Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1933

Children of Lucille Jedele and Arthur Hill are:

- + 10271 i. Betty Lou¹² Hill, born 13 Jun 1934 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10272 ii. Arthur Jack Hill, born 07 Sep 1937 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10273 iii. Carolyn Joanne Hill, born 25 Jun 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2011 in Michigan.

7092. Caroline Amelia¹¹ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Allen Biggs** 22 May 1937 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Thomas Biggs and Eleanor Outhwaite. He was born 06 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1984 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Amelia Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1997, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Occupation: inspection department plastic factory

Residence: Aft. 1993, 141 W. Mason Street; Apartment A; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Allen Biggs:

Burial: 31 Jul 1984, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 112 Fouy Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Biggs and Caroline Jedele:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Caroline Jedele and George Biggs are:

- 10274 i. George William¹² Biggs, born 23 Nov 1937 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marilyn Mae Umstead 04 Dec 1976 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Oct 1934 in Fort Scott, Kansas; died 20 Jan 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George William Biggs:

Burial: Aug 1998, Emmanuel Evangelical Cemetery

Occupation: metal worker at Sweepsters in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Sharon United Methodist Church

More About Marilyn Mae Umstead:

Burial: 23 Jan 1997, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Biggs and Marilyn Umstead:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1976, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10275 ii. Raymond James Biggs, born 11 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10276 iii. Carol Lynn Biggs, born 21 Jan 1942 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 10277 iv. Darlene May Biggs, born 31 Jul 1943 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 10278 v. Sarah Kay Biggs, born 11 Oct 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 10279 vi. Sharon Lee Biggs, born 24 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
10280 vii. Richard Allen Biggs, born 14 Jan 1951 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Sharon Ann Ellenwood 04 Aug 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Biggs and Sharon Ellenwood:

Divorce: Nov 1978

Marriage: 04 Aug 1973, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10281 viii. Mary Katherine Biggs, born 29 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
10282 ix. Bruce Edward Biggs, born 26 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bruce Edward Biggs:

Burial: 29 May 1958, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7098. Mary Jane¹¹ Lutz (Georg Wilhelm¹⁰, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2008 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. She married **Alfred Roth** 27 Sep 1941. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Alfred Roth and Mary Lutz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1941

Children of Mary Lutz and Alfred Roth are:

- 10283 i. Steven¹² Roth, born Aft. 1941. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1941.
10284 ii. Mary Louise Roth, born Aft. 1943. She married Richard Ramage; born Aft. 1939.

7100. Marian Helen¹¹ Vogel (Louisa Johanna¹⁰ Lutz, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lanis Cope** 03 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1912, and died 19 Jun 1992 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marian Helen Vogel:

Education: 1932, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed by Michigan Municipal League Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 10 years

Occupation 2: aide to director, Harold D. Smith, who became Director of the Budget for President Franklin S. Roosevelt

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Lanis Cope:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1992, 2420 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Cope and Marian Vogel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Vogel and Charles Cope are:

- 10286 i. Barbara Jo¹² Cope, born 22 Jan 1938.
- + 10287 ii. Charles L. Cope II, born 20 Nov 1942.

7101. Gustave Julius (Gussie)¹¹ Vogel (Louisa Johanna¹⁰ Lutz, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Alice Bell** 1938, daughter of Harley Bell and Hazel Gregor. She was born 16 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Julius (Gussie) Vogel:

Burial: Sep 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: locksmith

More About Margaret Alice Bell:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1945 - 2004, owned & managed Vogel Lock & Safe Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: one of the first woman locksmiths in the State of Michigan

More About Gustave Vogel and Margaret Bell:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Gustave Vogel and Margaret Bell are:

- 10288 i. David Harley¹² Vogel, born 10 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10289 ii. Douglas John Vogel, born 03 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7102. Weanna Lucille¹¹ Lutz (Burt Louis (Bert)¹⁰, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Armstrong Besford** 15 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Besford and Margarette Burt. He was born 08 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Besford and Weanna Lutz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Weanna Lutz and Andrew Besford are:

- + 10290 i. David Burt¹² Besford, born 02 May 1949.
- 10291 ii. Douglas Bruce Besford, born 19 Dec 1953. He married (1) Elizabeth Reinsmith Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Sarah ? Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1954.

More About Douglas Besford and Elizabeth Reinsmith:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Douglas Besford and Sarah ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

7103. Burt Kenneth¹¹ Lutz (Burt Louis (Bert)¹⁰, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer** 18 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Laubengayer and Veronica Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Kenneth Lutz:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, driver Quality Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1974 - 1987, took over from sister-in-law Luella (Laubengayer) of Quality Bakery at 347 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1966 - 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1994, 1405 Iroquois Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-18-2775

Notes for Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Betty Lou Lutz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away January 12, 2009. Betty was owner of Quality Bakery in Ann Arbor with her husband Burt. She was a life member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and was a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club. She was an avid golfer and enjoyed playing bridge with friends. She was active with Meals on Wheels and volunteered with the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

She is survived by her sons Jay Kenneth and James Dennis (Mary), grandchildren: Jeffrey James (Michele), Michael Frederick and Christopher Robert, nephews: Dale Schaffer, Doug Besford and David Besford and close cousin Margaret Laird. She is preceded in death by her husband Burt Kenneth and sister Luella Ables.

Visitation will be held on Thursday from 4-7 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Funeral service will be on Friday from Bethlehem United Church of Christ at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

More About Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1934

More About Burt Lutz and Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Elizabeth Laubengayer are:

- + 10292 i. Jay Kenneth¹² Lutz, born 16 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2009 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina.
- + 10293 ii. James Dennis Lutz, born 16 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7105. Ruth Louise¹¹ Clinton (Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Robert Arnold Spalding** 02 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1992 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Spalding and Ruth Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Clinton and Robert Spalding are:

- 10294 i. James Richard¹² Spalding, born 07 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married Marcia Lynn Hetue 27 Dec 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 1952.

More About James Spalding and Marcia Hetue:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- 10295 ii. Cheryl Lynn Spalding, born 29 Aug 1946. She married James Phillip Bennett 26 Mar 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About James Bennett and Cheryl Spalding:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

7106. Dr. John Miar¹¹ McLaughlin, Jr. (Katherine¹⁰ Lutz, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Terese Eileen Schulz** 12 Jun 1948 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jun 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2007.

More About Dr. John Miar McLaughlin, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 370-28-9102

Notes for Terese Eileen Schulz:

Therese E. McLaughlin (Schultz) — Of Jackson, passed away on Tuesday, January 30, 2007 at Vista Grande Villa at the age of 80. She was preceded in death by her husband, John M. McLaughlin, M.D.; daughter, Carolyn McLaughlin Birkes; sister, Ada K. Henkel; and brother, Paul M. Schultz. She is survived by her son, John (Catherine) McLaughlin, Jr. of Jackson; daughter, JaneEllen (Edmund) McLaughlin Saums of McLean, Virginia; son-in-law, Keith Birkes of Columbia, Missouri; grandchildren, Lara Birkes of Monterey, California, John McLaughlin, III of Clarksville, Tennessee, Leah McLaughlin of Jackson, Michigan, Gareth and Marielle Saums of McLean, Virginia, and Clayton Birkes of Columbia, Missouri; brother, Bernard (Ilene) Schultz of Ocala, Florida; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Terry was a loving, caring wife and mother with a tremendous social consciousness that went far to helping those in need. She was a 1948 graduate of Harper Hospital School of Nursing in Detroit. Her specialty was pediatric nursing. Terry was a past President of the Jackson County Medical Auxiliary and was a founder of the Jackson County Meals Service, where she also served as the volunteer director for ten years. She was on the founding board of the Dahlem Center, as well. Terry was a recipient of the Jackson Community College Distinguished Service Award in 1984 for her service to the community and the college. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church for over 50 years and also served as a deacon there. Terry also participated on the boards of the Jackson County Society for Crippled Children,

Grace Haven and Jackson Symphony Orchestra. She enjoyed listening to classical music, reading, and loved to cook. She was especially noted for her chocolate chip cookies, pecan brittle, and fruitcake, which were popular items at local fund raisers.

A celebration of her life will be held at the First Presbyterian Church of Jackson, Michigan on Saturday, February 10, 2007 at 1:00 p.m. with the Reverend Dr. James D. Hegedus officiating. The family will receive friends after the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the First Presbyterian Church Scholarship Fund or The Dahlem Conservancy Endowment Fund. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About John McLaughlin and Terese Schulz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of John McLaughlin and Terese Schulz are:

- + 10296 i. John Miar¹² McLaughlin III, born 18 Apr 1950.
- + 10297 ii. Carolyn Jeanne McLaughlin, born 12 Jan 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1999 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
- 10298 iii. Jane Ellen McLaughlin, born 19 Apr 1958. She married Edmond Saums II Aft. 1977; born 21 Apr 1957.

More About Edmond Saums and Jane McLaughlin:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

7107. Jeanne Marie¹¹ McLaughlin (Katherine¹⁰ Lutz, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2004 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Guy William Sewell** 07 Feb 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2017 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeanne Marie McLaughlin:

Jeanne M. Sewell, age 79, December 21, 2004. Beloved wife of Guy W., M.D. Dearest mother of Anne M. Mertz (Tom, M.D.), Guy W. Jr. and Katherine J. Loving grandmother of Jamie, Peter and Dana Mertz. Dear sister of the late John McLaughlin (Terry). Memorial Service 10 a.m. Saturday, January 8 at Grosse Pointe United Church, 240 Chalfonte, Grosse Pointe Farms. Memorials to the American Lung Association.

Notes for Dr. Guy William Sewell:

Guy William Sewell, Sr., M.D. died Saturday, February 18, 2017 at the age of 95. He was born in Detroit, MI on November 15, 1921 to George and Leota Sewell, graduated from the University of Michigan and Hahneman Medical School with postgraduate training in Urology at Harper Hospital. While in training at Harper, Dr. Sewell met his wife to be Jeanne McLaughlin. They married and began their family while serving in the army at Fort Knox. After moving to Grosse Pointe, he opened his Urology practice in 1953. His primary hospital was Bon Secours where he served as a medical staff leader for 37 years. Dr. Sewell's interests included wood carving, music, and U of M football and spending time with his family. Dr. Sewell had a loving marriage of 50 years to his wife Jeanne.

He is survived by his daughters, Anne (Dr. Thomas) Mertz and Kathy (Bud) Sells; grandchildren, Jamie Mertz, Peter Mertz and Dana DeGemmis; Great grandchildren, Ava, Will, Riley, Tom, Jane, and Henry; and sister, Erma Paterson. He was preceded in death by his wife Jeanne and son, Guy Jr. He enjoyed his independence and was a role model to his entire family.

A Memorial Service is being planned for Saturday, March 18, 2017 at the Grosse Pointe War Memorial. Memorial contributions may be made to American Lung Association.

More About Guy Sewell and Jeanne McLaughlin:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne McLaughlin and Guy Sewell are:

- + 10299 i. Anne Marie¹² Sewell, born 29 Dec 1948.
- 10300 ii. Guy W. Sewell, Jr., born 01 Jun 1951; died 07 May 2013.

Notes for Guy W. Sewell, Jr.:

Guy W. Sewell, Jr., May 7, 2013. Age 61. Mr. Sewell is survived by his father Guy W. Sewell, Sr., M.D.; his sisters Anne (Thomas) Mertz and Kathy (Bud) Sells; his nephews Jamie (Heather) Mertz and Peter (Lori) Mertz, and niece Dana (Bob) DeGemmis; and great-nieces and nephews Ava, Will, and Riley. He was preceded in death by his mother Jeanne Marie Sewell. Guy loved sports, cars and spending time with family and friends on Harsens Island.

There will be a Memorial Service at 11 a.m. Saturday, May 18, 2013 at Grosse Pointe Congregational Church, 240 Chalfonte Ave., Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan 48230. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to American Lung Association, Memorial and Tribute Processing Center, 226 State Route 61, Norwalk, Ohio 44857-9705.

- 10301 iii. Katherine Jeanne Sewell, born 04 Jul 1953. She married (1) Bud Sells; born 14 Feb 1950. She married (2) Steven Thomas Smith Aft. 1971.

More About Steven Smith and Katherine Sewell:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

7108. Marilyn Louella (Marian)¹¹ Lutz (Henry William¹⁰, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Dec 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2015 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Charles Pellowe** 25 Feb 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Pellowe and Myra ?. He was born 26 Sep 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1966 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Louella (Marian) Lutz:

Marian L. "Mary Lou" Pellowe, age 91, of Adrian passed away Sunday, March 22, 2015, at Lenawee Medical Care Facility. She was born Dec. 13, 1923, in Adrian, the daughter of Henry and Helen (Rankin) Lutz. Mary Lou graduated from Adrian High School in 1941 with the class who initiated the Sub Deb Dance which students still look forward to each winter. She earned a bachelor's degree in interior design from Adrian College and worked as a freelance decorator for many years.

On Feb. 25, 1944, Mary Lou married Edward C. Pellowe, and he preceded her in death in 1966. Mary Lou was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church where, for many years, she was the oldest member. She was active in the community as a member of the Monday Literary Club, the Lenawee County Historical Society, Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority and Tau Delta Sorority. She also served on the alumni board of directors for Adrian College, where she was honored with the Outstanding Alumni Award, and the Charlotte Stephenson Manor board of directors.

Mary Lou is survived by her children, Deborah Pellowe and Christopher (Nancy) Pellowe, both of Adrian; grandchildren, Kiersten (Mark) Gawronski, Michael (Tina) Pellowe, Amanda (Todd) Pelak and Benjamin (fianceeKierston Wilson) Pellowe; and great-grandchildren, Brynn, Jacob, Alysia, Brady and Conor.

In addition to her husband, Edward, she was preceded in death by a brother, William Lutz, and a granddaughter, Megan Pellowe.

Visitation will be held from 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday, March 26, 2015, at Wagley Funeral Home, with a Time of Remembrance starting at 7 p.m. The family of Mary Lou suggests contributions to the Edward C. Pellowe Scholarship Fund at Adrian College or the Lenawee Humane Society in lieu of flowers.

More About Edward Pellowe and Marilyn Lutz:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Lutz and Edward Pellowe are:

- + 10302 i. Deborah¹² Pellowe, born Aft. 1944.
- + 10303 ii. Christopher Pellowe, born Aft. 1945.

7109. William Rankin¹¹ Lutz (Henry William¹⁰, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina

Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1983. He married **Elizabeth Holmes** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About William Lutz and Elizabeth Holmes:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of William Lutz and Elizabeth Holmes are:

- 10304 i. Laura Lee¹² Lutz, born Aft. 1941.
- 10305 ii. Lisa Lynn Lutz, born Aft. 1943.

7110. William Gustine¹¹ Sisson (Frieda C.¹⁰ Lutz, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 2012 in Evans Lake, Michigan. He married **Pauline June Burnham** 09 Jan 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Milford Burnham and Virginia McKay. She was born 15 May 1927 in Ridgetown, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Apr 2013 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Sisson and Pauline Burnham:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sisson and Pauline Burnham are:

- 10306 i. James¹² Sisson, born Aft. 1948.
- + 10307 ii. Sue Sisson, born Aft. 1949.

7111. Dr. James Charles¹¹ Sisson (Frieda C.¹⁰ Lutz, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 May 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2017 in Michigan. He married **Doris Louise Simpson** Aft. 1959. She was born Jun 1931.

Notes for Dr. James Charles Sisson:

Ann Arbor - Dr. James C. Sisson passed away on Oct 5, 2017 after a short illness. Born on May 1, 1929 he spent his formative years in Tecumseh, Michigan where he delivered newspapers for his father. After graduating valedictorian of his high school class, he left Tecumseh in 1947 to attend the University of Michigan where he graduated Phi Beta Kappa. From 1950-58, he attended medical school and completed internal medicine residency training at the University of Michigan. After two years as a captain in the US army medical corps, he returned to the U of M medical school as a faculty member in 1960. Dr. Sisson practiced nuclear medicine for 40 years before retiring in 2000. In 1991, he received the distinguished American College of Physicians Laureate Award. Working in outpatient care, he remained active for another eight years as an emeritus professor. Throughout his career, he received numerous awards including election into the Alpha Omega Alpha Honorary Medical Society, the Kaiser Permanente Teaching Award for clinical education and the Lifetime Achievement Award in medical education. He was also recognized as an academic leader in the diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disease.

Dr. Sisson is survived by his loving wife, Doris (Simpson) of 61 years; his three sons: Mark (Betty Ann), Matt (Sarah) and Tom (Christine) and three grandchildren: Dashiell, Annissa and Hannah. He was preceded in death by his parents Harold and Frieda Sisson, his brother William and sister Kathryn Hayes.

Donations in memory of Dr. Sisson can be made to Northside Presbyterian Church or Arbor Hospice. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About James Sisson and Doris Simpson:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of James Sisson and Doris Simpson are:

- 10308 i. Mark¹² Sisson, born 05 Jun 1957. He married Betty Ann Avery 1982; born Aft. 1943.

More About Mark Sisson and Betty Avery:
Marriage: 1982

- + 10309 ii. Matthew A. Sisson, born 25 Sep 1961.
- + 10310 iii. Thomas Harold Sisson, born 19 Oct 1964.

7115. Robert Kelvin (Bob)¹¹ Wolff (Simon Emanuel¹⁰, Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2014 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Marion Magness** 1953. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Robert Kelvin (Bob) Wolff:

Robert K. "Bob" Wolff, 87, retired chief of Plant Engineering at Bell Helicopter Co., passed away Friday, Jan. 17, 2014, in Fort Worth after a four-week illness. Bob lived in Fort Worth since 1936 after moving here with his parents from Temple. He graduated from Paschal High School in 1943 and at the beginning of World War II he traveled to California to work in the shipyards before joining the Marines in 1943. He served in Guadalcanal and Guam in the Pacific ther. At the end of the war, he entered college on the GI Bill and graduated from Texas Tech University with a degree in electrical engineering. He married Marion Magness in 1953 with whom he spent the remainder of his life. Bob worked at Bell Helicopter for 35 years, retiring in 1986. He worked for H & R Block during tax season for several years and did volunteer work for AARP during retirement. He received his 50-year Masonic pin in 1997.

Bob was preceded in death by his parents, Simon E. and Elizabeth Beach Wolff, and brother, David L. Wolff.

Survivors: He is survived by his loving wife of 60 years, Marion Wolff; son, Steve Wolff and wife, Nancy, of Arlington; daughter, Elizabeth Anne Jacobson and husband, Tom, of Jackson Hole, Wyoming; grandson, William Wolff; sister, Ellen Whitmore of Roswell, New Mexico; brother-in-law, Bob Magness of Whitney; sister-in-law, Bobbi Wolff of Bureson; and many loving nieces and nephews.

Graveside service: 9 a.m. Wednesday in Laurel Land Memorial Park of Fort Worth. Memorial service: 11 a.m. Wednesday at Richland Hills Christian Church, 3908 Ruth Road, Richland Hills 76118. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Laurel Land Funeral Home. Memorials: In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Red Cross or a charity of your choice in Bob's name.

More About Robert Wolff and Marion Magness:
Marriage: 1953

Children of Robert Wolff and Marion Magness are:

- + 10311 i. Steve¹² Wolff, born Aft. 1953.
- 10312 ii. Elizabeth Anne Wolff, born Aft. 1955. She married Tom Jacobson; born Aft. 1948.

7117. Ellen Frances¹¹ Wolff (Simon Emanuel¹⁰, Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas, and died 15 Jun 2018 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **Walter Edwin Whitmore**. He was born 05 Oct 1921 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 29 Apr 1995 in Roswell, Chaves Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Ellen Frances Wolff:

Ellen Whitmore, formerly of Roswell, New Mexico, passed away peacefully in Albuquerque, New Mexico on June 15, 2018 surrounded by family after a lengthy battle with breast cancer. She was born October 27, 1929 in Temple, Texas to Simon and Elizabeth Wolff and grew up in Ft. Worth, Texas. Ellen was preceded in death by her beloved husband Walter, by her loving son Victor Whitmore, and by her two brothers Robert Wolff and David Wolff.

She is survived by her two loving sons: Wayne and wife Darlene Whitmore of Las Vegas, Nevada and Karl and wife Sharon Whitmore of Albuquerque, New Mexico; eight grandchildren: Jonathan, Daniel, Jackson, Bryan, Aaron, Lincoln, Charles, and Lauren; two great-grandchildren: Hudson and Zeth; her sisters-in-law Marion Wolff and Roberta Wolff; nieces Susan Donohue and Frieda Wolff-Mays who she

helped raise and thought of as daughters; and numerous other nieces and nephews.

Ellen graduated from Texas Women's University in 1951 and moved to Roswell, New Mexico to teach where she met and married Walter Whitmore Jr. After marrying Walter she threw her energies into raising their three sons. Once her children were older she returned to school and became a nurse. She worked at Eastern New Mexico Medical Center until she retired. She was an avid golfer, swimmer, water skier, snow skier, bowler, card player and participated in Senior Olympics. During her married life, and in retirement, she enjoyed traveling to far off places in Europe, China, and Australia. She will always be remembered as a loving mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother whose greatest passion was helping others.

A graveside service will be held at South Park Cemetery, 3101 S. Main St, Roswell, NM 88203, on June 20, 2018 at 9 a.m. The family wishes to thank Peachtree Village Retirement Community in Roswell, and Palmilla Senior Living and Heartland Hospice in Albuquerque. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Susan G. Komen for the Cure, or the charity of your choice. Ellen leaves us rich in memories.

Children of Ellen Wolff and Walter Whitmore are:

- 10313 i. Wayne¹² Whitmore, born Aft. 1947. He married Darlene ?; born Aft. 1946.
- 10314 ii. Karl Whitmore, born Aft. 1949. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1949.

7119. Pauline Lucile¹¹ Jedele (William Jacob¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dale Henry Colson**. He was born 14 Dec 1915 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1961. She married **(2) Charles Daniel Noragon**. He was born 03 Dec 1916 in Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1988 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Child of Pauline Jedele and Dale Colson is:

- 10315 i. Susan Kay¹² Colson, born 27 Nov 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7120. Max Junior¹¹ Jedele (William Jacob¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Elfreda Susan Elbinger**. She was born 01 May 1927 in Nuremberg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 15 Nov 1987. He married **(2) Margaret Elaine Thomas** 24 Aug 1971 in Dickenson, Virginia. She was born 23 Dec 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2019 in Stryker, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Max Junior Jedele:

Occupation: 1953, section hand

Occupation 2: 1957, section foreman New York Central Railroad

Property: Bet. 1953 - 1957, 4651 Kehoe Road; Section 3 Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 E. Wilson Street; Bryan, Ohio

More About Elfreda Susan Elbinger:

Occupation: 1963, employee Clinton Woolen Mills

Notes for Margaret Elaine Thomas:

Margaret Elaine Jedele, age 88, of Stryker, Ohio, formerly of Tecumseh, passed away March 21, 2019. Margaret was born December 23, 1930 in Detroit Michigan the daughter of Charles and Elsie (Nordstrom) Thomas. She lived in Michigan until 1969 and then moved to the Bryan - Stryker, Ohio area where she married Max Jedele who preceded her in death in 1984. She was a beloved wife, mother and grandmother that loved planning family gatherings. She will be sadly missed.

Margaret is survived by her children, Kathleen Kopke-Arnold of Macclenny, Florida, Sharon Kopke-Gyurnek of Bryan, Ohio, Jeff (Pam) Kopke of Perrysburg, Ohio, Denise (Jedele) Larry Maugherman of Edon, Ohio, Mike (Jody) Strahle of Bryan, Ohio, Woody (Vickie) Holcomb of Sherwood, Ohio; sister,

Nancy Kies of Moscow, Michigan; 18 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband, Max, she was preceded in death by her parents; sisters, Pat Rutherford and Betty Tirb; brother, Bill Thomas and granddaughters, Jennifer Branch and Cara Kopke.

Funeral services will be 11:00 A. M. Thursday March 28, 2019 at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Burial will follow in Brookside Cemetery. Visitation will be 1:00 - 8:00 P. M. Wednesday, March 27, 2019 and one hour prior to the service on Thursday.

More About Max Jedeled and Margaret Thomas:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1971, Dickenson, Virginia

Children of Max Jedeled and Elfreda Elbinger are:

10316 i. William George¹² Jedeled, born Dec 1947. He married Susan Joan Keigley 08 Aug 1970; born 27 Dec 1948.

More About William Jedeled and Susan Keigley:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1970

10317 ii. Linda Jedeled, born 1956.

10318 iii. Mark Jedeled, born 1958.

7122. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹¹ Gehrke (Elma (Alma)¹⁰ Jedeled, Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sue Gaines** Aft. 1955. She was born 27 Nov 1935. He married **(2) Sharell Ann Watrous** 21 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jun 1939.

Notes for Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck) Gehrke:

Charles "Chuck" Frederick Gehrke, MD, age 85, of Tecumseh passed away on Sunday, April 18, 2021 at his home. He was born November 27, 1935 in Detroit, the son of the late Elmer Frederick and Alma Amanda (Jedeled) Gehrke. On July 21, 1990, in Ann Arbor, he married Sharell Ann Watrous and they shared over 30 years together. Chuck proudly served his country and was honorably discharged from the U.S. Air Force as a Captain. He was a proud graduate of Cass Technical High School in Detroit and received his undergraduate and medical degrees from the University of Michigan.

Chuck practiced medicine for over 22 years in Hematology/Oncology at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. While at St. Joe's, he served as President of the Department of Internal Medicine, Chief of Staff, and President of Huron Valley Physicians Association. Following his retirement from private practice, Chuck was the Medical Director for Huron Oaks Chemical Dependency Treatment Program, Vice President of Medical Affairs at St. Mary Hospital in Saginaw, Medical Director at Michigan-Health Professional Recovery Program, Medical Director with Indiana State Nurse's Assistance Program and was on staff with Brighton Center for Recovery. During his career Chuck was also the volunteer Medical Director at Hemophilia Camp of Michigan, a Member of the Board of Directors of Dawn Farm, member of the session at Calvary Presbyterian Church in Ann Arbor and First Presbyterian Church in Tecumseh, and president of the Tecumseh Kiwanis Club. He was involved with the development of Huron Oaks Chemical Dependency Facility, the Hemophilia Camp of Michigan, HVPA, and served as a monitor of impaired medical students at MSU and WSU Medical Schools.

Chuck was a sports fan, especially of the Lions, Tigers and Red Wings teams of his youth. Whenever he attended a Tigers game, which was often, he always kept a scorecard. He loved winter and was an avid snowmobiler. At different times he collected coins, stamps, matchbook covers and postcards, and he enjoyed giving postcard presentations on esoteric topics like the copper mines of the Upper Peninsula and the churches of Detroit. A life-long learner, he was a passionate student of history and earned a master's degree in American history at age 79 from Eastern Michigan University. He regularly wrote letters to the editor and liked to debate the issues of the day. He traveled widely, including trips to Russia, Israel and Sub-Saharan Africa, and took great pleasure in the European river cruises he shared with Sharell.

Besides his wife, Sharell, he is survived by his children, James (Coleen Kelly) Gehrke of Washington, DC, Karl Gehrke of Dexter, Mark (Carolyn) Gehrke of Ypsilanti, Lisa (Raymond) Brown of Ft.

Worth, Texas and Cindy (Craig) Coburn of Middleville, Michigan; sister Carole Ann (John) McConnell of Tecumseh; seven grandchildren, Sarah (Mark) Bridle, Matthew Brown, Zachary Brown, Nathan Coburn, Cayla Coburn, Anna Gehrke and Claire Gehrke; and five great grandchildren. He is also survived by his first wife and the mother of his sons, Sue Gaines Gehrke.

In accordance to Chuck's wishes cremation has taken place. A private graveside service will be held for his immediate family at Brookside Cemetery in Tecumseh with Rev. Cathi King officiating. A public memorial service for Chuck will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Dawn Farm, the Hemophilia Foundation of Michigan - Bold Eagle Camp and the First Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh. Arrangements are under the care of the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes.

More About Charles Gehrke and Sue Gaines:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Charles Gehrke and Sharell Watrous:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gehrke and Sue Gaines are:

- + 10319 i. Cindy¹² Gehrke.
- + 10320 ii. Lisa Marie Gehrke, born 14 Oct 1961.
- 10321 iii. James Frederick Gehrke, born 25 Apr 1963. He married Coleen Kelly ?.
- 10322 iv. Karl Gehrke, born 30 Jun 1965.
- 10323 v. Mark Frederick Gehrke, born 28 Mar 1971. He married Carolyn Joslyn; born 01 Oct 1974.

7124. Doris¹¹ Maurer (Rosine Christine (Rose)¹⁰ Ernst, Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter H. Simpson** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Walter H. Simpson:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Simpson and Doris Maurer:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Doris Maurer and Walter Simpson are:

- 10324 i. Bill¹² Simpson, born Aft. 1920.
- 10325 ii. Patty Simpson, born Aft. 1920.

7130. Alberta Henrietta¹¹ Ernst, twin (Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan. She married **Glenn Forest DePagter** 14 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Isaac DePagter. He was born 06 Jul 1919 in Grand Haven, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2006 in Nunica, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:

Mrs. Alberta H. DePagter, age 86, died Sunday, May 22, 2005 at North Ottawa Care Center. She was born to Olga and Christian Ernst on Aug. 8, 1918 in the Ann Arbor area. Alberta had stories to tell about living on a farm and knowing the cows by name. She walked to and enjoyed learning in a one room school house. Alberta saw the first automobiles and television sets. Her family survived the depression days, in part, by owning and working a local grocery store/gas station which also offered meals to visitors. She worked at King Sealys and in the kitchen of an elite dormitory at University of Michigan. She married and moved to Grand Haven. Her life then centered around the joy of raising her family of three children and watching her family tree grow to include seventeen grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

She grew with the history of Grand Haven, enjoying the beauty of this area. She favored the Musical

Fountain, The Coast Guard Festivals, walks in Duncan Woods and the Harbor Boardwalk, Fricano pizza, ice cream cones and the trolley rides become traditions. Also, making seven different houses a home in Grand Haven became an easy task for her. Alberta enjoyed crafts, sewing and writing poetry. She was an expert at growing beautiful, healthy flowers and earned awards in flower arranging contests. She taught Sunday School and Cub Scouts and participated in choirs and entertained by playing the piano and violin.

Besides being a winning contestant in Bake Off entries, special home baked treats, in her immaculate home, were shared with those who lived with her or came for a visit. She always had time to lend an ear over a cup of tea with many who loved her. The neighborhood coffee clutches were always attended and many smiles and stories were shared there by a special group of friends. Alberta spent many years working at Medallion Instrument, Inc. Robbinswood and several home care and nursing facilities in this community. She was a gifted caretaker and cared deeply about her family, friends and acquaintances around her. She will be missed by many.

Survivors: son, Patrick (Pam) DePagter of Grand Haven, Michigan; 2 daughters, Marion (Roy) Randall of Shelby Twp., Michigan and Connie Najar of Walkerville, Michigan; 17 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; sister Mary Moyer of Washington; brother, David Leola Ernst of Ann Arbor, Michigan; several nieces and nephews; Mrs. DePagter was preceded in death by her parents and her twin brother, Albert Ernst.

Service: Wednesday, May 25, 2005, 11:00 AM at First Reformed Church with Rev. Louis Kraay officiating. Interment at Lake Forest Cemetery. Visitation: Tuesday, 5-8 PM at Clock Funeral Home. Memorial: contributions may be given to the family.

More About Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:
Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8182

Notes for Glenn Forest DePagter:

Glenn Forest DePagter, age 86, of Nunica passed away Wednesday, January 11, 2006, at a Muskegon hospital. He was born July 6, 1919 to Issac and Hazel (Reynolds) DePagter in Grand Haven, Michigan; and he married Suzanna Semivan on May 6, 1972 in Grand Rapids. Mr. DePagter was a Veteran of World War II and was a lifelong area resident. A design engineer for Gardner Denver, he helped design pneumatic tools, three of which were patented. Glenn was one of the original designers of "The Musical Fountain" in Grand Haven. Mr. DePagter was a member of Christ Community Church, the American Legion-Charles Conklin Post 28 and the Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 where he served on the honor guard.

Survivors include his wife Suzanna; 2 daughters, Connie and Marian; son Patrick; stepson Jack Taylor and stepdaughter Suzanna Stohl; also several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister.

A private family service will be held at Christ Community Church with Rev. Robert Kleinheksel officiating. Those desiring a memorial are asked to consider St. Jude Children's Hospital, Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 or The Salvation Army.

More About Glenn Forest DePagter:
Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan

More About Glenn DePagter and Alberta Ernst:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Ernst and Glenn DePagter are:

- + 10326 i. Patrick A.¹² DePagter, born 06 Mar 1948.
- + 10327 ii. Marion Grace DePagter, born 27 May 1951.
- + 10328 iii. Constance Fay (Connie) DePagter, born 15 Dec 1955.

7131. David Christian¹¹ Ernst (Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸,

Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leola Evelyn Savery** 20 Aug 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harlan Isacc Savery. She was born 29 Apr 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Christian Ernst:

David Christian Ernst, age 85, died May 7, 2007 at his home. David was born in Freedom Township on June 16, 1921 to the late Christian and Olga (Luckhardt) Ernst. He was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ and served in WWII in both the European and North African Theaters. He was a life long member of the Ann Arbor fraternity Masonic Lodge 262. Retired from the Ann Arbor Post office as a rural Mail Carrier. He enjoyed building houses, restoring tractors, farming and woodworking.

Survivors include Wife Leola (Savery) of 61 years they were married in 1945, three sons; Gary (Roseanne) Ernst, Thomas Ernst, Ted (Lori) Ernst, one daughter Sharon (Earl) Long, three grandsons; Eric (Kellie) Long, Justin Ernst, Joshua Ernst, four granddaughters; Becky Long, Colleen (Ethan Hodys) Ernst, Dr. Lynnae Ernst, Cassandra Ernst, one great granddaughter Marley Long. Three Siblings the late Alberta DePachter, Mary Moyer, and the late Albert Ernst.

A funeral service will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew United Church of Christ. Reverend Dr. Robert W. Summers Officiating. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter and at church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Burial to follow in Forest lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or St. Andrews United Church of Christ.

More About David Christian Ernst:

Burial: May 2007, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bef. 1947, Sgt. in European & North African Theaters World War II

Occupation: rural mail carrier for Ann Arbor Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, maintenance University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leola Evelyn Savery:

Leola Evelyn Ernst, age 91 of Dexter, passed away on Sunday, February 4, 2018 surrounded by her family. Leola was born on April 29, 1926 in Dexter, Michigan to parents Harlan and Evelyn Savery. She married David Ernst in August of 1945 and they spent 62 loving years together. They chose to settle down in Dexter where they raised their four children: Gary, Sharon, Thomas, and Theodore. She was proud of the large garden she tended to that provided nourishment for their family. She enjoyed canning the harvest of each season to use later in recipes. Leola was an active and lifelong member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. She was known for making traditional German pretzels, a recipe that her mother-in-law taught her, for the St. Andrew's Annual Bake Sale and her famous pies for the Annual Sauerkraut Supper at church. Leola was a dedicated mother and grandmother. Her son, Tommy, was born with Down syndrome, which was not widely understood at the time of his birth. Leola was very progressive in seeking treatment and providing the best care for her son. Due to her efforts, Tommy lived 55 beautiful years and was the absolute joy to the Ernst family.

She was predeceased by her husband David, her son Thomas, her brother Kenneth Savery, and her daughter-in-law, Roseanne. Leola is survived by her children Gary Ernst, Sharon (Earl) Long, and Theodore (Lori) Ernst, seven grandchildren: Eric, Becky Colleen, Lynnae, Cassandra, Justin, and Joshua, and 3 great-grandchildren.

A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St., Dexter at 11 am. Friends and family are welcome to gather from 10:30 am until 11 am. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the general fund at St. Andrew's Church.

Marriage Notes for David Ernst and Leola Savery:

In a double ring ceremony performed Saturday afternoon August 18, 1945 Miss Leola Savery, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Savery of Dexter, became the bride of Sgt. David Ernst, son of Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor. Rev. G. H. Wittbracht of Saline performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. The bride wore a white lace dress and hat with a corsage of red rose buds. Miss Alberta Ernst, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor, wearing a navy dress with a white and yellow rose corsage. Albert Ernst, Miss Ernst's twin brother, served as best man. Sgt. Ernst has just returned after 26 months in the European Theatre and expects to be stationed in Maryland for some time.

More About David Ernst and Leola Savery:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alberta Ernst & Albert Ernst

Children of David Ernst and Leola Savery are:

- + 10329 i. Gary Lee¹² Ernst, born 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10330 ii. Sharon Ernst, born Dec 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10331 iii. Thomas Harlan Ernst, born 08 Dec 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Thomas Harlan Ernest of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away July 12, 2009. Thomas is the beloved son of David (deceased) and Leola and brother of Theodore (Lori), Gary (Roseanne) and Sharon (Earl) Long. He is also survived by nieces, nephews and cousins. Thomas loved creating art, listening to music and watching sports especially the Detroit Tigers. He proudly worked for 12 years at Zingerman's Deli where he met numerous friends which were the joy of his life. He was loved by all who knew him. A visitation will be held on Tuesday 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. The funeral service will be held on Wednesday instate at 10 a.m., service 11 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St. Dexter. Burial to follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to The Evangelical Home of Saline.

More About Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Burial: 15 Jul 2009, Forest Lawn Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1997 - 2009, employee at Zingerman's Deli Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10332 iv. Theodore David Ernst, born 29 Oct 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7133. Nelson V.¹¹ Seeger (Oskar Emanuel¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy L. Walker** 28 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Walker and Ottilie Wahl. She was born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker is:

- 10333 i. Richard A.¹² Seeger, born Aft. 1940.

7134. Neil James Paul¹¹ Ernst (Andrew James¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Irene Schmidt** 13 Jun 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Schmidt and Golda Beau. She was born 10 May 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil James Paul Ernst:

Neil J. Ernst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 93, passed away November 8, 2007, in Chelsea, Michigan. He was born November 5, 1914, in Clinton, Michigan, the son of Andrew and Emma (Paul) Ernst. Neil was a 1932 graduate of Saline High School and received a business degree from Cleary College. In 1937, he married his wife of 70 years, Frances I. Schmidt, who survives.

Neil became a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor while attending Cleary College and remained a member until his death. Mr. Ernst had been employed by Swift & Company and owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop in Ann Arbor until WWII. In the early 1940's Neil operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market in Dexter and then owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market in the post WWII years. In 1953 he was hired by Ford Motor Company, where he worked in electrical maintenance for the next 31 years at the Rawsonville Plant. Neil was known for his love of hunting, fishing, animals, euchre, and for his great sense of humor.

Survivors include three daughters Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski; one son, Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons Jeffrey (Beth) Kaiser, David Kaiser, James Hall, Michael Ernst, Paul Ernst; five great-grand children; brother-in-law Eugene Dice; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Margaret, and his sisters Emergene Dice and Mildred Ernst.

Funeral Services will be held at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday, November 13, 2007 at 1 p.m. Visitation will be held Monday from 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from noon until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor or to Washtenaw County 4-H.

More About Neil James Paul Ernst:

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed by Swift & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frances Irene Schmidt:

Frances I. (Schmidt) Ernst, age 93, passed away April 6, 2010 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Born May 10, 1916, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Frances is survived by her children: Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski, and Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Golda Schmidt and her husband of 70 years, Neil J. Ernst.

The funeral will be held 6 p.m. Friday, April 9 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be on Thursday, April 8, 2010 from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. and from 4 p.m. until time of service on Friday. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Frances Irene Schmidt:

Burial: 09 Apr 2010, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

A very pretty wedding took place Sunday afternoon June 13, 1937 at three o'clock in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, when Neil Ernst, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst of Townline Rd. was united in marriage to Miss Frances Schmidt of Farmington. Rev. Brauer performed the ceremony. The bride was given away by her father Frank Schmidt. The groom was attended by a friend, W. E. Gillispie. Mrs. Gillispie was matron of honor. Mildred Ernst and Dorothy Smith were bridesmaids. The bride was charming in white satin and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. The matron of honor was dressed in aqua and peach and carried a bouquet of roses. The bridesmaids were dressed, one in aqua, the other in peach and carried bouquets of roses and snapdragons.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Icecream and cake were served. The bride cut the huge wedding cake. Several relatives of the bride travelled a great distance to attend

the wedding. One aunt came from California and another from Wisconsin. An uncle and aunt came from Alberta, Canada. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Cleary College. The bride has been employed by the D. M. Silkworth Company of Ypsilanti. The groom is superintendent of the Swift & Company plant in Ann Arbor. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt are:

- 10334 i. Margaret Anne¹² Ernst, born 02 Aug 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10335 ii. Peggy Lou Ernst, born 22 Oct 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10336 iii. Sheryl Anne Ernst, born 06 Oct 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10337 iv. Jeanine Carol Ernst, born 19 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jan Casimir Seski Apr 1975; born 13 May 1947.

More About Jan Seski and Jeanine Ernst:

Marriage: Apr 1975

- + 10338 v. Richard Neil Ernst, born 18 Oct 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7136. Emergene Marie¹¹ Ernst (Andrew James¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2005. She married **Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice** 30 Aug 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Dice and Clara ?. He was born 08 May 1922 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2013 in Ludington, Michigan.

More About Emergene Marie Ernst:

Graduation: BS degree Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: dietician

Notes for Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Dr. Eugene F. Dice, 90, of Ludington and formerly of East Lansing, died Jan. 2, 2013. He was born May 8, 1922, in Midland, the son of the late Fred and Clara Dice. Eugene attended Michigan State University, receiving his bachelor's degree in 1949 and his master's degree in 1955. He went on to receive his doctorate from the University of Michigan in 1965. Eugene married Emergene M. Ernst on Aug. 26, 1947, in Saline; she preceded him in death in 2005. Eugene was a member of the Lutheran Church. He was employed by MSU as a professor and extension specialist. He served our country in the U.S. Army from 1943-1945 in the Pacific Theatre, Artillery.

Eugene is survived by his brothers, Robert and Garold; sons, Steve, Scott and Ronald; daughters-in-law, Kathie, Carolyn and Cynthia; grandchildren, Carli, Derek, Rhonda and Ronald Jr.; and two great-grandchildren. Eugene was preceded in death by his father and mother, Fred and Clara; his brother, Kenneth; and grandson, Brandon Andrew.

Services are not planned at this time, as "Gene" donated his body to medical research at Michigan State University. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home and Cremation Center in Ludington.

Dr. Eugene F. Dice "Gene", once called the "Daniel Boone of the Land Use Education Committee and a pioneer district natural resource agent" by Michigan State University's Natural Resources monthly newsletter, passed away peacefully on January 2, 2013 in Ludington, Michigan. Gene was born on May 8, 1922 on a very humble farm in Midland County Michigan. He was the third of four sons who took lettuce sandwiches to school and picked berries if they wanted pies. Through odd jobs he was able to save enough money for flying lessons and received his pilot's license in 1940. In 1942, he enrolled at Michigan State University and enlisted in the Army ROTC program. In 1943, Gene was called to active duty in the Pacific Theater where he served his country until the end of the war.

In 1946, Gene returned to MSU to resume his studies. While at MSU he met his future wife

Emergene M. Ernst of Saline, Michigan and they were married on August 26, 1947. Gene earned his B.A. degree in agricultural Engineering in 1949. In 1955, he returned to East Lansing and earned his MA degree from his alma mater. Even though Gene received his Doctorate in Adult Education from the University of Michigan in 1965, he remained a green and white fan his entire life.

Gene spent his career working for Michigan State University in the Extension Service. First as a Field Agent in Muskegon County where his first two sons were born and then on to Genesee County where his last son was born. After receiving his doctorate, he took a position as Professor and Extension Specialist at MSU in the Department of Resource Development and Parks and Recreation. During the late 1960's and into the 1980's Gene continued in this role while working on a number of special projects such as involvement of the introduction of the Coho Salmon to the Great Lakes and charter boat and marina industries, assisting Michigan's private campground owners become more established and profitable, assisting in the initialization of the National Thunder Bay Underwater Shipwreck Park in Alpena, and determining the effects of the snowmobile industry on Michigan's farms. Gene also chaired the Suburban Conservation Society of America, chaired the Farmers Week resource development programs, and chaired the first field agent training school in resource development.

Gene was always an outdoors man, enjoying hunting and fishing. He was always in the woods with his sons on November 15th and for a time had a membership in a fishing camp in Canada. He also loved gardening and was able to develop a new super sweet strain of apples on his 1/4-acre lot in East Lansing. He was a very giving person and helped each of his sons build their homes as well as sitting on his Lutheran Church building committees over the years. After retirement from MSU in 1984 he spent his time helping the church, spending time with family members, gardening, hunting, and fishing.

Gene was preceded in death by his parents Fred and Clara Dice of Midland, a brother Kenneth Dice, his wife Emergene Dice in 2005, and grandson Brandon Andrew Dice. He is survived by his brothers Garold Dice of Midland and Robert Dice of Hart, sons Stephen, Scott, and Ronald., daughter in laws, Kathie, Carolyn, Cynthia, four grandchildren, Derek, Carli, Rhonda, and Ron Jr., and two great grandchildren.

As Gene and Emergene both donated their bodies to the MSU Medical program for education, there will be no service at this time. Gene and Emergene will be laid to rest together later this year and a life celebration will be held for both at that time. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home & Cremation Center in Ludington.

More About Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice:

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst and daughter, Mildred, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst and daughter, Peggy Lou, of Dexter, were in East Lansing on Saturday June 8, 1946 to attend the graduation of Miss Emergene Ernst from the school of home economics at Michigan State College. Immediately following the exercises a dinner was given in the blue room of Hunt's in East Lansing when the announcement of Miss Ernst's betrothal to Eugene F. Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. Dice of Midland, a veteran of three years' service in the Army and a sophomore at Michigan State.

Miss Emergene Marie Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ernst, of Saline, exchanged nuptial vows with Eugene Frederick Dice of E. Lansing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Dice of Midland on Saturday night August 30, 1947 at a 7 o'clock service held at the Trinity Lutheran Church. Rev. H. L. Engel of Saline and Rev. E. L. Woldt of Lansing performed the double ring ceremony before an altar banked with palms, candelabra and baskets of gladiolus and resurrection lilies. The pews were marked with satin, ribbons and gladiolus. Rev. L. H. Koeninger of Ann Arbor, sang, "Whither Thou Goest," and "The Lord's Prayer," preceding the ceremony; "O Perfect Love," during the ceremony and "God Bless You, Happy Pair," immediately following.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of white slipper satin with marquisette yoke. A lace ruffle formed an off the shoulder effect. The long sleeves ended in traditional points and her fitted bodice was shirred, a cathedral train. She wore her great grandmother's wedding ring, and her veil of French silk illusion and a matching lace bonnet. Her flowers were a fan bouquet of white sweetheart roses centered with two white orchids. Miss Mildred Ernst, sister of the bride, was maid

of honor and wore an apple green taffeta faille, off the shoulder bertha, fitted bodice and full skirt accented with a bustle. Her hat was of matching faille and was fashioned after that of the bride. She carried a fan bouquet of bronze chrysanthemums completed their outfits. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Neil Ernst, Dexter, sister-in-law of the bride, Mrs. Garold Dice of Midland, sister-in-law of the groom, and the twin sisters, Dorothy and Doris Englehardt of Lansing, college friends of the bride. Their dresses were identical to that worn by the maid of honor except that they were yellow. Maline hats fashioned after the bride's and fan bouquets of bronze chrysanthemums. Best man was Garold Dice of Midland, brother of the bridegroom, and ushers were Neil Ernst of Dexter, brother of the bride; Kenneth Dice, of Breckenridge, brother of the groom; Henry Schwahe, of East Lansing and Roger Berg of St. Louis, Missouri, college friends of the groom. Peggy Lou Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst of Dexter, dressed as a miniature bride in white taffeta, carried a small bouquet of yellow and white baby mums and acted, as flower girl. Ring bearer was Dunane Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Dice of Breckenridge, nephew of the groom. He wore a white suit and carried the rings on a white satin pillow.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 200 guests. Miss Anna Paul of Saline, Miss Mildred Jones of Lansing, Mrs. Paul Kempf and Mrs. Harold Osier of Ann Arbor presided at the tea table. Assisting were Misses Grace and Joyce Braun, Mrs. Robert Mast, Miss Polly Flaishans, and Miss Betty LaVine. Mrs. Duane Parkes of Plymouth was in charge of the guest book. A rehearsal dinner was held on Friday at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Dice will travel through northern Michigan and Canada and on their return, will make their home in East Lansing. Mrs. Dice holds a B. S. degree from Michigan State College and has been employed as a dietitian in the women's dormitories on the campus. Mr. Dice is in his junior year at Michigan State. For traveling the bride wore a grey suit with burgundy accessories and wore orchids from her bridal bouquet.

More About Eugene Dice and Emergene Ernst:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Garold Dice & Mildred Ernst

Children of Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice are:

- + 10339 i. Steven Dexter¹² Dice, born 28 Dec 1950.
- + 10340 ii. Scott Randall Dice, born 23 Dec 1954. He married (1) Carolyn Marie (Ford) Dowling; born 10 May 1956. He married (2) Sally Ann Widow Aft. 1974; born 09 Nov 1949.

More About Scott Dice and Sally Widow:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

- + 10341 iii. Ronald Eugene Dice, born 04 Jun 1960.

7138. Roy Jacob¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Jacob George¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Bertha Finkbeiner** 12 Oct 1940, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 29 Mar 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Roy Bihlmeyer of Saline, 83, died February 8, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Bihlmeyer was born May 21, 1914 in Freedom Township, the son of Jacob G. and Ida A. (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On October 12, 1940, he married Esther Finkbeiner and she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township; past president of the Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools; a member of the Farm Bureau; a Ford retiree; and a lifelong farmer. He enjoyed his euchre counter and rug-hooking hobbies.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Bihlmeyer is survived by: one son, John (Nancy) of Manchester; one daughter, Margaret (David) Hoefft of Saline; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther; one brother, Carl (Jean) Bihlmeyer; several nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by one son, James.

Funeral services were held on February 10 at 11 a.m. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1998, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Politics: president of Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7500 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-14-5786

More About Esther Bertha Finkbeiner:

Burial: 29 Aug 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940

Children of Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner are:

- + 10342 i. John George¹² Bihlmeyer, born 14 Sep 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10343 ii. Margaret Ann Bihlmeyer, born 24 Feb 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10344 iii. James Roy Bihlmeyer, born 12 Nov 1946 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1967 in Viet Nam.

More About James Roy Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 16 May 1966, inducted US Army Company A 2nd Battalion 60th infantry Division

Occupation: employee Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7139. Carl Frederick¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Jacob George¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Loretta Lind** 25 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Lind and Lucille Pardon. She was born 29 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2010.

Notes for Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Bihlmeyer, Carl F. Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Friday February 24, 2006 at the Arbor Hospice Residence located in Ann Arbor. He was born June 18, 1916 in Washtenaw County, the son of Jacob and Ida (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor, he married Jean L. Lind and she survives. Carl was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp, and a member of the church board. He had been employed by the University of Michigan as an accountant for many years before his retirement.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Jean; are two sons, Carl (Marlene) Bihlmeyer Jr. of Bloomfield Hills, MI; Larry (Shari) Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, FL; two granddaughters, Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther and many nieces and nephews. Carl was preceded in death by one brother, Roy Bihlmeyer. Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Monday February 27, 2006 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Kari Nicewander Officiating. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Donor's Choice. Arrangements by ROBISON-BAHN MILLER Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Feb 2006, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Residence Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, office manager Sinclair Refg. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: accountant University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jean Loretta Lind:

Jean L. Bihlmeyer, age 92, December 31, 2010. Beloved wife of the late Carl. Loving mother of Carl Jr. (Marlene) and Larry (Shari). Dearest grandmother of Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea and great-grandmother of Mia Drew. Memorial service January 14 at 11 a.m conducted by Rev. David Bucholtz at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. Memorials to a charity of your choice are suggested in lieu of flowers.

Marriage Notes for Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Carl and Jean (Lind) Bihlmeyer of Saline, sweethearts for 60 years, were honored at a dinner on their 60th wedding anniversary by their two sons, Carl Jr. and Marlene Bihlmeyer of Bloomfield Hills and Larry and Shari Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, Florida, and their families. Carl Jr. and Marlene hosted the dinner at their home, with many dear family members and friends attending June 1998. Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind were married June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor. They have been members of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester for many years. Both are retired from the University of Michigan. In addition to their two sons, the Bihlmeyer's have two granddaughters, Lara of Seattle and Alaina of Charlotte Harbor.

More About Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind are:

- + 10345 i. Carl Frederick¹² Bihlmeyer, Jr., born 23 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10346 ii. Larry Lee Bihlmeyer, born 22 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7141. Mildred Katherine¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Jacob George¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedeke, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Charles Guenther** 24 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Guenther and Ethel Russell. He was born 25 Dec 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Charles Guenther:

Theodore Guenther, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther, was seriously injured late Sunday afternoon August 12, 1933, when he was kicked in the stomach by a horse. He is reported slightly improved.

Theodore Charles Guenther, age 89, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away peacefully at home, after a long illness on Wednesday, July 26, 2017. He was born on December 25, 1927; the son of Herman and Ethel (Russell) Guenther. Ted married Mildred Bihlmeyer on March 24, 1951; she survives him. Ted is also survived by his 3 sons, 5 grandchildren, and 1 great grandson. He is also survived by 1 brother and 3 sisters.

Visitation at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, will be Thursday, Aug 3, 2017 from 4-7 p.m. and Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at 10 a.m. A Memorial Service will be Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at Bethel United Church of Christ at 11:00 a.m., Reverend David Bucholtz officiating. A private graveside service will be held at a later time. Memorial donations can be given to Arbor Hospice or to Bethel United

Church of Christ (Sunday School or Music Ministries).

More About Theodore Charles Guenther:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1936, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Dec 1927, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther:

Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township was the setting Saturday, March 24, 1951, for the wedding of Mildred Bihlmeyer, daughter of J. G. Bihlmeyer of Manchester, and Theodore Guenther, son of keeping our chuck holes and one Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther of Saline. Rev. T. W. Menzel performed the double ring ceremony. The church was decorated with white snap-dragons and gladiolas. The bride given in marriage by her father was attired in a white ballerina length dress of Chantilly lace over satin. Her fingertip veil of lace was held in place by a seed pearl tiara. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and ivy streamers. Miss Arlean Luckhardt, who acted as the maid of honor, was gowned in a ripe apricot ballerina length dress with white net over taffeta and had a white lace bolero jacket. She carried blue iris and yellow-orange roses. Victor Guenther served as the best man at his brother's wedding. Ushers were Roy Bihlmeyer, brother of the bride, and Robert Guenther, brother of the groom. Mrs. Leon Feldkamp was the organist and Ira Pfeifle the soloist, sang "Oh Perfect Love" and "The Lord's Prayer".

Present for the occasion were approximately sixty guests, relatives and friends of the married couple. Miss Janet Kuebler was in charge of the guest book; Mrs. Clare Bihlmeyer and Miss Doris Searfoss poured; and Mrs. Roy Bihlmeyer cut the wedding cake. When the couple left for a short trip through Canada, the bride wore a powder blue taffeta dress with navy blue accessories and white coat and her white orchid. Mrs. Guenther, mother of the groom, wore a green dress and had a corsage of white roses. Mrs. Guenther graduated from Saline High School and at present is employed at the University Hospital. Her husband is serving with the US Navy. Serving at the bridal dinner were Marie Kuebler, Helen Marie Trauk, Ruth Wild and Alta Kuebler.

More About Theodore Guenther and Mildred Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther are:

- 10347 i. Thomas Theodore¹² Guenther, born 29 Jan 1956 in Michigan. He married Laura Beth Burr 21 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1955 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Theodore Guenther:

Residence: Romeo, Michigan

More About Thomas Guenther and Laura Burr:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10348 ii. David Alan Guenther, born 25 Nov 1957 in Michigan.
+ 10349 iii. Mark Charles Guenther, born 20 Aug 1960 in Michigan.

7142. Stanley Matthew¹¹ Ehnis (Christina Katherine¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Louise Flick** 06 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Flick and Emma Lutz. She was born 26 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Matthew Ehnis:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" weight 155

Military service: 13 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, shoe repair Matthew E. Ehnis Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, greenskeeper City Parks & Boulevards Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, boards 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, rented 2461 Glacier Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 195 Barton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2031

More About Gertrude Louise Flick:
Social Security Number: 384-03-7044

More About Stanley Ehnis and Gertrude Flick:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Ehnis and Gertrude Flick are:

- 10350 i. Richard Eugene¹² Ehnis, born 19 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Eugene Ehnis:
Residence: 1992, 29386 Westbrook Parkway; Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 18448 Pelkey Street; Deetroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10351 ii. Diane Kathryn Ehnis, born 13 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Charles Fix 24 Apr 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) James Stone 06 Aug 1984; born 01 Aug 1934 in Tauton, Massachusetts.

More About Richard Fix and Diane Ehnis:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stone and Diane Ehnis:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1984

7144. Alwin Lauren¹¹ Ehnis (Christina Katherine¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecelia Genevive Sullivan** Aft. 1937. She was born 07 Jun 1918, and died 21 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Lauren Ehnis:
Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeping Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 400 Snyder Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2143

More About Cecelia Genevive Sullivan:
Burial: Oct 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4330

More About Alwin Ehnis and Cecelia Sullivan:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Alwin Ehnis and Cecelia Sullivan are:

- 10352 i. Jan Marie¹² Ehnis, born 16 Nov 1950. She married Thomas Dwight Proko 13 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1950.

More About Thomas Dwight Proko:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 518 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Proko and Jan Ehnis:

Marriage: 13 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10353 ii. James Lee Ehnis, born 08 Sep 1952. He married (1) Susan Maire Wilson 10 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938. He married (2) Gene Mildred Clark 16 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1947.

More About James Lee Ehnis:

Residence: 1993, 337 S. SHeldon Street; Charlotte, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Susan Wilson:

Marriage: 10 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Gene Clark:

Marriage: 16 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10354 iii. Jon Timothy Ehnis, born 02 Mar 1947.

7145. Marion Rose¹¹ Ehnis (Christina Katherine¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2003. She married **Donald Leroy Shankland** 20 Jan 1944, son of Leroy Shankland and Mabel Dixon. He was born 25 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2011.

More About Marion Rose Ehnis:

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University Printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Leroy Shankland:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1998, 1057 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Shankland and Marion Ehnis:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1944

Children of Marion Ehnis and Donald Shankland are:

- 10355 i. Barbara Anne¹² Shankland, born 25 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Earl Hindal 26 Aug 1967; born Aft. 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert James Heater 31 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Barbara Anne Shankland:

Confirmation: Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hindal and Barbara Shankland:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1967

More About Robert Heater and Barbara Shankland:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10356 ii. Daniel Bruce Shankland, born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7147. Helen Marie¹¹ Traub (Amanda Fredricka¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward Nimz** 08 Dec 1951, son of Edward Nimz and Katherine Denk. He was born 14 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Edward Nimz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2801 Lone Oak Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nimz and Helen Traub:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1951

Children of Helen Traub and John Nimz are:

- + 10357 i. Kathleen Linda¹² Nimz, born 18 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10358 ii. Steven John Nimz, born 07 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven John Nimz:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7148. Wilma Marie¹¹ Kuebler (Mathilda Amelia¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond George Steeb** 23 Nov 1944, son of George Steeb and Henrietta Luckhardt. He was born 11 Jun 1921 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Wilma M. Steeb, 59, passed away May 24, 1982. She was born July 4, 1922, in Manchester and was a former resident of Manchester and; Dexter. Mrs. Steeb had been a resident of the Lansing area for the past 28 years. Survivors include: her husband, Ray G. Steeb of Lansing; one son, Michael of San Francisco; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Bryan Sickert of Chicago; one grandson, Benjamin Sickert; two sisters, Alta Rentschler of Saline and Janet Kirkpatrick of Midland, Texas; and her mother, Matilda Kuebler of Saline.

Memorial services were conducted last Thursday at, the Edgewood United Church in East Lansing. Memorial contributions may be made to the Edgewood United Church of East Lansing.

More About Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Burial: May 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1238

More About Raymond George Steeb:

Burial: Jul 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked for New York Central Railroad for 25 years

Occupation 2: served as director of the Lansing Metropolitan Development Authority

Occupation 3: real estate agent with Walter Neller Realty

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8865 E. Baseline Road; Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 368-16-7622

Marriage Notes for Wilma Kuebler and Raymond Steeb:

On Friday evening, November 24, 1944, Miss Wilma Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Kuebler of Freedom Township, spoke her marriage vows to Pvt. Raymond Steeb, of the U. S. Army Air Corps and son of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, in a double-ring ceremony read by Rev. W. F. Baumann at Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church, Freedom assisted by the Rev. Robert Kuebler of Indianapolis, uncle of the bride. The bride wore a gown of white satin marquisette with butterfly applique, sweetheart neckline and three-quarter length sleeves. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a mother-of-pearl tiara and orange blossoms. She carried a white Bible topped with an orchid. Miss Alta Kuebler

acted as her sister's matron of honor and wore a gown of blue net over satin, and carried a bouquet of pink carnations and carnations in her hair. Robert Mast of Dexter was best man and ushers were Albert Ernst, cousin of the groom, Willard Kuebler and Pvt. Howard de Young of Grand Rapid.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Guests were present from Indianapolis, Indiana, Grand Rapids, Jackson, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Grass Lake, Manchester and Saline. The couple will reside temporarily at Childress, Texas, where the groom is stationed in the army Air Corps.

More About Raymond Steeb and Wilma Kuebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1944

Children of Wilma Kuebler and Raymond Steeb are:

- 10359 i. Michael R.¹² Steeb, born 23 Sep 1946. He married (1) Carol Louise Roos 21 Jun 1969 in Western Springs, Illinois; born Aft. 1946. He married (2) Cheryl J. ? Aft. 1976; born Aug 1956.

More About Michael R. Steeb:

Residence: Berkeley, California

Residence 2: 3706 Monterey Blvd; Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Residence 3: San Francisco, California

Marriage Notes for Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:

Miss Carol Louise Roos became the bride of Michael Ray Steeb Saturday afternoon June 21, 1969 at the First Congregational Church in Western Springs, Illinois. The bride is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. C. Theodore Roos of LaGrange, Illinois. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray G. Steeb, 2611 Dunbar. The bride's father and the Rev. Kenneth E. Seim officiated at the ceremony. Miss Linda Roos of New York City was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Adonna Roos of LaGrange, sister of the bride, and Miss Mary Steeb, sister of the bridegroom. William Johnson of Houston, Tex., was best man. Groomsmen were Tom Mattern of Elmhurst, Illinois, and Michael Bennett. Ushers were Gerald Prescott of Elmhurst and Tom Ball. Mr. and Mrs. Chris Kuebler of Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb, grandparents of the bridegroom, were special guests at the wedding. After a weekend at Lake Michigan the newlyweds are making their home in Elmhurst. They plan a honeymoon in California later this summer.

More About Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Western Springs, Illinois

More About Michael Steeb and Cheryl ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

- + 10360 ii. Mary K. Steeb, born 03 Oct 1949.
10361 iii. Kathryn Steeb, born Aft. 1944. She married Bryan William Sickbert 28 May 1971 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943.

Marriage Notes for Kathryn Steeb and Bryan Sickbert:

Miss Kathryn Steeb became the bride of Bryan William Sickbert in an afternoon ceremony Friday May 28, 1971 at Edgewood United Church, East Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of 2611 Dunbar Dr. The bridegroom is the son of the Rev. and Mrs. Donald Sickbert of Louisville, Kentucky. Miss Jeri Corey served as maid of honor and Miss Carla Sickbert of Louisville, sister of the bridegroom, was bridesmaid. Paul Fisher of Detroit was best man. Groomsmen were the bride's brother, Michael Steeb of Chicago, Illinois, and the bridegroom's brother, Grant Sickbert of Louisville.

Special guests at the ceremony and reception included the grandparents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. Christ Kuebler of Manchester and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, and the bridegroom's grandmothers, Mrs. Helen Mathison of Glen Ellyn, Illinois, and Mrs. Louise Sickbert of Cincinnati, Ohio. After honeymooning in Wisconsin, the newlyweds will make their home in St. Louis.

More About Bryan Sickbert and Kathryn Steeb:

Marriage: 28 May 1971, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

7149. Alta Margaret¹¹ Kuebler (Mathilda Amelia¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Emanuel Rentschler, Jr.** 27 Dec 1956 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Rentschler and Tema Lambarth. He was born 13 Apr 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alta Margaret Kuebler:

Alta Margaret Rentschler (Kuebler); passed away peacefully on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at 92 years of age. She was born on December 27, 1925 to the late Christian Gottlieb Kuebler and Matilda Amelia Bihlmeyer Kuebler. Alta attended Kuebler School from 1st to 8th grade and then graduated in 1943 from Saline High School. She worked for 15 years for Ann Arbor Bank, where she had many friends. These girlfriends took many trips up north together. Alta married Edwin Rentschler in 1956 and they lived on the corner of Austin and Feldkamp Roads for 56 years. She helped with the family farm while she and Ed were still able. Alta and Ed took many car trips all around the United States in the fall and they also traveled all the way to Nova Scotia. She and Ed, along with brother-in-law Ray Steeb, drove to Bastrop, Texas to help with the construction of the log home of Janet and George.

Alta also worked in the office of the Saline Evangelical Home for 15 years. She served as a volunteer for the Home for 35 years, and was awarded a 35 year pin for her service. She was active in church women's groups, sang in the choir of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester when she was younger, and St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater after she was married. She also played the organ for St. John's Church for many years. Ed and Alta always got help and support from their wonderful neighbors and friends, Marlene and Lloyd Jedeled, David and Donna Jedeled, and Barbara Eversole. David had helped Ed for many years on the farm, from the time he was a young boy.

Alta is preceded in death by her parents, Christian and Matilda Kuebler (Bihlmeyer), her husband Ed, her sister Wilma Steeb (Kuebler), and brother-in-law Raymond George Steeb. She is also preceded in death by Ed's brother Lynford Rentschler.

Alta is survived by her sister Janet (George) Kirkpatrick, nieces Susan and Kathy Kirkpatrick, Mary (Bryan) Steeb Sickbert, and a nephew Michael (Cheryl) Ray Steeb. She has a great niece, Jenna (Paul) Sickbert Bilyk, and great nephew Benjamin (Joleen) Sickbert. She has 3 great-great nephews and 2 great-great nieces. She is also survived by a sister-in-law, Arlean Rentschler (Lynford) and niece Diane (Tracy), and great nieces Brittany and Rebecca.

Her family will remember many times together on the farm; counting lambs and feeding new ones, taking the food up to the cats in the barn, helping with chores, riding the tractor, playing baseball, watching fireworks from the top barn floor, and eating Alta's delicious chocolate cake with chocolate peanut butter frosting.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 10, 2018 at 10:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a viewing starting at 9:30 A.M. Pastor Drexel Morton officiating. Burial will follow at St. John's Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Friday, March 9, 2018 from 4:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater or Washtenaw County Special Olympics Area 20. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Alta Margaret Kuebler:

Occupation: 1949, IBM operator Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin Emanuel Rentschler, Jr.:

Edwin Rentschler died at age 86, Tuesday, March 6, 2013, at the Arbor Hospice Residence, located in Ann Arbor. He was born April 13, 1926, in Saline Twp., Michigan, the son of Edwin and Tema E. (Lambarth) Rentschler. He was a graduate of Saline High School. On December 27, 1956, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, he married Alta Kuebler, and they were husband and wife for 56 years. Edwin was baptized at, and remained a lifelong member of the St John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater Twp, Michigan, as well as serving on both the Cemetery and Church Boards. He was a farmer all of his life, loving the land on which he worked, along with raising steers, lambs and pigs. Edwin was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, Alta, survivors include sisters-in-law Janet (George) Kirkpatrick, and Arlean Rentschler; nieces Mary (Bryan) Sickbert, Kathy and Susan Kirkpatrick, and Diane (Tracy) Hutchens; nephew Michael (Cheryl) Steeb; several cousins, great nieces, a great nephew, a great great nephew, dear friends Aaron (Jan) Girbach, Lloyd (Marlene) Jedeled, and David (Donna) Jedeled. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Lynford (Smokey) Rentschler.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, March 11, 2013, at 11:00AM at the St. John's Lutheran

Church of Bridgewater, MI, with Rev. Kathleen Meyers, officiating. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be given to St John's Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on Sunday, March 10, 2013, from 2:00 - 4:00PM and 6:00 - 8:00PM. Visitation will continue at the church on Monday, March 11, 2013 from 10:00AM until the service begins at 11:00AM. Burial will follow, in the St John's Church Cemetery.

More About Edwin Emanuel Rentschler, Jr.:

1: conflict may have wrong death date and SS#

Confirmation: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 01 Aug 1926 - 1969, photographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5417

Marriage Notes for Alta Kuebler and Edwin Rentschler:

The Bethel Church, Freedom Township was the setting of the wedding of Miss Alta M. Kuebler and Edwin Rentschler, Thursday at 8 p.m. The Reverend T. W. Menzel officiated at the service. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Christian Kuebler of Bethel Church Road, Freedom Township, and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Tema Rentschler of Manchester Road, Saline Township. The bride chose a white brocade street-length dress styled with a pleated skirt and fitted jacket. A tiara of sequins held her shoulder length veil and she carried a prayer book topped with an arrangement of Phalaenopsis orchids and smilax.

Miss Janet Kuebler was her sister's maid of honor, and Lynford Rentschler served as his brother's best man. Miss Kuebler wore a blue silk mid cotton princess-style dress with a bolero jacket and she carried a bouquet of white roses and Mamie Eisenhower carnations. The guests were seated by Ray Steeb of Lansing, brother-in-law of the bride, and Alfred Rentschler, Jr., of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bridegroom. Mary Steeb of Lansing, niece of the bride, was the flower girl in a rose nylon dress with an embroidered bodice. She carried a nosegay and wore a headband of white chrysanthemums and sweetheart roses. A reception was held in the home of the bride's parents, where Mrs. Charles Allmand of Ann Arbor kept the guest book, Mrs. Ray Steeb cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Lynford Rentschler and Mrs. Elmer Kalmbach of Ann Arbor assisted.

More About Edwin Rentschler and Alta Kuebler:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1956, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alta Kuebler and Edwin Rentschler is:

10362 i. J. Fred¹² Rentschler, born Aft. 1957.

7150. Janet Kathleen¹¹ Kuebler (Mathilda Amelia¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Kirkpatrick** Oct 1958. He was born 01 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Kirkpatrick:

Residence: 1972, Midland, Texas

More About George Kirkpatrick and Janet Kuebler:

Marriage: Oct 1958

Children of Janet Kuebler and George Kirkpatrick are:

10363 i. Kathleen¹² Kirkpatrick, born 30 Sep 1959.

10364 ii. Susan Kirkpatrick, born 06 Apr 1961. She married Gary B. Demarcay 14 Jun 1986; born 1951.

More About Gary B. Demarcay:

Residence: South Rockwood, Michigan

Residence 2: Rawlins, Wyoming
Residence 3: Laramie, Wyoming
Residence 4: Gallup, New Mexico
Residence 5: Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Gary Demarcay and Susan Kirkpatrick:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1986

7151. Robert Gotthiff¹¹ Gebhardt (Bertha Emma¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Louise Hein** 26 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lazarus Savas and Charlotte Hein. She was born 06 Aug 1926 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anne Louise Hein:

Anne Louise Gebhardt, age 88, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, went peacefully into the arms of her Lord on February 8, 2015. She passed away after a long illness, still residing in the home built by her loving husband and children. Anne was born Anastasia Constantine Savas on August 6, 1926 in Buffalo, NY to Lazarus K. Savas and Charlotte Ella Hein. As a child the family moved first to Detroit, where her brother G. William Hein (Karel) and sister Victoria Shumaker (Jack) were born. They preceded her in death. Before reaching school age, the family moved to Ann Arbor, where Anne attended Mack and Bach Elementary, Slauson and Tappan Junior High, and finally Ann Arbor High School. The separation and divorce of her parents in 1933 was a traumatic event for her and thrust her into the role of caring for her younger siblings while her mother worked to put food on the table. Together with Bill and Vickie, newly renamed Anne Louise Hein sold papers, delivered laundry, babysat and sold sandwiches at football games to help her mother Lottie maintain the household. Anne was also saddened by a lifelong separation from many of her cousins and relatives on her father's side of the family after the divorce. She was however, delighted to reconnect with her cousins in her later years following the death of her mother. To help support her family, she cut short her senior year in high school and entered the workforce as a telephone operator at Michigan Bell in Ann Arbor. She was President of the Women's Traffic Division of the Union local, and was active during the start of the Communications Workers of America (CWA), attending the first convention in 1947.

She met her husband, Robert G. Gebhardt on a picket line at Michigan Bell on Huron Street during the CWA strike of 1947. They were married on June 26, 1948 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI. Robert preceded her in death in 1993. After the birth of her first son in 1949, she retired from full-time work to raise a family. She continued to work part-time as a telephone operator at the U of M Law Club for a few years but quit when it began to interfere with the children's bedtime rituals. Anne later became very active in the antiques business when necessity and her depression-era frugality started her out finding and refinishing furniture for her home. She frequented garage and estate sales, the Treasure Mart and second-hand shops looking for furniture finds and glass. She eventually became a serious collector and dealer in antique pattern glass and had a booth at the first Ann Arbor Antiques Market and for many years thereafter. Anne loved her children and was a strong advocate for their education, taking part in their schooling and school support organizations. As a good role model, years after her premature departure from high school, she took a night course in History at Pioneer High School to make up remaining credits and received her own high school diploma in the late 1960's. She was also a woman of strong faith and was active at St. Paul's Lutheran Church where she was confirmed on May 25, 1941. Her favorite passage was Isaiah 54:10: "Though the mountains be shaken and the hills be removed, yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken nor my covenant of peace be removed," says the LORD, who has compassion on you. After the death of her husband, she found much comfort and friendship at Peace Lutheran Church, where she loved to attend worship services and special events. Together Anne and Bob imbued their children with the faith, love and respect that they found in their church.

Anne is survived by her sons David R. Gebhardt (Sherry), Thomas A. Gebhardt (Betsy), Bruce G. Gebhardt, daughter Julie A. Gebhardt and one granddaughter Lisa J. Gebhardt. She is also survived by several nieces, nephews, grand-nieces, grand-nephews and cousins on her father's side, whom she had not seen for many years.

Visitation for family and friends will be held on Thursday February 12th from 2:00 -4:00 PM and 6:00 - 8:00 PM at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 West Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI. A funeral service will be held on Friday February 13 at 11:00AM at Peace Lutheran Church, 8260 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103 followed by interment with her husband at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Lutheran Church, 8260 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103. For further information or to leave memories of Anne please visit <http://www.niefuneralhomes.com>. "Always trust and believe in the Lord. He will always take care of you - Christ has always answered my prayers and helped me in times of need. He protected me and saved me all throughout my life." - Anne Gebhardt

More About Robert Gebhardt and Anne Hein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gebhardt and Anne Hein are:

- + 10365 i. David Robert¹² Gebhardt, born 04 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10366 ii. Thomas Alan Gebhardt, born 22 Jun 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth May (Betsey) Foote 29 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1953 in Rock Island, Illinois.

More About Thomas Gebhardt and Elizabeth Foote:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10367 iii. Bruce Gordon Gebhardt, born 29 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10368 iv. Julie Anne Gebhardt, born 26 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7152. Glenn Edwin¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Edwin Simon¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Jacqueline Joan Tilden** 06 Aug 1948, daughter of Joseph Tilden and Ruth Swank. She was born 30 Jul 1930 in Brooklyn, Michigan.

More About Glenn Edwin Bihlmeyer:

Social Security Number: 365-26-6341

More About Glenn Bihlmeyer and Jacqueline Tilden:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1948

Children of Glenn Bihlmeyer and Jacqueline Tilden are:

- 10369 i. Bradley Duane¹² Bihlmeyer, born 19 Oct 1949.
- + 10370 ii. Thomas Craig Bihlmeyer, born 01 Sep 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10371 iii. Jane Delee Bihlmeyer, born 24 Aug 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10372 iv. Jerome Glen Bihlmeyer, born 25 Oct 1965.

7153. Duane Elvin¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Edwin Simon¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joanne Rae Hart** 24 Jun 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of LaRue Hart and Leah Holcomb. She was born 04 Mar 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gertrude Ann Sancho** 20 Feb 1981, daughter of Kenneth Sancho and Pauline Johnson. She was born 24 Sep 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer:

Education: Clinton High School Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Tecumseh Woodworking Company Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bihlmeyer and Joanne Hart:

Divorce: 1979

Marriage: 24 Jun 1952, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First Presbyterian Church Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bihlmeyer and Gertrude Sancho:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1981

Children of Duane Bihlmeyer and Joanne Hart are:

- + 10373 i. Theresa Lynn¹² Bihlmeyer, born 06 Oct 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10374 ii. Luanna Rae Bihlmeyer, born 26 Jul 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10375 iii. Sheryl Gay Bihlmeyer, twin, born 19 Jul 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10376 iv. Shelia Kay Bihlmeyer, twin, born 19 Jul 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married William Zimmerman Aft. 1978; born Aft. 1952.

More About William Zimmerman and Shelia Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

7156. Robert Lee¹¹ Haarer (John George¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 May 1933. He married **Lois Lillian Wilson** 16 Jul 1954. She was born 03 Apr 1935 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Lee Haarer:

Residence: 1998, 33458 Avondale Street; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 39627 Birchwood Drive; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Haarer and Lois Wilson:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1954

Children of Robert Haarer and Lois Wilson are:

- + 10377 i. Michael Robert¹² Haarer, born 31 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10378 ii. Janice Kay Haarer, born 01 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7157. Doris Jean¹¹ Hildinger (Emma Katherine¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2000. She married **Robert Keith Dirlam** 12 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Dirlam and Adele Worch. He was born 15 Aug 1917 in Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Jean Hildinger:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital

More About Robert Keith Dirlam:

Residence: 1955, 1301 Ross Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1995, Jackson, Michigan

Residence 3: Aft. 1995, North Lake, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dirlam and Doris Hildinger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Hildinger and Robert Dirlam are:

- 10379 i. David Keith¹² Dirlam, born 08 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Coralie Joy Damaske 21 Aug 1971 in Bridgeman, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1951 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About David Keith Dirlam:
Residence: 2000, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Dirlam and Coralie Damaske:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Bridgeman, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 10380 ii. Dale Luther Dirlam, born 11 Jun 1950. He married Mary Sue ?; born 1952.

More About Dale Luther Dirlam:
Residence: 2000, San Leandro, California
Residence 2: Alameda, California

- 10381 iii. Susan Dirlam, born 1954. She married Terry Baker Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1942.

More About Terry Baker and Susan Dirlam:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

7158. Helen M. (Ella)¹¹ Haarer (Frederick W.¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Walter J. Bredernitz** 16 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bredernitz and Maria Renz. He was born 30 Sep 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1992 in St. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

More About Helen M. (Ella) Haarer:
Social Security Number: 377-10-5836

More About Walter J. Bredernitz:
Occupation: 1940, office work Morrill Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-01-7780

Marriage Notes for Helen Haarer and Walter Bredernitz:

Helen M. Haarer chose the date of her parents' twenty-third wedding anniversary for her marriage to Walter J. Bredernitz on October 16, 1940 at four o'clock at Bethlehem church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Theodore Schmale in the presence of the immediate families. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer and the groom is the son of Mrs. Mary Bredernitz and the late Henry Bredernitz. Wilma Bredernitz was the bride's only attendant and Verl Widmayer of Manchester was best man. The bride wore street-length royal blue velvet made with a bolero jacket; the blouse was a white lace and the collar and cuffs for the jacket of the same material. Her Velvet turban and accessories were of win color and she wore a corsage of roses and sweet peas. Miss Bredernitz wore a dress of burgundy crepe with black accessories and also wore a corsage of roses and sweet peas. Mrs. Haarer's dress and hat were of soldier blue with black accessories and she wore a corsage of bebe mums and sweet peas, and the groom's mother wore black velvet with a corsage of bebe mums and sweet peas.

After the ceremony the wedding party was entertained at supper at the Haarer home, the table centered with two bell-shaped cakes on a silver tray, the name of the bride on one and that of the groom on the other. Guests invited to supper, besides the wedding party, were Della Layer of Manchester, Rev. and Mrs. Theodore Schmale of Ann Arbor, Wilbur Bredernitz and George Camburn of Saline. The couple left for a short wedding trip and will be home at 815 Arch Street, Ann arbor, after October 20.

More About Walter Bredernitz and Helen Haarer:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Haarer and Walter Bredernitz is:

+ 10382 i. Earl Lee¹² Bredernitz, born 14 Dec 1942.

7160. Vearl Harold (Verle)¹¹ Widmayer (Amanda Rose¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Mae Layer** 08 Nov 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Layer and Emma Wolf. She was born 08 Nov 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2012 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Vearl Harold (Verle) Widmayer:

Burial: Nov 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Notes for Della Mae Layer:

Della Mae Widmayer of Bridgewater, Twp., Michigan, age 92 of Tecumseh formerly of Manchester passed away in Tecumseh on January 18, 2012. Della was born November 8, 1919 in Bridgewater Twp., Michigan to Jacob and Emma (Wolf) Layer. She married Vearl Widmayer on November 8, 1941 in Manchester and he preceded her in death.

She is survived by four children: Bradley (Connie) Widmayer of Manchester, Vickie (Jim) Schiller of Manitou Beach, Vallorie (Steven) Kalos of Castro Valley, California, Pamela (Fred) Castenholz of Ann Arbor, brother-in-law: Lyle (Maxine) Widmayer, sister-in-law: Loretta Widmayer of Manchester, Grandchildren: Jim (Tina) Schiller and Jesse (Darcy) Widmayer, 3 Great Granddaughters: Alyssa, Katelyn Schiller, Skyla Widmayer, 3 Step-children: Stefanie, Aaron Kalos of Othello, Washington, Derrek Castenholz of Saline; special friend: Mary Smith.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be shared with Emanuel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or Hospice of Lenawee. A Healing Farewell gathering will be on Sunday, January 22, 2012 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester and continue on Monday at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. at the Emanuel United Church of Christ with Pastor Marcia Meabon officiating. Please sign Della's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900

More About Vearl Widmayer and Della Layer:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vearl Widmayer and Della Layer are:

- + 10383 i. Vickie Lynn¹² Widmayer, born 04 Sep 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 10384 ii. Vallorie Sue Widmayer, born 19 Jun 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Steven Gregory Kalos 09 May 1998 in Pacifica, California; born 19 Mar 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Steven Kalos and Vallorie Widmayer:

Marriage: 09 May 1998, Pacifica, California

- + 10385 iii. Bradley Vearl Widmayer, born 25 Dec 1953 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 10386 iv. Pamela Mae Widmayer, born 25 Nov 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Roger Castenholz 18 May 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1952 in Muskegon, Michigan.

More About Frederick Castenholz and Pamela Widmayer:

Marriage: 18 May 1996, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7161. Lyle Allen¹¹ Widmayer (Amanda Rose¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Ruth Heimerdinger** 05 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leroy Heimerdinger and Ethel Furgeson. She was born 05 Sep 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2013 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Lyle Allen Widmayer:

Lyle Allen Widmayer; age 93, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, November 12, 2017 in Tecumseh, Michigan after a short illness. He was born on May 11, 1924 in Manchester, Michigan to Wallace and Amanda (Haarer) Widmayer. He attended Manchester High School and later attended Hamilton Business College in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Lyle enlisted in the Navy in February 1943 and served during World War II for 4 years. He attended bugle school in San Diego California and was stationed on the USS Tulsa (PG-22) Gun Boat. He was the ships store keeper, bugler and a Gunner on a 20 millimeter in the South Pacific. On June 5, 1949 he married Maxine Heimerdinger at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. He and Maxine lived in Manchester their entire life. They were active members in the community and loved to dance to big band music. Lyle owned Widmayer Ford and the Town Laundry. He was extremely proud to have served 69 years on the Manchester Fire Department and 68 years for Manchester Township. He held various roles as Manchester Township clerk, township trustee, and he served on the Manchester planning commission. He was one of the founding fathers of the Manchester Chicken Broil and helped start the Manchester Jaycees. Lyle was an active member of Emanuel United Church of Christ, the American Legion and the Broken Horn Deer Camp. He enjoyed playing cards, hunting, golf, dancing and being with his family and friends.

Lyle is survived by his, daughter Beth (Robert) Smith of Manchester; two grandchildren, Christine Curran (David Beslow) of Short Hills, NJ and Nathan (Heather) Smith of Manchester, two great grandchildren, Jackson and Charlotte Smith also of Manchester; two sisters-in-law Loretta Widmayer of Manchester and Nancy Pyzik of Tecumseh as well as many nieces, nephews, other family members and special friends. Lyle was preceded in death by his parents, wife, Maxine of 64 years; his daughter, Jane (Widmayer) Zilka; son-in-law Harold (Zeke) Zilka; his brothers Vearl and Richard Widmayer and sister-in-law Della Widmayer.

Memorial Farewell Service will be held on Thursday, November 16, 2017 at 3:00 pm at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester where family and friends will gather from 1:00 pm until time of service. Memorials are suggested in his name to Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Dutchmen Firefighters Association or Hospice of Lenawee. Arrangements entrusted to Borek Jennings Funeral Home - Manchester Chapel.

More About Lyle Allen Widmayer:

Residence: 427 Territorial Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maxine Ruth Heimerdinger:

Maxine Ruth Widmayer, passed away on Sunday, April 07, 2013 in Tecumseh, Michigan after a short illness. She was born on September 5, 1928 in Manchester, Michigan. Her parents were LeRoy and Ethel (Ferguson) Heimerdinger. She attended Manchester schools and received her degree in Fashion and Merchandising from Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, Michigan. After college she was a buyer for Jacobson's in Jackson Michigan. On June 5, 1949 she married Lyle Widmayer at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. She and Lyle lived in Manchester their entire life and were active members in the community. Maxine owned and operated The Town Laundry for 21 years. Maxine was an active member of Emanuel United Church of Christ, Emanuel Woman's Fellowship and Twentieth Century Club. She enjoyed playing cards and Bridge, bowling, dancing, gardening and being with her family and friends.

Maxine is survived by her Husband Lyle Widmayer , Daughter Beth (Robert) Smith of Manchester; 2 grandchildren, Granddaughter Christine (Josh) Curran of Cranford, New Jersey; Grandson Nathan (Heather) Smith of Manchester, Michigan and 1 great grandson, Jackson Smith also of Manchester; Sister, Nancy Pyzik of Adrian, Michigan. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, other family members and special friends. Maxine was preceded in death by her parent, daughter, Jane (Widmayer) Zilka; and her son-in-law Harold (Zeke) Zilka.

Memorials may be donated in her name to Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan, Dutchman's Firefighters Association or Hospice of Lenawee. A Memorial Service will be held Thursday, April 11, 2013 at 2 PM at Emanuel U.C.C. in Manchester, Michigan. The family will receive visitors at 12:30 PM until the service. The Rev. Marcia Meabon will officiate.

More About Lyle Widmayer and Maxine Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lyle Widmayer and Maxine Heimerdinger are:

- + 10387 i. Jane Lynn¹² Widmayer, born 23 Jan 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Jul 2011 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 10388 ii. Beth Ann Widmayer, born 26 May 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7162. Richard Lee¹¹ Widmayer (Amanda Rose¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jede, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loretta Edwina Truszkowski** 07 Nov 1959, daughter of Andrew Truszkowski and Veronica Pawlowski. She was born 22 Feb 1931 in Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Lee Widmayer:

Richard Lee Widmayer of Manchester, Michigan, age 77, passed away January 29, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Richard was born on May 23, 1931 in Chelsea the son of Wallace and Amanda (Haarer) Widmayer. He married Loretta (Truszkowski) and she survives. Richard retired in 1993, from Double A Products, as a hydraulics builder. He loved being with his family especially his four daughters and six grandchildren, building projects and fixing anything broken. Richard owned horses and ponies for fifty years and loved animals; every stray animal became the family pet. Richard was always happiest when outdoors, whether working or having a cocktail with friends. He enjoyed traveling and visiting casinos with Ollie's group. He was a member of the 4354, Fischer Council of K of C, and St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church in Manchester.

In addition to his wife he will be missed by their children: Ann (Daniel) Hassett; Jean (Marc) Boote; Sharon (Gene) Kemeter all of Manchester; Carol Flint and Son-In-Law; Timothy Flint both of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren: Emily, Lindsey, Brian, Alyssa, Kayla and Mia. Brother: Lyle (Maxine) Widmayer; Sister-In-Law; Della (Vearl) Widmayer and numerous nieces and nephews. Richard was preceded in death by his parents and brother Vearl.

Memorial donations may be given to the Dutchmen Fire Fighters Association, Manchester Family Services or St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where family will receive friends on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., with a Vigil Service at 7:30 p.m. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church beginning at 10:30 a.m. with Rev. Fr. Timothy D. Krzyzaniak as celebrant. Burial will follow at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery. Please sign Richard's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for his family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Richard Lee Widmayer:

Burial: 2009, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1993, hydraulics builder at Double A Products

Residence: 17010 Bethel Church Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Widmayer and Loretta Truszkowski:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1959

Children of Richard Widmayer and Loretta Truszkowski are:

- + 10389 i. Ann Lynn¹² Widmayer, born 29 Aug 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10390 ii. Jean Marie Widmayer, born 15 Sep 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10391 iii. Sharon Sue Widmayer, born 17 Feb 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10392 iv. Carol Lee Widmayer, born 18 Sep 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7163. Marcelline Rose¹¹ Hinderer (Matilda Louise¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jede, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹

Luz) was born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida. She married **(1) Wallace D. Huelster**. He was born 18 Sep 1932 in White Bear Lake, Minnesota, and died 14 Feb 2016 in Winter Haven, Florida. She married **(2) Frederick Sanford Benson** 21 Jul 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Benson and Doris Neal. He was born 1927 in Medina, New York.

Notes for Marcelline Rose Hinderer:

WINTER HAVEN - Mrs. Marcelline Benson Huelster, elementary teacher, 79, died of respiratory failure Dec. 21, 2008. She was born July 2, 1929 in Chelsea, Michigan. She moved from Medina, New York to Winter Haven 22 years ago. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Lake Alfred. Volunteered for many years with Good Shepherd Hospice.

She is survived by her husband, Wallace Huelster, Winter Haven; sister, Donna Linderman, Detroit, Michigan; daughters Carol Hopkins, western New York, Claudette Hill, Nelson Co., Virginia; sons, Mark Benson, Montgomery, Alabama, Paul Benson, Richmond, Virginia; stepchildren, Kathleen Selby, Wausau, Wisconsin, Gretchen Nuckles, Wausau, Wisconsin, Stephanie Aleman, Stevens Point, Wisconsin, Shielah Anderson, Waukesha, Wisconsin; and 17 grandchildren.

Memorial Contributions may be made to: Good Shepherd Hospice 105 Arneson Ave, Auburndale 33823. A memorial service is planned for a later date.

Notes for Wallace D. Huelster:

WINTER HAVEN - Wallace D. Huelster, 83, of Winter Haven, Florida, died Feb. 14, 2016. Born on Sept. 18, 1932, Wally graduated from White Bear Lake Minnesota High School. He served in the U.S. Army in the Korean War. Wally earned a Bachelor's Degree from Macalester College, St. Paul. He was a retired salesman for Wausau Insurance Cos., Wausau, Wisconsin. Wally was a Winter Haven resident for 25 years.

He is preceded in death by his wife Marcelline Benson Huelster; parents Wallace Huelster and Helen Dearborn Huelster; sisters Helen Gene Truax, Doris Stan Hill, and Margaret Bill Amundson. He is survived by his children Kendy Mike Selby, Gretchen Tim Nuckles, Shielah Andersen, and Stephanie Aleman; his stepchildren Carol Hopkins, Claudette Hill, Mark Benson, and Paul Benson; 15 grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at First United Methodist Church of Lake Alfred, 130 S. Pennsylvania Ave., on Thursday, Feb. 18 at 3 p.m.

More About Frederick Sanford Benson:

Residence: Medina, New York

More About Frederick Benson and Marcelline Hinderer:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcelline Hinderer and Frederick Benson are:

- 10393 i. Mark¹² Benson, born 1954.
- 10394 ii. Carol Benson, born 1956.
- + 10395 iii. Paul William Benson, born 05 Aug 1962 in Medina, New York.
- 10396 iv. Neal Benson, born 1964; died 1966.
- 10397 v. Claudette Benson, born 1966.

7164. Donna Caroline¹¹ Hinderer (Matilda Louise¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **James Edward (Linderman) Lindemann**. He was born 03 Oct 1934 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2019 in Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About James Edward (Linderman) Lindemann:

Residence: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Hinderer and James Lindemann are:

- 10398 i. Nancy¹² Lindemann, born Aft. 1945.
- 10399 ii. Thomas Michael (Tom) Lindemann, born 08 Aug 1961 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Michael (Tom) Lindemann:

A son, Thomas Michael, was born Tuesday, Aug. 8, 1961, at Annapolis Hospital, Wayne, to Mr. and Mrs. James Linderman of Wayne. Mrs. Linderman is the former Donna Hinderer, daughter of Wilbur Hinderer.

- 10400 iii. Diann Marie Lindemann, born 20 Aug 1962 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

7165. Clarence Gerald¹¹ Haarer (Clarence Edwin¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Jean Marie Young** 31 Dec 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Irwin Young and Helen Ulrich. She was born 17 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Gerald Haarer:

C. Gerald Haarer, age 71, formerly of East Lansing Michigan, passed away peacefully Friday, February 17th. He was born on October 17, 1934 in Saline, Michigan. Before his retirement in 1999, Gerald was Director of Land Management for 20 years at Michigan State University in East Lansing, Michigan. He and his wife Jean celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on December 31, 2005.

Jerry is survived by his wife Jean and their five children Ronald Haarer of Bloomfield, Michigan, Terry (Christopher) Saxton of Plymouth, Michigan, Jeff (Michelle) Haarer of Lansing, MI, Pam (Kevin) Collins of Windermere, Florida and Karen (Robert) Ziolkowski of Naples, Florida, twelve grand-children. He was preceded in death by his brother, Neil (Paula) Haarer in 2004. A Memorial Service will be held in East Lansing on Saturday, February 25th at 10:30 a.m. at St. John's Catholic Student Parish.

C. Gerald (Jerry) Haarer Laurence Bonita Springs, Florida (formerly of East Lansing, Michigan), age 71, passed away peacefully Friday, February 17, 2006 at Naples Community Hospital. He and his wife Jean celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on December 31, 2005. In 1952, Jerry moved to the Lansing area to attend Michigan State University. In association with William Brittain, Jerry formed Mahogany Farms in 1969 that later developed into Premier Cattle Corporation, a nationally recognized organization. Additionally, Jerry and Jean established Manor Hill Farms, where an Angus cattle breeding program and Arabian horses were managed, shown, and cared for by their children. In 1979 Jerry became the first Land Management Director at Michigan State University. Jerry's vision and passion was to establish a state-of-the-art facility where livestock exhibitors could showcase agriculture to the general public. He inspired others to share in his vision that led to the construction of the Pavilion for Agriculture and Livestock Education. Retiring in 2000, Jerry Haarer has left an extraordinary legacy of service to his family and all those involved in the livestock and horse industry. In 2004, the Agriculture Department at MSU established a Livestock Industry Scholarship in his name to continue to recognize Jerry's and to thank him for all he had done.

Jerry is survived by his wife, Jean and their five children, Ronald Haarer of Bloomfield, Michigan, Terry (Christopher) Saxton of Plymouth, Michigan, Jeff (Michelle) Haarer of Lansing, Michigan, Pam (Kevin) Collins of Windermere, Florida and Karen (Robert) Ziolkowski of Naples, Florida, twelve grandchildren and sister-in-law, Paula Haarer.

A Funeral Mass will be celebrated on Monday, February 20th in Bonita Springs, Florida. A Memorial Service will be held in East Lansing on Saturday, February 25th at 10:30 a.m. at St. John's Catholic Student Parish. A reception to follow in the parish hall. Memorials can be made to the "Livestock Industry Scholarship Fund" note: C. Gerald Haarer and send to John Shelle, MSU, 1250 Anthony Hall, East Lansing, Michigan 48824.

Lansing, Feb. 20, 2006- A humble farmer and diligent worker, C. Gerald Haarer helped establish an agricultural empire at Michigan State University. As the first director of the MSU Land Management Department, Haarer oversaw the construction of the MSU Pavilion and enhanced the university's off-campus properties and facilities. Haarer, 71, died of congestive heart failure Friday at a hospital in

Naples, Florida. He was surrounded by his wife, Jean, and their children and grandchildren. "His whole life and vision has been in agriculture and farms," said Haarer's daughter, Pam Collins of Windermere, Florida. "I've never met a harder working, humbler man who never wanted credit for anything."

Achieving a lifelong dream, Haarer saw the construction of the Pavilion for Agriculture and Livestock Education before he retired in 2000. The massive pavilion at Farm Lane and Mount Hope Road, built for \$14.5 million, is now a staple of Spartan life, hosting hundreds of rodeos, shows, auctions and tournaments each year. As land management director, Haarer was in charge of research facilities at 44 sites with more than 20,000 acres in 28 counties. He came to Lansing to study at MSU, where he was a member of the livestock judging team, after graduating from Saline High School in 1952.

In 1957, he started a small meat processing plant with his father and brother. He later formed Mahogany Farms, which developed into Premier Cattle Corp., and then Manor Hill Farms, featuring an Angus cattle breeding program and Arabian horses. He became the first land management director at MSU in 1979. "Jerry's great impact was that he saw each of the MSU locations as a reflection of the university," said Roger Wilkinson, the former MSU vice president of finance, who worked with Haarer for 12 years. "He had a major responsibility and was a wonderful man to work with."

More About Clarence Gerald Haarer:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1934, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 2006, Naples, Florida

Occupation: Bet. 1979 - 1999, director of land management at Michigan State University East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 20 years

Residence: Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, Bonnota Springs, Florida

Residence 3: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Haslett, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clarence Haarer and Jean Young:

Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Young of Chelsea have announced June 30, 1955 the engagement of their daughter, Jean Marie, to Gerald Haarer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Haarer of Saline. They have set no definite wedding date. Miss Young is a 1955 graduate of Chelsea High School and is now employed in the office of Dr. Glen Hass and Dr. John Pilkington. Mr. Haarer graduated from Saline High School in 1952 and will be a senior at Michigan State College where he is affiliated with Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity.

More About Clarence Haarer and Jean Young:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Jean Young are:

- + 10401 i. Ronald Gerald¹² Haarer, born 19 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10402 ii. Theresa Lynn (Terry) Haarer, born 26 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10403 iii. Jeffrey Gerald Haarer, born 17 Jul 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10404 iv. Pamela Helen Haarer, born 06 Feb 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10405 v. Karen Jean Haarer, born 12 Dec 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7166. Neil Frederick¹¹ Haarer (Clarence Edwin¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Paula June Strainic** 21 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul A. Strainic. She was born 30 Oct 1942 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Frederick Haarer:

Neil F. Haarer (formerly from Saline), age 63, passed away on June 9, 2004. He was born in Ann Arbor on March 26, 1941, the son of Clarence and Helen (Wurster) Haarer. For many years, Neil owned and operated Haarer's Meat Processing in Saline, and was involved in farming and raising prize beef

cattle. The Haarer's herd was recognized for several years at the Michigan State Fair with the Premier Breeder's Award. Seeking further adventure, Neil, along with his family, opened Haarer's Meeting Place in Manchester, which also was known for quality beef, especially prime rib. Neil called himself a "jack of all trades and master of none," and enjoyed many hobbies: fishing, trap-shooting, playing the organ, nature photography, telling stories, and visiting with people.

He is survived by: his wife of 42 years, Paula; two daughters, Jill (Scott) Vanderboegh of Auburn, Nebraska, and Debbie (Bruce) Malinczak of Onsted; two grandchildren; a brother, C. Gerald (Jean) Haarer of Bonita Springs, Florida, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

The funeral service was held on June 14 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital.

More About Neil Frederick Haarer:

Awards: recognized for several years at the Michigan State Fair with the Premier Breeder Award

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: partner at Haarer's Meat Processing Firm Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: owned & operated Haarer's Meeting Place (restaurant) Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9740 Saline-Milan Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Paula June Strainic:

Occupation: Bet. 1975 - 2001, food service director Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Haarer and Paula Strainic:

Paula June Strainic, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul A. Strainic of Bemis Rd., was united in marriage Saturday evening July 21, 1962 with Neil Frederick Haarer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Haarer of 213 W. McKay. The Rev. Alfred Hardt performed the ceremony, at St. Paul's E. & R. Church. The bride wore a floor-length princess gown of pure silk organza with a bodice of alencon lace and a bell-shaped skirt with cathedral train. She chose an elbow-length veil secured by a pearl and lace crown, and carried a cascade bouquet of white roses centered with a white orchid.

The bride's sister, Lezlie Strainic, acted as maid of honor; and Gerald Haarer, of Williamston, served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids included the Misses Marcia Graham, of Owosso; Jill Branch, of Midland; and Janet Hertler and Joyce Ross, of Saline. Guests were seated by Robert Starling, of Tampa, Florida; Robert Staub, of Wampers Lake; and Richard Lehtonen and Alfred Daniels of Saline.

A reception at Tri-County Sportsman's League clubhouse followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Gerald Haarer, of Williamston; Mrs. Alfred Hack, of Saline; and Miss Cynthia Lauterhahn, of Grand Rapids. The couple will make their home at 9740 Saline-Milan Rd., after a two-weeks wedding trip in northern Michigan. The bride will be a junior next year at the University of Michigan, where she is a member of Alpha Delta Pi Sorority. The groom is a partner in Haarer's Meat Processing firm. Both are Saline High School graduates.

More About Neil Haarer and Paula Strainic:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan by Rev. Alfred Hardt

Witnesses: Gerald Haarer & Lezlie Strainic

Children of Neil Haarer and Paula Strainic are:

- + 10406 i. Jill Annette¹² Haarer, born 18 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10407 ii. Debra Ann (Debbie) Haarer, born 13 Apr 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7167. Nancy Aulls¹¹ Haarer (Herman Gottfried¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedeke, Gottfried⁸,

Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Strong** 23 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Strong and Agnes Renusch. He was born 16 Mar 1933 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2010 in Michigan.

More About Nancy Aulls Haarer:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1935, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Strong:

James "Jim" Strong of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 77, died Saturday, April 10, 2010 after losing his eight year battle with cancer. Jim was born March 16, 1933 in Macomb County, Michigan, the son of Agnes and Walter Strong. He was raised on the family farm with his nine brothers and sisters. Jim married Nancy (Haarer) Strong, August 23, 1958 in Ann Arbor. He was a graduate of Mt. Clemens High School in 1951 and Cleary College in 1958. Jim was a veteran of the U.S. Army having served for two years in 1954-1955.

He was employed by IBM for 33 years and had also worked for two local car dealerships. Jim was well known as a fast-pitch softball pitcher in the 60's and 70's and was an avid golfer. He enjoyed traveling to see family and friends across the country, as well as cruises, ballroom dancing and crossword puzzles.

Jim is survived by his wife, Nancy, his three children, John Strong, Jeffrey Strong and Jennifer Strong, his granddaughter, Sarah Ann Bridle and great grandson, Caden Mann, three brothers and two sisters, Robert (Celeste) Strong, Donald Strong, Charles Strong, Shirley Hall and Jean (Richard) Johns and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his siblings Dorothy Bjornson, Evelyn Stein, Gloria Wardlaw, and Thomas Strong.

The family will receive friends at a memorial gathering from 4-8 p.m., Thursday, April 15, 2010 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions in Jim's memory may be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or the Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105. Visit Jim's webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com, to sign his guestbook or leave a memory.

More About James Strong and Nancy Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Haarer and James Strong are:

- + 10408 i. John C.¹² Strong, born 19 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10409 ii. Jeffrey Strong, born 28 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10410 iii. Jennifer Strong, born 28 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7169. Cynthia Suzanne¹¹ Haarer (Herman Gottfried¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Lee Mortenson** 23 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Mortenson and Cynthia Haarer:

Marriage: 23 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cynthia Haarer and Ronald Mortenson are:

- 10411 i. Jace¹² Mortenson, born 09 Jun 1973.
- 10412 ii. Justin Mortenson, born 07 Dec 1977.

7170. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Haarer (Lawrence Daniel¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Jerome Aubrey Weaver** 10

Dec 1950, son of Roland Weaver and Evelyn Pike. He was born 08 Aug 1930 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co, California, and died 1982 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Vernon Lee Miller** 31 Mar 1972. He was born 22 Apr 1925 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jerome Weaver and Marilyn Haarer:

Divorce: 1970

Marriage: 10 Dec 1950

More About Vernon Miller and Marilyn Haarer:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1972

Children of Marilyn Haarer and Jerome Weaver are:

- + 10413 i. Craig Laurence¹² Weaver, born 22 Dec 1953 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10414 ii. Curtis Roland Weaver, born 20 Dec 1954 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10415 iii. Cory Jerome Weaver, born 03 Aug 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10416 iv. Cliff Douglas Weaver, born 15 Aug 1960 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

7171. Janis Ardienne¹¹ Haarer (Lawrence Daniel¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Joe Thomas Wilson** 1952. He was born 25 Aug 1929 in Brighthurst, Indiana. She married **(2) Don Cooley** 1963. He was born Aft. 1923, and died 1988.

More About Joe Wilson and Janis Haarer:

Divorce: 1962

Marriage: 1952

More About Don Cooley and Janis Haarer:

Marriage: 1963

Children of Janis Haarer and Joe Wilson are:

- + 10417 i. Jon Michael¹² Wilson, born 27 Jan 1953 in Lompoc, California.
- + 10418 ii. Jay Alan Wilson, born 25 Jun 1957 in Bellflower, California.
- 10419 iii. Jill Lindsley Wilson, born 18 Apr 1955 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Alan Charles Mahlke 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Tahoe, California; born 07 Nov 1941 in Winona, Minnesota.

More About Alan Mahlke and Jill Wilson:

Marriage: 30 Oct 2006, Lake Tahoe, California

- 10420 iv. Jerry Lee Wilson, born 01 Mar 1959 in Bellflower, California.

7172. Harley¹¹ Haarer (Harold Ernst¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1946. He married **Julia Ann Fosole** 22 Feb 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1949.

More About Harley Haarer:

Residence: 174 Greentree Drive; Lexington, North Carolina

More About Harley Haarer and Julia Fosole:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1969, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harley Haarer and Julia Fosole are:

- 10421 i. Lori¹² Haarer, born Aft. 1969. She married Thomas Lamontagne Aft. 1988; born Aft. 1960.

More About Thomas Lamontagne and Lori Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1988

10422 ii. Scott Haarer, born Aft. 1970.

7174. Anna Maria¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Maier is:

10423 i. Richard¹² Maier, born 14 Apr 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Sofie Fuehl 14 Jul 1955 in Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Richard Maier and Anna Fuehl:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1955, Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg

7176. Pauline¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Maier are:

+ 10424 i. Katharine¹² Maier, born 06 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
10425 ii. Walter Maier, born 09 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7177. Jakob¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Schneider** 07 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jun 1908 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider are:

10426 i. Erwin¹² Maier.
10427 ii. Rolf Maier.

7180. Louis¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Kuebler** 08 Aug 1931 in Groembach, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1898 in Groembach, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Moetz** 24 Mar 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1908.

More About Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1931, Groembach, Wurtemberg

More About Louis Maier and Johanna Moetz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1934, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler are:

10428 i. Helmut¹² Maier, born 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
10429 ii. Gerhard Friedrich Maier.

7185. Bertha¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Walz** 26 Feb 1944 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Bertha Maier:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1944, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Maier is:

10430 i. Waltraut¹² Maier, born 21 Dec 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7187. Emilie Katharina¹¹ Raaf (Johannes Gustav¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Rauser** 25 Nov 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Raaf and Karl Rauser is:

10431 i. Emilie Helene¹² Rauser, born 05 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7227. Bessie Ola¹¹ Drieschman (Edward¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Nov 1886 in California, and died 07 Feb 1962 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California. She married **Michael Jacob Baudewig** Bet. 1905 - 1908, son of Joseph Baudewig and Mary Connolly. He was born 1874 in Australia, and died 05 May 1920 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Michael Baudewig and Bessie Drieschman:

Marriage: Bet. 1905 - 1908

Child of Bessie Drieschman and Michael Baudewig is:

10432 i. Elizabeth Clara¹² Baudewig, born 1921 in San Mateo Co, California; died 22 Apr 1987 in California.

7230. Raymond Farmer¹¹ Drieschman (Edward¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jun 1893 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 03 Apr 1941 in Oakdale, Tuolumne Co, California. He married **Verna Emma Silvear** 14 Aug 1920 in Santa Cruz Co, California. She was born 15 Nov 1902 in California, and died Jul 1974.

More About Raymond Drieschman and Verna Silvear:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1920, Santa Cruz Co, California

Child of Raymond Drieschman and Verna Silvear is:

10433 i. Marion Verna¹² Drieschman, born 29 May 1921 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 29 Mar 2000 in Monterey, Monterey Co, California. She married Sidney G. Horstman 31 Oct 1941; born 19 Feb 1922 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California; died 20 Jun 1984 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Sidney Horstman and Marion Drieschman:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1941

7234. June Elizabeth¹¹ Howard (James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard)¹⁰ Drieschman, Christina

Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jun 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 24 Aug 1982 in Ukiah, Mendicino Co, California. She married **Robert Raymond Scanlon**, son of John Scanlon and Catherine Murphy. He was born 04 Oct 1915 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 06 Jan 1966 in Willits, Mendicino Co, California.

Children of June Howard and Robert Scanlon are:

- 10434 i. Robert Wayne¹² Scanlon, born 20 Jul 1938 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California; died 1999.
- 10435 ii. Stephen William Scanlon, born 17 Dec 1942 in San Francisco Co, California; died 2014.

7238. Lulu May¹¹ Pore (Lulu Mae¹⁰ Rentschler, Friedrich⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Nov 1892 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho, and died 26 Dec 1990 in Sacramento Co, California. She married **Carol Ray Latson** 1913. He was born 11 Apr 1890 in California, and died 12 Mar 1984 in Yuba, California.

More About Carol Ray Latson:

Census: 01 Feb 1920, Elk Grove, San Joaquin Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 136 SD 3 sheet 13b
Census 2: 1930, Elk Grove, San Joaquin Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-104 SD 3 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Standard Oil Elk Grove, San Joaquin Twp, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver oil Elk Grove, San Joaquin Twp, Sacramento Co, California

More About Carol Latson and Lulu Pore:

Marriage: 1913

Child of Lulu Pore and Carol Latson is:

- 10436 i. Carma Cathryn¹² Latson, born 16 Feb 1915 in California; died 01 Feb 2004 in Jackson Co, Oregon. She married Harry Clayton Chipman 1943; born 22 Aug 1915 in Spokane, Washington; died 05 Aug 1998 in Jackson Co, Oregon.

More About Carma Cathryn Latson:

Burial: 2004, Memory Gardens Memorial Park Medford, Jackson Co, Oregon

More About Harry Chipman and Carma Latson:

Marriage: 1943

7239. Alma Freda¹¹ Gust (Dorthea Ann¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota, and died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **(1) Charles Reinhold Martwick** 29 Nov 1924 in Towner, McHenry Co, North Dakota. He was born 01 Jan 1894 in Minnesota, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. She married **(2) Arnold Conrad Olson** 1949. He was born 22 Sep 1907 in North Dakota, and died 11 Mar 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

More About Alma Freda Gust:

Burial: 14 Mar 1987, Rosehill Memorial Cemetery Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota

More About Charles Reinhold Martwick:

Census: 1930, Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, North Dakota State Hospital for Insane Homer, Stutsman Co, North Dakota ED 47-28 SD 4 sheet 15b patient

Census 3: 25 Apr 1950, North Dakota State Hospital for Insane Homer, Stutsman Co, North Dakota ED 47-28 sheet 60 patient

Occupation: 1930, farmer Spring Grove, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Charles Martwick and Alma Gust:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1924, Towner, McHenry Co, North Dakota

More About Arnold Olson and Alma Gust:
Marriage: 1949

Child of Alma Gust and Charles Martwick is:

- + 10437 i. Alice Virginia¹² Martwick, born 29 Aug 1926 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota; died 30 Dec 2001 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

7240. Herbert Edward¹¹ Gust (Dorthea Ann¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Dec 1909 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 23 Aug 1991 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Viola Martha Martwick**, daughter of William Ernest Martwick. She was born 04 Jan 1916 in North Dakota, and died 05 Feb 2007 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Herbert Edward Gust:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 967 S. Grant; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-52 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 06 Apr 1950, 3324 Peterson Lane; O'Neal, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-108 sheet 14
Occupation: 1940, laborer building construction Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
Occupation 2: 1950, carpenter home construction O'Neal, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Herbert Gust and Viola Martwick are:

- 10438 i. Merlin Wayne¹² Gust, born 23 May 1939 in California; died 09 Nov 1940 in San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Merlin Wayne Gust:

In Stockton, November 9, 1940, Merlin Wayne Gust, beloved son of Herbert and Viola Gust of Stockton; grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gust of Drake, North Dakota, and Mr. and Mrs. William Martrick of Balfour, North Dakota; great-grandson of Mrs. Henry Rauser, a native of California, aged 1 year, 5 months, 16 days.

Friends are invited to attend funeral services Tuesday, Nov. 12, at 10 a.m., at the chapel of Frisbie & Warren, Miner Avenue at American Street. Committal at Park View Cemetery.

- + 10439 ii. Betty Carole Gust, born 13 Feb 1942 in California.
- 10440 iii. Karen J. Gust, born 1947 in California.

7241. Arthur P.¹¹ Gust (Dorthea Ann¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Dec 1911 in McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 29 May 1998 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Elizabeth Lenora Beelner**. She was born 18 May 1923 in Remsen, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jul 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Arthur P. Gust:

Arthur P. Gust, 86, of Tucson, passed away May 29, 1998. Survived by daughters, Barbara A. Gust, Diana Giddens (Kevin), and Kelly Craig (Pat); son, Fred Gust (Susan); also survived by five grandchildren.

Visitation will be held on Monday June 1, 1998, from 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. at St. Margaret's Church, 801 N. Grande Ave., with Rosary recited at 7 p.m. Mass will be offered on Tuesday, June 2, 1998 at 9:00 p.m., also at St. Margaret's Church. Interment will follow at Holy Hope Cemetery. Arrangements by Carrillo's Tucson Mortuary.

Notes for Elizabeth Lenora Beelner:

Elizabeth Lenora "Lee" Gust, 83, of Tucson, passed away July 2, 2006. Preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Gust. Survived by daughters, Barbara Gust of Tucson, Diana (Kevin) Giddens of Vail and Kelly (Pat Craig) Gust of Dublin, California; son Fred (Suzanne) Gust of Tucson; sister, Lillian Tonsfeldt of Granville, Iowa; brother, Roman Beelner of Wasco, California. Also survived by five grandchildren, Sam Craig, Joseph and Bobbie Lee Giddens, Daniel and Jennifer Gust.

Visitation will be held Thursday, July 6, 2006 from 6:00 p.m. to 9 p.m. at St. Margaret Mary Church, 801 N. Grande Ave., with a Rosary recited at 7:00 p.m. Mass will be offered Friday July 7, 2006, 9:30 p.m. at St. Margaret Mary Church. Interment to follow at Holy Hope Cemetery.

Born in Remsen, Iowa. Lee was a woman of faith, deeply devoted to her religion. During World War II she was a "Rosie the Riveter" working in a Southern California aircraft factory. After the war, she and her husband Art moved back to their Midwest roots. She was a farm wife in North Dakota until the family moved to Stockton, California in 1954, there she worked in retail sales and retired to Tucson in 1977.

Arrangements by Carrillo's Tucson Mortuary, Inc.

Children of Arthur Gust and Elizabeth Beelner are:

- 10441 i. Barbara Lee¹² Gust, born 11 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10442 ii. Fredrick A. Gust, born 20 Sep 1946.
- + 10443 iii. Diana Gust, born 1948.
- + 10444 iv. Kelly Gust, born 1951.

7242. Ewald Frederick (Abe)¹¹ Gust (Dorthea Ann¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Dec 1913 in North Dakota, and died 04 Sep 1984 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Jeanne Beverley Kenyan** 1939. She was born 29 Jun 1920 in Hale, Carroll Co, Missouri, and died 16 Aug 2004.

More About Ewald Frederick (Abe) Gust:

Census: 06 Apr 1950, 560 E. Mendocina Ave; Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 75-1 sheet 14

Occupation: 1950, machine superintendent cold storage age plant Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

Notes for Jeanne Beverley Kenyan:

Jeanne Beverley Gust of Visalia passed away on Aug. 16, 2004, at the age of 84. She was born on June 29, 1920, in Hale, Missouri, to Clyde and Audrey Kenyan. Jeanne Gust attended Stockton College and was a graduate of Stockton High School. She then became a secretary for Stockton College and Stagg High School for over 20 years. While in Stockton, she was a member of Beta Sigma Phi and Faith Lutheran. She moved to Visalia in 1994 and became a member of the First Presbyterian Church. She was preceded in death by both of her parents.

Survivors include a daughter, Beverley Hughes and husband, Tom of Visalia; son, Larry Gust and wife, Susan of Lodi; sister, Laurel Lamb of Milpitas; granddaughters, Nancy Donnelly and husband, Mitchel of Selma, Cindy VanScyoc and husband, Rodney of Visalia, Wendy Hughes Maggard and husband, Michael of Visalia, Dina McKinney and husband, David of Lodi; grandson, Michael Gust and wife, Kristine of Lodi; great-grandchildren, Joshua and Lucas Donnelly, Zachary, Timmy, and Matthew VanScyoc, Samantha Hughes, Michael and Nicholas Maggard, Dina McKinney, Jacob and Katie Gust.

A memorial service is pending for September. Arrangements are by Miller Memorial Chapel Visalia.

More About Ewald Gust and Jeanne Kenyan:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Ewald Gust and Jeanne Kenyan are:

- + 10445 i. Beverley A.¹² Gust, born 01 Dec 1941 in California.
- + 10446 ii. Larry Robert Gust, born 18 Feb 1947 in San Joaquin Co, California.

7243. Henry¹¹ Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Jan 1915 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 08 May 1987 in Canada. He married **Anna Steppan**. She was born 16 Nov 1913, and died 26 May 2000.

Child of Henry Kerschtién and Anna Steppan is:

- 10447 i. Richard Carl Henry¹² Kerschtién, born 02 Jan 1951 in Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada; died 29 Mar 2022 in Minnedosa, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for Richard Carl Henry Kerschtién:

Richard Carl Henry Kerschtién born January 2 1951, passed away on Tuesday, March 29, 2022, in Minnedosa, Manitoba at the age of 71 years. A Celebration of life will be held on Tuesday, April 5, 2022 in the Minnedosa United Church at 2:00 p.m. There will be a viewing from 1:30 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. Following the

service there will be a lunch served at the Minnedosa United Church Hall.

7245. Mary¹¹ Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1917 in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 25 Feb 1988. She married **Eric Melvin Nordvall**. He was born 1916 in Manitoba, Canada, and died 13 Apr 2001 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Eric Melvin Nordvall:

Eric Melvin Nordvall, beloved husband of ViriNordvall, passed away on April 13, 2001 at the age of 84 years. Besides his loving wife, Eric is also survived by his brother Cecil (Loudine); sister Vera; step-daughter Calma (Jim); daughter-in-law Liz; and numerous grandchildren; great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his son Chuck Nordvall.

A Memorial Service will be held in the Chapel of Mountain View Funeral Home on Tuesday, April 17, 2001 at 2:00 p.m. If so desired, a memorial tribute may be made in Eric's name directly to the Alzheimer's Society of Calgary.

Child of Mary Kerschtién and Eric Nordvall is:

+ 10448 i. Eric Charles (Chuck)¹² Nordvall, born 1941; died 30 Jan 1984 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

7247. Alberta Ruth (Benita)¹¹ Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Dec 1921 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 20 Jan 2007 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. She married **Jack Ternes**. He was born 02 Jul 1920 in Leader, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 13 Apr 2005 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

Notes for Alberta Ruth (Benita) Kerschtién:

Mrs. Benita Ruth "Benny" Ternes of Red Deer, passed away at the Valley Park Manor Nursing Home, Red Deer on Saturday, January 20, 2007 at the age of 85 years. Benny was born on December 17, 1921 at Swift Current, Saskatchewan. Benny was a lovely, gracious and grand old lady who displayed nothing but loving kindness to all she knew. She was a woman of infinite wisdom and forever "The Teacher" within. Benny taught school from a one room schoolhouse at Victory School in Smiley, Saskatchewan and continued her teachings right through to her grandchildren. She was a very gentle natured lady whose endearing heart and goodness made her a friend to all. Benny will be very sadly missed but lovingly remembered and forever cherished in the hearts of her many dear friends.

Benny leaves to mourn her loss, her sons, Kurt Ternes of Red Deer and Ken (Pat) Ternes of Leduc, Alberta, four grandchildren, Tom, Cristy, Thomas and Tanis and two great granddaughters, Mya and Neleah. She will also be sadly missed by her sister, Loretta "Chris" (Peter) Noakes, as well as numerous other family members and friends. Benny was predeceased by her beloved husband, Jack, a brother, Henry Kerschtién and three sisters, Emma Beck, Edna Cowan and Mary Kerschtién.

A Public Celebration of Benny's Life will be held at Eventide Funeral Chapel, 4820 – 45th Street, Red Deer, Alberta on Saturday, January 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. Cremation entrusted to the Central Alberta Crematorium, Red Deer, Alberta. If desired, Memorial Donations in Benny's honour may be made directly to the Canadian Cancer Society, 4730A Ross Street, Red Deer, Alberta, T4N 1X2.

Children of Alberta Kerschtién and Jack Ternes are:

- 10449 i. Kenneth¹² Ternes. He married Pat ?.
- 10450 ii. Richard Ternes.
- 10451 iii. Diana Ternes.
- 10452 iv. Kurt Ternes.

7248. Edna Elizabeth¹¹ Kerschtién (Jacobina (Bene)¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jan 1924 in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. She married **(1) ? Cowan** Bef. 1952. She married **(2) William Geoge (Bill) Roberts** 18 Dec 1976 in

San Francisco Co, California. He was born 04 Jun 1922 in Coalinga, Fresno Co, California, and died 24 May 2002 in Newcastle, Placer Co, California.

More About ? Cowan and Edna Kerschtién:
Marriage: Bef. 1952

More About William Roberts and Edna Kerschtién:
Divorce: 16 Oct 1978, Marin Co, California
Marriage: 18 Dec 1976, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Edna Kerschtién and William Roberts are:

- 10453 i. Geoffrey¹² Roberts.
- 10454 ii. Glen Roberts.
- 10455 iii. Timothy Roberts.
- 10456 iv. Julia Roberts.
- 10457 v. Susan Roberts.
- 10458 vi. Joan Roberts.

7249. Lillian V.¹¹ Schacher (Susan S.¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 May 1918 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 08 Jul 2008 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California. She married **Walter F. Schauer** Bef. 1943. He was born 04 Sep 1911 in South Dakota, and died 11 Jan 1973 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Walter Schauer and Lillian Schacher:
Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Lillian Schacher and Walter Schauer is:

- 10459 i. Donna Jean¹² Schauer, born 26 Aug 1943 in Ramsey, Anoka Co, Minnesota; died 26 Feb 2011 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California. She married James Donald Longacre 26 Apr 1964 in Alameda Co, California; born 25 Nov 1942; died 12 Jan 2011 in California.

More About James Donald Longacre:
Military service: private US Army Vietnam

More About James Longacre and Donna Schauer:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1964, Alameda Co, California

7251. Gladys Elizabeth¹¹ Schacher (Susan S.¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Dec 1922 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 01 Aug 1966 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota. She married **Samuel Rust, Jr.** He was born 06 Sep 1917, and died 21 Apr 2000 in Tioga, Williams Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Samuel Rust, Jr.:

Sam Rust Jr., 82, Mercer, died April 21, 2000, in Tioga. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Mercer Recreation Center, with burial in Mercer Center, with burial in Mercer Cemetery. He is survived by his daughter, Lois Davenport, Circle Pines, Minnesota; on son, David, Tioga; five grandchildren and five sisters, Helen Nuss, Lydia Bauer and Elvina Fiedler, all of Mercer, Mary Fiedler, Turtle Lake, and Erdina Fiedler, Sun City, Arizona. Goetz Funeral Home, Turtle Lake.

Children of Gladys Schacher and Samuel Rust are:

- + 10460 i. Lois Mae¹² Rust, born May 1942 in North Dakota.
- 10461 ii. David S. Rust, born 08 Dec 1945 in North Dakota. He married Claudia Kay Miller 31 May 1969.

Marriage Notes for David Rust and Claudia Miller:

Claudia Kay Miller, Fargo, and David S. Rust, Gwinner, were married at Wishek at 7:30 p.m. May 31, 1969. The Rev. Janetzki performed the double ring ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Miller,

Wishek, and Mr. and Mrs. Sam Rust, Jr., Mercer.

The bride's gown was of ivory linen with linen lace accenting the empire waistline and short sleeves. Two panels in the back trimmed with lace formed a short train. The bride's sister, Mrs. Stanley Miedinger, Clarksville, Tennessee, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Davenport, Jackson, Minnesota, Monies Bechtle, and Geraldine Gemar, both of Fargo. They wore sleeveless, avocado-colored gowns with green and white embroidered daisies accenting the empire waistline. Sheila Davenport was flower girl. Best man was Rodney Rust, Wahpeton, cousin of the groom. Ushers were Don Miller, Gwinner, Dennis Fiedler, Mercer, Larry Davenport, Jim Rust, and Arvin Larson.

A reception was held in the multipurpose room in the elementary school at Wishek. Mrs. Rust attended Wishek High School and business college and is employed by Melroe Co. Mr. Rust attended Mercer High School and is a graduate of Valley City State Teachers College. He is employed by Gwinner Public School as a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Rust will be at home at Gwinner after a wedding trip to the Black Hills.

More About David Rust and Claudia Miller:
Marriage: 31 May 1969

7254. Garnet Sylvia¹¹ Schacher (Susan S.¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 May 1928 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 21 Apr 2004 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She married **Reuben G. Herr** 09 Feb 1951 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. He was born 24 Aug 1922 in Harrison Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 20 Apr 2008 in Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Garnet Sylvia Schacher:

Garnet Herr, 75, McClusky, died April 21, 2004, at a Bismarck hospital. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, April 26, at United Methodist Church, McClusky. Burial will be in McClusky City Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Hertz Funeral Home, McClusky.

Garnet was born May 2, 1928, in McClusky, the daughter of Henry and Susan (Rauser) Schacher. Garnet grew up and attended school in McClusky. In 1944, she moved to St. Paul, Minn., to take care of her sister. While living in St. Paul, she attended Monroe High School and graduated in 1946. Garnet began working at the Anchor Hospital in St. Paul until 1948. She moved back to McClusky and worked at the local grocery stores. She married Reuben Herr on Oct. 26, 1951, in McClusky. They lived and farmed north of McClusky. Garnet was a member of the United Methodist Church, where she served as financial secretary. She was also a Sunday school teacher and member of the United Methodist Woman, where she held many offices. Garnet was a charter member of the Jr. FCE Club for 55 years. Garnet enjoyed reading, embroidering, crossword puzzles and was a fabulous cook.

Garnet is survived by her husband, Reuben, McClusky; one son, Robert, Bismarck; and two sisters, Edna Barta, St. Paul, and Lillian Schauer, Oakland, California. Garnet was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Gladys Rust and Bernice Schacher; one brother, Clifford; and one nephew, Richard Schacher.

Notes for Reuben G. Herr:

Reuben G. Herr, 85, McClusky, died April 20, 2008, at home. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, April 24, at United Methodist Church, McClusky. Burial will be in McClusky City Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 2 to 7 p.m. today at Hertz Funeral Home, McClusky.

Reuben was born Aug. 24, 1922, in Harris Township, northwest of McClusky. He was the son of Gotthilf and Caroline (Waltz) Herr. He grew up and attended rural school in Harris Township. As a young man Reuben farmed with his father. Reuben married Garnet Schacher Oct. 26, 1951, in McClusky. They lived nine miles north of McClusky where they farmed and raised shorthorn cattle. Reuben also worked for Sheridan County Soil Conservation where he planted trees and was a weed sprayer. Garnet passed away April 21, 2004. Reuben was a member of United Methodist Church of McClusky. He was also a 50-year member of McClusky Rural Fire Department. He served on Farmers Elevator Board and McClusky Medical Clinic Board, both of McClusky.

Reuben is survived by his son, Robert, Bismarck; his brothers, Alvin Herr, McClusky, and Robert Herr, Bismarck; his sisters, Lena Hanson, Bismarck, Martha Hirsch, Castro Valley, California, Pearl Sundet, Williston, Alice Kleingartner, Bismarck, and Elaine Mitzel, Fargo; and several nieces and nephews. Reuben was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Garnet; and his sister, Olga Kemmit.

Marriage Notes for Garnet Schacher and Reuben Herr:

Miss Garnet Schacher, daughter of Mrs. Susan Schacher, McClusky, became the bride of Reuben G. Herr, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gotthelf Herr, also of McClusky, in the McClusky Evangelical United Brethren parsonage at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 9, 1951. The Rev. Edwin H. Werner officiated at the double ring ceremony. Nuptial music was provided by Mrs. Werner who played the piano and solovox and sang "I Love Your Truly."

The bride was attired in a green suit with brown accessories and a corsage of red roses. Miss DeLila Schatz, Bismarck, maid of honor, wore a grey suit with maroon accessories and a corsage of yellow roses. Alvin Heer, brother of the bridegroom, was best man.

After the ceremony, members of the immediate families were guests at a reception in the home of the bride's mother. Miss Bernice Schacher, sister of the bride, was in charge of arrangements. The bride is a graduate of Monroe high school in St. Paul. She has been employed in the Red Owl store at McClusky. The bridegroom attended school near his home and is engaged in farming. The newlyweds will make their home on a farm north of McClusky after a short honeymoon.

More About Reuben Herr and Garnet Schacher:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1951, McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Child of Garnet Schacher and Reuben Herr is:

10462 i. Robert¹² Herr.

7257. Dorothy Ruth¹¹ Kuhn (Christina¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jun 1924 in Denhoff, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. She married **John Franklin Cornine** 20 Dec 1942 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. He was born 10 Jan 1906 in Blackwater, Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 17 Jan 1974 in Houstonia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

More About John Cornine and Dorothy Kuhn:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1942, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

Children of Dorothy Kuhn and John Cornine are:

- 10463 i. Harvey Gene¹² Cornine, born 28 Jun 1947 in Hughesville, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jul 1947 in Hughesville, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- 10464 ii. Thomas Ray Cornine, born 1950 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 2017.
- 10465 iii. Ruth Elizabeth (Liz) Cornine, born 13 Jun 1952 in Georgetown, Missouri; died 1996.
- 10466 iv. Violet Marie Cornine, born 19 Sep 1954; died 1983.
- 10467 v. Donald Gene Cornine, born 05 Jan 1956 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1956 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.

7259. Freda¹¹ Kuhn (Christina¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Sep 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 20 Nov 2017 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. She married **Earl Lewis Deuschle** 25 Jun 1947 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. He was born 03 Nov 1919 in Cooper Co, Missouri, and died 28 Oct 1985 in Otterville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Freda Kuhn:

Freda (Kuhn) Deuschle, 88, formerly of rural Pilot Grove, Missouri, passed away Monday, November 20, 2017, at Boone Hospital Center, Columbia, Missouri. A private family memorial service (immediate family) will be held at the Lamine Baptist Church as Freda wished. A graveside service will be held for family members at a later date. Freda donated her body to the Gift of Body Program, University of Missouri School of Medicine, for the advancement of medical science and education. Freda was a loving and caring woman who always thought of others first and never complained about the hardships she faced during her lifetime. It was only natural for Freda to make her last gesture one that would benefit future doctors and professional caregivers who give help and protection to someone who is sick.

Freda was born on September 14, 1929, in rural Anamoose, McHenry County, North Dakota, the

daughter of John and Christina (Rauser) Kuhn. Freda received her education in a country school, of the type that many children of her generation attended, which prepared her well for the demands and challenges that life in the early 1900s would bring. Her early years were spent working on the family farm and taking care of her younger brother and sister when her mother passed away when Freda was only eight years old.

Life greatly improved for Freda when she was united in marriage to Earl Lewis Deuschle on June 25, 1947 in the parsonage of the First Baptist Church, Sedalia, Missouri. To this union were born six children. The couple made their home on Peaceful Valley Farm in rural Pilot Grove, Missouri. Freda took great pleasure in raising her children to love and respect others and supporting them and her husband in their every endeavor from farming, raising cattle, pulling river gravel, and hunting and fishing, two favorite pastimes of Earl's. Their many friends in the community and others from far and wide would make trips to Peaceful Valley Farm to enjoy Freda and Earl's company and participate in the pursuit of coyotes, quail, raccoon, squirrel, and catfish that Earl would dispatch with his trusty cleaning knife and hatchet. But, what everyone enjoyed most, were the sumptuous meals and yeast breads Freda would prepare which were feasts fit for royalty.

Freda was a longtime member of the Lamine Baptist Church where she served as Secretary and Treasurer. She was also the Treasurer of the Lamine Community Center for many years. Freda was always involved in her children's school events, whether it be helping in the cafeteria for class fundraisers or baking cookies or cupcakes for class parties, and making sure they did their homework and chores and getting on the school bus promptly. Freda was very happy that her children were successful in life and she was also proud of the spouses her children chose. Freda loved to travel and made many trips within the United States and overseas.

Freda left a legacy to her descendants far more valuable than gold or silver. She left them with strong principles, knowing the difference between right and wrong, possessing a true love and unwavering support of family. Her kindness and generosity, her spirit and wonderful personality will never be forgotten.

Freda was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Earl; 2 brothers, Delbert Kuhn and Robert Kuhn; and 5 sisters, Alice Kuhn, Viola Kuhn, Dorothy Cornine, Minnie Kuhn and Ramona Thelin. Freda is survived by her sons, Stanley (Colleen) Deuschle of Pilot Grove, Missouri; Roger (Ronnie) Deuschle of Warrensburg, Missouri; daughters Bonnie (Lloyd) Closser of Sedalia, Missouri; Paula (Dean) Guier of Sweet Springs, Missouri; Christie (David) Dennis of Fayette, Iowa; and Kimberly Deuschle of Independence, Missouri; eleven grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

Condolences and memorials may be sent to Roger Deuschle, 883 NE 121st Rd, Warrensburg, Missouri 64093. Memorial gifts will go to the Lamine Baptist Church and the Show ME Christian Youth Home in Freda's name.

Marriage Notes for Freda Kuhn and Earl Deuschle:

Miss Frieda Kuhn, whose engagement and approaching marriage to Earl Deuschle, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Deuschle, Route 1, Beaman, has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kuhn, Route 1, Smithton. The wedding will be held June 25, 1947 at the First Baptist church in Sedalia.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Deuschle, who were married June 25, 1947, in Sedalia. Mrs. Deuschle is the former Miss Freda Kuhn and is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Kuhn, of Smithton. Mr. Deuschle is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Deuschle, of Beaman.

More About Earl Deuschle and Freda Kuhn:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1947, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

Children of Freda Kuhn and Earl Deuschle are:

- 10468 i. Stanley Earl¹² Deuschle, born 13 May 1948 in Missouri. He married Colleen Meyer 14 Aug 1968 in Smithton, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Stanley Deuschle and Colleen Meyer:

The Lake Creek Methodist Church, Smithton, was the scene of the Aug. 14, 1968 ceremony uniting in marriage Miss Colleen Meyer and Mr. Stanley Earl Deuschle. The Rev. Linus Eaker and Rev. Phillip Bowline performed the 7:30 p.m. double ring ceremony before altar decorations of white gladioli, blue carnations. and

seven branch candelabra entwined with smilax. Miss Meyer is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Meyer, Mora. Deuschle is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Deuschle, Pilot Grove. Miss Yvonne Gieschen, Smithton, provided the piano selections, "More" and "I Love You Truly" and accompanied Miss Stephenia Gieschen, of Smithton, as she sang "Always" and "The Lord's Prayer."

Presented in marriage by her father, the bride appeared in an empire styled gown of veiled silk organza. The fitted bodice was designed with long tapering sleeves and a circlet neckline. On each side of a flat Princess panel, unpressed pleats released the skirt fullness with lengthened to form a court train. Alencon lace and pearls, embroidered in a floral pattern circled the neckline and highlighted the front and sides of the gown. A cap of net petals trimmed with seed pearls attached her silk illusion veil. She carried a cascade of gladioli and stephanotis.

Mrs. Dennis LaBille, Norfolk, Virginia, served her cousin as matron of honor. Her powder blue crepe dress featured empire waist and lowered back. A double bow of matching crepe formed her headpiece and she carried a small cascade of blue carnations. Bridal attendants, Mrs. Dale Monsees, sister of the bride, Mora, and Miss Bonnie Deuschle, sister of the groom, Pilot Grove, wore gowns like that of the matron of honor. Candle lighters Paula Deuschle, sister of the groom, Pilot Grove, and Jeana Aurig, cousin of the groom, Pilot Grove, were dressed as the other attendants and wore wrist corsages of blue carnations. Roger Deuschle, Pilot Grove, served as his brother's best man and Jerry Meyer, brother of the bride, Mora, and Junior Cooper, Hughesville, were groomsmen. Performing the ushering duties were Dell Bultemeier, and Dean Demand, cousin of the bride, both from Smithton. For the wedding, the bride's mother selected a pale pink two-piece knit ensemble with matching accessories. The groom's mother wore a turquoise blue dress with white accessories. Both wore a corsage of white gardenias.

Following the wedding the couple received approximately 240 guests in the church basement. Blue and white bells hung throughout the reception room where a three-tiered wedding cake centered the bridal table. Blue carnations and greenery surrounded the punch bowl and two crystal candelabra with blue tapers flanked the arrangement. Serving at the main table were Mrs. Louis Demand, aunt of the bride, Smithton; Miss Joyse Aurig, cousin of the groom, Pilot Grove; Miss Kathy Page, Smithton, and Miss Dia McMackin. Miss Christie Deuschle, the groom's sister was in charge of the guest book. Opening gifts were Mrs. Junior Cooper, Hughesville; Miss Nancy Schutte, Smithton; Miss Kim Kiely, Kansas City; Miss Diann Demand, Smithton; and Miss Terry Coats, Sedalia.

For a short wedding trip to Southern Missouri the bride traveled in a pink knit dress with black patent accessories. Both bride and groom are 1967 graduates of Smithton High School. Mrs. Deuschle attended Missouri Valley College and was previously employed at Stevenson Tractor Company.

More About Stanley Deuschle and Colleen Meyer:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1968, Smithton, Missouri

- 10469 ii. Roger Dale Deuschle, born 02 Dec 1949 in Missouri. He married Ronnie M. Bisbee 1976.

More About Roger Deuschle and Ronnie Bisbee:
Marriage: 1976

- 10470 iii. Bonnie M. Deuschle, born 12 Jan 1951 in Missouri. She married Lloyd R. Closser; born 17 Jun 1950.
10471 iv. Paula Jean Deuschle, born 08 Apr 1952 in Missouri. She married Carrol Dean Guier; born 29 Apr 1952.
+ 10472 v. Christie Deuschle, born 29 Jun 1954 in Missouri.

7260. Ramona T.¹¹ Kuhn (Christina¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Jun 1933 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Feb 2009 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **Carl F. Thelin** 05 Sep 1954, son of Carl Valfred Thelin. He was born 20 Jan 1930 in New York, and died 16 Sep 2014 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Carl F. Thelin:

Mishawaka, Indiana - Carl F. Thelin, 84, passed away peacefully September 16, 2014. Born January 20, 1930, he was the son of the late Carl Valfred and Vivan (Wallace) Thelin. Carl F. graduated from the University of Wisconsin with a degree in engineering. Carl was an engineer with General Motors, Calspan, Consumer Reports Magazine and Wolf Technical Services as well as an expert witness in the field of automotive accident reconstruction and a member of the Society of Automotive Engineers.

On September 5, 1954, Carl married Ramona (Kuhn). She preceded him in death. Left to cherish his memory are four children, Peter A. Thelin, and wife, Susan of California, Carl V. Thelin of Indianapolis and Virginia Weaver, and husband, Dennis of South Bend, Indiana, and Sara Thelin of Albuquerque, New Mexico; as well as four grandchildren. He is also survived by a brother, Roger Thelin of Florida. Carl had a strong faith and was a supporter of Gideon's International. Cremation will take place, with a memorial service to be held at a later date.

More About Carl Thelin and Ramona Kuhn:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1954

Children of Ramona Kuhn and Carl Thelin are:

- 10473 i. Peter Alan¹² Thelin, born 03 Sep 1955. He married Susan ?.
- 10474 ii. Carl Valfred Thelin, born 22 Jul 1957. He married Sharon Marie Veillette 21 Jul 1976 in North Branford, New Haven Co, Connecticut; born 14 Feb 1958 in Virginia.

More About Carl Thelin and Sharon Veillette:

Divorce: 16 Apr 1982, New Kent, Virginia

Marriage: 21 Jul 1976, North Branford, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 10475 iii. Virginia Lee Thelin, born 01 Jun 1961. She married Dennis Forter Weaver 24 Dec 1982 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 15 Jun 1962.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Thelin and Dennis Weaver:

Rev. Jay Sisco officiated at the 2p.m. Dec. 24, 1982, wedding of Virginia Lee Thelin and Dennis Foster Weaver in Nappanee's Brethren in Christ Church. The couple greeted guests in the church's social room. Mr. and Mrs. Carl Thelin, 1910 Sommersworth, are parents of the bride, who graduated from North Branford High School in Connecticut and attends Indiana University at South Bend. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Devon Weaver, Nappanee. He is a graduate of Northwood High School, Nappanee, and attends IUSB. Doug Weaver, Nappanee, was his brother's best man. Ushers were Duane Weaver, brother of the groom, and Matt Newcomer, both of Nappanee, and Ron and Don Mumaw, both of Wakarusa. Seth Teska, cousin of the groom was ring bearer. Susan Baldwin was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Penny Weaver, Nappanee, sister of the groom, and Sara Thelin, sister of the bride. Ann Baldwin was flower girl. The newlyweds are at home in South Bend.

More About Dennis Weaver and Virginia Thelin:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1982, Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- 10476 iv. Sara Lynn Thelin, born 25 Sep 1969 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married Dan Lee Whitt 29 Nov 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1962 in New Castle, Indiana.

More About Dan Whitt and Sara Thelin:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

7266. Joy Jeanette¹¹ Rauser (Ernest Emil¹⁰, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Feb 1934 in McClusky, Sheridan Co, North Dakota, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. She married **Harold Wesley (Dusty) Rhoads** 20 Nov 1955 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota. He was born 21 Jul 1932 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 13 Nov 2020 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Joy Jeanette Rauser:

Joy Jeanette Rhoads, 74, New Town, is now at rest with the Lord. Joy died Sunday Nov. 9, 2008, at a Minot hospital. Joy was born Feb. 8, 1934, in McClusky, North Dakota, to Ernest and Elvira Rauser. She was raised in Hurdsfield and graduated from Hurdsfield High School. Joy was married to the love of her life, Harold "Dusty" Rhoads, on Nov. 20, 1955, in Hurdsfield, North Dakota. Early after they were married, Joy and Dusty moved to the Amerada Oil camp in Charlson, North Dakota. In 1975, they moved to New Town and have since made their home there.

Joy worked at a number of places, including the Northrop Grumman Manufacturing plant for 18 years and Kennbeck's Jack and Jill for 10 years. Joy and Dusty later managed and operated the New Town Marina, where they met many good friends. Joy was a long-time member of the New Town Baptist church and thoroughly enjoyed her walk with the Lord.

Joy's loving family includes her husband, Harold "Dusty" of 52 years; son, Richard, of Minot; daughter, Vicki (Steve) Tschannen of Warner Robins, Georgia; seven grandchildren, Tricia, Tiffany, Jeremy, Joel, Heather, Jennifer and Janna; 13 great-grandchildren; and brothers, Jim (Loyce) Rauser of Williston and Pete (Donna) Rauser of Watford City.

Funeral Service: Thursday, Nov. 13, 2008, at 2 p.m. at Bethel Lutheran Church in New Town.
Visitation: Thursday, Nov. 13, 2008, from 10 a.m. until service time in Bethel Lutheran church in New Town. Burial: New Town Cemetery. Springan Funeral Home — Stanley.

Notes for Harold Wesley (Dusty) Rhoads:

We announce the death of Harold Rhoads of New Town, North Dakota, born in Hurdsfield, North Dakota, who passed away on November 13, 2020, at the age of 88, leaving to mourn family and friends. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. He was predeceased by: his parents, Harold Sr. Rhoads and Sybil Rhoads; his granddaughter Heather; his wife Joy; and his siblings, Carmen Wollman and Luther Rhoads.

He is survived by: his children, Richard Rhoads (Kristi) of Colorado and Vicki Tschannen (Steve) of Minot; his grandchildren, Tricia, Tiffany, Jeremy, Joel, Jennifer, Jana, Jaime and Sara; his sister Mary (Alvin); and his brother-in-law Jim Rauser (Loyce) of Williston, North Dakota.

More About Harold Rhoads and Joy Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1955, Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota

Children of Joy Rauser and Harold Rhoads are:

- 10477 i. Richard Mark¹² Rhoads, born 07 Jul 1953. He married Kristi ?.
- 10478 ii. Victoria Lynn (Vicki) Rhoads, born 21 Jun 1956. She married Stephen (Steve) Tschannen; born 1942.

7267. Peter Ernest (Max)¹¹ Rauser (Ernest Emil¹⁰, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Mar 1935 in Fessenden, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 21 Sep 2020 in Watford City, McKenzie Co, North Dakota. He married **Donna Meier** 06 Nov 1955. She was born 1936.

Notes for Peter Ernest (Max) Rauser:

Peter "Pete" Ernest Rauser was born in Sheridan County, North Dakota March 7, 1935. He attended school in Hurdsfield, North Dakota where he enjoyed playing sports and working on the family farm. It was at this time he met his future wife, Donna Meier. They were married Nov. 6, 1955. To this union 4 children were born. Jeffrey, Kevin, Julie and Steven. In 1956, Pete & Donna moved to Watford City where Pete started working in the oil field, first for Oil Field Services in various positions. From 1957 to 1963, he worked for Noble Drilling as a driller. In 1963, Pete went to work for Amerada Hess working from a pumper to consultant. He later worked at McKenzie County Hospital in maintenance until his retirement. Pete was always a hard worker, having accomplished his lifelong dream of someday owning a farm when in 1980, he purchased the former Gust & Freida Johnson farm where he farmed and maintained a cattle operation along with his regular 8-hour jobs. The farm gave a lot of pleasure to his grandchildren who loved to go to the farm with their grandpa. A family joke was Pete never was without a toothpick and "toothpicks" were everywhere!! We will be finding them for awhile!! Pete passed away September 21, 2020, at the McKenzie County Hospital after a lengthy battle with cancer.

Pete is survived by his wife Donna, children Jeffrey (Linda) Rauser, Kevin (Linda) Rauser, Julie DiMeo and Steven (Cindy) Rauser. He also leaves behind his 9 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren who loved and will miss him dearly. Brothers Jim (Loyce) Rauser, Floyd (Joyce) Schiller, Brother-in-law Harold Rhoades, brothers and sisters in laws, Melvin (Vangie) Bentz and Gordon (Carol) Risa, along with numerous nieces and nephews.

All his friends are honorary pallbearers. He was preceded in death by parents, Ernest & Elvira Rauser, sister Joy Rhoades, brothers Leonard, Melvin and 2 in infancy, Nylee DiMeo, Heather Halvorson, and in laws Albert & Bertha Meier. Funeral services for Peter Rauser, 85, of Watford City, North Dakota, were held at 11 a.m., Saturday, Sept. 26, 2020, at First Lutheran Church in Watford City, North Dakota, with Pastor Garrett Gudmundsen officiating. Interment was held in the Schafer Cemetery, Watford City, North Dakota, under the care of the Fulkerson-Stevenson Funeral Home of Watford City. Visitation was held on Friday, Sept. 25, 2020, from 12 - 6 p.m.

More About Peter Rauser and Donna Meier:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1955

Children of Peter Rauser and Donna Meier are:

- 10479 i. Jeffrey Peter¹² Rauser, born 1957. He married Linda ?; born 1959.

- 10480 ii. Kevin Mark Rauser, born 13 Oct 1959. He married Linda ?; born Oct 1959.
- + 10481 iii. Julie Rauser, born 1962.
- + 10482 iv. Steven Rauser, born 1963.

7268. Leonard Leo (Max)¹¹ Schiller (Ruth¹⁰ Rauser, Heinrich⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Apr 1939 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 26 Feb 2012 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Rena Rae Desper** 22 Jun 1962 in Fallon, Montana. She was born 26 Apr 1939 in Baker, Montana.

Notes for Leonard Leo (Max) Schiller:

Leonard L. Schiller Sr., 72 of Shreveport, Louisiana passed away Sunday, February 26, 2012 after a long battle with Leukemia. Graveside funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 29, 2012 at Memorial Gardens North Cemetery in Blanchard, Louisiana officiated by Bro. Dale Alexander. There will be a time of visitation from 6-8 pm on the 28th at the Gorsulowsky Funeral Home in Vivian.

Leonard was born April 5, 1939 in Turtle Lake, North Dakota, to August and Ruth Schiller. He lived in this area since 1985 after moving from Vernal, Utah. He worked as a tool pusher for in the oil business. He served his country in the US Marine Corp. He loved his family, his grandkids, his great grandkids and especially his wife.

Leonard was preceded in death by his brother Melvin Max. He is survived by his wife of 49 years Rena Schiller of Shreveport, Louisiana, his 6 children; Lory Schiller, Kim Stark and husband Michael, Leonard Schiller Jr. and wife Laurie, Micheal W. Schiller and wife Annaka, Brenda Dale and husband Donald, Charles Schiller and wife Tonya all of Shreveport, Louisiana. He is also survived by his brother, Floyd Schiller and wife Joyce of Monument, Colorado, his sister-in-law, Wanda Alexander and husband Wayne, 9 grandchildren; Chad, Christopher, Heather, Kelli, Ashley and Micheal Schiller, Justin and Nicole Dale, and Angela Stark, 3 great grandchildren, Chavel, Jyluer, and Braygen.

Pallbearers will be Chad Schiller, Justin Dale, Michael Stark, Micheal Schiller, Donald Dale and Wayne Alexander.

More About Leonard Schiller and Rena Desper:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1962, Fallon, Montana

Children of Leonard Schiller and Rena Desper are:

- 10483 i. Lory¹² Schiller.
- 10484 ii. Kim Schiller.
- 10485 iii. Michael W. Schiller.
- 10486 iv. Charles Schiller.
- 10487 v. Leonard Schiller.
- 10488 vi. Brenda Schiller.

7280. Freda V. (Tiny)¹¹ Rauser (Martin¹⁰, Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 May 1926 in Turtle Lake, McLean Co, North Dakota, and died 28 Jun 2012 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married **(1) ? Hofferber** Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Edward William Bise** 1958. He was born 29 Apr 1925 in Douglas, Cochise Co, Arizona, and died 01 Jul 2006 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Freda V. (Tiny) Rauser:

Freda V. Bise, 86, of Lodi, passed away on June 28, 2012. She was born on May 25, 1926, in Turtle Lake, North Dakota. Ms. Bise graduated from Lodi High School. She worked for Bank of America. She is survived by her companion, Talmadge Byrd; by her son, Dennis (Gwen) Hofferber; brother, Minhard Rauser; sisters, Deloris Pallesen and Eileen Parsons. She is preceded in death by her loving husband of 48 years, Edward V Bise; and son, Robert Hofferber. No graveside services will be held per her request. Inurnment will be with her husband at Cherokee Memorial Park.

More About ? Hofferber and Freda Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Notes for Edward William Bise:

Edward William Bise, 81, of Lodi, died July 1 in Lodi. He was born April 29, 1925, in Arizona. Mr. Bise lived in Lodi for 19 years. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He worked as a pressman for various San Francisco newspapers until his retirement. He was a member of the Lodi Modelers Club.

He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Freda Bise; daughter, Virginia Anderson; step-son, Dennis Hofferber; and several grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his step-son, Robert Hofferber. A private graveside service will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 1710 Gilbreth Road, Burlingame, California 94010; or to the American Lung Association, 1231 W. Robinhood Dr., Suite A-1, Stockton, California 95207. Cherokee Memorial Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edward Bise and Freda Rauser:

Marriage: 1958

Children of Freda Rauser and ? Hofferber are:

- 10489 i. Dennis D.¹² Hofferber, born 17 Jun 1946. He married Gwen M. Corriveau 05 Jan 1980 in Santa Clara Co, California; born 15 Jun 1954.

More About Dennis Hofferber and Gwen M. Corriveau:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Santa Clara Co, California

- 10490 ii. Robert George Hofferber, born 27 Mar 1952 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California; died 16 Jun 1997 in Santa Clara Co, California.

7282. Delores Mae¹¹ Rauser (Martin¹⁰, Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Oct 1934 in North Dakota, and died 29 Jan 2020 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. She married **William Waldemar Pallesen** 26 Feb 1955 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 23 Mar 1933 in Alameda Co, California, and died 13 Mar 2020 in Lockeford, California.

Notes for Delores Mae Rauser:

Deloris Mae Pallesen, 85, loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother passed away January 29th, 2020. Deloris was born October 5th, 1934 in North Dakota to Lydia and Martin Rauser. At the age of 4, moved with her family and resided in Lodi California for 81 of her 85 years. Deloris attended Lodi Union High School, Class of 1952. She worked for Farmers & Merchants Bank in Lodi prior to owning Lakewood Sporting Goods and Lodi Screen Arts with her husband. She was a huge Golf fan, as well as Football and Tennis and looked forward to watching her favorite teams and players.

Deloris is preceded in death by parents Martin and Lydia Rauser, sister, Freda Bise and brother, Minhard Rauser. Deloris is survived by her husband of 64 years, William (Bill) Pallesen, son, Linn Pallesen, daughter, Jill Groom (Mark) and her sister Eileen Parsons, 6 grandchildren, Kristopher Pallesen (Camille), Geoff Pallesen, Scott Pallesen, Laura Pallesen, Matt Vaccarezza (Lindsey), Andrew Vaccarezza (Sheena), 4 great grandchildren, Reese Vaccarezza, Casen Vaccarezza, Logan Vaccarezza and Cooper Vaccarezza and many nieces and nephews.

No graveside services will be held per her request. Inurnment will be private with her immediate family. In lieu of flowers, donations to the American Cancer Society in her name would be appreciated.

More About William Pallesen and Delores Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Delores Rauser and William Pallesen are:

- + 10491 i. Linn William¹² Pallesen, born 01 Oct 1957.
+ 10492 ii. Jill Renee Pallesen, born 05 Apr 1960 in San Joaquin Co, California.

7283. Eileen J.¹¹ Rauser (Martin¹⁰, Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵

Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 May 1937 in North Dakota. She married **Edward Walter Parsons** Sep 1956 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 17 Dec 1933 in San Joaquin Co, California, and died 04 Nov 2018 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

Notes for Edward Walter Parsons:

It is with heavy hearts we announce the passing of Edward W. Parsons, 84, of Lodi. He passed peacefully, with his family by his side on November 4th, 2018. Edward was born in Lodi on December 17th, 1933 to Chuck and Agnes Parsons. He was a resident of this area for 80 years. He was a partner in Lodi Tire Service from 1972 until his retirement in 1995. Edward joined the U.S. Army in 1954, and was stationed in Europe for 2 years. He was an outdoors-man who enjoyed fishing, camping, and spending summers at Dillon Beach with friends.

Preceded in death by his parents, and daughter Shelley Segale. He is survived by his wife of 62 years Eileen Parsons, son Edward C. Parsons of Dillon Beach, daughter Linda Phillips of Carmel, brother Casey Parsons of Lodi, 6 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

Services will be private.

More About Edward Parsons and Eileen Rauser:

Marriage: Sep 1956, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Eileen Rauser and Edward Parsons are:

- 10493 i. Edward Charles¹² Parsons, born 24 Feb 1958.
- + 10494 ii. Shelly Lee Parsons, born 15 Sep 1960 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California; died 03 Sep 2009 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 10495 iii. Linda Parsons, born 23 Jun 1963. She married (1) Paul T. Phillips; born 06 Mar 1958. She married (2) Stanley J. Bender; born 30 Mar 1961.

7288. Jean¹¹ Rauser (Gustave G.¹⁰, Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Dec 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **James Frank Collier** 08 Aug 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 25 Apr 1929 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1991 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

Notes for James Frank Collier:

May 31, 1991 - James F. Collier, a writer and director of religion-based films, has died at the age of 62. Collier died Monday of complications after a fall at his Creston, California, home, a spokesman for his film distribution company said Thursday. The filmmaker worked extensively for evangelist Billy Graham's World Wide Pictures during the late 1950s and the 1960s, writing, assisting producers and finally directing about 50 documentary projects and features. Collier's first feature-length assignment was "For Pete's Sake," which he wrote and directed in 1965, starring Al Freeman Jr., Pippa Scott and Sam Groom.

Even as an independent filmmaker after 1970, Collier continued his close association with the Graham company until it shut down its studio in 1988. Collier's work for Graham included the films "The Hiding Place" starring Julie Harris in 1975; "Joni" in 1978 about a quadriplegic girl rebuilding her life; and "The Prodigal" starring Hope Lange in 1982. His most recent film was "China Cry" which premiered at Mann's Chinese Theater in Hollywood last November and is currently being shown worldwide. The critically acclaimed film, which Collier wrote and directed, was based on the life of San Jose evangelist Nora Lam's ordeal as a Christian in Communist China. "In style and tone it's old-fashioned, melodramatic and occasionally ponderous," wrote Los Angeles Times film critic Kevin Thomas. "But it is also marked by the solid craftsmanship, unmistakable commitment and genuine spirituality typical of the work of its capable writer-director James F. Collier. . . ."

Collier is survived by his wife, Jean; a son, Kevin, of North Hollywood; his mother, Francis, of Atascadero, two sisters and four grandchildren.

A memorial service is scheduled at 3 p.m. Tuesday in the Bel Aire Presbyterian Church, 16221 Mulholland Drive, Los Angeles. The family asks that memorial contributions be made to the Creston Community Church, Box 61, Creston, California 93432.

Marriage Notes for Jean Rauser and James Collier:

After honeymooning along the coast, Mr. and Mrs. James F. Collier are making their home in San Francisco. They will resume their studies at the San Francisco Baptist College on Monday. The bride is the former Miss Jean Rauser, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. G.G. Rauser of Lodi. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Collier of San Francisco.

The First Baptist Church was the setting for their marriage on Friday evening, August 18, 1950 at 8 o'clock. The double ring ceremony was performed under an arch decorated with white asters, surrounded by bouquets of blue and pink asters and white gladioli. The father of the bride officiated. The bride was clad in a white brocaded lace gown with a long veil of white net trimmed in lace held in place by a crown of orange blooms. Her orchid-centered bouquet was surrounded by shattered white carnations.

Miss Alice Rauser, sister of the bride, was the maid of honor. Her gown was powder blue marquisette over taffeta and she carried white and blue asters. The two bridesmaids, Miss Norma Meyer and Marjorie Meyer of Elk Grove, wore gowns of peach marquisette. They carried white and blue asters. Mr. Collier was attended by Raymond Trammell of San Francisco and the ushers were Bill Bauer of Lodi and William Reese of San Francisco. Miss Deloris Rauser, cousin of the bride, and Miss Joy Collier, sister of the groom, lighted the candles. They wore yellow and orchid gowns with wrist-band corsages of the same colors. Grace Rauser, cousin of the bride, served as flower girl. Her gown was identical with that of the maid of honor. The ring bearer was Bobby Sievell of Lodi.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Rauser wore a forest green dress with brown accessories and a corsage of white and pink carnations. A light gray suit with black and pink accessories was worn by Mrs. Collier, mother of the groom. Her flowers were also white and pink carnations. Organ music for the ceremony was provided by Mrs. Oliver Swan of Stockton. Wilfred Rueb of Sacramento sang three numbers: "Because," "Love Shall Abide" and "The Lord's Prayer."

A reception for 650 guests was held on the church lawn following the ceremony. The brides table was decorated with white daisies and asters surrounding the four tiered wedding cake. Large white bells hung directly over the table.

More About James Collier and Jean Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Child of Jean Rauser and James Collier is:

+ 10496 i. Kevin J.¹² Collier, born 28 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7289. Alice Mae¹¹ Rauser (Gustave G.¹⁰, Edward⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Sep 1933 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 04 Dec 2010 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. She married **William E. Bauer, Jr.** 01 May 1952 in San Joaquin Co, California. He was born 11 Oct 1929 in North Dakota, and died 03 Apr 2006 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Alice Mae Rauser:

Alice (Rauser) Bauer (1933-2010) - Alice was born the second daughter to Gustave and Sarah Miller Rauser in Drake, North Dakota on September 28, 1933. She moved to Lodi with her parents in the late 1940's when her father, a minister, accepted a position as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Lodi. She graduated from Lodi High, class of 1951 and worked for a time before marrying William Bauer, Jr., of Lodi, on May 1, 1952. For a short time, they lived in Sacramento, California, and then moved to Denver, Colorado with his job. There, they raised their two children, Susan and Jeffrey. They returned to California to live in Marina Del Ray and then to settle in San Clemente for 24 years. During that time, Alice worked 17 years at First Interstate Bank, where her customers loved her infectious smile and positive demeanor. She was a member and deaconess of San Clemente Presbyterian Church.

William passed away in 2006, and in May of 2010, Alice moved to Vista, California to be near her daughter Susan. Alice, with her nurturing and loving nature, and an unshakable faith in God, went home to be with the Lord on December 4, 2010.

She is survived by her sister Jean Collier of Creston, California, her daughter Susan Bauer of Vista, California, son Dr. Jeffrey Bauer and wife Marianne of Fort Collins, Colorado, and one grandson Justin

Bauer of Denver, Colorado. A memorial service will be held January 15, 2011 at the San Clemente Presbyterian Church.

More About William Bauer and Alice Rauser:

Marriage: 01 May 1952, San Joaquin Co, California

Children of Alice Rauser and William Bauer are:

- 10497 i. Susan Pamela¹² Bauer, born 19 Dec 1953 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.
- + 10498 ii. Dr. Jeffrey William Bauer, born 24 Sep 1955 in San Joaquin Co, California.

7296. Leland Milton¹¹ Rauser (Martin¹⁰, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Nov 1924 in Drake, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 08 May 2003. He married **Phyllis Joann Josewski** Aft. 1950. She was born 15 Mar 1930 in North Dakota, and died 01 Oct 2017 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Leland Milton Rauser:

Military service: TEC5 US Army World Wary II

More About Leland Rauser and Phyllis Josewski:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Leland Rauser and Phyllis Josewski are:

- + 10499 i. Deanna¹² Rauser, born 30 Oct 1960.
- 10500 ii. Susan Rauser.

7302. Phyllis Sarah¹¹ Engen (Christine¹⁰ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Oct 1929 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Aug 2008 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana. She married **Lowell Russell Klatt** 17 Jul 1951. He was born 17 Jul 1925 in Winship, South Dakota, and died 23 Oct 2019 in West Yellowstone, Gallatin Co, Montana.

Notes for Phyllis Sarah Engen:

Phyllis Sarah Klatt, 78, of Bozeman passed away Aug. 27, 2008. She was born Oct. 26, 1929, in Anamoose, North Dakota to Oley and Christine (Rauser) Engen. She graduated from Anamoose High School in 1947, and from Fargo Business College in 1950. She married Lowell Klatt July 17, 1951, at the Anamoose Lutheran Church. They lived by Ellendale on the family farm. In 1955, they moved to Bozeman, where she was a bookkeeper for her husband's gas station, Klatt's Conoco. She worked 17 years for Montana State University at the SUB, then seven years at the Bozeman Senior Center.

She was an active member of the First Lutheran Church. She bowled on a team for 50 years. She loved her family deeply and was always concerned about other people. No matter what the conditions were, Phyllis always had a smile on her face and a twinkle in her eye. She loved spending time with family . . .

Survivors include her husband; sons, Robert (Shannon) Klatt of West Yellowstone, James (Marsha) Klatt of Rawlins, Wyoming; eight grandchildren; nine great- grandchildren.

More About Phyllis Sarah Engen:

Cause of Death: mestastatic breast cancer

Notes for Lowell Russell Klatt:

Lowell R Klatt passed away October 23, 2019 at home in West Yellowstone, Montana. He was born July 17, 1925 in Winship, South Dakota to Louis and Nellie (Hollihan) Klatt. He graduated from high school in Barnard, North Dakota. On July 15, 1951, he married Phyllis Engen. They lived on the family farm near Ellendale, North Dakota. In 1955, they moved to Bozeman where he owned Klatt's Conoco on Main Street until he retired. His joys in life were elk hunting, walleye fishing, bowling, and his family. The

start of hunting season would find him in the woods. The start of fishing season would find him at the lake, and he bowled in between. He was named to the Bozeman Bowling Hall of Fame. In the recent past, he spent his summers in West Yellowstone and his winters in Mesa Arizona. To say he stayed active was an understatement. When he got bored, he would get in his car and go. More often than not, it was to Mesa when it snowed, or North Dakota or Helena to spend time with his sister.

He is preceded in death by his wife of 57 years, Phyllis; brothers, Ernest and Cecil, and grandson Andrew. Survivors include sons, Robert (Shannon) Klatt of West Yellowstone; James (Marsha) Klatt of Nampa Idaho; grandchildren Megan of Ennis, Brian of Germany, Allison, Mathew, Margaret, Eric, and Garrett of Wyoming, plus great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his brother, Lester (Bobbie) Klatt of Ennis, Montana; Edwin Klatt of Ellendale, North Dakota and sister, Lila Pinkerton of Helena, Montana.

A memorial service to celebrate Lowell's life will be held on Friday, November 8, 2019 at 3:00 P.M. at the First Baptist Church in West Yellowstone. Contributions in his memory can be made to the First Baptist Church of West Yellowstone. Arrangements are in the care of Dokken-Nelson Funeral Service.

More About Lowell Klatt and Phyllis Engen:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1951

Children of Phyllis Engen and Lowell Klatt are:

- + 10501 i. Robert¹² Klatt, born 16 Sep 1952.
- + 10502 ii. James L. Klatt, born 20 Feb 1955.

7303. Arliss Maxine¹¹ Engen (Christine¹⁰ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Dec 1930 in Anamoose, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Feb 2018 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married **(1) Louis Victor Pillatzke** 12 Jun 1950 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He was born 22 Jun 1928 in North Dakota, and died 15 Jun 1980 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married **(2) John (Skip) Skipwith** Aft. 1990. He was born 01 Apr 1920 in Camp Crook, Harding Co, South Dakota, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Conrad, Pondera Co, Montana.

More About Louis Victor Pillatzke:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of the pancreas
Occupation: manager Associated Foods

More About Louis Pillatzke and Arliss Engen:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1950, Honolulu, Hawaii

Notes for John (Skip) Skipwith:

Conrad—John "Skip" Skipwith, 93, died of natural causes Friday, November 8, at Pondera Medical Center Extended Care. Survivors include his wife, sister, six nephews. Also surviving are five stepchildren and numerous grandchildren and great-great-grandsons. Skip was preceded in death by his sisters, Eileen McFarland and Jean Peterman of Conrad.

Skip was born in Camp Cooke, South Dakota. He and his family moved to Conrad where he graduated from high school. He went to Kinman Business College in Spokane and then served three years in the Army. He came back to Conrad and started Skip's Auto Sales. He married Margaret Shaw in 1950. They were married 40 years before her passing. In 1955 Skip bought Conrad Motor & Tire from Frances Knobel and sold the business in 1990. He married Arliss Pillatzke in 1992. During their 22 years of marriage they traveled to Hawaii, Alaska, Branson, and spent 10 winters in California and Arizona.

More About John Skipwith and Arliss Engen:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Arliss Engen and Louis Pillatzke are:

- + 10503 i. Kathleen Marie¹² Pillatzke, born 08 Feb 1953 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.
- + 10504 ii. Steven Pillatzke, born 17 Mar 1951.
- + 10505 iii. David Pillatzke, born 08 Mar 1952.

- 10506 iv. Marilyn Pauline Pillatzke, born 08 Apr 1954. She married (1) Paul C. Templeton; born 25 May 1946. She married (2) ? Farley.

7306. Patricia¹¹ Engen (Christine¹⁰ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jul 1935. She married **Lloyd Frey**. He was born 02 Nov 1928 in North Dakota, and died 02 Apr 1988 in Lincoln Twp, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

Children of Patricia Engen and Lloyd Frey are:

- + 10507 i. Debra¹² Frey, born 1956.
- + 10508 ii. Susan Christine Frey, born 1958.

7308. Joan Marlene¹¹ Senechal (Alvina¹⁰ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Oct 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California, and died 11 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Kent Lindsay Commons** 11 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born Nov 1939 in Texas.

More About Kent Commons and Joan Senechal:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Joan Senechal and Kent Commons is:

- 10509 i. Wendy Lynn¹² Commons, born 08 Jul 1969 in Ohio. She married John M. Snyder 01 Oct 1994 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 1967.

More About John Snyder and Wendy Commons:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Franklin Co, Ohio

7311. Diane Mae¹¹ Meyers (Martha Marie¹⁰ Rauser, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1945 in California. She married **Thomas Denman Patterson** 28 Aug 1964. He was born 03 Jul 1939 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California, and died 13 Dec 2013 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Diane Meyers and Thomas Patterson:

The Thomas Denman Pattersons honeymooned in southern California after their marriage. Aug. 28, 1964 at 1 p.m. in Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church. The Rev. Cornelius O'Reilly officiated and the bride, the former Diana Mae Myers, was given in marriage by her father. White peau de soie fashioned the bride's traditional dress with chapel train, and appliques of lace and seed pearls. A matchmaking jeweled tiara held her elbow length veil and she carried a bouquet of carnations and stephanotis.

Mrs. Stan Ogren of Menlo Park, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and Mrs. Craig DuLac and Mrs. James Danz, the bridegroom's sister, both of Redwood City, and Mrs. Michael DeClerck, Belmont, served as bridesmaids. They wore salmon pink crepe dresses and matching head bows and veils, and carried white carnations and pink roses. Tami Ogren, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Augustine Thomas stood as best man and guests were seated by Lindsay Crawford, Dennis Deneen and William White. All are from Redwood City.

A reception followed in the church reception hall where Mrs. Meyers received in a blue dress with navy accessories. Her flowers were pink roses. The bridegroom's mother was in green with matching accessories and yellow rose corsage. When the newlyweds return, they will live in Redwood City. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward K. Meyers of 3103 Fair Oaks Ave., has a brother, Allan D. Meyers of Redwood City. She was graduated from Sequoia High School in 1962 and is employed by Menlo Mortgage Co., Palo Alto. Reinhold Rauser, McClusky, North Dakota, is her grandfather. Mr. Patterson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Patterson of 228 Fulton Street, is the brother of Mrs. Bosco Hallett, Mrs. James Danz, Miss Catherine Patterson, and Richard and Adam Patterson, all of Redwood City. He attended Sequoia High and served four years with the Navy. He is employed by Dura-Vent Corp., Redwood City. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Sales are his grandparents.

More About Thomas Patterson and Diane Meyers:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964

Children of Diane Meyers and Thomas Patterson are:

- 10510 i. Laurence¹² Patterson, born Jun 1970; died 16 Jun 1970.

Notes for Laurence Patterson:

Laurence Patterson, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Danman Patterson, 427 Topaz Street, Redwood City, died June 16, 1970, 10 hours after his birth, at Sequoia Hospital, Redwood City. Thomas Patterson is a tool maker for a Redwood City firm, a Navy veteran and former president of the Line Jumpers of Redwood City, a hot rodders club.

Besides his parents, the infant is survived by his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam D. Patterson and Mr. and Mrs. Edward K. Meyers; and a sister, Lora Michelle Patterson, all of Redwood City.

Funeral arrangements are by Layng&Tinney Funeral Home, 717 Jefferson Ave., Redwood City. A Mass of the Angels will be offered Thursday at 6:30 a.m., at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, 347 Grand Street, Redwood City.

- 10511 ii. Lora Michelle Patterson.

7312. Allen Drew¹¹ Rauser (Reuben¹⁰, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jun 1939 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California, and died 05 Aug 2017 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. He married **Coral Susan Gonzalez** 20 Aug 1966 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 07 Sep 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Allen Drew Rauser:

Retired SFC Allen Drew Rauser, 78 of Fayetteville passed away on Saturday, August 5, 2017. He is survived by his wife, Coral Susan Rauser of the home; two sons, William David Rauser and wife, Ann-Luise of Fayetteville and James Edward Rauser of Fayetteville; one brother, Richard Rauser of Redding, California; and his three grandchildren, David Edward Andrew Rauser, Tariesa Elizabeth Rauser and Gabriel Evan Read.

The family will receive friends Thursday, August 10, 2017 from 7 pm to 9 pm at Rogers and Breece Funeral Home. A funeral service will be held at 2 pm Friday, August 11, 2017 in Fayetteville Church of the Nazarene with Rev. Jeff Spangler and Rev. Mark Medley officiating. Burial with full military honors will be held at 2 pm Tuesday, August 15, 2017 in Sandhills State Veterans Cemetery. The family requests donations be made to the Fayetteville Church of the Nazarene 1844 Rayconda Place, Fayetteville, North Carolina 28304.

More About Allen Rauser and Coral Gonzalez:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1966, Alameda Co, California

Children of Allen Rauser and Coral Gonzalez are:

- 10512 i. William David¹² Rauser, born 04 Sep 1967 in Alameda Co, California. He married Ann-Luise.
10513 ii. James Edward Rauser, born 01 Sep 1969.

7315. Kenneth Lee¹¹ Rauser (Benjamin (Bennie)¹⁰, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1951. He married **Luana Lynn Braunberger** 20 Nov 1976 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota. She was born 1955.

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Rauser and Luana Braunberger:

Luana Lynn Braunberger and Kenneth Lee Rauser were married Nov. 20, 1977 at First Baptist Church Goodrich. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Braunberger and Mrs. Freda Rauser, all of Goodrich. Attending the bride were Jill Stuart, Bismarck; Lisa Ritterbush, Fargo, and Nancy Pfenning, Mandan. Barbara Braunberger, Goodrich, was junior bridesmaid. The bridegroom's attendants were Tom Erdman, Minot; Warren Affelt, Fosston, Minnesota, and Brian Tessman, McClusky. Junior groomsman was Rodney Braunberger, Goodrich.

Before he marriage, the bride was employed by the City of Bismarck. Her husband farms northwest of Goodrich, where the couple is living.

More About Kenneth Rauser and Luana Braunberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1976, Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota

Children of Kenneth Rauser and Luana Braunberger are:

- 10514 i. Chadwick Scot¹² Rauser, born 1980.
- 10515 ii. Karla Rauser, born 1982. She married David R. Fox.

7316. Llewellyn Tommy¹¹ Rauser (Berthold¹⁰, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1947 in Harvey, Wells Co, North Dakota.

Child of Llewellyn Tommy Rauser is:

- 10516 i. Casandra (Cassie)¹² Rauser, born 15 Dec 1974.

7317. Kyle Dalton¹¹ Rauser (Berthold¹⁰, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Mar 1950 in Ponderay, Bonnrer Co, Idaho. He married **Nancy Teegarden** 21 Jan 1974 in Roberts, South Dakota. She was born 18 Nov 1949.

More About Kyle Rauser and Nancy Teegarden:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1974, Roberts, South Dakota

Children of Kyle Rauser and Nancy Teegarden are:

- 10517 i. Brandi J.¹² Rauser, born 11 Oct 1975.
- 10518 ii. Lelah Marie Rauser, born 03 Oct 1980. She married David Wojciehowski; born 19 Jun 1978.
- 10519 iii. James Rauser.

7318. Claire¹¹ Rauser (Berthold¹⁰, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jul 1954. He married **Carol ?**. She was born 1957.

Notes for Claire Rauser:

Pastor Claire Rauser was born and raised in North Dakota and holds a degree in Agriculture from North Dakota State University. His wife, Carol, grew up in Florida and has a degree in Speech Pathology from the University of Florida. They met in California while attending the Institute of Biblical Studies and were married in 1981. They have construction and manufacturing companies related to grain conditioning and storage. Claire was an elder at Community Baptist Church in Fargo, North Dakota, for 17 years before moving to Tennessee. They have raised four children adopted from North Dakota, India, and China.

Child of Claire Rauser and Carol ? is:

- 10520 i. Michael¹² Rauser, born 1992.

7320. LeVayne Dorian Emil¹¹ Rauser (Emil¹⁰, Reinhold (Richard)⁹, Martin⁸, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Oct 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota, and died 16 Jul 2011 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Marylne Jane Barnes** 1974. She was born 23 Oct 1943.

Notes for LeVayne Dorian Emil Rauser:

LeVayne Dorian Emil Rauser October 23, 1940 - July 16, 2011. Visitation for LeVayne Dorian Emil Rauser will be held at Basham Funeral Care (3312 Niles Street) on Wednesday, July 20, 2011 from 5:00 - 9:00 p.m. Graveside services will be held at Hillcrest Memorial Park on Thursday, July 21, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. A reception will follow at 6001 Ashwood Street Bakersfield, California 93308.

LeVayne was born October 23, 1940 in New Rockford, North Dakota and he resided in Bakersfield for the last 49 years. He had a great love for spending time with family and friends. He taught music appreciation, band and choir for 34 years at Rosedale Jr. High. He spent most of his time riding his Gold Wing, traveling and having coffee with friends. He was very proud of his donations beginning in 1972 to the Houchin Blood Bank. He was 1 pint short of reaching his goal of 25 gallons. He was a member of the Bakersfield Street Riders and CTA as well as serving in the Army National Guard as a Spec. 5.

LeVayne is preceded in death by his parents, Emil and Amanda Rauser and his brother, Kerwyn Rauser. He is survived by his wife, Maryln Rauser; son, Brian Rauser and his wife Michelle; grandchildren, David, Tanner and Tabitha; daughter, Jenise Rauser; sister-in-law, Jean Rauser; nephew, Michael Rauser; niece, Katherine Huipe; great nephew, Nicholas Huipe and many cousins, nieces, nephews and friends.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Houchin Blood Bank. The family would like to give special thanks to KMC and staff for their care.

More About LeVayne Rauser and Maryln Barnes:
Marriage: 1974

Children of LeVayne Rauser and Maryln Barnes are:

- + 10521 i. Brian¹² Rauser.
- 10522 ii. Jenise Rauser.

7338. Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Allan (Emma Rosina¹¹ Dieterle, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Judge Arthur Mumford Smith** 14 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ora Smith and Genevieve Mumford. He was born 19 Sep 1903 in Scott, Indiana, and died Apr 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Coale** 22 May 1971 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1900.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Allan:

Barbara Smith Coale died January 19, 2004, age 99. Loving wife of the late Judge Arthur Smith and the late John Coale. Devoted mother of Carrol (the late Dwight) Lewis and the late Arthur Allan (the late Lois) Smith. Also survived by five grandchildren. Reverend Doctor Barbara (Shawn) Lewis-Lakin, Mark (June) Smith, Scott (Barbara) Smith, Amy (James) Parten and the late Allan Lewis. Also survived by eight great grandchildren.

Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday at the First United Methodist Church of Dearborn, 22124 Garrison. In state at church after 1 p.m. until time of service. Visitation on Wednesday 1-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at the Dearborn Chapel of the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, 22546 Michigan Avenue. Memorials to Smith/Coale Scholarship Fund of the Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Allan:

Burial: 2004, Northview Cemetery Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Judge Arthur Mumford Smith:

Arthur M. Smith was born September 19, 1903 in Scott, Indiana the son of Ora Lynn and Genevieve Mumford Smith His father was a country lawyer. He attended public schools in Webster Township and Ithaca Michigan and graduated from high school in 1920. He attended the University of Michigan and received an AB degree in 1924 and his LL.B. at the law school of the same institution in 1926. In the same year he was admitted to the Michigan and Illinois bars June 14, 1926. Art Smith married Elizabeth Barbara Allan. They had two children Arthur Allan a lawyer and Caroll Jean (Mrs. Dwight A. Lewis). He had five grandchildren and was a devoted grandfather.

Smith commenced the practice of patent law in Chicago with the firm of Williams, Bradbury, McCaleb & Hinkle, where he stayed until 1929. While there he attended some classes at the Armour Institute of Technology and the University of Chicago. He then moved to Detroit where he practiced

general and patent law with the firm of Wiley, Streeter, Smith & Ford as employee and partner until 1931. He then opened his own office in Detroit, practicing by himself until 1933 when he joined the firm of Dike, Calver & Gray, which was succeeded by Gray & Smith until 1946. He then forsook the big city and opened his own office in nearby Dearborn conveniently located near his home in Inkster, Michigan his successive partnerships being Smith & Olsen; Smith, Olsen & Kotts; Smith, Olsen, Lewis & McRae (Lewis was his son-in-law) and Smith, Wilson, Lewis & McRae.

The Smiths lived in Ford country in a marvelously well-constructed house which was one of those which Henry Ford had built for some of his supervisory personnel in his paternalistic fashion demanding the best workmanship. The Smiths became well acquainted with Henry Ford's widow. Arthur collected books about Henry Ford and liked to tell stories about him.

From 1951 through 1959 Arthur Smith lectured on patent law at the University of Michigan Law School, as a result of which he produced first and second editions (1954 and 1964) of his "Patent Law, Cases, Comments & Materials. Another of his well-known writings is "The Art of Writing Readable Patents," done for the Practicing Law Institute in 1958.

The nomination of Arthur Smith to be a CCPA judge came about in a strange way. The organized patent bar had recommended a list of patent lawyers to the Administration and Smith was on the list but another man, from Chicago, was initially selected and had neared the end of the selection process at which an FBI check was being run. When Smith heard that he said, "Well I guess that's it." He was in Washington at the time and returned to Dearborn thinking it was all over. Much to his surprise he heard a few days later that the President would like to nominate him. The Chicago man had been the victim of some politically troubling publicity in the Chicago papers which in no way reflected on his qualifications and the Administration decided to drop him and go to the next man on the list.

President Eisenhower sent the nomination of Arthur Smith to the Senate on March 25, 1959, and at the same time nominated Associate Judge Eugene Worley (a Democrat) to be Chief Judge thereby getting credit for nominating at least one judge from the other party. The Senate confirmed both on April 29. On May 4 a regular court hearing day, there was a joint swearing in ceremony in the IRS building courtroom. Mr. Justice Tom Clark had been invited to administer the oath to Judge Worley a fellow Texan. Retired Judge Joe Jackson initially presided since there was no Chief Judge and Acting Chief Judge O Connell (by seniority) had been home ill, or at least away since December 4. Justice Clark first swore in Judge Worley, Judge Jackson holding the Bible thereby creating the Chief Judge who was to hold the office until June 1972. Then Judge Worley administered the oath to Arthur Smith, Judge Rich putting his robe on him. A recess was then declared and the new judges held a reception in the courtroom for their friends. When the guests had departed the court returned to the bench and proceeded with the hearing of arguments in three cases. Judge Jackson sat too to make a fifth because although a vacancy had just been filled an active judge was on the sick list a judge who never returned but whose letter of retirement was not forwarded to the President until April 10, 1962 nearly 3 years later 3 years and 4 months after his last sitting and 8 years after he had become eligible to retire on full pay.

Judge Smith's principal hobby was being a Lincoln scholar. In Michigan he was a member of the Abraham Lincoln Civil War Round Table and in Washington he was a member of the Lincoln Group of Washington and its Vice President 1963-64. He was a member of the speakers bureau of the Lincoln Sesquicentennial Commission. His library contained a considerable quantity of Lincoln material and he was particularly interested in Lincoln's relation to the patent system as a patentee himself and as author of the words inscribed on the Commerce Building where the Patent Office long had its home stating that "The Patent System Added the Fuel of Interest to the Fire of Genius".

Judge Smith was also active in the Metropolitan Methodist Church and a former trustee of the Methodist Union of Greater Detroit. He was an ardent gardener and considered himself just a country boy. One opinion he particularly enjoyed writing is in the case of *In re Le Grice* 49 CCPA 1124 301 F 2d 929 133 USPQ 365 (1962) having to do with the patenting of a rose plant but involving questions of patent law which were of greater importance later, in the field of chemical patents. It is a long opinion including some poetry. He somehow managed to find the rose involved in the case on the market and planted some bushes in his front yard.

As a member of the Court, Judge Smith took a very active interest in improvements such as the reproduction equipment and court procedures. In February 1965, he went out to sit with the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals and brought back an idea for a written vote sheet to improve upon the system of deciding cases only at conferences. It revolutionized the court's way of doing things and speeded up the

decision process. With improvements it is still in use and is a great time saver Before coming to the court he had become interested in the court's constitutional status through the Michigan Patent Law Association and when the question came up in the Supreme Court he played a very active role in procuring the filing of an amicus brief on behalf of the court. This subject is detailed in the next chapter entitled, "The Article III Episode".

Judge Smith's last case was one of some fame involving a computerized method of analyzing gas mixtures In re Prater 56 CCPA 1360 415 F 2d 1378 159 USPQ 583 (1968). It was argued in May 1968 and handed down the day Judge Smith died November 20, 1968. In other words it had gone over the summer Although a majority had joined the Smith opinion the Chief Judge was trying to have it reargued but a majority would not agree and so on November 20 it was still hung up On learning that Judge Smith had died at 4:00 AM the Chief Judge decided to hand the case down without voting on it himself and appended his two paragraph opinion in which he began by saying.

This appeal was argued May 9, 1968 and assigned to Judge Smith to write the opinion for the court Although Judge Smith had been strongly advised by his doctors to restrict his activities he continued with the wholehearted dedication so typical of him to rewrite and revise an opinion dealing with one of the most technical legal matters ever appealed to this court.

To set the record straight the statement about doctors having advised Judge Smith to restrict his activities which makes it appear that he was a sick man was entirely false. On the authority of his wife he had not been consulting doctors and as far as anyone knew he was well. He died suddenly in his sleep of a coronary occlusion at the age of 65 to the surprise of everyone particularly of the present writer who spent the 19th of November lunching and working with him and spoke to him on the evening of that day by phone. It had been a tense day over problems involving his Prater case created by the Chief Judge but he seemed to be retiring in the evening in a contented state of mind.

Funeral services were held in the Metropolitan Methodist Church on November 21, with a large crowd of admirers in attendance His wife children and mother survived him His present and former lawclerks were his pallbearers Interment was in Dearborn.

More About Judge Arthur Mumford Smith:

Burial: Apr 1976, Northview Cemetery Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, law attorney Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Elizabeth Allan:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Coale and Elizabeth Allan:

Marriage: 22 May 1971, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Allan and Arthur Smith are:

- + 10523 i. Carrol Jean¹² Smith, born 13 Aug 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jun 2015 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10524 ii. Arthur Allan Smith, born 22 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2000 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7339. John Walter (Jack)¹¹ Keck (Walter Edgar¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ann Keranen** 17 Nov 1956 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About John Keck and Elizabeth Keranen:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1956, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of John Keck and Elizabeth Keranen are:

- + 10525 i. Susan Ann¹² Keck, born 09 Nov 1957 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- 10526 ii. Gary John Keck, born 19 Jan 1959 in Pulaski, Pulaski Co, Virginia.

7340. Walter Edgar (Wally)¹¹ Keck, Jr. (Walter Edgar¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 2005 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Irene Musta** Oct 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of John Musta and Pauline Burger. She was born 01 Nov 1942 in Wisconsin, and died 13 Sep 1973 in West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr.:

Appleton, Wisconsin - Walter E. Keck, 37, Hancock, Michigan, forfeited \$175 for driving while intoxicated. The forfeiture was approved Tuesday April 2, 1974 by Judge Nick F. Schaefer in Outagamie County Court Branch 2. Keck was arrested by a state patrolman the afternoon of July 8 at U.S. 41 and 10, Town of Grand Chute.

More About Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr.:

Burial: 14 Jul 2005, Forest Hill Cemetery Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Education: 1955, Hancock High School Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Graduation: attended Northern Michigan University Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-9183

More About Walter Keck and Janet Musta:

Marriage: Oct 1961, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Walter Keck and Janet Musta are:

10527 i. Michael John¹² Keck, born 19 Aug 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Michael John Keck:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 1995, 3229 S. 99th Street apartment #1; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

10528 ii. Valentina Marie (Tina) Keck, born 02 Sep 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

7341. James Arthur¹¹ Heins (Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Luella Klaus** 03 Feb 1951 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Klaus and Emma Landerschier. She was born 01 Jul 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2019 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Arthur Heins:

James A. Heins, age 86; of Rochester Hills; went to his heavenly home on March 12, 2013; loving husband of Norma for 62 years; dear father of Eric (Dawn) Heins, Krista Heins, Dayna (Zack) Matthews and Kevin Heins; brother of Hazel (Leonard) Sass; also survived by 14 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren and 16 nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Life Service will be held at St. John Lutheran Church, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester on Saturday at 11 a.m. The family will receive friends at the Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive, Rochester on Thursday 4 to 8 p.m. and Friday 2 to 8 p.m. Memorials in Jim's name may be made to the St. John Church & School Foundation or Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307.

James A. Heins of Rochester Hills, went to his heavenly home on March 12, 2013 at age 86. Jim was an inspiration to his family through his easy-going personality, never-ending willingness to help others, focus on quality in everything he did and faith in God. Loving family members include his wife of 62 years Norma; children Eric (Dawn) Heins of Monroe, Michigan, Krista Heins of Delaware, Ohio, Dayna (Zack) Matthews of Riley, Michigan, and Kevin Heins of Rochester Hills; his sister Hazel (Leonard) Sass of Interlochen, Michigan; 14 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and 16 nephews and nieces. He was

preceded in death by parents Walter and Esther Heins, brother Ed Heins, and son-in-law Jack Knapp.

For more than 60 years, Jim was a self-employed master craftsman, creating beauty in the homes of many area residents. All of his handiwork was made with such pride and by giving his best to his customers; when at home, Jim enjoyed gardening and landscaping, building and tending to his koi pond, and constantly working on a house project that never seemed to get finished. His church family was also central to his life. As one of the early members of St. John Lutheran Church in Rochester, Jim was active as a trustee and served in various other roles and committees over the past 55 years there. He was a long-time member of the church's Male Choir and Adult Choir. Jim's family especially wants to thank the congregation for their prayers, visits and caring thoughts during his illness.

Memorials in Jim's name may be made to the St. John Lutheran Church & School Foundation or Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307.

More About James Arthur Heins:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1996, 1526 Rochingham Drive; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Norma Luella Klaus:

Norma L. Heins of Rochester Hills, Michigan went to her heavenly home on October 16, 2019 at age 89. She was preceded in death by her husband of 62 years James and son Eric. Loving family members include children Krista Heins of Delaware, Ohio; Dayna Matthews (Zack) of North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina; and Kevin Heins of Rochester Hills, Michigan; daughter-in-law Dawn Heins; 14 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and 16 nephews and nieces. She was also preceded in death by parents Jacob and Emma Klaus; brothers Carl Klaus, Donald Klaus and Alvin Klaus; and son-in-law Jack Knapp.

Norma's faith and church life were at the heart of how she lived every day, which began growing up in Utica, Michigan. She became a grade school teacher in the Lutheran school system upon graduation from Concordia in River Forest, Illinois. She met her husband through a Lutheran youth group as well as formed many dear friendships that remained throughout her life. For more than 62 years, Norma was an active member of St. John Lutheran Church in Rochester, Michigan, where she also taught at its school. As one of the early members of this congregation, she was a long-time choir member and participated in numerous school and church activities, most recently helping to make quilts for those in need. At home, she enjoyed sewing, gardening, canning, supervising many house projects and spending time with her family. The family thanks her friends and members of the St. John congregation for their prayers, visits and caring thoughts during her illness.

Memorials in Norma's name may be made to the St. John Lutheran Church and School Foundation or its Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307. A Celebration of Life Service will be held at St. John Lutheran Church, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester on Saturday, October 26, 2019 at 11 a.m., with viewing beginning at 10 a.m. The family will receive friends at the Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive, Rochester on Friday, October 25 from 2 to 8 p.m.

More About James Heins and Norma Klaus:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of James Heins and Norma Klaus are:

- + 10529 i. Eric James¹² Heins, born 15 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2018 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10530 ii. Krista Lynn Heins, born 28 Nov 1952 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 10531 iii. Dayna Mae Heins, born 22 Jan 1957 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10532 iv. Kevin Arthur Heins, born 13 Apr 1960 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7342. Edward John¹¹ Heins (Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Grace Hoemke** 19 Nov 1955, daughter of George Hoemke and Lydia ?. She was born 11 Jul 1929 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2019.

Notes for Edward John Heins:

Detroit – Edward J. Heins, age 70, of Leonard, formerly of Rochester Hills, June 29, 2000. Husband of Shirley. Father of Andrea (Gary) Kwapis, Martin (Lorri) Heins, Melissa Heins, David Heins and Jon Heins. Grandfather of Nicholas, Emily, Meredith, Matthew, Anna, Lydia and Joseph. Brother of James (Norma) Heins and Hazel (Leonard) Sass.

Funeral Service 11:00 a.m. Monday at Divine Grace Lutheran Church, 3000 S. Lapeer Road in Lake Orion. Visitation Saturday 6-9 p.m. and Sunday 1-4 and 6-9 p.m. at Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive in Rochester. Memorial contributions to the Church would be greatly appreciated.

More About Edward John Heins:
Social Security Number: 378-30-2360

Notes for Shirley Grace Hoemke:

Shirley Grace Heins (age 89), passed into the loving arms of her Savior on Tuesday, February 5, 2019. Shirley was born in Royal Oak, Michigan to George and Lydia Hoemke on July 11, 1929. She married Edward Heins, also of Royal Oak, on November 19, 1955. Together, they decided to raise their family in Rochester, Michigan before finally settling in Addison Township, Michigan. Shirley's greatest joys were her family, her church, and music. She loved her Savior and that love was passed onto her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. To God be the glory.

Shirley is survived by her children: Andrea (Gary) Kwapis, Martin (Lorri) Heins, Melissa (Brian) Berger, David (Sandra) Heins, and Jon Heins; grandchildren: Nicholas (Aubrey) Kwapis, Emily Heins, Meredith (Michael) Reinhold, Matthew (Brandy) Heins, Anna (John) Lucas, Lydia Heins, Joseph (Sheridan) Heins, David Garelick, and Ericka Yeiter; and great-grandchildren: Madilyn, Elizabeth, Henrik, Emma, Patrick, and Jack. Shirley was predeceased by husband Edward Heins and granddaughter Kirsten Heins.

A funeral service will take place at St. John Lutheran Church, in Rochester, at 11:00am on Tuesday, February 12, 2019. A visitation for family and friends will begin at 10:00am, at St. John. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Shirley's honor to the St. John Traditional Music Program.

More About Edward Heins and Shirley Hoemke:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955

Children of Edward Heins and Shirley Hoemke are:

- + 10533 i. Andrea Ruth¹² Heins, born 28 Dec 1956.
- + 10534 ii. Martin Edward Heins, born 17 Mar 1958.
- 10535 iii. Melissa Ann Heins, born 25 May 1960. She married Brian Berger; born Aft. 1953.
- 10536 iv. David Walter Heins, born 1962. He married Sandra Kay ?; born 1966.
- 10537 v. Jon Jeffrey Heins, born Aft. 1963.

7343. Hazel Leona¹¹ Heins (Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Ernest Sass** 14 Apr 1956 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of William Sass and Martha Paul. He was born 23 Oct 1930 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2018 in Interlochen, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Ernest Sass:

Leonard Ernest Sass, 87, of Interlochen, passed away on Jan. 24, 2018. Leonard was born on Oct. 23, 1930 in Port Huron, to the late William and Martha (Paul) Sass. Leonard is a veteran of the Korean War and honorably served his country in the U.S. Navy. He married Hazel L. Heins on Saturday, April 14, 1956 in Royal Oak, and the couple raised their three children and celebrated 62 years of marriage together. Leonard lived in the area since 1994 and was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Interlochen. He was employed with Michigan Bell for 38 years as a cable splicer. He enjoyed bowling, singing and spending time with his family.

He is survived by his wife, Hazel; daughters, Luanne (Jim) Teller, of Oxford, Wendy (Randy) Sass-Barber, of North Branch; a son, Brian T. Sass, of Interlochen; four grandchildren; brother, Earl (Frances)

O. Sass; and many loving nephews and nieces. Leonard was preceded in death by his parents, and sisters, Elva T. Rouley, of Mt. Pleasant, and Viola "Susie" H. Veen.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Feb. 3, 2018 at 10:30 a.m. at the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Interlochen. Memorial contributions in Leonard's name may be directed to Redeemer Lutheran Church of Interlochen. The family is being cared for by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Leonard Ernest Sass:

Residence: Clarkston, Michigan

Residence 2: 7859 Hunt Club W, Lake Ann, Michigan

Residence 3: 613 Ash Street apartment #2; Holly, Michigan

More About Leonard Sass and Hazel Heins:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1956, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Heins and Leonard Sass are:

- + 10538 i. Luanne Leslie¹² Sass, born 10 Nov 1958 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10539 ii. Wendy Sue Sass, born 27 Oct 1960. She married Randy Barber; born Aft. 1955.

More About Wendy Sue Sass:

Residence: 10847 Cedar Hedge Trail; Interlochen, Michigan

- 10540 iii. Brian Timothy Sass, born 06 Dec 1963.

More About Brian Timothy Sass:

Residence: 1993, 13318 Dixie Highway lot 86; Holly, Michigan

7344. Marilyn Jean¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **George Arthur Zorn** 21 Sep 1952 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana, son of Werner Zorn and Marie Wagner. He was born 17 Dec 1922, and died 15 Feb 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About George Arthur Zorn:

Residence: 1981, 406 E. Gaylord Street; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Zorn and Marilyn Keck:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1952, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

Children of Marilyn Keck and George Zorn are:

- 10541 i. Werner Paul¹² Zorn, born 09 Aug 1953 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Werner Paul Zorn:

Residence: 1991, 2171 Glencourse Lane; Reston, Virginia

- 10542 ii. Joseph Edgar Zorn, born 18 Oct 1956 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Margaret Josephine Mahoney 24 May 1986 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1962.

More About Joseph Edgar Zorn:

Residence: 1993, 11900 Brewster Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Zorn and Margaret Mahoney:

Marriage: 24 May 1986, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10543 iii. Benjamin Goth Zorn, born 23 Jun 1960 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

7345. Marjorie Ann¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug

1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon Lawson** 20 Mar 1950 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Lawson and Eva Ball. He was born 24 Mar 1928 in Canyon Falls, Lee Co, Kentucky, and died 15 Nov 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lawson and Marjorie Keck:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1950, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Marjorie Keck and Vernon Lawson is:

10544 i. Allen James¹² Lawson, born 13 May 1950. He married Margaret R. Bink; born 28 Feb 1956.

7346. Paul George¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1940. He married **Teresa Marie Bauman** 17 Nov 1962. She was born 06 Aug 1941.

Marriage Notes for Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman:

Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston was the scene of the Saturday evening Nov. 17, 1962 wedding of Miss Teresa Marie Bauman and Paul George Keck. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold M. Bauman Sr., of 310 W. Grand River Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Edgar Keck and the late Mrs. Keck of Williamston.

The former Miss Bauman chose a ballerina length gown of white chiffon with a shirred bodice and full skirt topped with a short bolero of Chantilly lace. A small lace pillbox held her elbow length veil and she carried a cascade of white carnations, and red sweetheart roses. Mrs. Ronald L. Hart, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor. She wore a gown of apricot colored taffeta with a fitted basque bodice and a full skirt. She carried a bouquet of bronze and white chrysanthemums. Edward Haskins of Williamston was best man. The bridegroom's cousin, Don B. Keck, seated the guests.

A reception was held at the home of the bridegroom's father following the ceremony. Special guests at the wedding were Michael Hurst of Laingsburg, grandfather of the bride. Following the reception, the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Lake Michigan. When the newlyweds return, they will make their home in Williamston.

More About Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1962

Children of Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman are:

10545 i. Paul Mark¹² Keck, born 25 Jul 1963.

10546 ii. David Alan Keck, born 24 Feb 1975.

10547 iii. Brian Andrew Keck, born 20 Apr 1978. He married Tammie Louise White; born 03 Mar 1982.

7347. Joan Marie¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1942. She married **Ronald Benjamin Penfield** Aft. 1961. He was born 26 Oct 1941.

More About Ronald Benjamin Penfield:

Residence: 900 Oneida Woods Trail; Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2145 University Park Drive; Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 1941 Maple Shade; Williamston, Michigan

More About Ronald Penfield and Joan Keck:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Joan Keck and Ronald Penfield are:

+ 10548 i. Timothy Scott¹² Penfield, born 19 Apr 1965 in Michigan.

10549 ii. Eric Scott Penfield, born 30 Jan 1970 in Michigan.

7348. Karen Lee¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Maynard Unruh** 07 Aug 1964 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Maynard Unruh and Dorris Stack. He was born 06 Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2007 in Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald Maynard Unruh:

Ronald M. Unruh of Dansville, Michigan, loving husband, father, and grandfather, went to be with the Lord on May 20, 2007. Born August 6, 1941, in Lansing, Michigan. Ronald was an active member of Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston.

He is survived by his wife, Karen; daughter, Shelly Unruh of Dansville, Michigan; son, Steven (Karla) Unruh of Williamston, Michigan; grandsons, Chris and Josh Unruh; brother, Henry (Beth) Unruh of Laingsburg, Michigan; and sisters, Mary (Jim) Schneider of Webberville, Michigan, and Evelyn (Gail) Estes of Laingsburg, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, May 23 at 12:00 p.m., at the Memorial Lutheran Church, 1022 West Grand River Ave., Williamston, Michigan, with Pastor David Voss officiating. Interment will follow at Summit Cemetery in Williamston. The family will receive friends on Tuesday, May 22, from 5-8 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle Street, Williamston, Michigan. Those desiring may make contributions to Memorial Lutheran Church in memory of Ronald.

More About Ronald Unruh and Karen Keck:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1964, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Keck and Ronald Unruh are:

- + 10550 i. Steven Lee¹² Unruh, born 03 Jun 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10551 ii. Shelly Lynn Unruh, born 26 Jan 1974.

7351. Donald Bruce¹¹ Keck (William G.¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ann (Molianen) Moilanen** 10 Jul 1965. She was born 05 Aug 1943.

Notes for Donald Bruce Keck:

Donald Keck was born in Lansing, Michigan in 1941. As Keck grew up, his father, a physicist, and his mother, a teacher, created an environment that encouraged creativity and learning. During high school, Keck began working for his father's company, where he helped build a number of instruments used to monitor wells and groundwater. After graduating, he enrolled at Michigan State University (MSU) and was going to study electrical engineering. However, a conversation with his father regarding the narrow nature of electrical engineering caused Keck to change his major to physics. He graduated from MSU with a B.S. and an M.S. in physics in 1962 and 1964, respectively.

For his doctoral research, Keck studied molecular spectroscopy with C. D. Hawes and received a Ph.D. in physics in 1967 from MSU. A strong economy meant bright job prospects for the graduate. After visiting several companies and government labs, Keck took a position at Corning Inc. in 1968 working with Robert Maurer. Within a year, the collaborative work of Keck, Maurer and Peter Schultz would make important contributions to fiber optics.

In a series of experiments, the researchers found that adding titanium to fused silica strengthened the glass fiber and enhanced its optical properties. They later doped the glass with germanium. This step reduced the amount of light lost as a signal traveled through the fiber. Their work helped establish optical fiber, rather than copper, as the key conduit to transmit information.

Keck became vice president and executive director of research at Corning where he worked until his retirement in 2002. For their discovery, Keck, Maurer, and Schultz received the National Medal of Technology in 2000. Keck holds 36 patents and has authored more than 150 papers on optical fibers and related topics. During his career, Keck received an honorary degree from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame. He received the John Tyndall award

from OSA and the IEEE/Photonics Society, the U.S. Department of Commerce American Innovator Award, the SPIE Technology Achievement Award, and Laurin Publishing's Distinction in Photonics Award. Keck served as editor-in-chief of the Journal of Lightwave Technology and generously donated his time to the OSA community. Most notable among his contributions: Keck chaired both the Finance Committee and the Executive Committee of OSA's Science and Engineering Council. He also served on the Board of Directors, the Board of Editors, a number of awards committees, and was on the OFC/NFOEC Steering Committee.

After retirement, Keck helped establish the Infotonics Technology Center in Canandaigua, New York. In 2010 the center merged with the Center of Excellence in Nanoelectronics and Nanotechnology. The new entity is known as the Smart System Technology and Commercialization Center.

Article: Fused Silica Optical Waveguide; Method of Producing Optical Waveguide Fibers - Optical Fibers - Patent Number(s) 3,659,915; 3,711,262

Corning Glass researchers Robert Maurer, Donald Keck, and Peter Schultz made optical fiber, capable of carrying 65,000 times more information than conventional copper wire, a practical reality.

In 1970 Corning Labs' Robert Maurer (Ph.D. MIT, 1951), Donald Keck (Ph.D. Michigan State University, 1967), and Peter Schultz (Ph.D. Rutgers University, 1967) designed and produced the first optical fiber with optical losses low enough for wide use in telecommunications. Previously, the limiting factor was the amount of light lost during transmission. The key was restricting light loss to 20 decibels per kilometer (at least one percent of the light entering a fiber remains after traveling one kilometer). Scientists around the world had worked on the problem for years to no avail.

Optical fiber is the foundation for the global, multimedia telecommunications network of tomorrow. More than 90 percent of the U.S. long-distance traffic is already carried over optical fiber; more than 25 million kilometers has been installed, virtually all of it using the original design of Maurer, Keck and Schultz.

Invention Impact: The discovery by the group at Corning was quickly recognized as a breakthrough, paving the way for the commercialization of optical fiber and literally creating a revolution in telecommunications.

Inventor Bio: Born January 2, 1941 in Lansing, Michigan, Keck received his B.S. in 1962, M.S. in 1964, and a Ph.D. in 1967, all from Michigan State University. He joined Corning as a research physicist in 1968. He went on to become vice president and executive director of research until his retirement in 2002. In 2000, he received the National Medal of Technology in recognition for his work with Robert Maurer and Peter Schultz.

Dr. Donald B. Keck (born January 2, 1941) is an American research physicist and engineer most noted for his involvement in developing low-loss optical fiber. Keck grew up in Lansing, Michigan and attended Michigan State University, after which he joined Corning Incorporated's research department. As a senior research scientist for Corning, Dr. Keck, along with Robert D. Maurer and Peter C. Schultz, designed the first optical fiber with optical losses low enough for wide use in telecommunications, effectively launching the modern fiber optics industry.

Keck spent the entirety of his professional career at Corning, where he eventually held the position of Vice President and Technology Director of Optical Physics, during which time he guided the company into the field of photonics. For his work with optical fiber, he was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame in 1993, and received the prestigious National Medal of Technology in 2000.

Early life - Donald B. Keck was born on January 2, 1941 in Lansing, Michigan, where he also spent all of his youth. An active and curious child, he participated in the Boy Scouts program throughout his early years. Keck's father, an educated physicist, had great influence over him, encouraging and inspiring his son to engage in scientific pursuits. During his childhood, Keck was surrounded by his father's prisms and lenses at home, spawning his interest in the science of light – his specialty throughout his professional career – at a very young age.

Education - Keck remained in his hometown for college, entering Michigan State University in 1958 with the intention of becoming an electrical engineer. However, during his undergraduate years, he was

persuaded by his father to switch disciplines and study physics. As a result, he received his B.S. in Physics in 1962 and his M.S. in Physics in 1964, both from Michigan State. He encountered optical fiber for the first time during his second year as a graduate student, and was immediately fascinated. He subsequently continued his studies, writing his doctorate thesis on infrared spectroscopy, and ultimately received his Ph.D. in Physics from Michigan State in 1967. Keck's time spent at Michigan State was the foundation for his later success, providing him not only with a quality education, but also exposing him to the field of study in which he would later excel. Regarding his doctorate work, Keck said, "The particular thesis work I did revolved around infrared spectroscopy. I learned I like optics. I learned about materials and their different spectral responses. I was ready to hit the ground running at Corning."

Corning Years - After receiving his Ph.D., Keck began looking for a job. The market was booming for physicists in 1967, as both the space exploration and weapons development industries were thriving. Keck received numerous job offers, and had no intention of working for Corning until a recruiter visited the Michigan State campus and displayed a bundle of optical fiber. Intrigued by the fiber, Keck visited Corning Incorporated in Corning, New York, and met with Dr. Robert Maurer, who discussed Corning's optical fiber development project and its goal of building a low-loss optical waveguide suitable for transmitting data. After listening to Maurer, Keck accepted an offer from Corning, moved to New York, and began work as a senior research scientist on the project in January 1968.

Optical Fiber - In the early 1960s, demand emerged for a new telephone wire technology. Copper cables, which were the state-of-the-art at the time, were being pushed to their limit, as more and more telephone calls were being made. An international effort began to find the next great data transmission technology.

Initially, optical fibers – glass or plastic fibers which carry data in the form of light – were of little consideration for the job of replacing copper wires. The fibers that existed in the 1960s were high-loss; while they directed the light, they also absorbed so much of it that little of its signal remained after a few meters, rendering them useless for long-distance telecommunications. However, Robert Maurer, Keck's boss, believed low-loss optical fiber could be produced, and made its invention his goal. Maurer's goal was to invent a fiber with a loss, or attenuation, of 20 decibels per kilometer (db/km). At the time of Keck's hiring, the best optical fibers had attenuations of 200 to 1000 db/km.

Corning's Optical Wave Guide Project team, composed of Maurer, also a physicist, Keck, and Peter C. Schultz, a chemist, approached the task differently than other researchers. Instead of trying to improve upon existing fibers by using better raw materials, Maurer sought to explore the capabilities of new materials, including pure silica. The team devised a division of labor, where Maurer focused on physics, Schultz developed new types of glass, and Keck turned this glass into fiber.

They started work on the project as soon as Keck arrived at the beginning of 1968, and had little early success. They experimented with different glass compositions and methods of heating the glass. Finally, in August 1970, the team found their breakthrough moment: late one afternoon, after both Maurer and Schultz had left for the day, Keck took measurements of the newest batch of fibers he had heat-treated. When Keck noticed the light passed through the 65 foot fiber seemingly without any loss, he exclaimed "Good grief, what do I have here?" Keck took more measurements of the fiber, and discovered it had an attenuation of 16 db/km, exceeding the goal of 20 db/km. Upon this discovery, Keck wrote in his laboratory notebook, "Attenuation equals 16 db it says. Eureka," followed by an exclamatory "Whoopee!". Keck and his team had invented the first low-loss optical fiber; it was composed of heat-treated titanium-doped silica. Papers were written and patents were filed, and Corning introduced the fiber to the outside world, but it would take another 10 years before the telecommunications industry began utilizing their invention.

In the meantime, Keck continued to improve upon the fiber he had invented. He replaced the titanium-oxide glass of 1970 with germanium-oxide doped glass, and eventually achieved a consistent 4 db/km attenuation in June 1972. By the end of the 1970s, Keck had four critical inventions which secured Corning's place as frontrunner in the optical fiber revolution: fused silica doped with titanium; fused silica doped with germanium; the inside vapor deposition, or IV process, for making fiber; and the outside vapor deposition, or OV process, for making fiber, which would ultimately become the leading manufacturing method.

By 1979, Corning was mass producing the refined optical fiber invented by Keck in Wilmington, North Carolina. In the early 1980s, the telecom company MCI placed an order with Corning for 100,000 km of fiber a year, in effect signaling that the telecommunications industry had finally realized the

revolutionary potential of Keck's invention. Today, more than 90% of long-distance data in the United States is now sent through the optical fiber Keck and his team designed and produced. Optical fibers, which can now carry 65,000 times more information than the copper wires they replaced, ultimately allowed for the development of the Internet in the early 1990s.

Later Work - After his initial success with low-loss optical fiber, Keck continued working with Corning to make optical communications more viable. Keck was responsible for inventing numerous optical couplers and splitters, which greatly extended the applications of optical fiber. He was elected Editor-in-Chief of the industry-leading Journal of Lightwave Technology in 1989, a position he held until 1994.

Moreover, Keck began to rise within the corporate ladder at Corning. After beginning as a senior research scientist in 1968, almost 30 years later, in April 1997, Corning appointed Keck the Division Vice President of Core Technology, Optics and Photonics – Science and Technology. During his management tenure, Keck was a key figure in establishing Corning's modern innovation ethos, and also helped guide Corning into the emerging field of photonics. By the end of his tenure with Corning, Keck was well-regarded in the scientific community as an expert within the fields of molecular spectroscopy, gradient and aspheric optics, guided-wave optics, fiber sensors and optical fiber waveguides, and research management.

After Corning - Keck retired from Corning in 2002, after spending 34 years with the company. Throughout his career, he served the company in numerous capacities, and at the time of his retirement he held the position of Vice President and Director of Research. Immediately after his retirement, Keck helped establish the Infotonics Technology Center in Canandaigua (town), New York, a collaborative organization between private industry and government focused on photonics and nanotechnology innovation. Due to his expertise in both photonics and research management, he was elected the first Chief Technology Officer of Infotonics, a position he held briefly.

Dr. Keck and his wife, Ruth Keck, currently reside in Big Flats, New York, outside of Corning, New York. He has two adult children, both of whom are also involved in technological fields: Lynne Vaia, a civil engineer, and Brian Keck, a software expert. He is involved in local philanthropy in Corning, holding board membership for the American Red Cross, the Community Foundation, and the Science Center. In addition to still consulting for Infotonics, Keck remains active in the science community, serving on the oversight board for the National Institute of Standards and Technology, the IPO Education Foundation Board of Directors, as well as holding the position of Vice-Chair of the National Inventors Hall of Fame Board of Directors. Furthermore, Keck is a benefactor of his alma mater, Michigan State University, where he also currently sits on the Advisory Board for the university's College of Natural Science, of which he was a graduate.

Awards and honors - For his many contributions to the science of light, Dr. Keck has received numerous accolades. His alma mater, Michigan State University, named him a Distinguished Alumnus, and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute granted him an honorary degree in 2004. For his discovery of low-loss optical fiber in particular, Keck was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame in 1993, after which he served as President of the National Inventors Hall of Fame Foundation. He is also a recipient of the Department of Commerce American Innovator Award and the SPIE Technology Achievement Award. For his work with photonics, Keck was honored with Laurin Publishing's Distinction in Photonics Award in 2002.

In 2000, U.S. President Bill Clinton awarded Keck, along with his fellow Corning researchers Robert Maurer and Peter Schultz, the nation's highest honor for innovators, the National Medal of Technology, which recognizes those who make lasting contributions to enhancing America's competitiveness and standard of living. Their award citation read: "Their invention has enabled the telecommunications revolution, rapidly transformed our society, the way we work, learn and live – and our expectations for the future. It is the basis for one of the largest, most dynamic industries in the world today."¹⁵

Professional Membership - Keck is a member of many professional organizations, including the National Academy of Engineering, the Optical Society of America, the Optoelectronics Industry Development Association, and the IEEE.

Patents - Throughout his career at Corning, Dr. Keck acquired 36 U.S. patents and authored more than 150 papers in the areas of optical fibers and fiber components. Selected patents are listed below: U.S. Patent 3,659,915 (1972-05) Maurer, et al., "Fused Silica Optical Waveguide." U.S. Patent 3,711,262 (1973-01) Keck, et al., "IV Method of producing optical waveguide fibers."

Oral History Transcript - Dr. Donald Keck:

Interviewed by: Tom Lassman Location: Corning, New York Interview date: November 2, 2004
Lassman: This is Tom Lassman here with Dr. Donald Keck, in Corning, New York, on November 2, Election Day, 2004, for an autobiographical interview. Thank you for taking the time to participate in the interview. I will start with some family background. You were born in 1941, in Lansing, Michigan? And, if you could give me a little background on your family history there, father's occupation background, mother's background and occupation?

Keck: Well, the background is so terribly important in weighing the foundation for what a person does in their career. My father was a physicist himself. There's rich rich history and content in his life, as well. He had studied at Michigan State University. Back in those days, you didn't often go right to school after you graduated from high school. He graduated as valedictorian. My dad graduated, as I said, as valedictorian of his class and then had to work a couple of years before he went to school.

Lassman: And, what's the time period for this?

Keck: He, well, he was born November 2, or November 1, 1905. So, he would have been ninety-nine this year. Died three years ago. Ninety-six and a half. Three years. No, two years ago, 2002. At any rate, he went to Michigan State, studied electrical engineering at Michigan State, was interested in science from the get go. He had five other siblings, one of whom went to college. The others, well the other, the other brother didn't, he was a farmer. Two of his sisters went to college. So, there was a history in the Germanic family of going to college. And, this was perhaps not that typical in those days. But, the Keck family believed in education, and very strongly so. So, he worked two years, put himself through school. He met my mother in East Lansing. She was born in East Lansing, grew up there, outside of East Lansing.

Lassman: Were your mother and father first generation born in America — how far back did they go?

Keck: My mother was second or third generation. My dad, my dad's mother came over from Germany when she was seven years old. My grandfather, on his, on my dad's side, had been here one generation already, and had participated in the family business in the Ann Arbor area.

Lassman: And, what was that business?

Keck: Well, there was a Keck furniture firm that was a major employer in Ann Arbor, Michigan. I don't know when it was founded, but they had a thriving furniture business in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and my grandfather worked as part of that. And, later he went into agriculture in Utica, Michigan. That's where my dad grew up. So, he went through school in electrical engineering and then taught at Michigan State University, taught in the physics department for a number of years. And by then he had gotten a masters degree, had studied with the geology department at Michigan State, and was gravitating toward geophysics as a career. That was not at all a typical profession in those days.

Lassman: This would have been in the 1920s?

Keck: Yes. 1926. Twenty-six he graduated from Michigan State. So he had a number of positions after that. He worked for a period of time, got into geophysical prospecting with Dow Chemical, and Pure Oil prior to the Depression.

Lassman: So, this was after he was done teaching?

Keck: After he had — I misspoke. I've got the history a little bit wrong. His teaching came after he came back from the Pure Oil exploration geophysical tour in Venezuela.

Lassman: How did he get to Dow Chemical?

Keck: After he graduated from Michigan State he eventually got into earth resistivity in a geophysical sense. And, I'm trying to remember whether he did the — he was already into geophysics at the time that he got the job at Dow Chemical.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: The number of scientists that were going into industrial firms — again, this was early in that evolution when industrial firms were recognizing the benefit of having trained scientists on their staffs in various capacities. At any rate, my father had spent some time at Dow Chemical. And, then went to Pure Oil, and did exploration, geophysics in Venezuela looking for oil, prior to the Depression. So, it was 1927, 1928, somewhere in that general time frame.

Lassman: Was Pure Oil a separate company?

Keck: Yes, as far as I know, it was not connected with Dow Chemical, if that's your question?

Lassman: When he was at Dow was there a research laboratory where he was working?

Keck: I think so.

Keck:He went, for a couple of years down to Venezuela prospecting for oil, for Pure Oil.

Lassman:And, what were the techniques at that time?

Keck:Well, he had worked with a gentleman by the name of Bill Rooney. I'm trying to remember where he came from. But, he was a physicist, and he had developed some earth resistivity measuring techniques looking at strata in the earth. That was apparently beginning to be used in the prospecting for oil reserves. So, my dad led a small team down to Venezuela and for a couple of years they prospected in the Lake Maracaibo area, south of that. And, about that time the Depression hit, and Pure Oil called them back. During the Depression, he did various and sundry things like everybody did. One of the interesting things was — pearl buttons were the rage back in those days, and he picked up clams along the Muskegon River in Michigan, with the gentleman that he went to Venezuela with, a gentleman by the name of Frank Betz. And, Frank became a longtime family friend over the years. I knew him as we were growing up, as I was growing up. But, they'd collect clamshells in the Muskegon River and then drill buttons out of them and sell those for the clothing industry, because pearl buttons were a big deal. Somewhere around here [Laugh] I've got a bunch of pearl buttons and belt buckles. But, after the Depression he then taught at Michigan State.

Lassman:Did he go back for more training?

Keck:Well, not quite yet.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:He was at Michigan State with a masters degree, teaching in the physics department. And it must have been then in the, late '30s that Michigan State began to try and upgrade their physics department. They hired a young professor who had just gotten his PhD from, I believe, Iowa, or Iowa State. One or the other. A gentleman by the name of C.D. Hawes. And, that'll come back later on. And, they had to make room for this person on the faculty. And, Hawes had a PhD, and my father didn't. So, basically he was dismissed. They offered him some sort of a teaching position, but he was clearly not a tenure-track faculty. So, it was at that point that he decided to go on for a PhD, and he went to the University of Michigan, eventually getting his PhD in 1941.

Lassman:In what?

Keck:In physics.

Lassman:In what specific areas?

Keck:Well, he again, pursued this notion of earth resistivity, and developed some of the offshoots of the so-called Tice equations, basically solving Green's function in the earth, and did a joint thesis between the geology department and the physics department, at the University of Michigan. But, his degree was from the Rankin school, at the University of Michigan. And, I recall that at the time he said that S.A. Goudsmit was on the faculty at the University of Michigan and that he had studied under Goudsmit for one of his courses, I guess the electricity magnetism course. But, later on, as I studied physics of course, that name came up. And, so, that was kind of an interesting piece of family history.

Lassman:Can I just interject a couple of questions?

Keck:Sure.

Lassman:You mentioned that when your father went back to Michigan State that the physics department was in the process of upgrading itself? Do, you know a little bit more about what that context was?

Keck:It's in that treatise that he wrote. So, I can try and dig that out over the lunch hour, or a break, or whatever, and we can go through that a little bit.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:He did delve into that a little bit.

Lassman:That's fine.

Keck:As to who the chairman of the department was, and that information is in there.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:[137]

Lassman:And then, the other question I have is about the research that he was doing when he was going back for his PhD. What was actually happening within geophysics? Was he taking a more mathematical approach to prospecting? Was it becoming more professionalized in that sense? I'm just trying to get a sense of what the strands of research were in that time.

Keck:He tended to be more on the experimental side, which is, frankly, where I gravitated as well. But, he did develop a theoretical background for geophysics. All I remember is the so-called Tice equations that somehow — well, I think they're associated with earth resistivity. But, now having said that, they may have

more to do with diffusivity in an aquifer. So, I may not get (or be?) too definitive on that.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: He did, he eventually did both of those things. After he got his PhD in '41, of course, the war was on. And, he went to the Naval Ordnance Laboratory in Washington, and the family moved down there. He got his PhD, I think, in December of '41, and I was born in January of '41. I was almost a year old by the time he actually got his doctorate. I have no idea where the monies came for that. I never did ask. He had earned, certainly, some with Dow Chemical and Pure Oil, and I suspect there was some of the Germanic tradition of saving money and so on. So there was never a debt associated with his college, as far as I am aware, for either he nor my mother.

Lassman: Did your mother also work?

Keck: She went to Michigan State. She studied English literature for the most part. Eventually taught school, got a teaching certificate, and taught school in Michigan. She stopped that when they moved to Washington, and I was born by that time. She basically became a housewife at that time and raised the family. In Washington, my dad used some of the same measurement techniques that he used in earth resistivity, basically a bridge measuring technique for submarine warfare. And, apparently, they were looking to put sensors across the entryway to the harbors along the coastline, during the war, to detect infiltration of submarines. It was looking at the electrical potential that's developed between metals and seawater. They could pick up the minute potential by passing the current through the seawater and then looking for changes in that, at the bridge points. It was a four-point measurement system. He did that through the war. When the war was over, he returned to East Lansing, which was my mother's home, and at that point he started a private consulting business in geophysics.

There's a company now called Keck & Associates that he started when I was in high school around 1957. And, in fact, I worked for the company and developed a lot of the things that I learned how to do, as part of that, and under his mentorship. It was a wonderful experience growing up. My dad was just an excellent excellent teacher. And, at lunchtime, he and I would talk and he'd pose problems and then help me through to a solution of various mindbender types of problems and so on. It was just a rich environment to train, to mentor, a budding scientist. In many respects it was perfectly natural that I was going to gravitate into some field of science. I remember — I don't know how the story got back to me, but probably when I was first going to school, you know, kindergarten or first grade, or some grown-up asking what I was going to be, and I said I was going to be a geophysicist, and they didn't know that I knew the word, let alone what a geophysicist was. But, at any rate, it was just part of the growing up in that environment. And my mother was very strong on education. Obviously, very learned, and both of them were avid readers, and so I wound up doing a lot of reading as I was growing up. And for some reason or other, I've, I do more of my learning by oral techniques now than reading, but back then I did a lot of reading.

Lassman: You mentioned when your father came back to East Lansing in 1945, he started his consulting business? Was he consulting to the big oil companies?

Keck: No. He took an entrepreneurial approach. I don't know exactly how he got into it, but there may have been a gentleman by the name of John Farris, that worked for the State Geological Survey, the State of Michigan Geological Survey. I remember him coming to the house — I was in elementary school — and talking often with my dad, and asking questions and so on. And eventually, he got into the field of groundwater hydrology. He still used the same prospecting techniques that had grown up in the oil industry, but to look and be able to predict where you might, what strata you might find water in, and he eventually built that business. His primary client was the Layne Company, or a whole host of Layne companies that specialize in drilling wells for cities and municipalities. Layne Northern was the one in Michigan, but there's Layne New York, and Layne Florida, and Layne Northwest, and a whole host of Layne companies that had sprung up. And so, he wound up being essentially retained by them as his primary consulting service.

Eventually he started the company Keck & Associates, and started a two-prong company. One was the consulting business that would analyze geophysical data, resistivity data, electrical logging of wells, gamma ray logging of wells to ascertain what the geologic strata was, and then knowing the strata and the permeability of the strata he developed — and this is probably where these Tice equations come in, now that I think about it, having to do with diffusivity through permeable strata. Given the strata you solve the differential equation to predict the drawdown cone if a city started pumping, you know, a million gallons of water a day out of the thing, how far out does that cone stand in the surrounding countryside.

He specialized in, as I was growing up, how you got water out of the aquifer. Jumping way ahead, when he sold the company to a young geologist, Bob Minning, at that time, environmental issues were the rage, and it was just the reverse. You wanted to know, if you dumped some stuff, where it was going to go.

Lassman:I see.

Keck:So, you turned the equations around and went the other way, which I always found somewhat interesting. He consulted for many municipalities through this Layne company, and eventually through International Water Supply in Canada, another large client, based out of — outside Toronto. At any rate, as these water demands from cities got bigger and bigger, why the litigation started cropping up, and so he wound up having to testify in courts of law as to — was a city impairing “Joe’s” well two miles outside the city when “Joe” suddenly ran out of water? That part he really didn’t much care for. But, the other part of Keck & Associates that I got involved with as a high school student — he began to build these instruments for the water industry that large companies like Schlumberger had for oil prospecting. They had all sorts of electric logging, and gamma ray logging, and multi-channels, and all sorts of things. My dad essentially, well innovated — I won’t say invented — the corresponding instrument for use by the small well companies. We built earth resistivity instruments that we then sold to the Layne companies, or anybody for that matter. I had a hand in building and developing a gamma ray logger.

We put one of those together. We tried to build a seismograph. Seismometry was beginning to start finding a way into the groundwater industry. I built a little water-level recorder; recording the drawdown cone in wells was a big deal. You’d have little test wells and often they were small bore and the question is, “how do you go out and measure the depth to water as a function of time, while you pumped the primary well?” We built these little things that had a bob that went down and when it contacted the water’s surface it completed the circuit around through the earth, and we just set a little sensor circuit that would, if it, if the water went away why a motor would drop it down until it contacted again, and then it would sit there — or the other way around, the motor would wind it back up if the water level came back up. So, my first industrial experience was working for my dad’s company as a high school student, and later as a college student.

Lassman:Were these batch production instruments, or did you mass ...?

Keck:One of a kind.

Lassman:I see. Did that ever expand to manufacturing?

Keck:Eventually. Eventually Keck & Associates — well, I guess in its heyday it probably had twenty, twenty-five people, half of them doing the consulting part, and half of them doing the instrument building part. But, it was not a big, big industry, or big market or anything like that.

Lassman:On the consulting side, were they PhD physicists? Did your father recruit scientists?

Keck:No. Bob Minning had a masters degree, and a couple of the people he trained. Colleges weren’t teaching this sort of a curriculum, so it was essential on-the-job training. The Layne Company had a young fellow that wanted to get into this, and my dad took him under his wing. He was always a tremendous fan of education.

Lassman:Did he continue to teach, by the way, while he was in this business?

Keck:No.

Lassman:I mean formally.

Keck:To people like me. Yes. Not formally, no. But, I can’t tell you the number of people that he would slip money to for them to continue their education. I had a cousin that, well two cousins that I’m sure he subsidized heavily. Then he had a young fellow that worked with Keck & Associates, well two of them in one family, and he encouraged them and helped fund their college. And then a young fellow that was going to Michigan State that was putting himself through school doing odd jobs, wound up helping my dad prune trees when he was beginning — after my dad had retired and was in his seventies. And, he basically loaned him the money to go through school. Education was always high on the family hit parade.

Lassman:You mentioned siblings, and I want to make sure we go into this a little bit more. Were there any siblings who came into the business?

Keck:No.

Lassman:What were their backgrounds?

Keck:He had six brothers and sisters. My mother was an only child. One of my dad’s brothers, the oldest, got a masters degree and eventually became a professor at Michigan Technological University. In fact, he came up with a float process for extracting copper from ore that I believe is still, or was, some years back,

still being used. He was the first in the family to become educated. My dad was the second to the youngest. The eldest daughter didn't go to school. The next brother studied a little bit, but I don't believe ever graduated. He studied agriculture, and eventually had a large fruit farm in the Detroit area. The next sister became a teacher and taught for many many years in the Detroit school system. And then my dad, and then the youngest sister became a pharmacist, but she and her husband had a pharmacy in the Detroit area. My mother was an only child, grew up on a farm, as did my dad. They were accustomed to hard work. And, one of my dad's favorite sayings was, "count that day as lost whose low descending sun, sees not from your hand some useful labor done." So, that was a kind of a mantra that I grew up with. And he came from the farm background. And I sort of growing up, prided myself that all my cousins were on farms. We'd go out, and Sunday dinners, and holiday gatherings, and so on, and you were always interacting with the farm community and so it became second nature to me to enjoy that sort of life, as well as the life that my dad was creating vis-a-vis his professional career. I had always, as I say, prided myself on being able to associate with all sorts of sociological strata, and I think that was an important trait as I evolved in my career.

Lassman: Now to focus on your childhood activities, and hobbies. Are there any things that stand out?

Keck: You asked about siblings. I, there was one brother that died, that was born two years before I was, and died two weeks after birth. And, at that time, the Rh factor was not well known. And, it turned out my dad and mother had conflicting Rh blood factors. I don't know whether that was the case in Ronnie's death or not, but in some sense I'm a bit lucky to even be here.

Lassman: Do you have other siblings?

Keck: No. I'm an only child. They, I guess they, after Ronnie died they learned about the Rh factor and basically decided that it just wasn't appropriate to continue to have more in the family, or try to. It would be too risky.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: I'm, I'm guessing. I don't know. So, my childhood, activities, hobbies, and so on. Where to start? Well, one of the other neat features of my growing up was that I grew up next door to my maternal grandparents. Paternal grandparents were in Detroit, so we'd go down there and visit them maybe every couple of months. Believe it or not, it was quite an ordeal to drive to Detroit.

Lassman: Was East Lansing primarily an agricultural community, removed from the big city?

Keck: Well, no. Lansing, at the time that I was growing up, was probably 50,000 people. It's probably now, it may be pushing a million. In East Lansing, the population came and went with the terms on campus. In the summer, it was pretty deserted. Well, we can get into that perhaps a little bit later. I wouldn't say it was a rural community. Clearly my relatives had farms on the outskirts; Grand Ledge, and so on, so there's lot of rich farmland around the area. But, I grew up a quarter mile east of the Michigan State campus. And, as I say, my grandparents, maternal grandparents lived next door. My grandfather was a very big influence on my life, as well as my father. My father, of course, brought in the professional and the engineering side. My grandfather never went to college, but he could do almost anything. The man had worked with his hands, had done every type of skilled labor in his lifetime, had been a fire chief, had been a deputy sheriff. I was constantly in awe of him as I was growing up learning how the world worked. But, his last jobs were as a carpenter. And so, he had a wonderful set of tools, and could make lots of things; as could my dad, he was a very skilled craftsman as well.

He could do woodworking, but also developed the ability to do machine, metalworking, and things like that, as well as the electrical and electronics and things like that. But my grandfather had obviously come from that agricultural side. So, one of the family mantras was, well, you didn't buy something if you could make it. Any number of tools they would make. My dad made a jigsaw. My grandfather had a homemade drill press. And, his shop at home had — you see the old factories with the long power bar, a motor at one end turning the long rod, and then you got pulleys. His shop had that. A drill press was connected to one. You unhooked the belt or hooked it up depending on what machine you wanted to run. It was always fascinating to be around my grandfather, and learn how to do things. And, we had a tractor, and had five acres on the Red Cedar River. Over time, we developed the low lying land along the river, pulled out all the willows and brush, and eventually created a large pond there that we kids skated on in the winter when I was in high school.

Lassman: Let's move on to your development of interest in science technology, mathematics. You mentioned your father had a profound impact on that?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: Were there tinkering sets, things like that? Books that you read?
Keck: Yes. My dad had, for his consulting business, he had assembled not only a rich chemistry lab, but also an electronics shop. We had an oscilloscope in the house, which was virtually unheard of today, a Dumont Oscilloscope. I think Dumont was one of the first. Well, it sprang out of radarscopes during World War II, and they gravitated into the scientific instrument business with the oscilloscopes.

Keck: I remember this big green oscilloscope. And, we'd hook up microphones to it and my dad would show me my signature coming out of the carbon microphones. I mentioned, this early notion that I was going to be a geophysicist, and that must have been kindergarten or first grade that I had this realization. My dad had all these things in the basement, and I would constantly be watching him do some experiment, or solder something together, and so I began picking up some of those same sorts of things.
Lassman: Let me just switch the tape over.

Keck: Had an erector set I remember that they got me early on, and enjoyed in fabricating things away from the drawings that they'd give you. They'd say, "Build this. Build that." And, I didn't want to do that. I'd try and develop some things on my own. It must have been some sort of a science fair, maybe, about the time I was in sixth grade, so what would that have been, 1953? I built a motor. I had an electric train. I got it for Christmas. I had a transformer as part of the train, and my dad sort of sketched out what this motor should look like, and I remember it took a big spike, the largest one we could find, that was the shaft of my motor, a nail. A sixteen penny nail, or something like that, and cut the head off it, and that became the shaft of the motor, and it had a metal magnetic, the oscillating — what do I want to call it? It's not the armature. The starter on a motor, and I wound the coils. My dad had copper wire laying around as part of his activities in building these instruments [for his business]. And that motor, we first hooked it up with batteries, and then I eventually put it on the, on my electric train transformer. That was one of the first things to begin learning about commutators, and magnetics, and electricity, and so on. I've forgotten when my dad — I remember him teaching me the physics of a curve ball. I did sports and all sorts of things growing up. I wasn't totally obsessed with science as some, some of our learned and notable scientists are. I led a pretty standard kid's life, as I was growing up. Sports were big for me. Baseball was big. Soccer was not yet commonly seen in this country.

Lassman: Were there any books that you read as a child that were particularly influential, that guided your interest in science and technology?

Keck: Well, I remember the first science books that we got, must have been first grade or second grade, were fascinating and they were kind of generalist types of science books.

Lassman: Books that you had in school?

Keck: Yes. They were the things that interested me most in school. I can't say that I remember any science books.

Lassman: Popular books?

Keck: I remember reading the stories of dogs, as I was growing up. As I say, I enjoyed sports. There was a book that we counted the stories of a number of sports, of baseball notables. And, I enjoyed that. My mother had me reading in the Tom Sawyers, and things along that line. But, I don't remember that there were that many science books. We went to the library every now and again. I can't tell you the books that I remember taking out of the library. Well, at any rate, there was a hobby show that existed in Michigan. It was put on by Oldsmobile, as I was growing up, and I remember going to that and seeing all the things that kids were building. And, sometimes I'd go home and try and duplicate — it was a science fair — duplicate some of the things they had. I never entered it, and I don't know why. What else did we do growing up?

Lassman: What about religious orientation in the household and in the community; was that an important part of life?

Keck: Yes. My dad had been raised a staunch Lutheran, but as he got into college he and my mother began attending an interdenominational church, the People's Church, in East Lansing. Probably about the time that I was just beginning high school, there was a branch of that church that began in our neighborhood, close to our neighborhood, Edgewood United Church of Christ. That became the church that I attended during the formative years, high school and early college. Very much interdenominational, Protestant. I do remember as I was growing up that I thought that Catholicism was the favored religion and the Protestants were in the minority. But, little did I know, I guess. At any rate, we always had salmon loaf on Friday at school, and I hated salmon ever since that day. What other things did I do? Well I always enjoyed creating things. It was the only thing I can think of at this point. Model railroading was of interest

to me, and more or less so from just buying the parts, but more on instrumenting the layout. It was probably in, again, fifth, sixth, seventh grades, that I had a layout down in the basement. I learned some of my first experiences with household power by blowing several fuses, reconnecting the wrong thing to the fuse box, and shorting things out.

So, you began to gradually learn through experience. But, my folks — they didn't ignore me by any means, but they let me try lots of things. They encouraged me to take things apart, see how they worked. So, from probably fifth grade on, if something broke in the house, first, my dad would take it apart. He'd see how things were put together, and then gradually he was busy consulting, so my mother would bring the thing to me and said, "Can you see if you can fix the coffee pot, or fix the toaster?" Or, fix this that, and the other thing." I wound up always tearing things apart and had the shop and everything there to do all of that. I've thought since then, one of the features of the National Inventor's Hall of Fame is they have a training area at the Akron Hall, where kids can come in and barter to, they bring something from home and they get so many credits for a piece of old equipment that's broken and then, kids will tear it apart and they'll get a coil for this, and begin to make stuff on their own. I always thought that was just a wonderful wonderful thing, because that was clearly one of the things that I enjoyed doing. I think it helped in my later career, of not being afraid to try something different, and tear it apart, and see how it works, and then put it back together and try and improve upon it.

Lassman:I see.

Keck:Cardboard boxes were important, again there's this creativity thing. I didn't have a lot of store-bought toys. You made your own. I loved cardboard boxes, and I'd cut holes in them and make crawl spaces, and make buildings for my model railroad set, as well as lots of electrical stuff. I built myself a big control panel for my model railroad set with all sorts of switches. Loved lots of switches and lights everywhere, and hooking things up.

Lassman:This would be a good point to jump into your high school time period. This would have been around the early to mid '50s that you entered high school?

Keck:Yes. I graduated in 1958, so I was a freshman in '53-'54.

Lassman:I'd like you to talk a little bit about your high school experience, if there were any mentors you had. Peer group, and so on, focusing on your interest in science and technology and broadening out to other areas of interest.

Keck:Math was always of interest to me, and it came easily to me. I enjoyed it all the way through elementary school. I remember somewhere in high school, well we had a, what I considered an excellent math teacher, Mrs. Kelly, Ruth Kelly. She just had a very good way of teaching math. I recall one day that a class was giving her lots of trouble, and she made some comment about how... They had already separated us into college preparatory and the vocational students, which I didn't really comprehend, I don't think, at that time. But, nevertheless, there was a tracking that they were doing with students.

Lassman:Was that vocational to go into local industries?

Keck:Yes. That sort of thing. I recall. Oh Sure. Mrs. Kelly was chastising our class because we were too boisterous and weren't learning, and so on, and she said, "You have geniuses in this class and it's a shame." And, I made some comment and she said, "Donald, you're the last person that should be making a comment like that." And, everybody interpreted that I was one of the people that had an IQ test that had scored at the genius level, and I don't know whether that was true or not, but I remember it. As I said, the math just seemed to come easily to me. And, perhaps it was her teaching techniques, but I enjoyed it, and I did well in math. I did terribly in English. Much to my mother's chagrin. One of the laments that I've had since then was that I enjoyed history in elementary and junior high, and then in high school I didn't pay enough attention, or didn't enjoy it. I don't know whether it was the teacher, or what, but I've often thought that that was one of the subjects that young people really need to learn more about. All the things we don't know in this world is the history that we don't understand. Harry Truman, I believe said, made some quote like that. I might perhaps come back to that later on. But history is so important in all that we do, and clearly in the sciences. I mean, if we don't understand what's gone before you how do you build on it and carry it to the next level? So Mrs. Kelly had a major impact on me.

Lassman:Was this a large high school? Our graduating class was fifty-eight, in 1958. I did not distinguish myself in high school. I graduated in the middle of the class. I enjoyed things, extracurricular activities.

We did the normal things of dividing into boys and girls. But there was the group from, well the agricultural side, the rural part, and then there was the group that were growing up in the brand new subdivisions that Oldsmobile executives populated. They were the professional haves versus the have-nots. I recall that I

had friends across the spectrum. One of my best friends later became best man in our wedding, Roger Shaw. He was scientifically inclined; engineering eventually was what he gravitated into. No I can't really say that — there were scientifically minded folks in both camps. I was going to say that more of the rural folks were destined to become the scientists and the engineers, compared to the professionals, but I can't really make that generalization in my high school. There were some in both camps. But, in my high school so much of it had come easy for me up through the seventh grade anyway. The eighth grade was probably the spot where I started thinking I had it made and sloughed off. I didn't particularly pay attention to the schoolwork. But Mrs. Kelly had an impact. And then, it may have been my freshman year, a new science, physics and chemistry teacher came to the high school, to [761] High School, Mr. Walbridge. He had a significant impact on me.

Lassman:How so?

Keck:Well, on two counts. Again, as I went through high school the only sport that I participated in — I was too short for basketball and too small for football, and so baseball was the only major sport that I played. And I wanted to pitch. I grew up next door to my best friend, Rich Belknap. And his dad had been a minor league ball player, a pitcher, in fact. And he'd go out evenings and hit fly balls to us, and teach us some of the intricacies of the game of baseball. I wanted to be a baseball player. And, somewhere along, in my growing up, my dad, I remember it vividly, he was running his consulting business and I came into the house and had been frustrated playing baseball and I said, "Dad, how do you throw a curve ball? What makes a baseball curve?" And, he took time out from the middle of the day, from work, and he was a magnificent artist, and he drew the baseball and showed the pressure differentials and the spinning ball, and Bernoulli, and so on. He didn't give me all those names, but basically told me the physics behind the baseball, and why it curved. And, so in high school, I didn't have a lot of speed but I had a wicked curve ball. And, in fact, I was trying to find the article this morning. I either threw a no-hitter or a one-hitter against one of the neighboring teams my senior year. I was our pitcher in my senior year. Batted 0.440. And, so as I say I got involved in lots of stuff associated with sports. Well, and the other thing I enjoyed were the extracurriculars. I got heavily involved in doing anything but schoolwork. So, there was an Audio Visual Club and we showed movies and ran the tape recorders and did all the electrical stuff, and so I naturally gravitated to that.

Lassman:That makes me think of this time period when you're in high school in the '50s, on the larger scale we're seeing this transition from vacuum tubes to solid-state.

Keck:Yes. One of my term papers was on the transistor. For high school English. I don't remember whether it was my junior year or my senior term paper, but one of the other of those years the transistor had just recently been invented by Shockley and Bardeen, and my dad had told me that John Bardeen was at the — I believe it was Bardeen — was at the Naval Ordinance Lab with him during the war. That's when he had known him. Again, interesting ties there, the relatively small scientific community that existed.

Lassman:Did you tinker with tubes and solid transistors, and that type of...?

Keck:Well, yes. Now, I'm glad you said that. I had totally forgotten. I made, I don't want to call it an organ, but a transistor that would oscillate different frequencies depending on what resistor you put in the base lead. I made little switches out of cutting up a tin can and stapling them on a board and had a rivet. When you pressed the tin can down and the tab on the thing would make contact and beep at one frequency and then the next one would beep at a different one. And I had, I guess I had eight notes.

Lassman:Did you do that at home?

Keck:Yes. Did that at home. And, that was in high school. Must have been early high school, because it was a crude, crude thing. I think that was before the term paper on the transistor. Well, I've lost it at this point. But, I should have injected that vis-a-vis hobbies and interests — my mother was a fan of breadth of knowledge; don't become too specialized too early. And so we bought a piano. It must have been fourth or fifth grade, I think, when I started taking piano lessons. Mrs. Schneider was the typical epitome of piano teachers back in those days. The person you think of with the ruler to slap your knuckles if you don't keep your fingers arched. But, I had good finger technique and so on, and I took lessons from her for six years. I can't remember when I stopped, but it must have been in junior high school. Well, fourth through eighth is only four years. Maybe I started in third grade.

Well, at any rate, I had taken six years of piano lessons and had gotten to a point where I could sight-read pretty well, and did enjoy it. I wasn't going to win any competitions or anything like that, but I do recall my music teacher, piano teacher needed to get accredited and so I had to perform before the Michigan State

music faculty judging her ability to teach by playing pieces over at the campus. So, music eventually became important to me, and later on, interestingly, well Jim Hillier [of RCA], in fact, was one of the guys that was chatting about it. A great many of the inventors in the National Inventor's Hall of Fame also are very musically inclined. There is an affinity between science and musical arts for whatever reason. At any rate, that certainly came home to me later on. Another thing that I should mention, growing up, again my dad was —, "invent something. Don't buy it, make it." And, he could think of all sorts of ways to make money. And so, I was constantly challenged to try out some of these things.

One of the things that he had done early on was to reclaim silver from photographic solution. Back in the days lots of film — silver had precipitates coming out of the film processing and before you put electrochemical cells in the tank to automatically reclaim the silver, they were flushing all sorts of silver down the drain at the processing laboratories. My dad had this notion that if you picked this stuff up, in particular from x-rays, big plates, there was a lot of silver to be had. I'm sure it was the Depression mindset that trained him to this sort of thing. He had done some reclaiming of silver from photographic solutions. I remember then going around with him to pick up the "hypo" (sodium thiosulphate) solutions from, in particular, the tuberculosis sanitarium that existed in East Lansing or Lansing at the time. We had built a big box and lined it with plastic and we'd go with pails and pick up the hypo solutions from the sanitarium, carry it to this tank in the trunk of the car. Corrosive stuff. Then we'd go home. We have a cover on it but it always had sloshed out and so there were rust holes in the trunk of our car. But then you'd pass it through steel wool and you'd get a chemical replacement reaction taking place of silver. It takes the place of the iron in the steel wool, and you get silver wool.

Lassman:How much did you accumulate?

Keck:Well, as I was growing up, he had done this for a period and then had stopped. I guess I must have been in high school. And he encouraged me: "You need spending money, right? So, why don't you try this?" So, I learned all about this. I remember going out to a junkyard and I got a big bathtub, an old bathtub, and brought it down in the basement. A steel, porcelain-lined bathtub. And I caulked up the outlets with tar, I think. At any rate, something that wouldn't leak. And then I went over to Michigan State. There was one place on campus that had processing of film. Many other places already had these cells, the TB sanitarium had long since ceased to exist. It wasn't needed anymore. I did the same thing he did. I went and got buckets of hypo solution, brought it back, poured it in the bathtub, and then I had a whole bunch of test tubes that I'd pack full of steel wool, and had a serpentine path. It was fun to watch the silver gradually replace the steel wool. You can see it migrate through these tubes. As it was getting the last one, why I'd stop the things and take the first ones out and dump the silver sludge out and replace it. I eventually got about \$70 back.

Lassman:That's a lot of money.

Keck:Selling the silver wool to Goldsmith in Chicago. Don't ask me why I remember that name. He was a metal refiner in the Chicago area that we sent the stuff to.

Lassman:Well, in the fifties, \$70 is a good hunk of change.

Keck:We got a lot of change back. I could fill up the tank, and gasoline was — I think when I got my driver's license, gas was eighteen cents a gallon.

Lassman:Far cry from today.

Keck:Just a little bit. Just a little bit. So, I learned a little bit of chemistry as I was growing up. What else did I do? Well, yes, the transistor was around.

Lassman:Well, you had mentioned when you were on the AV Club; you were interested in extracurricular activities with the AV?

Keck:Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes.

Lassman:Things and so on.

Keck:Yeah. Audiovisual. And then, I didn't want to act on stage, but they needed a stage manager. So, I became the stage manager and created the sets and the lighting for all the plays. I think I started doing that as a sophomore, and understudy to one of the seniors at the time. And, I took over. I remember one, we needed a spotlight for one of the plays. Didn't have a spotlight in those days. So, I got a slide projector and made a little hole the right size in a piece of cardboard, and put in the slide projector and ran it across and it made a nice white spot on the stage, that I could illuminate the particular individual that we needed to highlight. And, we needed to dim the lights. And so we went over to Michigan State — and I'll come back to why a little later on — and got a big variac from the physics department.

Lassman:I'm sorry?

Keck: A variac. A variable transformer.

Lassman: Oh. Okay.

Keck: That would handle the amperage that I had on the stage lights. So, instead of flicking them off why I could actually dim them.

Lassman: Oh. I see. Yeah.

Keck: And, so again ...

Lassman: More of the mechanical ingenuity?

Keck: Well, the creativity.

Lassman: Comes out?

Keck: And the innovation. It was the part that I remember.

Lassman: You mentioned with the, when you were talking about your peer groups, others, in East Lansing. Ultimately, I take it there was a heavy auto, was there an automobile presence there.

Keck: Yeah. Yeah.

Lassman: I mean, primary manufacturing?

Keck: Yeah. Of course, Olds started in Lansing. R.E. Olds, his house we used to, now it's a museum, and we'd visit it, and I remember visiting it. So, that was, that was big. We didn't have any science museums at the time. Now, now they've, what the physics faculty at Michigan State had a large hand in creating a science museum in the Lansing area.

Lassman: I want to get a sense of where the graduates of the high school were going? Were they going to work in local industry? Was there a group like you that was planning to go to college?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: What was that?

Keck: Very much so. There were two tracks. There was a college track and the vocational track. A couple of the fellows were growing up on family farms, and they later took over the family farm. They probably made more money than all of us put together by selling the family farm. And, it was right at the outskirts of a growing metropolitan area. It got to be very valuable countryside. Dick Dickinson had a family farm. Ron Unruh[981] who married a a cousin of mine had a farm. Bob Cooper, my catcher on the baseball team, grew up on a farm. But, the college track, Roger Shawl got a masters degree. No. He got his doctorate in civil engineering, and eventually worked his way up through, I think he wound up at NSF, eventually, in some director-level position. The class valedictorian, who wasn't in science, but very industry politics-oriented, Ted Warner. I just learned, when he called me up a few days ago after learning I was the so-called father of fiber optics, that he had spent the last six or seven years with the Clinton Administration as Assistant Secretary of Defense. So, he had certainly made it big. And, I'll be honest with you, I don't know where the rest of the class has gone.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: We were not a very well connected class.

Lassman: When you were preparing to graduate in 1958 what were your thoughts about post-secondary education?

Keck: There was no question I was going to go to college. The question was where? When I was born, there was an uncle, Uncle Lute, a bachelor uncle that had taken out a savings bond, a \$1,000 savings bond in my name. I always knew I had the money to go to college. But, we certainly didn't have the money to send me anywhere. My dad had done okay, and we were probably in the upper middle class, but we weren't making the money my dad and mother were making while, as I said, was a housewife and did lots of volunteer things after I had graduated. She never, never went back to teaching school. But, you know, we didn't have the money to send me to an Ivy League school, or anything like that, and frankly, it never crossed my mind.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: MSU, I was a quarter mile east of the campus. It was the street I grew up on. Michigan State had become such a part of life. When I was a Boy Scout, we got to usher at the football games. I had this silver reclaiming business with the school, with one of the departments there. And, this professor, C.D. Hawes that had taken my dad's place at Michigan State, was still in the physics department, and our families became very close friends. The guy had taken my dad's place, and my dad, mother, and they became fast friends. I'll fill you in more on that later on. I grew up with his [C.D. Hause's] son. We were about the same age. Jerry was a little older than I was. But, growing up we both had cottages on the same lake up in the middle of Michigan. So, summers we were up at the lake all the time swimming, and

boating, and this, that, and the other thing. Both of us got into boats. My dad loved to fish. Duane Hawes, C.D. Hawes, loved to fish. So, they went out fishing, and Jerry and I went frog hunting, turtle catching, swimming, and eventually water skiing. That became a big part of my life. I had saved — I had a paper route. I guess I had that probably freshman, sophomore, and junior year. I think I gave it up my senior year. But, that gave me enough money. And with the money I earned from that I could afford to buy an outboard motor.

My dad bought a boat that I could put a large outboard motor on. So, I had a little twelve-foot boat with a 25-horse power engine on it. Moved pretty well for its time. And I, Jerry and I grew up water skiing. And, he had a boat. He loved woodworking. He had a beautiful wooden boat. At any rate, much to my dad's chagrin, we learned how to water-ski instead of fish. And, later on, as a junior in high school, we went down to the Grand River in Lansing and started water skiing. My high school buddies, Roger Shawl, and Don Harvey, John Haga, those four were the main ones. Alan became a schoolteacher. I don't know whether he specialized in anything scientific. But, we were all pretty good at math, and kind of prowled around a lot together. They were from the rural side of the tracks. And Ted Warner, and Chuck Sauer, and Case Hoonhout[1096], they were from the other side. The "haves" side of the tracks. And, they were all good in math. So, we were in this math class together, and so on. Oh gosh that was one that I remember, when I was eighteen. We had a substitute for Mrs. Kelly. Mrs. Kelly we, she was a good teacher, but we really misused her.

Lassman: That's fine. Go ahead.

Keck: I can't remember the substitute's name, but he was an old fellow, balding, short, and he was an excellent substitute teacher. He collared us boys and captivated us, when Mrs. Kelly was out sick for something. I remember one of the first views of physics I had was from this guy. We must have been sophomores, I guess. Somebody was goading him. I don't know the context now in which he said it, but he had the kid come up to the front of the class, and he said, "I bet I can push as hard as you can," or something to that effect. He put his hand up, and encouraged the kid to put his hand out. And he said, now push. And he pulled his hand back, and the kid went down. And somehow, he wove it into Newton's law. The reaction doesn't equal the opposite reaction. For some reason that stuck in my brain too. But there are two more stories I wanted to get in. Mr. Walbridge...

Lassman: This is the physics teacher?

Keck: This is the physics, chemistry teacher. The normal regimen was you took chemistry in your junior year and physics in your senior year. I'd had him for chemistry, and enjoyed it. But gosh. We were cutups. I remember in one chemistry class — oh gosh, what was it? Well, there was one kid in class that just, well he was very naive, and we were always playing pranks on the poor kid — Jerry Largent. He was all there, but he just wasn't swift. And so, in chemistry class we had it rigged up. We told him before class that when we give him the signal he was to turn on the water. And, we had a hose hooked up that was going to go into somebody's lap down the way. When he turned on the water, of course, the hose was stacked [Laugh] in his lap. Anyway, so this happened in Mr. Walbridge's class. He knew something was going on. He didn't know exactly what we'd done, but he eventually found out and let us get away with it. I always liked Mr. Walbridge.

Lassman: In the physics class that he taught, I'm curious about the content? Granted this was in high school but was he introducing you to some of the latest developments in physics.

Keck: No. Pretty fundamental. When I say fundamental, pretty routine sorts of physics.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: Mechanics, motion of bodies, friction. Those sorts of things. We must have gotten into light at some point, but I'll be honest with you, I don't remember it in high school. I remember doing the inclined plane experiments with blocks of wood, and things like that, and enjoying it, and being fascinated by it. Mr. Walbridge was, again, he was eclectic. Somehow, he played baseball too, and I remember him coming out, the senior year, I was pitching, and he showed me how to get more whip in my throwing motion. He was an interesting fellow. He lost his wife while we were in school, from cancer, I think, but I'm not sure. He had a beautiful baritone voice, and I wound up accompanying him in a number of assemblies. He would sing the National Anthem, or the Lord's Prayer, depending on what the thing was. But, the one that stands out in my mind, I remember — I hadn't studied the theory of music. My teacher, I'm sure, had given it to me, but I hadn't paid a lot of attention to the theory, and I lament that to this day. I was more into the mechanics of the music, and sounds, and things like that. And, I remember, for some reason or other, I found it easier to play sharps than flats, and Mr. Walbridge gave me the Lord's Prayer music. I

think it was in four flats, and I transposed it to three sharps. Well, of course this moved it up a note. And, I remember him straining to hit the high note. And, he came over to me and asked later on. And then he understood what I had done. But, I didn't give it a thought that he might have trouble hitting the note. But, that one sticks out in my mind. The other thing that I remember in building things; we talked about the transistor, and there were all sorts of circuits that were out and around, things that you could build using the transistor. The notion — the transistors that first came out was Raytheon CK721, 722, 723.

Lassman: These were transistors you could buy?

Keck: Yeah, you could buy. Had three wires coming out the bottom, and a little thing the size of your little finger, with the active element. We were burning out several of them before you learned how to hook the things up. But, people would publish circuits that you could build using a transistor. I'm sure the organ was one of those. You saw a circuit someplace and then went down to the shop and put it together. We had old speakers laying around, and so I could build the thing. But, one of the things that they built was a bi-stable oscillator-type thing where you put in one of the base legs and it would flip one way and allow current to go through this leg. Or, if you put the opposite polarity on, why, it would flip the other way. It would latch one way or the other depending upon how you biased the base of the transistor. So my dad wound up using it in one of the, in designing one of the earth resistivity instruments. We needed to take the DC batteries that we took out in the field and get an AC signal to put power to the electrodes in the earth resistivity instrument. He had experimented and played with a smaller vibrator, bi-stable oscillator-type thing. I said, "You know, I could make a tachometer out of that." And, by this time, I must have had my outboard motor. And then I was wondering how I could get a tachometer on my outboard motor. I had put this transistor circuit together. I remember, in fact, I made a plastic box to put it in, and went down to "Plastics Manufacturing," and I had watched them making pieces, gluing them together with the methylene chloride.

Lassman: This was a private company?

Keck: Private company from whom we bought plastic parts and pieces that we used in the resistivity instruments that I was building for my dad. I just watched how they did some of the things, and then built myself a little box about, three inches square, and two or three inches deep. And, I put my model vibrator bi-stable oscillator circuit in there, and had a meter on it. I just hooked it up to the spark plug and pulled off an impulse, and had this, these transistors flopping back and forth, and giving rise to a voltage that could dictate a reading on a meter. I built a tachometer. I always thought that was one of the neater things that I had done. Other things that we did, a neighbor boy — rocketry was just starting to come into vogue. My dad had, during the war, he would go over to the Library of Congress. He was down in Washington by himself. My mother and I stayed in East Lansing. He would go back periodically and consult with the Naval Ordnance Lab.

Lassman: This was during the war?

Keck: This was after the war — WW II.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: Yes, I misspoke. And, he'd go over to the Library of Congress and read in the evenings after work. He didn't have anything else to do in the city of Washington. I remember one of the things he brought back was the formula for gunpowder. We fixed up some gunpowder; I don't know now what I did, but later on, I was probably in high school, maybe a senior, and the kid next door had gotten a rocket somewhere. And, rocketry — '58, Sputnik. He had this toy rocket. I don't know how he knew that I knew how to make gunpowder, but we mixed up some gunpowder. Boy, we could have blown the house apart. Didn't have to worry about OSHA [Occupational Safety & Health Administration], and any of that stuff. At any rate, this, we put it in the rocket and we had a couple of wires and touched it off, and up the rocket went, two or three hundred feet in the air.

Lassman: When you were in high school, at this time, what are you doing during the summers, in between?

Keck: Generally worked for my dad. In the company.

Lassman: Okay. I see.

Keck: And then weekends we'd go up to the lake. Water-skiing. Starting my junior year, in Lansing, there was a dammed up section of the Grand River, and they had a boat launch, public boat launch. There was a boat club there, Lansing Boat Club. The river was not used at all. It wasn't polluted. It was brown. The water wasn't clear, or anything like that. And we never could figure that out. We kids started going down there in the summer, after work. I'd hitch my boat up and take it down, and we'd water ski on the Grand

River. There was nobody else around. It was beautiful. You could go for miles up the river. And, I had my tachometer on the boat, of course. Well, at any rate, we met up with a couple of guys up the river that had a much bigger boat. They had twin seventy horsepower Mercury engines on the back of a catamaran. A "Powercat". They saw us water-skiing, and they started paling around with us, and of course, we had this big boat. So, we decided we'd start putting on water ski shows. We got pretty good at it. We had slalom people, and eventually we built pyramids. I usually climbed. I was one of the smaller guys so, Al Harvey and John Haga were the two bigger guys. And, they'd ski the bottom and I'd climb up to the top on the three-person pyramids. And later on, we got to the point where we got some girls involved. And, they'd climb up to the top and we would, I think we built a five-person pyramid. We tried to put a person three, three tiers high. Never could get one up there.

Lassman: That's pretty ambitious.

Keck: But, we continued that into graduate school; and college we were still going down there. Because Ruth would get on, my wife would get on my shoulders, and we'd ski around on a slalom ski with her sitting on my shoulders. And, eventually we got so we could ski without any skis. I could do that. We had a nice little water ski show that we'd put on for people on a Sunday afternoon. So that was one of the things we did in the summertime.

Lassman: In addition, you said, to working?

Keck: In addition to working.

Lassman: To working for your father?

Keck: A lot of —, the message in all of this is, to young kids is, you know, you can have a well-rounded career, and a well-rounded growing up experience, or whatever, and you don't have to specialize until at some later point. You can still have a very successful career. But, you're laying the seeds all the way along. This notion of building things rather than buying them, that we got from my grandfather, and from my father, and so on, were all, all important then later on with the things that I did as an industrial scientist. I remember my grandfather and me built a hay rake. He came up with the idea. We tore apart an old, I don't know, you've seen the great curved tines that they used to have on hay rakes?

Lassman: I can't say as I have.

Keck: Obviously not.

Lassman: But, I'll take your word for it.

Keck: Well, he knew of a fellow up in the rural outskirts of Lansing, an old family friend, who had a rusty old hay rake. We went out and got these long curved tines that had a spring on them. We brought that back. We built a hay rake. Let's see, I was probably in junior high school for this. We're not even through page...

Lassman: We're just at the top of page two [of the question list]. That's fine. We've got plenty of time. We get to the end of high school, you've decided to go to Michigan State, and you had this connection with Hawes, Professor Hawes in the physics department.

Keck: I really didn't connect with any professor during my undergraduate work.

Lassman: Did you start out knowing that you were going to major in physics?

Keck: No. I originally had signed up at Michigan State in electrical engineering. The transistor had obviously come out a couple of years ahead. It looked like there was going to be lots of jobs in semiconductor activities.

Lassman: You're thinking about this already, as a freshman?

Keck: Well, in high school we had a guidance counselor, Mrs. Lamb, Thelma Lamb. Had all the seniors go through a career course where we looked at all sorts of different careers, and the term paper was you had to pick the career and explain why you wanted to go into it, and things like that. And, we didn't get too specific. Engineering was the one that I think I wrote on, as I recall. As I sort of had in mind that engineering was the direction that I was going to go, as opposed to straight science in physics.

Lassman: Is this the term paper you wrote on the transistor?

Keck: Different course, different term paper. It was just one on career guidance, and so on. The reason I was laughing at Thelma Lamb; because I was not doing particularly a stellar job of my high school career, and as I say graduated in the middle of my high school class of only fifty-eight, I remember my folks later on telling me that during one of the parent-guidance teacher conferences, Thelma Lamb had told them that Don had better start looking at a vocational education, that he wasn't going to be a professional, that he just didn't look like he could make it in any professional occupation.

Lassman: Interesting.

Keck: They didn't tell me this until much later in my life. So, at any rate, I was accepted at Michigan State in spite of my mediocre grades. My kids did all sorts of studies of different schools, and what's the best school. And, you know, they knew the rankings. I don't remember any of that.

Lassman: And, was that typical among your peers?

Keck: I think. Yes. You didn't know that much about the world. You were much more regional in your focus. Well, remember, that from my parents' generation, they didn't move more than twenty-five miles from where they grew up for the most part. My mother grew up twenty miles from Grand Ledge where she was born. And, my dad, a little bit better, he got out of Detroit and came up to East Lansing, so regionalism was much more the norm. I remember somewhere along the line thinking to myself that now I was going to be a citizen of the world, and not stay in the home area. I honestly don't know about the rest of my classmates, how many of them are still in the Lansing area, and how many of them left. I've cited two examples. I do know that people left and did very, very well in very high places.

Lassman: When you entered as a...

Keck: Go ahead.

Lassman: When you entered as an electrical engineering student...

Keck: Well, actually...

Lassman: As an engineer.

Keck: I submitted my application as an electrical engineer. Somewhere along before the first class my dad and I had a talk. I don't remember specifically the things that were said, but he counseled that a physics education would give me much more breadth and an ability to go in any of a number of directions, whereas electrical engineering would be very, very specific. His council was to get the broader physics education. And, I don't remember now whether it was before I actually started the first class that I wrote to Michigan State and asked to change majors. Or whether it was when I first entered. But, I changed my major to physics very, very early on, at that juncture. In some sense, it didn't matter. The first two years were pre-programmed. I mean, you took a set of broad, broadly based courses in sociology, social science, communications skills, writing, speaking, natural science was required of all the, all the students. What in the heck was the fourth one? There are four base courses. Oh math, of course. And then some general math course.

Lassman: Were there any language requirements?

Keck: No. I had taken two years of Latin in high school. For the most part, I don't remember a thing about Latin. It was supposed to have helped me greatly in grammar, but in high school, I really wasn't paying a whole lot of attention, frankly. Now I do lament that, that whole, well, period. I did not cover myself with any kind of glory in high school and wished, in retrospect, that I'd studied more. For some reason or another, in college, that notion got out of my system. I don't know what it was that caused me to change my outlook, but I realized I had to do better. And, I remember vividly the middle of the term of your freshman year, the principal of the high school came over to school, to college, and got a number of the school graduates, the Okemos high school graduates that were at Michigan State, together, and just was asking us questions about how we were prepared. At the time, we had our midterm grades. My grades were higher than any of my high school colleagues. And, the principal of the high school was absolutely flabbergasted, Mr. Harrison. At any rate, so from almost day one in college I changed my way of thinking, and began to study harder and do better.

Lassman: In the physics department, were you taking engineering courses along the way?

Keck: No. I moved into a full-blown physics curriculum. You took sophomore physics, the general physics course, and I remember that — no I take it back. It was later on. Alfred Leitner was the fellow that taught the sophomore physics class. And, he was good. He loved to teach. Alfred Leitner.

Lassman: You took physics during freshman year also?

Keck: No. The regimen was, you took, sort of like high school. You took chemistry in your freshman year, and then physics was reserved for your second year.

Lassman: Got it.

Keck: So that you had your calculus math class in your freshman year. Took physics in the sophomore year.

Lassman: In high school, then, how much math did you have in high school? How far did you go?

Keck: In those days we didn't do calculus. We had algebra I and II your freshman and sophomore years. Trigonometry was the junior year. And then geometry, I think, was the senior year, or vice versa. I don't remember now.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:We had not gone into any calculus in those days. So, the first calculus I had was in college. That was a rude awakening for me. I did not do well in college math, even though I'd done well in high school math. Actually, later on [I] realized that I learned most of the math that I know in my physics class, not in the mathematics class. The mathematics at Michigan State, at the time they prided themselves as being the epitome of mathematicians, and so it was an esoteric mathematics — the only word I can think of to describe it. The practicalities of it were just not that forthcoming, in the calculus and advanced calculus. I think the differential equations class that I had; that was good. That was, got very practical, but Professor Lehrer wrote the book, in fact, and did a nice job of it. But, most of the later math that I learned was done in the, later on in the physics classes, quantum physics, or whatever.

Lassman:What was it about that that made it easier for you to pick it up? Learning it in that physics context as opposed to the mathematics department?

Keck:I heard a term used a few years ago at a National Academy of Engineering discussion of education in the sciences and math. They called it metacognitive learning. The gist of it was that if it's something out of your experience base that you're learning, hearing something and relating it to, you learn it much better, and in a longer lasting form. The only explanation I can give you was that the physics was talking about real-world problems and things like that. I could relate to it and get a handle on it as opposed to just doing some mathematical manipulation or operation, or prove, you know, some proof or what have you. At any rate, I still would argue that I learned most of my mathematics in my physics classes, not in any of the math classes that Michigan State taught, anyway.

Lassman:So, you've taken me up through your sophomore year.

Keck:Yes. That Fred Leitner really turned me on to physics in that class. He was just an excellent teacher, and made it fun. The sophomore physics experiments that he ran, just masterfully, masterfully done. He was an old German, heavy German accent. But, he was my first experience with the physics department. Later on, to my chagrin, when I got into the meat of the physics course and physics department, I learned that the head of the physics department at the time was pressuring Leitner. Fred wanted to be a good teacher, and the physics department at the time was pushing for him to become a research scientist. They wanted a heavy research base. They wanted people doing work outside of the teaching; that you weren't to be known simply as a good teacher. You had to be known as a knowledgeable and reputable — not reputable, but a well-known scientist in your own right by publishing learned works and things like that.

Lassman:Had that not been the case in the physics department?

Keck:I can't give you a whole lot of history on that, but clearly, for this tenure of Sherwood Haines — I mean he had a long tenure.

Lassman:He was the chairman?

Keck:He was chairman of the physics and astronomy department. Clearly he was moving the department to be a much more research-oriented department as opposed to someone, somebody that was content with good science teaching. And, that always bothered me, because I thought you had to have a balance. Leitner was good at it, and wanted to be known as a teacher of young minds. Later on, it turned out, he made some NSF films on superconductivity, and so that was his research. He was still teaching, but he brought money into the department doing NSF grants to film, do these teaching films on superconductivity. But, he eventually left Michigan State, and he had a profound impact on me later on. As a matter of fact, and went to West Point. I don't believe he's still there. He may not be alive any longer but he had left.

Lassman:Talking about your instructors, generationally was this a younger group or an older group?

Keck:Ah, good question.

Lassman:In the physics department.

Keck:A mix. Fairly balanced. Leitner was probably one of the older ones, and then we had some younger ones. One terrible one that taught an electronics course that just could not teach. But, yes, the older ones knew their way around and clearly, they were the ones from whom you learned — from whom I learned the most. But, they had a number of young ones. Well no, I guess I can't say that. Julius Kovaks was fairly new in the department, and he taught quantum mechanics. He was a fairly recent acquisition. They had done a little bit of hiring and gotten a couple of younger people, but by in large it was a middle to later career type physics department.

Lassman:Was there a connection with the engineering departments?

Keck:No.

Lassman:As an undergraduate?

Keck:The College of Natural Science and the College of Engineering could have been on two separate campuses for all the connection there was. Although, well I shouldn't say that. The engineers had to come over and take sophomore physics.

Lassman:Okay. That's what I was going to ask.

Keck:So, yes. The College of Natural Science provided a service to the university by teaching that course. I remember my dad, I guess, trying to instill in me a good feeling toward physics and science, and said that when he taught the sophomore physics course, if you remember that, he had any number of medical, premed students that were taking the course and they just couldn't hack it and couldn't understand it. He was always holding the physicists at a higher plateau than some of the people who later took care of our good health. But, I mean obviously we know now that you need all kinds, and there are other types of learning and the ability to store and so on.

Lassman:Let me go back just for a second. You mentioned your father, again. When he was teaching there in the '20s, did he had an active research program also, or was it just teaching?

Keck:The only reason I'm hesitating, Tom, is that he told me about one experiment he ran one day, about putting a beaker of water at the focal point of a paraboloid out in the sun and watching it to see it boil. And, it didn't. And, we added some India ink to the water, and it boiled instantaneously from the increased absorbed energy, and splattered India ink all over him. I think the true answer is that Michigan State probably didn't have a research component in those days.

Lassman:I see.

Keck:It was not a research university; other than just from curiosity of the professors in trying various and sundry things to demonstrate for classes. I think that's the context in which the India ink experiment was tried. He was trying to find, something he would show in a lecture model demonstration as to focus.

Lassman:Getting back to the curriculum that you were taking. At what point do you start getting exposed to some of the newer advances in physics — you mentioned there was someone there who taught quantum mechanics? I'd like to get a little more information to your first exposure to the frontiers of physics, if you're getting that at this point in your education. And, also, again, what kinds of textbooks are you using?

Keck:Well, the textbook that we used in sophomore physics was Sears and Zemansky.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:Red book.

Lassman:Was that a commonly used book?

Keck:I believe that was probably, at the time, the most widely used sophomore text around the nation. Now, I may be wrong on that. I always lamented, by the time I was in graduate school, or freshman, or first-year graduate school, Halliday and Resnick ...

Lassman:That's the textbook I used in ...

Keck:Came into being, and it was so infinitely better than Sears and Zemansky.

Keck:So, this would have been '63.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:And, how long it had been out, I don't know. But, I can look it up and find a copy. I probably still have the text. Cutting-edge science.

Lassman:And, I'd be interested to know what courses you were.

Keck:Well, the general regimen was that in your junior year, for the majors, you took mechanics, you took electricity, and magnetism, as I recall, and a math class, probably differential equations. And I, others of my friends, Roger Shawl for example, took a lot more electives than I did. I tended to take more of the offerings in the physics department itself. My electives were, physics — astronomy was an elective course for me. It was only a one-credit course that was taught by the physics department. So, you got kind of the old-style physics, the mechanics, the electricity and magnetism in your junior year, and then modern physics, I think was what it was called, and optics were in your senior year. Usually, that was the sequence that people took. And what else? What else did we take? I guess solid-state physics was in one of those. They would have been more on the cutting edge. There was an electronics course that I said this one terrible young professor taught. His name escapes me now. Frank Blatt taught solid-state physics, and he was an experimentalist, and he could not teach solid-state physics to save his soul. But solid-state physics was kind of just beginning, with the transistor beginning to be one of the mainstream

courses. I guess you would say it was on the cutting edge.

Lassman:Okay. I see.

Keck:Fermi surfaces and that sort of thing. Paul Parker taught modern physics, he taught the Schrodinger equation, and the Bohr theory of the atom, and that sort of thing in the modern physics course.

Lassman:Is it called modern physics, or...

Keck:I think it was called modern physics. I'll have to go down and look. I don't remember. A thin book.

Solid-state — what did we use? I think we used Blatt's notes. He was an arrogant guy, full professor, and I think he just gave us mimeographed notes.

Lassman:You didn't have a textbook?

Keck:I don't remember in undergraduate having a textbook. In graduate solid-state — what's the famous solid-state textbook?

Lassman:Kittel?

Keck:That's it.

Lassman:Charles Kittel?

Keck:Yes.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:Oh my, now I don't remember. You're taxing me. I'm going to have to go down and pull out my transcript somehow or another, assuming I can find them. But, there must have been some sort of a quantum mechanics course too, but it was taught from, it was probably taught from a wave into things. Well, no, it must have been — Jim Gordon was the teacher. And, I can't remember whether we had that in my senior year or whether it was first year in undergraduate school.

Lassman:He taught quantum mechanics?

Keck:Well, I don't know that it was called quantum mechanics. Now, what would it have been called in...? My first exposure to the Schrodinger equation. And he was a magnificent lecturer, worked over at the cyclotron. He was hired — Michigan State, I guess about the time I was an undergraduate, began the building of the cyclotron, and a lot of my colleagues in the physics department worked over at the cyclotron for extra money.

Lassman:This was as — colleagues? As an undergraduate?

Keck:Yes. And I didn't. In fact, I didn't work at all. Well, I was still working, as an undergraduate, with my dad's company, any time that I had. That was how I was getting the money and doing all these things.

Well, I can't remember on Jim Gordon. I'll have to think more about it. But, he was a magnificent teacher, and he was blind. Or, legally blind. He wore very thick glasses and probably could see, you know, shapes and that sort of thing. But, just had a magnificent penmanship and you would see him feeling his way along the board to find where to put the — but, he did a magnificent job. So, that was my first exposure to the new wave particle reality sorts of notions that were — I guess that while I'm here, no, they weren't on the cutting edge, by any means, at that time. [NAME 615] and all those who done their work in the mid-twenties and so on. But, the implication was that it was still believing, thinking at the time in physics.

Lassman:Well, when you think about that, your undergraduate curriculum, would you say that there was an emphasis more on the experimental side versus the theoretical side? Maybe that's a different way to put the question?

Keck:No, it would definitely have been more on the theoretical side.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:Well, I mean, the classic experiments were described and taught, Michael C. Morley, and so on. Paul Parker, who taught the modern physics class, I'm sure he brought in examples of that. And, Goudsmidt, with the electron spin. So why would I say it's more theoretical? Well, I mean, just because, you know, you've got to learn that, that set of mathematics associated with understanding how the world works, and so on. You were learning more — well, that's when I learned my mathematics, is in those undergraduate courses. Far more so than in the math classes. So, eventually I graduated, as an undergraduate, with honor.

Lassman:In '62?

Keck:In '62. And, the graduate record exam was just starting to come into being, I think.

Lassman:Let me backtrack just for a second.

Keck:Go ahead.

Lassman:Just when you were getting ready to graduate, what were your thoughts about a career?

Keck:Oh, there was no question I knew I was going on to graduate school.

Lassman:What was the thinking there?

Keck:I'm sure I told people privately that in contrast to my engineering friends, Roger Shawl in particular who could, who had been schooled to be able to do something useful from the get go, I didn't think my physics education positioned me to do much of anything. And, that I just had to go on and take the next step in that education. Now, knowing absolutely nothing about industrial corporations and how so much of the training is on the job, and learning that you had the sufficient base to do more than you thought you could. But clearly, in my mind, I hadn't learned as much as I needed to learn. Not as much as I thought I needed to learn.

Lassman:What, what are your peers doing, when they're graduating? Are they going on to graduate school at MSU, or different universities, or are they moving into industry? I just want to get a sense of what the class, what your class is doing, or if there are trends there? If what you're doing is different?

Keck:Well, two of my closest associates, or friends in undergraduate didn't go on. One of them took a job with Goodyear Aerospace. The other one went on to get an MBA, Probably made more money than I have. What did Marti Schwarzman do? I don't know, but she was having a rough time of it, so she, my guess is she didn't go on. I don't even remember now. I think we had twenty physics graduates.

Lassman:Was the undergraduate program small?

Keck:I mean, I looked at it, you know, your sophomore class was 200 strong, and a huge lecture hall, and I don't think I knew what was going on in those days. And, here I thought most of these were physics people. Well, they're obviously not. They're engineers and premed and all sorts of stuff. So, our modern physics class, which slowly began to, the beginning of my senior year, we began to gel and know the people around us, there was probably only twenty or twenty-five people. Well, I would wager that it was probably half and half, that half would go on and half didn't.

Lassman:Half would go on to graduate school?

Keck:Yes.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:That's what I mean. But that's purely a guess.

Lassman:As an undergraduate, when you're getting ready to finish, are you being encouraged by faculty members, to go on to graduate school? Are they preparing students for careers in teaching and research?

Keck:I'd have to say that the counseling that I got as an undergraduate was not all that great, that the physics — I can't even tell you today — I think Bill Kelly was my, was supposed to be my academic advisor. And, I don't recall that he ever gave me very good advice. I think most everything that I did was much more as a result of interactions with my father than it was with any of the faculty at school.

Lassman:What was Kelly's background?

Keck:I want to say high-energy nuclear. Having said that, that may not be right. It's probably medium-energy nuclear. It was nuclear physics, and he would have been at Michigan State for three or four years.

Lassman:So, he was one of the young...?

Keck:He was younger faculty, and therefore probably hadn't yet gelled and what mentorship, what you had to give to young students.

Lassman:Were there any other faculty members who filled that role?

Keck:Well, I don't remember any of them encouraging me particularly to go on to graduate school. I remember Paul Parker, who taught modern physics, and later he was associated with my graduate group, I remember, vividly, sitting in his modern physics class — and he was another one of those excellent teachers who just made things very interesting, little anecdotes, or the way he said things, or the way he presented it — and I'd sit in his class and envision myself teaching. I fancied that I could, I could do what he was doing, someday. But he was just impressive, and yet not arrogant, and you could readily relate to him as being someone that you'd want to emulate. But, I don't remember any counsel to go on to graduate school. As I said, the graduate record exam, I think it was just being, or just coming out, or coming into being, or maybe I was just naive and it was the first time that Michigan State administered it. But, they gave it to us as juniors. I remember taking it then, and doing not well. Then I think I took it as a senior. A 95th percentile sticks in my mind.

I don't remember the top scale, but I think it was in the high percentiles. So clearly, I had learned a lot more physics by the time I graduated than I knew as a junior. Obviously not too surprising. But they wanted us to take it anyway, as a junior, so they could begin getting some benchmarks and benchlines, and there was something associated with the department that they were encouraging us to take that. But

the other part that I remember, Sherwood Haines, I mentioned him as the chair of the department, and he was your, well I held him up as the epitome of the arrogant physicist. Every conversation it was about physics, and always trying to show how learned he was, and so on. I never, for some reason or another, that never dissuaded me from wanting to be a physicist, I don't think I ever wanted to be the physicist that, you know, was the one that was the most quoted, or the most published, or that sort of thing, which was what he encouraged all the faculty to aspire to. As I say, he was definitely trying to upgrade the physics department, as I perceived it, to get on a national, to-be-recognized, scale.

Lassman: That might have had something to do with your decision maybe not to follow that track?

Keck: Possibly. But I just remember that working in the background. I don't remember...

Lassman: I don't want to put too much emphasis on it.

Keck: Necessarily being swayed by him, but I remember him as being someone that I didn't want to emulate.

Lassman: Okay. I see.

Keck: And Parker as being someone that I did.

Lassman: But before we jump forward, into the graduate experience, there are a couple of things I want to ask about. And one that, in particular, you mentioned, when we were talking about the curriculum, you took an optics course.

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: I want to ask a little bit more about that. First, to get a sense of what that course was, and what it is that you're learning, and also to see, is there then in the beginning, on your part of the development of an intellectual interest in this field, where you're beginning to go from the broad, generalization to actually where you're thinking a little bit more about, "Well, here's an area that I might be interested in." Specialized?

Keck: Yes. Absolutely.

Lassman: Tell me that story.

Keck: So, guess who the professor of optics is? C. D. Hause.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Our family friend. And, I don't recall him as being — well, part of it was, there was so much baggage that came along with Duane Hawes. He was a wonderful individual and I don't mean to belittle him at all, but I knew he'd had a nervous breakdown. He had been chair of the department prior to Haines coming, and I suspect the stress and things just had gotten to him. And so, as a friend of the family we knew of that. Well, I just knew him too well. But, he taught a good optics course. He was not a great lecturer, but certainly adequate.

Lassman: Do you know what his background was, before he came to Michigan State?

Keck: I don't. I never looked back to see what his thesis was. He came to Michigan State and eventually created a molecular sciences group at Michigan State that he and Thomas Harvey Edwards, and Paul Parker, were principals. So, there's a molecular spectroscopy and molecular physics group at Michigan State that he had built over the years.

Lassman: And, do you know a rough time period when this is? That he would have been doing this?

Keck: Well, I was the next to the last graduate student that he had. And, he's probably had twenty. He was well along in his career at the time that he was my professor. So, I don't know. Well, as far as I knew his career was associated with infrared molecular spectroscopy. And he built a spectrometer, infrared spectrometer, from scratch, at school. And then I assume that while he was chair of the department he used that as a time to build up the group, and Parker came in as the theorist for the group. And, Harvey Edwards was the experimentalist. Hawes was much more of an experimentalist than he was a theorist.

Lassman: There was an active research program in this field?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: A long-standing, time period?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Yes. So the optics course; typical optics, lenses, and we did lots of retracing, lots of early lens design. I remember him telling me that aspherics were not, he couldn't make them. Which, I found out after I got to Corning. But, he had told us that a Schmidt corrector, a 48-inch Schmidt corrector, with the aspheric profile of a telescope primary, could record better pictures than the 200-inch Palomar telescope. That was the benchmark. I do remember growing up being enamored with the 200-inch telescope. It was

made in the mid to late '30s.

Lassman: Didn't Corning make the lens?

Keck: But, I remember reading a book or seeing something, about the making of the Palomar telescope. And that would have been in high school. So, that fascinated me. So the optics, we did lots of lenses and it bordered on the aspherics. The part that I enjoyed most was when we got into wave optics. And, Fabry-Perot interferometers, and Michaelson and began to do interferometry, and that, that aspect of optics, physical optics. No. Yeah. I don't know. What do we call that branch of optics anymore? Physical optics is the lenses, well now wave optics are.

Lassman: Did you also have connections to his research? This molecular research group, at all?

Keck: No.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: No. As an undergraduate I must have spent most of my time working with my dad. And, while I probably should have, I didn't do any of the work that my colleagues were doing. A lot of them had odd jobs, part-time jobs in the physics department there at Michigan State.

Lassman: During summers, are you going back and working for your father also?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: Just a few more questions on the undergraduate side? Extracurricular activities, things that you're doing?

Keck: As undergrad? We had a hockey team. An intramural hockey team that we, well we kids played pond hockey. I mentioned that we carved out this pond behind our house, and in the wintertime, it froze over, and it was just about the right size for a hockey rink. So, all my high school buddies, on a Sunday afternoon instead of watching the football games we'd be over there playing hockey. Went to Michigan State, and there were enough of us still there, around, that we had a team. And, oh, I vividly remember that first game. We signed up. Al Harvey found our way around and signed us up for an intramural game, and we learned we were supposed to appear at the hockey rink on such and such a time, and so on. And, the day before, Al came around and was making phone calls desperately saying, "Hey, I understand the guys that we're playing against have got pads and everything, and they raise the puck, and this is real hockey." And, we didn't have any pads, and we didn't have any gloves, or anything. So, we took pieces of cardboard, corrugated cardboard, and taped them to our shins and that was the only padding we had in these games. And, I don't remember whether we won or lost the first game, but we played and — oh good grief. I don't remember whether it was sophomore or junior year. We played for three years, and the team morphed over time as various of my colleagues would leave school and go to some other school, or do something else totally. And so it started out as high school buddies to begin with, and then by the time we, I guess we placed second. I don't think we won it. But one year out of twenty, thirty fraternity teams and everything, we placed second. And, that was the year that we were playing one of the games, some guy propped his stick in my mouth in order to be able to stand up, as he was falling down. So, my two front teeth are capped, as a result of hockey. We didn't have mouth guards or anything in those days. So, that was one extracurricular thing that I did.

Lassman: Were there things, as part of the university, too, that you did? Organizations?

Keck: Well, we started a physics club. The first physics club at Michigan State. Was it under the auspices of — I was going to say Sigma Pi Sigma, but I'm not sure that's right.

Lassman: That's the physics honorary?

Keck: Which eventually I was inducted into. I don't remember, now, the physics club. But, I remember we formed it, and I was elected president.

Lassman: What kinds of things did you do?

Keck: Not a whole heck of a lot. We had speakers come in.

Lassman: Speakers from...?

Keck: Well, it was a regular colloquia series that the university had. And so, the club would attend those.

Lassman: The university or the department?

Keck: The department. I'm Sorry.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: The physics department. And, I remember these were always, the epitome of learned lecturers, that you couldn't understand or, at least as an undergraduate you couldn't understand.

Lassman: And were you expected to attend these?

Keck: No. It was purely voluntary.

Lassman: And do you remember any of the...?

Keck: Notables? No.

Lassman: Okay. What encouraged you to set up this physics society?

Keck: I don't remember whose idea it was. It may have been Haines', Sherwood Haines'. But, he just thought it was something that students should be doing. One of the things we did, I think we held some sort of a session with new potential physics students, physics majors. We encouraged them, or told them what, being a physics major was like, and that sort of thing. So, I remember that. There was one presentation we had to make, and I don't remember now with what that was associated, some visiting group that the physics club was asked to make a presentation, and tell what we did, and so on. And I don't remember what I said. I just remember we had to do it. Obviously, it was not terribly memorable. The physics department didn't have a lot of — well, we eventually had a softball team. And, with my baseball background that put us in good stead. And one year we did, I think it was probably my senior year, we fielded a real good team because some fellow from, I had no idea where, asked us if he could practice with the team. It turned out he was a softball pitcher. And, the guy could throw a ball, a softball fast pitch, and make it just bounce around and do all sorts of things. Nobody else on the team could catch the guy except me. So, I wound up as his batting mate and we, by in large, would strike out the opposing team. It was just a question of us to get a run or two. And, so we did pretty well. So, those other things that I grew up with as a high school student carried with me. I still enjoyed that breadth of activities and the sports.

Lassman: Did you keep up with the piano?

Keck: I did. But, for my own enjoyment. I wasn't taking lessons anymore. And, I — there was a period after I stopped taking music lessons where I didn't do anything. And then one day, I just started playing for a matter of enjoyment, and began to pick up more and more pieces of music and learn pieces that I heard on the radio, or heard at a concert, or something like that. So, eventually playing Chopin and things like that from the classical age. But the lament that I had was my buddy Rog Shawl, from high school, could play by ear. Never took a music lesson in his life, and he could play any pop tune that came along. And, so all the girls at all the parties, why Rog was the center of attention. And, here I could play the classical repertoire to some degree. That didn't cut it. And, to this day, I still lament that I can't sit down and play in a cocktail setting at the piano. But, I did continue playing the piano in college and did eventually pick up some pop tunes. But, I play for my own enjoyment.

Lassman: Another question here. When does the future Mrs. Keck appear on the scene?

Keck: Graduate school.

Lassman: What's that story?

Keck: Well, it must have...?

Lassman: You had known each other, is that right?

Keck: No.

Lassman: You had mentioned the water skiing?

Keck: Well, yes, but we did that, we still were doing that in graduate school.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: And now, I'm going to have to ask her whether it was my freshman year, freshman graduate school year, or sophomore. I think it was my first year as a graduate student. And, it was about this time of year. And, my boat was still in the water up at a lake, in Lake Michigan. And, Roger Shawl, my high school buddy, must have been going on for his masters at Michigan State. So, he went on. Ted Warner eventually went on and got an advanced degree, and those are the only ones of my high school class that I know of that went on to graduate school besides myself. And Roger had this girl in whom he was intently interested and wanted an excuse to meet with her, because she was about to marry somebody else, and had been asked. And so, Roger said, "Could we double date, and go up?" I told him maybe this weekend I had to go up and get the boat. He said, "Oh fine. I know a, we'll get a date for you and we'll go up and get your boat." And, I didn't know anybody at that time that I thought of to date. And, Rog had met Ruth at some college gathering, I think associated, well I'm sure associated with the Lutheran Church in East Lansing. And somehow, Roger had gotten associated with — I don't think Jeannie was part of that. But at any rate, so Jeannie Niedermeier and Rog, and Ruth and I went up to pick up my boat. And that was my first date with Ruth, a blind date. And then we just kept dating from that point on, and eventually married in '65. This would have been '63.

Lassman: And so, what's her family background?

Keck: She came from, comes from the upper peninsula of Michigan. Her family is Finnish, one hundred percent. Maternal grandparents, I believe, came over from Finland. I'm sorry, paternal grandparents. Maternal grandparents were here. Grew up in a very, very small town of Ewen, Michigan in the Upper Peninsula. We often kid her that there are fifty people in town, if you count the dogs and the cats. And, she came down to Michigan State, and obviously, we met there.

Lassman: What was her field of study?

Keck: She was studying what they now call human ecology. Home economics was what it was called at the time. Her dad was a county extension agent who had graduated from Michigan State and liked the upper peninsula; had grown up there, and returned. And, basically was helping the farmers in that area make a living. Bringing the latest agricultural, and ways of running farm businesses to the people in that area. He did that until he retired. I can't tell you the year now. You'll have to ask Ruth.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: So, at any rate, Rog asked Jean to marry him on the way home in the back of our car. And, eventually she said yes, and they've been happily married ever since. And, Ruth and I eventually got married two and a half years later.

Lassman: Would you like to take a break? This might be a good place.

Lassman: Resuming on Tuesday afternoon. We were talking just briefly about the optical physics course you had taken. And then your completion of your undergraduate studies, and now moving into graduate school. You might have mentioned this before — oh, did you want to say something?

Keck: Well, I was just going to begin to tell you about the graduate school. And, I don't remember exactly how it came about. I hadn't done much in the way of thinking about a response to go to graduate school.

Lassman: That's what I was going to ask you, if you had?

Keck: But, one day Duane Hause, Professor Hause, came to me and said that if I wanted to continue with graduate studies that he had, he would give me a graduate assistantship in his molecular spectroscopy part of it. I didn't know that much about molecular spectroscopy. I had kind of liked all the stuff I was learning, quantum mechanics, associated atoms in the modern physics course, and things that I'd learned there. And, a number of, I mention MSU had a cyclotron that they, I think, had started building when I was an undergraduate, but then it continued into graduate school. And, they were the ones that had all the money in the physics department. High-energy physics was the rage and everybody that was going to be a real physicist was going into high-energy nuclear physics. And, Kelly was doing low-energy nuclear physics. That's really his department. My advisor that I had mentioned earlier. He was my undergraduate advisor.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: It just triggered with me that he was in low, low-energy nuclear physics. But the preponderance, the department was moving in the direction of high-energy or low-energy, in nuclear physics. And, Henry Blosser had been hired to lead the cyclotron work at Michigan State. So, a lot was work in that direction. I knew I didn't really want to go in that direction. That hadn't appealed to me. We did a smattering of nuclear physics, I guess, in one of the undergraduate courses, and that just didn't turn me on. So, when Hawes offered me the assistantship — and he must have done it early in the year of my senior year, probably while I was taking his optics course. So, again, [we] didn't have any more money than we had when I went into undergraduate. So this seemed like a good offer and I didn't know anything better to do, so I continued my career at Michigan State and got both the masters and ultimately a PhD at Michigan State, working in the molecular spectroscopy group there with Hawes.

Lassman: Did you think at all about not continuing on in graduate school, of pursuing other career options?

Keck: No. As I said earlier, the notion I had coming out, as an undergraduate in physics was that I needed more training to be marketable. I'm sure out of naiveté, but, well I knew if, I had mentioned that I had envisioned myself as a physics teacher, a la Paul Parker, and what a role model he was, and knew that I couldn't teach if I didn't have a PhD. So, at that point I, there was no question I was going to go on to graduate school. And, my dad had a PhD and so it was just perfectly natural that I would continue on, continue on with the PhD.

Lassman: You mentioned there's the low and high-energy physics research going on at the cyclotron. Then there's Hause's group in molecular spectroscopy. Are there other fields that are going on?

Keck: Yes. There was work in low-temperature solid-state physics. There were a couple of professors doing that. Well, three. Jay Cowen, Frank Blatt, Bob Spence. Spence was doing nuclear magnetic

resonance. Cowen was doing electron spin.

Lassman: That's relatively new at this point?

Keck: Yes. Spence would gradually build up a feeling for which ones of the professors were well known in the broader physics community. And Spence was kind of the old vanguard of the faculty. He was the most published in this new field of nuclear magnetic resonance, and had done some original work, and built up early capability in that area. Cowen was a fairly young professor, but very dynamic. My best friend in graduate school, George Johnston, worked for Cowen. And so, our groups were continually getting together, and he was doing low-temperature, electron spin. I've forgotten what Frank Blatt was doing.

There was a group that was doing cryogenics. Leitner had started it. Leitner was still there during my graduate schooling. I guess he left Michigan State after I graduated. But, there was someone else that joined, and I can't tell you know who that was that was doing, again, low-temperature physics.

There was a group, Egon Hiedemann, in ultrasonics, that was at Michigan State. And, Hiedemann had a name from back in Germany or Austria, where he'd come, from whence he'd come. So, he was well published, and presumably nationally known in ultrasonics. Blosser was beginning to make a name for himself in the cyclotron circles. But, I think the general, my general impression of Michigan State — I confess I don't know whether I formed this after I had left and began to see more of the world, but was that it was ... Well, basically the status of Michigan State. But, as I say, I judged that it was really mediocre in the overall spectrum of places that were teaching physics. And, Haines, clearly, was trying to increase its stature. And, he hired Michael Harrison, and I believe he came out of the RCA laboratories. I mean, he was trying to get some of the industrial people back in to bring the latest techniques, technologies if you will. Harrison was in, he was a solid-state physicist.

But, Blosser's was really the group where they were adding people and high-energy nuclear physics, so all sorts of designers and mathematicians to calculate cyclotron orbits and shapes of pole faces for magnets, and very sophisticated stuff, chewed up tons of computer time, and really were the, well, the bulk of the department, both in students as well as faculty. And, we always kind of looked askance at them being in some of the other lesser fields, as they envisioned it, lesser fields of physics. But, at the end of the day, the training we got was perfectly adequate to get out and do a job in physics. And so, I'm, I really never lamented the fact that I, when I got to Corning, there were lots of MIT people, and people from Caltech. And some of the notable schools. But, I never really felt that I was ill prepared, or anything like that, coming out of Michigan State. Got kind of a good physics education grounding, and so on.

Lassman: In graduate school, this is in '62, you already mentioned that there's a very strong emphasis toward the nuclear physics. Do you come in with a large class of graduate students, a small class? How many are joining the spectroscopy group?

Keck: Well, not a lot because the spectroscopy group didn't have tons of money.

Lassman: Where did a lot of that money come from?

Keck: Largely NSF. Harvey Edwards had an Air Force — I think it was an Air Force contract? I was about to say Army contract, but I think it was Air Force. And, Hawes had an NSF. And, I think Harvey Edwards also had an NSF contract. But, these were not capable of supporting, you know, twenty or thirty graduate students. Our group was probably, at its maximum, I think there might have been six graduate students. Well, let's see, Hawes had three and — well, maybe seven. Maybe seven between Hawes and Edwards. Paul Parker, well I guess, yeah, if I include the theory side, maybe eight in the molecular group. But, the cyclotron would have twenty or thirty graduates.

Lassman: So, it was much bigger?

Keck: Yes. So my guess is that half of the students in our graduate class — you know it's interesting too, the graduate class almost seems to me to be larger than I recall the undergraduate class. And, hadn't thought of it until this day, but there were clearly, there must have been sixty or seventy graduate students. Our undergraduate class, I don't think, was that large. So, we were attracting people. They were all doing the cyclotron, in a brand new facility, and on the ground floor, and that sort of thing. Because clearly there were a goodly number of students who were in that area.

Lassman: When you were coming in, what were the big questions in spectroscopy and optics at this time, and what's the state of the field in relation to nuclear physics, solid-state?

Keck: Oh boy. The big questions?

Lassman: And, you can take that further into your graduate year too.

Keck: Well, D.H. Rank at Penn State had just published his calibration spectrum. He had done super careful measurements on hydrogen cyanide, and — what was the other material — carbon monoxide, as

reference spectra to be used in the measurements in standardization of other spectral measurements. And so, that was quite an advancement in the whole field of spectroscopy. Lasers weren't on the scene. People were envisioning that there might be some way of using them in spectral measurements, but people hadn't yet come up with that technique. Helium-neon was the only laser that was out and about.

Lassman: That was just a few years before?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: In the late '50s?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: That this...?

Keck: Yes, I mean this is '63, and [in] '60-'61 Townes, and Schawlow had the optical maser and Ted Maiman had demonstrated the first optical laser using a ruby rod. I remember, Bob Terhune from Ford Motor Research came up to MSU. He was beginning to do some experiments with lasers. Emmett Leith, I think he was at Ford, too, was starting to make holograms. Now, this must have been a mid-graduate career, '64 or '65, to that time frame where people were beginning to find some unique uses of a laser. So, that was a new wave that was coming along.

Lassman: Were there a lot of growth prospects for the field?

Keck: Well, in the solid-state field, understanding semiconductor materials and things like that was clearly the rage. When you asked the question, the spectroscopy field was so old that, I don't know it just, incremental progress all the way along and I don't remember it as a — I guess, I guess the forefront — Gilbert Amat, in France — I can't tell you what school — had written some theory for polyatomic molecules that — I remember attending the, there was a big symposium at Ohio State University, a molecular spectroscopy symposium, which I understand is still going on today. And, Amat was one of the big names that came to that, and always gave learned theoretical papers and so on. Rank was, as I said, was a big name. [092 O'Riley] Rao at Ohio State was doing leading work. And, mostly involved polyatomic molecules and getting high resolution spectra being able to explain more and more of the structure of molecules up to the seventh decimal place. And the laser hadn't made its way in. It wasn't for a good many years after that that the laser got in. There was a little bit of work going on in microwave spectroscopy.

So, you'd have a small camp that was doing that. Most of the rest of us were doing infrared. Hawes wanted, he suggested a couple of thesis areas. One was to continue some of the Zeeman and magnetic rotation work that had been started by the graduate student just ahead of me, who was still there when I came, and was just finishing up, Joe Aubel. So, I could have done that, or another suggestion made was to look at the excited state of molecules, which would have entailed, somehow getting them up into an excited state either photonically or, I guess, primarily photonically was what he was envisioning, and look at excited state spectra that hadn't yet been looked at. And, Paul Parker, who was really working with Harvey Edwards, was sort of the way that the group was divided, Hawes was still interested in diatomic molecules, and looking at the magnetic properties of them. Edwards was picking the polyatomic molecules, a lot of the methyl groups, methyl chloride, and methane, methyl halides, and things along that line. Parker was doing theoretical work, trying to advance those sorts of theories and get the next element in the series expansion of some of those systems. Yeah. So, I guess I can't tell you the raging topic of the day.

Lassman: That gives me a pretty good lay of the land.

Keck: And the cyclotron is just in trying to get up and running. Well, yeah, I mean, fundamental particles that were just out and about. You know, the mesons hadn't been around very long. Pion mesons, so nuclear physics was clearly where, but out of the new parts of physics were going on.

Lassman: So, where does your research track go? What do you start working on, and how does that evolve over the course of your graduate career?

Keck: Well, as in many departments, the older graduate students mentored the younger ones. Joe Aubel was a Lansing native who was a dyed-in-the-wool physicist, had joined Hawes' group. Joe was my mentor when I was a graduate student. You began learning the intricacies of this spectrometer that was home-built at Michigan State. It was basically an old boiler — four feet in diameter, and probably eight feet long, quarter-inch steel walls. I had no idea what it had been used for, but I presumed Hawes, and maybe Edwards — I can't even tell you that history, it predates me by a long stretch — had taken a boiler and with a cutting torch cut it two, and put a hinge on the one side — and then had built a gasket that you could put all the way around, so it would evacuate this huge cylinder. And then, they had an optics

platform in the middle of it, our optics were twelve-inch diameter gratings and paraboloids, to build an infrared spectrometer. And, we, so I, well I enjoyed the experimental, having grown up with all the, you know, doing all the stuff I had been doing with my dad, and wiring, and this, that, and the other thing. And, Joe was very much an experimentalist. So, he and I just worked and I learned all the intricacies of the spectrometer, and how to run it. We had just gotten a new detector.

A fellow at, I think Syracuse, was making them in his lab. It was lead sulfide. But, he had made a lead selenide or telluride. And now I don't remember which. You'll have to look back in my thesis. It was coolable, cryogenically coolable, with very little background noise. We learned how to operate that. Joe Aubel had — I guess they had a magnet built. There was a homemade magnet there, but they had bought a new one with some of the NSF funds. We had a 600-gauss magnet, long hole in the middle of it, and also it had a fairly long pathway with a nice uniform field. We'd put our vapor materials in this container inside the magnet, and we ran our optics beam through, through this multiple traverse cell, they called it. So, basically [I] learned the ins and outs of the spectrometer. And then, Harvey Edwards had wanted to increase the resolution of the instrument, so we improved some of the optics while I was there. They had bought a new paraboloid with [a] better figure, twelve-inch diameter. And, in terms of funding in the university, you're living on shoestrings. We really were. Funding was not large. And so, you made do with the things you could get. And, if it was a specialized piece, you sprung for that. And we got a new paraboloid.

So, I helped realign the spectrometer. And then Harvey wanted to increase the resolution of the instrument. And the reason that the slits that we had on the input and output of the spectrometer weren't as good as they could have been, as sharp and as nice as you would want, and the edge resolution on the slits were, dictated now what resolution you could get in your spectrometer. So, I undertook that, I don't know where I got the notion, but that razor blades would form a better slit for the spectrometer. So I went out and bought razor blades from Gillette, and everybody I could find, and brought them back and microscopically examined them, and so on. And it turned out Wilkinson Sword had a Weck blade, used in barbers shavers at the time, you know, haircuts. And those turned out to be the smoothest blades that I could find. I wound up mounting those on the slits that we had in the spectrometer. I had to figure out how to get them parallel, and we realigned the spectrometer. And, low and behold, it improved the resolution of the spectrometer by about a factor of two.

So, that was part and parcel of getting my thesis, because I needed that resolution. We were running these Zeeman and magnetic rotation spectra, so we were looking at the fine structure of some of these spectral lines, and I needed the resolution. And, with those razor blades why we could resolve the lines. And so eventually my thesis about the near-infrared spectra of nitric oxide, with this lead telluride detector we could move out to longer wave lengths than we had ever been able to, at Michigan State. And nobody had yet put the magnetic and Zeeman spectra of nitric oxide in the fundamental band stretching, stretching vibration. And so, I went out to five microns and got the spectrometer working and took those spectra and then — well, at that time we had a theory as to what was going on, why the magnetic rotation spectra — I'm not sure that it's pertinent...

Lassman:I'd like to hear it.

Keck:To your history, or what have you, but basically that magnetic rotation spectra comes about when you shine polarized light on molecules in the presence of a magnetic field, and you get a rotation of the plane of polarization ala the Faraday effect. If you put it between crossed polarizers, why you basically analyze the polarized signal that you get coming through. You won't get enough detail in what I just said to be able to put in anything in the history books. But, at any rate, we sort of knew the theory behind it, but nobody had written down equations that would predict the magnetic rotation spectrum of a molecule. So, my thesis eventually revolved around writing out the theory of, solving Hamiltonian equations for the spectrum that I was observing. Then computers were just now starting to come in. When I first joined the group, they were fitting the spectra — that is doing least-square fits on our Friedman electronic calculator. It was all a mechanical, electro-mechanical calculator. And we were doing complicated, least squares reductions on this hand calculator for these polyatomic and complicated spectrum. Well, as I, well computers were just starting to come in. Michigan State hired one of the leading computer people at the time and they brought in, bought for the university the latest control data computer. It was the fastest computer, so everybody said. It had the biggest memory, 30,000-bit memory. Can you believe that?

Lassman:Yeah.

Keck:So, I learned computer programming, Fortran programming, and programmed the computer to

predict the spectra response of these magnetic rotation spectrum and then overlapped them with my experimental results, and indeed showed that I could predict exactly what I was observing experimentally. So, that basically became my thesis at the end of the day. What else is there to say about that?

Lassman: On the one hand this kind of fits into the tradition that you're coming in with, right. Building things.

Keck: Yes. Improving them. Being creative. Coming up with a new way of making something rather than buying something.

Lassman: Because you couldn't buy it in this case?

Keck: Couldn't buy it in the stores.

Lassman: So, the money that was coming in from grants, like NSF...?

Keck: Basically paid our salaries. At Michigan State, you had to do a year of teaching assistantship that the department paid for and then you could go and do a research assistantship. So, my first year as a graduate student, in fact I assisted Hawes in the optics course. You never learn a subject as well as when you teach it. And so, by getting in there and teaching the optics course why I was a lot more skilled in the, well in working with the spectrometer then, and understanding what I had to do in the optics, and so on, to record the spectrum and things like that. I missed one — in between my — you asked about summer work. I mislead you. I guess it must have been the summer between my senior year and first year in graduate school that Hawes had a contract to look at, well to fund a student for some summer work.

There were a couple of projects that he had suggested to me — Fourier transform spectroscopy was just coming into vogue. A French, oh gosh, Pierre Conti, I want to say. I'm not sure that's right. Whoever came up with Fourier transform spectroscopy had a master's thesis on it. And, I remember reading that, and we finally decided that that was too big a project to conduct in the summer time. And so I took this project — in that list of papers, there was one on multiple Edser-Butler bands. And we basically innovated a multiple-slit to look at the output spectrum of Fabry-Perot interferometer. And, well you would use a slit source and shine that on a Fabry-Perot Etalon and it'll...

Lassman: I'm sorry. Shine it on a what?

Keck: Fabry-Perot etalon, basically two parallel plates but aluminized. This is a form of interferometer. Normally you would shine a parallel beam on it and the interferometer, because the light, you know you make multiple bounces and they have to, they'll interfere with one another unless they're exactly a wavelength apart, a path length, depends upon the spacing of the two plates. And then your output, you see a banded spectrum. If you put a wedge in the plate you get nice parallel spectra lines, assuming you shined a monochromatic light source on it. And the spacing between the spectra lines has a very definitive relationship to the wavelength of light that's coming in. The idea we came up with was instead of having a single slit on the spectrometer that illuminates this Fabry-Perot Etalon, we'd put in a multiple slit. Two, three, four, five slits, and now each one of those created their own set of fringes, and the output of the Fabry-Perot interferometer. And, if you chose the wavelength appropriately you could space those out so that this was fringe from slit one, here is the next fringe from slit one. You could make the fringe from slit two, three, four, five, fit just exactly between fringe one and the next fringe one. And then two, and take over again.

So, they'd have this beautiful set of, we called them channel spectra. And the notion behind it was in calibrating the infrared spectrometer, what you do is you use the spectrometer to illuminate one of these Fabry-Perot Etalons, and you get this nice regular set of fringes that you can record along with your spectral of whatever material you're taking. And these now, you know, exactly what the difference in wavelength is from fringe, to fringe, to fringe, to, you know, six, seven decimal places, you know, if you had them all calibrated. And so, these became the markers by which you could calibrate your spectrum. And, the notion was, if we had multiple slits why we could have a vernier on the scale if you will. Well, we never pulled it off, but that first paper that I wrote, and we published in — I've forgotten where we published it. Maybe the Journal of Physics, I think.

Lassman: Let's see. I think I have ...

Keck: Or was it, maybe it was the American Association of Physics Teachers.

Lassman: Oh, this is 1964?

Keck: Yeah. Probably.

Lassman: Inter — Interferometric Observation of Flat Surfaces and Multiple Edser-Butler Bands.

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: I think it's that first paper.

Keck: That's the one.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Who's the publisher?

Lassman: American Journal of Physics.

Keck: Yes. So, that was my first publication. And that was just a lot of fun. Working with optics in a dark room with a spectrometer. I mean, I was happy as a clam.

Lassman: Was this spectrometer, was there just one there that you were all working on? Or, were there multiple instruments?

Keck: Well, that one was just a little student spectrometer in the optics lab. We didn't need anything special for that. But, the goal was to take that and bring it over to this great big infrared spectrometer that we had built, had much much higher resolution.

Lassman: I want to ask one other question about the computation? You mentioned that you shifted from the manual calculator to the computer. So, did you, did you also then improve the computing capacity over time to the point where you could do more predictive — maybe I'm not phrasing this right — more complicated scenarios with the spectral analysis?

Keck: Yes. Very, very much so. I mean, prior to that, all you could do was mark the centerline of a spectral line. And then, you'd try and take that spectral line and apply it to whoever's solution, [Hamiltonian] solution for the energy levels of that molecule was in vogue at the time, and hope that you could fit the spectrum and identify each spectra line was due to this vibration, or this one, or whatever. You're trying to relate it to the physics of a molecule, what was going on. With the computer you could actually predict the line shape and begin to say why it had a given width, and why it tailed off in a particular way because of [perturbations] with some other vibration mode or rotation mode of a molecule. You were able to go much further and add additional terms in the theoretical solution of where the energy level should be. And carry it out to the next, next orders in the series expansion of things. And, a lot of mine was, in fact, putting in the spectra response of the line shapes. You know happily someone had written down an equation for shapes of spectral lines somewhere between a [pure Gaussian] shape and an Lorentzian shape with long tails. And, it turned out that I juggled the term so that I could begin to match my spectrum, and then that related back to some property of the molecule. I've forgotten now, at this point, exactly what that was. But, yeah, you were able to do just so much more with the computer than we had ever been able to do before, more in terms in the expansion, as well as looking at details of the spectrum.

Lassman: Okay. Two questions. The first one is — well, actually, let me start with this one. So, you're doing research, are you also doing more, is there more coursework or is it primarily just doing... research?

Keck: The regimen was that your first three years were largely coursework, graduate courses. But, mixed in with that, the first year you had to teach a course, so you got your teaching requirement out of the way. And then, the second and third years you were being paid as a research student, research assistantship. As I said, I was learning the spectrometer, from Joe Aubel, and helping him gather the data for his dissertation. But, all the time you're taking coursework. At the end of the coursework, where we had a weeklong set of exams, you wrote exams for five days all morning. Exams were all morning, for five days running, starting with I guess mechanics and then E & M, and I guess there was one on solid-state. There was probably one on quantum nuclear, and I've forgotten now how they titled the courses. And, I remember, well Ruth and I were married by then. I had originally said I wasn't going to get married until after I got my degree. We got married midway through, and the week that I was taking exams her mother was visiting us. We lived in the main housing apartment at the college, so we were in the bedroom and her mother was out on the couch. And, her mother is a wonderful person. She was a wonderful person. But, having a mother-in-law there while you're writing exams is, it conjures up all sorts of nasty thoughts. But, I mean, we wrote the exams in the morning and then studied for the next one until midnight, and went home and got some sleep, came back, wrote the exams the next day.

Lassman: Pretty brutal schedule.

Keck: Yes, well that was set to weed people out, and it tended to. I think we got, I guess you got three chances at those, and if you missed after the third chance, you were basically relegated to the master's degree and graduated. No, that's not right. There was another exam, a qualifying exam before you got to the PhD track. The freshman and sophomore years of graduate school, you began taking graduate course but there was a qualifying exam that you, and that was on all aspects of physics. That's when I, that's when Halliday and Resnick came into the fore for me. Basically, I learned a great deal of physics

studying for those sophomore physics exams. And it's basically on theory, but they covered the full spectrum of physics. A whole bunch of us just got together, and got Halliday and Resnick, worked problems in Halliday and Resnick, and that was just a much superior book to Sears and Zemansky that I had studied three years earlier. And, you had to pass that qualifying exam. If you got an "A" on it, you could go on for a PhD. If you got a "B" or less, well if you got a "B" on it, you could study for a masters. And if you didn't get — if you got lower than a "B" you got to take it, I guess you got to take it three times. And if at the end of the time you still hadn't gotten a "B" or an "A," you were essentially washed out. And then the preliminary exams you still had some finite number of times that you could take them, but you were already, you had already gotten a masters degree by that time. Assuming you passed the qualifying exam with an "A." So, that was the sort of regimen. Professor Hause, Duane was so nice. As soon as he began hearing the word on how I'd done on the exam, why he called me up that evening and told me how I'd done.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:So, I knew right away. I don't know, by Wednesday they had corrected the Monday exam, and Tuesday, and so on. And, you know, I knew I was doing well on those. And, it turned out I guess I'd got, it was either the highest, or the next highest score of twenty or thirty of us that took the exam. I felt really good about that. I was number two. There was a fellow, Fred Gillman, one of these child prodigies. He had graduated from high school, age fifteen or so, or something like that, and came into quantum mechanics, or came into Michigan State, the physics department, went through in two years with a four-point and that sort of thing, and then was continuing on to graduate school. At one point rumor had it that he had stepped into teach one of the quantum, graduate quantum mechanics courses, one day. He was taking the course, right? The professor — he wasn't in my section. But, he had scored higher than I did, I guess.

Lassman:When you were, when you were doing this, your graduate research and the molecule that you worked on?

Keck:Nitric oxide.

Lassman:Nitric oxide, that's it. Was there any...?

Keck:Think automobile pollution. That's the thing that Corning's catalytic converter cleans up.

Lassman:That's right. I knew that. But, when you were working on this, are you thinking at all, and not just you specifically but also within the group, is there any connection to industrial application?

Keck:Interesting. Well, my question is, when did I start thinking industrially? And, the reason I say that's interesting was that I remember as I was beginning to do interviews — but I don't remember now who made comments, or where I got the notion, but there was a certain stigma attached to a physicist leaving academe. I don't know if it was Haynes, or Harvey Edwards, or, but [in] my mind, I think from virtually day one, [I] was on the notion that I was going to go into industrial physics in some capacity or some job. And, I guess it was just from the experience with my dad's company, as a starter. And then we'd have, well the colloquia speakers. I mentioned Emmett Leith, and Bob Terhune from Ford Motor Company. I mentioned earlier the colloquia happened primarily, I mentioned, as an undergraduate. Graduate students were much more scholarly encouraged to attend colloquia than undergraduates. I probably began to see those that were coming from academe were doing evermore esoteric sorts of theoretical discussions, and learning more and more about less and less, and that sort of notion than, some of the industrial folk that came in and would tell us about the latest thing in holography, or that sort of thing. Well, more experimental, more interesting to me anyway.

Lassman:Well, you mentioned two Ford researchers. So...

Keck:Well, they just gave colloquia.

Lassman:On topics specifically...

Keck:That they were doing. It was their work at Ford Motor. It had to do with light. It had to do with lasers. And so, it was of interest to our group. I don't remember whether they came in specifically to our group, or whether they did general colloquia, now that I think about it.

Lassman:So that could be one possible connection that stuck in your mind about industrial work? How did you like teaching?

Keck:I enjoyed it. I didn't have a lecturer section, or anything like that. It was a laboratory section. You learned more about your subject. As I said, you never learn it so well as when you teach it.

Lassman:What's making you think about an industrial career versus an academic career?

Keck:I guess it was just this notion that I wanted to see something that someone would use coming out of

the work, as opposed to something that would merely reside on a library shelf someplace. I probably never espoused that until today. You did remind me of some notables that had visited our group though. Gerhard Herzberg, a famous molecular atomic physicist.

Lassman: That name sounds familiar.

Keck: A physicist. He's written, there's a two-volume set, one on diatomic and one on polyatomic molecules. He did his work in Canada. And, Boris Stoicheff was another name in spectroscopy circles. He visited. I think Gilbert Amat visited once. And D.H. Rank from Penn State visited. And those would have been specific to our group.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: For the broader colloquia, I don't remember the notable names there. And so many of them were probably in the high-energy field, and that was just not where my brain was.

Lassman: Did you also collaborate with other science departments in the molecular spectroscopy field? I think, for example, in the chemistry department there might be some areas where there could be collaboration.

Keck: There certainly could have been. But, in those days, collaboration was not in anyone's thinking.

Lassman: How so?

Keck: Well, at Michigan State it just wasn't. You know, you were hired because you were an expert in your field, and experts are expert unto themselves. They don't need anybody else. And so, there was a lot of "silosism," if you will, and interestingly I now sit on the Dean of the College of Natural Sciences Advisory Board at Michigan State, and have been, for probably ten years, and we counsel then, that exactly as you're pointing out, they really needed to collaborate with other departments. The funding organizations over the years have demanded that you can't be a "silo" any longer. You've got to be collaborative with other groups, either at your university or even better yet at other universities. But as I was coming through school that was, I won't say it didn't occur but I don't remember any of the physics faculty that had any collaborations outside of the physics department.

Lassman: You mentioned earlier when you were moving toward the end of your graduate career, that you were thinking about working in industry. That was something that the faculty didn't wholly endorse? Can you talk a little bit about what that experience was like, and what you made of their comments about leaving the academy for an industrial career?

Keck: Well, I obviously didn't take much of it to heart. And, I guess I'd already made up my mind that I thought I knew what industrial research would be like, and, as I say, I wanted to see some tangible fruits of my labors being used by someone. But, the stigma at that time, well I don't know if it was propagated by Haines as chair of the department, was that physicists taught other physicists. And they did learn basic research and so on. More so than trying to apply their physics training to do something, something else with it. But, I didn't interview for any academic positions when I graduated.

Lassman: How about your colleagues, other graduate students who were finishing up with you or who were in your class? Did they pursue academic careers, industrial careers, a mixture?

Keck: It was a mixture. One of Hawes' students, Glenn Mann, was teaching down at Texas Tech, I think. Joe Aubel, my mentor, went down to the University of South Florida. [He] got an academic position there. At least two of Harvey's graduate students, Lou Schneider and Dick Peterson, graduated essentially with me, both went into universities. The other half of us went into some industrial positions, or government laboratory. One of Hause's students, Mel Olman and Ron Hill, went to Sandia National Laboratory. Kent Moncur, he went industrial initially. And, I did too. And, Pete Wilson — where'd Pete go? I don't remember. So, it was a mix, assuming the two associates at Sandia, [it] was more an industrial laboratory than an academic laboratory. I'd put it in that category. It may well have been in those days. It wasn't the national laboratory when they went. Sandia was subsequent to their going there, it was taken over as a national lab.

Lassman: A couple of more questions on the graduate. When you're getting your PhD at this time, this is also during the Cold War? Was there any impact on your research specifically, or within your group, or even within the physics department, of Cold War priorities along the lines of classification of research results or the imposition of security restrictions, things like that, given the growth in government contracts for research?

Keck: I don't think there was any military defense-oriented work going on at Michigan State, that I remember. Well, the Air Force was funding some of Harvey's work, and there was other government agency funding in some of the other departments; not all of it coming from NSF, is what I mean. But

where it fit in to some defense program, I never knew. The Air Force saw fit to fund Harvey's work in polyatomic molecules. But, we had no capability. And, as far as I know there was no direct connection with anything in the classified arena. Now, having said that I can tell you that one of the agencies that interviewed on campus was the CIA. And, in fact, I went and talked to a CIA recruiter and eventually had a job offer with the CIA.

Lassman: This is when you're finishing up?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: Okay.

Lassman: Before we get to the CIA offer, and career choices, during this period the Vietnam War is going on. Draft status. Was that an issue?

Keck: Yes. Very much. As long as I was a student I had a student deferment. When I left then, and came to Corning, I was married already and, but I believe Corning had to send some sort of request for continued deferment, after my employment with Corning. I'm pretty sure Bob Maurer, a couple of years running had asked for a continual deferment. And then the war was — when did it finish, '70?

Lassman: The formal withdrawal was '75, I think, when the last U.S. troops left.

Keck: Okay. But, the draft, or the need for them was sooner than that?

Lassman: Yes. That was earlier.

Keck: So, it was three years that Maurer had to submit. At the time, I was probably on the hawk side of things. If my nation was believing, or leaders of the nation were believing that this was a war that we should be fighting we should be in there and so on, but I guess my feeling was that I could contribute more to the effort by being a scientist and doing good technological work that might feed into the military activity. But that was certainly my rationale for wanting and maintaining the student deferment, and so on, as opposed to going into the draft. I don't recall whether my draft — they had draft numbers, and mine was, I'm pretty sure, well down the list. I don't remember whether that was before I got married, but I remember having a 2-S draft card. Well, I didn't worry a lot about it. I didn't pay a whole lot of attention to it. As I say, I figured I could do a better job for the country by learning physics and doing a good job of that. And yes, I had a deferment, and continued.

Lassman: I have just another general question here. Lessons learned in graduate school? Is there anything that stands out?

Keck: Lessons learned in graduate school? Well, I used to have a bunch of sayings on my wall. I don't know where they came from. I found a bunch of old placards, and I had been asking if I remember any of them. They're probably around here someplace, because I'm a prodigious saver of stuff. But, I had little phrases that I tacked up. Here are examples of some that have come later in my life, some of which are somewhat original with me or paraphrasing of things.

Lassman: I like this one. "Leadership is the art of wondering complex simple."

Keck: I have no idea whether any of those will stick with anybody but...

Lassman: Well, I wanted to throw that out to see if there were any things that particularly shaped your ideas and views about, not just physics but about industry, about applications and connecting your research to new technologies, or further down the road about these questions of leadership and management, and things like that?

Keck: I'll tell you, Tom, nothing leaps out at me, other than that I began to pick up little phrases like that, and they were on these cards. And, I had my office adorned with them. And I'll be darned if I didn't, could conjure up saying it right now. But they were pithy truisms that you see out and around. But, the other thought that ran through my mind, of course the Vietnam Era, the folk singers were out and about, and we had a resident folk artist in the physics department, Goodtime Charlie Taylor, who worked with Jerry Cowen. He must have come my sophomore year as a graduate student. And, Charlie was a guitarist par excellent, and of the new wave of behavior. Well he wore blue jeans and a sport coat. The first of the crowd to do that. Always had his tan sport coat, corduroy sport coat, and blue jeans on. And on weekend nights, he would perform at the Fat Black Pussycat. So, all of the folk songs and the protest songs associated with that era were part and parcel of Ruth's and my growing up, and we've enjoyed some, you know, sing along with Peter, Paul, and Mary, and the [Kingston] Trio, and John Denver, and all those ever since.

Lassman: That raises another question about the culture of Michigan State during this time period. Was there an anti-war culture there, or a counterculture at Michigan State during this time?

Keck: By no means as strong as Berkeley, or Penn State, or anything like that. Probably the strongest

was, hootenannies that we would have in some of the buildings, and on the weekend, we'd get all the folk singers and they would be singing protest songs, and things like that. I was more or less of the mindset, growing up in rural America, that our leaders knew best, and if they said, you know, we should be at war, well we should be at war. So, those weren't protest parts that probably stuck with me. Bob Dylan's "Blowing in the Wind" song was probably closer to something that would have stuck with me as a philosophy or lessons learned, or questions that we should continually ask ourselves. "How many times must the cannon balls fly?" And so on. So, those were probably the things that shaped much of what we've done later on in life, as much as anything.

Lassman: All right, now moving on then, to the beginning of your career choices. So, you got your PhD in '67? Would this have been in the spring of '67?

Keck: No. December of '67. I didn't go to my graduation. I wish I had now. I've forgotten why. I guess I was probably interviewing. But, as I was graduating the semiconductor bubble hadn't yet burst. So, industry was thriving. Monies, I guess, from the war effort or whatever, were going into all the high-tech companies. There were jobs all over the place, very plentiful.

Lassman: You mentioned the CIA. Tell me that story.

Keck: Well, I interviewed. My first interview was at IBM.

Lassman: Why don't you take me through the chronology of interviews?

Keck: Let me take you through the sequence of all that. My first-ever plane ride, first-ever trip out of East Lansing, Michigan, other than vacation trips with my parents, was hopping on a plane at Metropolitan airport in Detroit and going to Yorktown Heights, to an IBM lab.

Lassman: Did they come to campus to talk to you first, or how did you get that?

Keck: I think so. Some did it that way. Others, perhaps another one of the group had interviewed with someone, and so we shared addresses and so on. I don't remember, honestly. But, IBM invited me for three interviews. One at Yorktown Heights, one at East Fishkill, a development laboratory there, and one out at Almaden.

Lassman: In California?

Keck: In California.

Lassman: That's the disk drive lab?

Keck: Doing storage.

Lassman: So, my visit to Watson Lab, I remember the two people I interviewed with, Euvial Beraket and Janus Wiljanski. Beraket was a typical arrogant physicist?

Keck: Definitely the arrogant physicist, and I didn't get the job offer from Watson Lab.

Lassman: You did?

Keck: I did not. And Janus Wiljanski was one of the foremost lens design specialists. I assume data storage and optical techniques for what that group was focusing on. Got an offer from the development laboratory at Poughkeepsie.

Lassman: That would have been in the semiconductor field?

Keck: Well, one of the projects they wanted me to do was to figure out some ways of using lasers to repair circuits, semiconductor, or chip circuits that had been not working, so that they could—if a lot of semiconductor chips had an error in them, or a defect, to fuse wires or fuse connections in semiconductor circuitry, was what the Watson Lab thing was about. New uses of lasers and operating on chips, and things like that.

Lassman: That's interesting, actually. Were the, was the production of semiconductors still, from the financial standpoint, I guess, was the cost high enough that it was very important to make repairs in the chips rather than just...?

Keck: I can only guess.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: But, I'm assuming so. Some guy by the name of William Pliskin was the name of the other fellow, and I think he was up, it must have been at the development laboratory. He was a little bit more down-to-earth. And somewhere on that visit I learned about radio frequency sputtering, that was just being applied at the time. If you put a material around a cathode, and then pass an alternating current through it, in the presence of a plasma, then you can actually pop off atoms, molecules, from the parent material for traveling at some velocity, and if there's a substrate, coolants, or cooler substrate, they'll condense on that substrate, then you'll begin to lay down a layer, or film, of a particular material. So, it was a new technique for thin film deposition that was beginning to, I assume beginning to make its way into

technological circles, a fairly new technology.

Lassman: And this a person you spoke to at Yorktown, or at East Fishkill?

Keck: Well, I don't remember.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: I remember on the IBM visit I learned about radio frequency sputtering. That's important because later that was the basis of the invention at Corning for fibers. How history pieces together. Well, so at any rate, I got an offer from Almaden. I got an offer from the Fishkill Lab, Watson Lab didn't, I wasn't good enough for them.

Lassman: What was your impression then of IBM overall?

Keck: Well, of course, this is your first trip, on any interview trip, so I was just blown away by what I was seeing. Clearly impressed, beyond belief. So, I interviewed first with IBM, then Goodyear Aerospace. One of my own graduate people had gone down there. He came back to Michigan State recruiting, and invited me down, and so I went down to Goodyear Aerospace.

Lassman: This was Goodyear Tire and Rubber?

Keck: Bingo.

Lassman: In Akron?

Keck: They had an aerospace lab, largely funded by Air Force funds, out on a lake outside of Akron, and they were learning to put on, or make synthetic rubber or some polymer coating on materials that would be impervious to electromagnetic radiation reflections. Anti-radar sorts of materials. They wanted somebody that had enjoyed or knew something about electromagnetic theory. One of the graduate courses that I most enjoyed was a graduate course in electricity magnetism, a Fred Leitner talk. And, I remember — I'll have to give you, or get you a copy of — what the hell's the name of it? The story of the optical fiber — because in there I recalled the day that Fred Leitner had began taking us through the wave equations of electromagnetic wave equations and showed the square root of new epsilon was equal to the speed of light. And, that was like a theological revelation to me. When he put that on the board, it just seemed like God's universe came to closure in that one lecture. That made such an impression on me. I always liked electromagnetics, and in particular, waves, and if it involved photons, you know, at that end of the spectrum, optics, why so much the better. So, Goodyear, it was perfectly natural to go down and interview. So, I interviewed there and got a job offer from them.

Lassman: And, this was a military-funded lab? Was that separate from their primary R & D facility?

Keck: I think so. It was probably in the same division, but I honestly couldn't tell you today whether it was — those are questions that wouldn't even have occurred to me at that time.

Lassman: All right.

Keck: What's the organization structure?

Lassman: Yeah. That's right. But that's a different kind of setting than the IBM setting?

Keck: Oh absolutely.

Lassman: That's interesting.

Keck: The other companies that I interviewed with, well I had interviews with TRW, and it was in the L.A. area, and I called up and just cancelled the thing. After I'd been to San Francisco and interviewed with IBM, as I said, and then I went up to Los Alamos — not Los Alamos, Lawrence Radiation Lab, and interviewed with them.

Lassman: In Berkeley?

Keck: Outside of Berkeley. It's in Livermore.

Lassman: Lawrence Livermore National Lab?

Keck: Yes. Out in the valley. They wanted me to work in a sensors group, and again involving electromagnetics, and how could they do remote sensing of bombs, and telemeter the information back. I interviewed then with Martin Marietta in Denver, and I don't remember anything about that interview. I don't know what the project was. The other one was the CIA.

Lassman: What was that? Tell me about that one?

Keck: I did it purely as a lark. My colleague, my friend in graduate school, Mel Olman, who went to Sandia, had heard the CIA was coming around and doing interviews. And, he went over and interviewed, and came back and told me about it. I was curious as to whether I could get in. This probably shouldn't be down in print, should it?

Lassman: Well, I can stop it if you'd like. I'd be happy to do that.

Keck: We may excise it from the file. But at any rate, I went down. Everything was very clandestine, as

you might expect. I interviewed with a guy on campus, and he must have written up something favorable about me, because a few days later I got a plain brown wrapper in the mail with instructions to come down to Ann Arbor, Michigan and talk with one of the field operatives.

Lassman:What was the position they were...?

Keck:I hadn't a clue yet.

Lassman:

The first session that this guy on campus was talking to you about was like an information session?

Keck:Just a general CIA interview. Yes.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:The CIA is interviewing. "We have a host of positions. I can't tell you anything about them. But, would you like to come down?" "All right." So, I drove down to Ann Arbor one morning around summertime. All they gave me was an address. It was a nondescript building outside of Ann Arbor. I walked in the door, and there was nobody around, and a big long office, with a desk in the back. And, nothing. Absolutely nothing in that building. You know, it was, all this — could have held a square dance in it. And, the door opened — you know, I called out, and a door opened and a guy came out from the adjoining room. And, I looked in there and there was host of electronics, and I assume radio and telemetry equipment, and things like that to keep him connected with the central office. And, apparently that interview went fine because the next thing I knew I got a plain brown wrapper inviting me to come down to Washington. So, I went down to Washington, then, and interviewed with one of the groups. And there began to learn a little bit more about it. They needed people to analyze the technological capabilities of the Asian nations. So, they were beginning to worry about the fact that Asia was building up its technological capability, and wanted people to analyze the scientific literature. So, it would have been just an analysis job of, you know, somebody will hand you translated text and you're supposed to figure out what the real capability would have been given they wrote that learned paper, and this, that, and the other thing.

That interview must have gone well, because the next thing I knew there was this long DoD, something or other form to fill in to check my security clearance to go for a security clearance. But interestingly, that interview, I'm pretty sure it was that first trip to Washington, the guy pulled out a top secret document and was walking me through it, and showing me what sorts of things they were doing. He showed a photograph of a runway, I think, in Cuba. This is circa the Cuban missile crisis. And, it was comparison photos that they were digitizing and computer comparing I guess. And showed the second one, the computer had highlighted an extension that had been added to the runway. But, they had graphics capability for pointing out, accentuating differences from, you know, one picture to another. I don't know if it was his boss or a colleague walked into the office and said, "What are you doing showing this guy top secret?" "Well, I assumed if he was interviewing with us, he was cleared." Well, I hadn't been cleared yet.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:So, at any rate, the fourth trip down they, I had already filled in the classification form and I had, we later found FBI agents talking with Ruth's folks up in the Upper Peninsula. And, I assume my folks, but I don't know that. My neighbors. And, the fourth contact was again down in Washington, at Langley Headquarters, and off George Washington Parkway, and there they put me through a lie detector test, and informed me that an employee of the CIA would go through one of these a year. Well, I passed it okay, but quite frankly a polygraph test is an unnerving experience, or at least I found it so. I said, "I don't want this."

Lassman:And that was it?

Keck:That was the last I had for the CIA. They sent me a job offer and I politely said, "Maybe I'll help my country in some other capacity."

Lassman:Interesting.

Keck:But, it would have been interesting work, and they, I asked them, at one point, whether a person could publish scientific articles, and so on. "No," they honestly said, "No. You know, there's the open world and then there's the black world. And, we publish in the black world, and yes, you'll become known in that world in the same way that other people are in the open world. And if you want to have that as a career, why we can offer it to you."

Lassman:Okay. I see.

Keck:But it, I'm sure it would have been fascinating, fascinating work. It sounded like it was much more reading. And, obviously analysis. But, it didn't sound like it was, you know, experimental work, and things

that I had grown up with and enjoyed.

Lassman: That was very different?

Keck: Yes. Now, I had done those interview trips. And I was about ready to flip a coin and make a decision.

Lassman: Did any of them stand out as particularly attractive?

Keck: Well, I liked Lawrence Livermore. Or I just liked that arena and it sounded like an interesting project, with sensors. With Goodyear-Aerospace I wasn't that enthralled. The IBM thing sounded interesting. The IBM, both IBM, Almaden and Poughkeepsie, would have been very interesting. Today I would recognize those as more developmental labs as opposed to the basic research at Watson. But, that was fine. I could see concrete uses for whatever you'd be doing there.

Lassman: Can I ask you a quick question about the Watson Lab?

Keck: Sure.

Lassman: You mentioned the one physicist you interviewed with.

Keck: You mean Beraket?

Lassman: Beraket. You said he was —

Keck: Struck me as being arrogant.

Lassman: Arrogant in a sense of IBM physics research, or arrogant just as a —

Keck: Both.

Lassman: In this time period in the late '60s, Watson is still a relatively new lab.

Keck: Oh yeah. Creme de la creme.

Lassman: Yes. You were just talking about your interview with Beraket and whatever it was that made you think that he was impressed with himself and IBM research at this time.

Keck: Well, just the attitude he had toward me.

Lassman: I don't know what it was. Was his attitude a reflection of what IBM research was at this time, or what it was supposed to be, or was it just of him personally as a physicist, in terms of how impressed he was with himself?

Keck: Oh my golly. Well,...

Lassman: Maybe that's too detailed.

Keck: Well, it's too long ago for me to remember details. I met Janus Wiljanski years later up at The University of Rochester's Institute of Optics, and I had already achieved some notoriety, and often wondered if he remembered that I did interview with him. I never did ask him. And Beraket, I don't know whatever happened to him. I had asked a couple of people I know at IBM about him, and obviously, he is long since retired. I don't, I couldn't tell you any longer today when in the interview process I formed the impression of him or why that I did. But he was very definitely, seemed to be looking down his nose at what I had described in my seminar for them, and things like that.

Lassman: I see.

Keck: And then just, he just wasn't particularly interested in having me there. It struck me.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Now, the one part that I didn't cover — when I was still back at Michigan State, I mentioned several industrial scientists had visited us. I neglected to tell you that Corning had an industrial scientist that visited the physics group at Michigan State, had been doing it apparently for a good long time, his name was Gale Smith, Dr. Gale Smith. I later found out that he and my dad studied together at the University of Michigan. And, Gale was one of the senior people at Corning.

Lassman: What was his field?

Keck: Well, he ran the equivalent of Corning's NIST, National Institute of Standards and Technology. Our measurements and analysis group, at the time that I joined Corning, I think he had done work — Corning had entered the electronics field, making tin-oxide capacitors and resistors. I think Gale had done work, or led a group in that field, and eventually with Corning, we had a business in precision resistors and capacitors for many years. But, by the time Gale was visiting, that I saw him at Michigan State he was already in a management, director, senior director position at the Corning lab. But, he visited pretty regularly. And, I probably, second year I was in graduate school I remember Gale coming around, and even do one-on-one visits with all of Duane Hawes' students. So, he and Duane, somehow, had a connection. But, I don't know that he visited all that many other groups within the physics department. But, he didn't go to the placement bureau and wait for students to come to him. He came into the laboratory, and he would usually bring something from Corning, some aspect, something that industrial

research was working on.

Lassman: So, this was a personal connection he had?

Keck: Yes. I think so. But, you know, I never asked Gale, and I never asked Duane about that. I don't remember. I don't know. Well, on one of the visits Gale brought a short piece of fiber optic. The bundle type of fiber that was around starting in the '50s, and that Corning, in fact, made. And it was clearly the first time I had seen a fiber optic and was enthralled by what he was telling us and so on. Gale came for a number of years and then hadn't come for quite a while. And, I'm about ready to make a decision among the companies that I just described for you. And, low and behold another Corning employee, Bill Lister, who had been a graduate from Michigan State out of Hiedemann's ultrasonics group, and had gone to Corning, and he was now taking Gale's place as a recruiter, and came back.

Lassman: Was he there, he was there before you were?

Keck: He was there before I was, but we overlapped.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: And then Bill graduated, and a year, year and a half later he came back to Corning and said, "Well, by all means, you have to come down to Corning and visit."

Lassman: Can I ask just one quick question? You mentioned when...

Keck: Smith?

Lassman: Smith. Gale Smith came and showed you the fiber optic cable, had you done any investigating prior to that or known anything about the fiber optic? That was your first introduction?

Keck: That was the first introduction for the fiber optics.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: So, Bill invited me to Corning. This was December of '67. And, in fact, it turned out my grandfather, Ruth will give you the date, but my grandfather died, and my interview was the day after he died. And, then I got back in time for his funeral. I was to interview with three groups, I think. There was a group at Corning, physical research, and Bob Maurer ran fundamental physics research. Sammy Halliby had something in semiconductor, and Andy Herzog had [the] materials group, of some sort, as I recall.

Lassman: Did Smith and Lister talk?

Keck: Apparently.

Lassman: And then you were invited out for the interview?

Keck: Well, I forget whether Bill invited me on the spot, or whether he went home and then somebody called me and invited me out. I don't remember that. But anyway, I visited Corning in December of '67, and then Bob, and Sammy, and then Andy Herzog each told me a little bit about their group. Now, Bob Maurer was looking for someone to come and work in the fiber optics arena. And, he described the notion that telecommunications using optics, its time maybe had come, and that they needed a transmission medium and he needed someone to run the fiber optic project at Corning. He had had a couple of people working part-time on it, and I guess I found this out later, but at any rate, long story short, they offered me a job in Bob's group. And, it sounded like electromagnetics propagation, optics, and I liked the arena, although it was nothing like today. Corning invited Ruth out the very first visit. No other company had invited her along, on any of the interview trips. And, Corning had enough experience with the fact that it's fairly remote, they knew they had to bring her in and impress not only the candidate but also the candidate's family. And so, from the get-go she came in and they toured her all around, and we kind of liked the area. And, she was from a small town, and Ewen, Minnesota wasn't that big. And, I really liked the sort of work that was being described by Maurer. So, I took the job at Corning, and basically wrote letters back to all the rest of the companies and said, "Sorry."

Lassman: What were your impressions of Corning as a research organization, in comparison to a place like IBM Watson, or Almaden or even Lawrence Livermore, Goodyear?

Keck: I recall having made that much of a, noted that much difference between them. I mean, clearly Watson Lab, the equipment, the capabilities, the sophistication of the things they were working on seemed more than I saw in any of the other labs. Then at Los Alamos, they didn't show me a whole heck of a lot. It was more talk "and here's what you'd be working on." Martin Marietta was, I guess I did see an optics lab there. And Almaden there was an optics lab. Goodyear, we were out in a barracks on the shore of some lake, where that work was going out. But, I think Corning's overall laboratory and the people I talked to, and their description of the importance of research to them, it was on a par with what I was seeing at Watson. Clearly there was some differences in physical layout and the size of the laboratory. You know, Watson was huge. And, all of the IBM facilities are huge, compared to what I saw at Corning.

But, a beautiful setting up on the hill, overlooking the valley. Finger Lakes region.

Lassman:Sullivan Park was already there at that time?

Keck:Yes. It had been built in '63.

Lassman:Okay.

Keck:That's when we moved from the valley up to the hill, when the laboratory was built. I probably met Gale Smith on that visit as well, because I talked to him on previous visits. I can't believe that I wouldn't have had a contact with Gale. One of the follow-up things that impressed me very much about Corning, they were, after my grandfather's funeral we were, a day or two, well, it was probably the next weekend, having Sunday dinner, and the phone rang and it was the director of — well, Bob's boss, director of physical research here at Corning, Chuck Wakeman, basically saying, "Gee, sorry I missed you. Bob spoke highly of you. We would like to have you come and join us," and so on. And nobody else had done that. And that, that did carry a lot of weight. So, Corning did things right.

Lassman:Okay. I see.

Keck:And, they offered the highest salary, which today might surprise me a little bit. But, it was, at the time.

Lassman:Okay. I wonder if there's some of that family, you know, influence there with the recruitment?

Keck:Extra care?

Lassman:Yeah. Extra care for incoming recruits?

Keck:It could well have been. It could well be. Because, well they had someone, well Gene Abercrombie was the person who later met many times over a time at Corning, and she toured Ruth all around, and showed her the where to shop, and where the housing developments were, and so on.

Lassman:When you came in, so then there's Maurer's group, which is the one you joined. And number two there was Herzog's group, and...?

Keck:Sammy Halliby was the person. And he, it turned out, was a Michigan State, had — well, gosh. Now, I'm not sure. I was going to say he was a Michigan State graduate some years earlier. Because one of the things that they did, almost immediately, was pressed the new PhDs into recruiting the next generation of students, and I went back to Michigan State with Sammy, interviewing on campus for students. I remember that so vividly. Sammy had a friend who lived just over the river from my folks in one of the nice subdivisions in East Lansing. And, Ruth and I had the car and we were going to stop off at my folks and say "Hi," while we were in East Lansing. So, we dropped Sammy off at his friend's, and he said pick us up at such and such a time, and we got a flight down at Detroit Metro Airport, which is an hour and fifteen minutes away. And, so, Ruth and I appeared at his friend's house at the appointed hour and got in there. And, "Oh, come in and have a drink." And, Sammy is three sheets to the wind. He had the good sense to ask if I'd drive to the airport. But, he wound up leaving with about forty-five minutes to catch our flight down at Metro, and we got to get rid of the rental car. We made it. I have no clue how fast I was driving. Sammy was in the back seat just zonked. He kept talking to his friend. You know, he kept saying, "Isn't it time?"

Lassman:Have to get to the airport.

Keck:Oh my goodness. Life's little stories.

Lassman:When you met each of these individuals, Halliby, and Herzog, and Maurer...

Keck:It was at colloquia, well a seminar that we went down to give.

Lassman:Did you also meet, at this point, the senior research executives like Bill Armistead, and that group?

Keck:No.

Lassman:Was that actually after you got there?

Keck:Well, as I say Chuck Wakeman, Bob's boss, wasn't there. So, I interviewed with Wakeman's three top managers. There was one other one in the group, I think, but I don't remember now who it was. Bill Armistead, you didn't see the director of research. Or they didn't bring us into that level. Although, Wakeman reported to Armistead. So, you know, it wasn't that large an organization. There weren't that many layers in the organization.

Lassman:Were there other PhD physicists who came in with you at this time?

Keck:Felix Kapron had been there three months, maybe, before I came. Mike Teeter had come up from Texas. I guess Mike had been there a year and a half, maybe. Who else am I trying to think of? This other person. Well, the short answer is, yes. Corning apparently was in a hiring mode. The color television business was booming at the time. And, so, they would bring in a goodly number of people.

Lassman: And these were PhD physicists?

Keck: Yes. By and large.

Lassman: That were coming in?

Keck: By in large.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Corning, the Houghton family, held technology in high esteem. They truly had the creme de le creme and they worked hard at it. Shoot, who the dickens else was there? Oh, J. H. P. Watson was the other manager in Wakeman's directorate. Oh, well, Pete Schulz, of course, my co-inventor. Pete had joined about six months before I came. And, at the time — Corning lab was organized according to disciplines. So, they had Chuck Wakeman's physical research. It was probably sixty, seventy scientists strong. And, they had John McDowell's chemical research, which was probably about the same size. And, Don Stookey, (inventor of pyroceram materials, and photochromic glasses, National Medal of Technology winner) whose name you may know, had a small group and they just gave Don whatever he wanted. So, he was the director and leading a small group, fundamental chemical research, I think, or something like that. And then Gale Smith had a metrology group that had all the measurement equipment that would perform the chemical analysis or physical properties measurements that you needed made, and so on. But, that was basically the organization. However, there was a math statistics group that had a big IBM mainframe computer that they utilized. And so, they ran the computer department, if you will. But, they had a few scientist PhDs that they hired as mathematicians that would help solve problems for others of us that needed it.

Lassman: I see. Was that all under the umbrella of a central research lab basically?

Keck: Yes.

Lassman: The machine development laboratory, that was a separate organization or was that connected at all to the central lab?

Keck: I'll be honest, I don't remember. Because there had been a number of strong personalities through the history of the organization. At some point, Armistead folded everything under his dominion. You had the machine stuff and the central lab was under Armistead. Whether that was the case when I joined, or whether Dave Liebson and Bill Armistead were on par reporting positions to the Houghton, Chairman Houghton, I don't remember.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: Clearly at some point Armistead became powerful enough and pulled it all under his leadership. It may have been when Dave Liebson retired, that they folded it in together. I remember hearing a story, subsequent to coming to Corning, — the laboratory had been down in the valley. And, when they made the first move up to the hill, the first building that went up there was — have you driven up to the hill?

Lassman: I have been up there.

Keck: You remember the building with the big funny thing on top?

Lassman: Yes.

Keck: It's called a Robertson ventilator. Any glass factory in the world you will see that type of cube on the building. And, it's basically just designed to get the heat out from all the glass furnaces. So, a gentleman by the name of Tom Howitt was asked by Chairman Houghton, this is before Amo Houghton, or current House of Representatives, Houghton, and before Jamie, clearly. It was their dad. And Howitt was asked to build a process research center up on the hill. And the senior Houghton had already decided he was going to build his laboratory up there, but he wanted Liebson, or not Liebson, Howitt to start the process research center so central to good glassmaking. And Howitt said, "Well. Fine. How do I get the money?" And he said, "Oh, just tell me what you need." So, Howitt went away and got some engineers working on it, and put an estimate together and said it'll cost \$4 million to build this process center." Houghton said, "Fine. We'll do it." Didn't have to sign any papers or anything like that. No bureaucracy. The bean counters were totally out of the equation. Houghton said, "You got \$4 million. No problem. Go build it." Howitt said he did. Put the thing, the process research center, I think it started before the '63 move to Sullivan Park. That was probably in '61, you know, 1960, '61, somewhere in that time frame. But, you know, whether another industrialist can say, "I've got the money. Just do it."

Lassman: Very little bureaucracy.

Keck: No bureaucracy.

Lassman: And was that also a similar process as well for your research program, the way Armistead ran the lab?

Keck:I don't ever recall worrying about budgets or anything like that. We were assigned a project and you worked on the project diligently. And, nobody ever said anything to us about money. I guess the first I remember hearing about money was when young Amo Houghton, now in the Congress, well just is relinquishing his congressional seat, was Chairman, and he was setting the goals for the corporation. And, I don't know if it was the first or second year I was at Corning. Bob called us all into the office. Corning's sales were \$200 million — no \$100 million, and the strategy and the goal for the corporation was that within three years we would be at \$200 million, which is a pretty spectacular goal. Doubling in three years is a good growth rate. That was probably the first discussion I ever heard on money, at Corning. And, we did it. The company, color television was still just booming. It was until '75, that they had the infamous guns of August.

Lassman:That was in August. But also at this time too, Corning had a semiconductor business. You mentioned Charles Wakeman. Didn't he leave at some point, around this time, to go run Signetics?

Keck:Signetics. Yes. They had bought Signetics, from whom I don't know. Corning already had the resistor and capacitor plant. And, MacAvoy, Tom MacAvoy had come out of the laboratory and was president. This was '68-'69, somewhere very early in my tenure, that they bought Signetics. I'm pretty sure they bought Signetics after I joined. But, somewhere between then and 1970 they signed the cross-license with Bell Labs. They put fiber optic technology in the cross-licensing equation to allow us to get the needed transistor patents for Signetics. And, in return, fiber optics was on the table from our side going their way. Anything we came up with in fiber optics would, they would have a immediate cross-license for. Yeah. And, I don't know. I don't know whether Wakeman went on and ran Signetics.

Lassman:I think he went and ran the laboratory down in North Carolina.

Keck:Yes. He went down and ran the Raleigh lab, when Gerhard Megla left, and then later went over to France and ran the French laboratory. I don't think he ever went to Signetics.

Lassman:I just wanted to get a sense of what the business sectors were at that time period.

Keck:Television was the big one. They always had the consumer, well always until a few years back. It was the science products that made the, all the glassware, scientific glassware. And then the electronics division. I think there were those four entities. There might have been — I've forgotten now. It must have been some years later, but they created the international division. But, clearly, a lot of those businesses were international later.

Lassman:The scope of research is really pretty broad the way you described it, physics, chemistry, metrology? Did you get a sense, during this time period, what research was like at other glass companies? Was Corning's situation, research set up similar? Was it very different?

Keck:Yes. The truthful answer is I was still pretty naïve and could only go by what other people said. It became clear that Schott was one of our major competitors, and eventually we found out that Schott was organized virtually identically with the way Corning was.

Lassman:I'm sorry. Who?

Keck:The two organizations.

Lassman:This other organization?

Keck:Schott in Germany. Schott Glass.

Lassman:All right.

Keck:It was almost as though if one organization changed why the other would mimic it, and vice versa. In terms of developments and so on. There weren't a whole lot of other glass companies in the U.S.

Lassman:The only other one that came to mind, I was thinking of, was Pittsburgh Plate Glass.

Keck:We formed the joint venture with Pittsburgh Plate to form Pittsburgh-Corning to make glass architectural blocks. Then Owens-Corning to form fiberglass. They did containers, and we came up with a process for fiber, blowing fibers and put the two together to form Owens-Corning. So, there were joint ventures that sprang out of those interactions. But, we always used to say, the glass industry would have had three major components: the flat glass, which was largely [Libby Owens Ford], the container business, which was Owens Illinois, and then the specialty glass, which was Corning. We were the leaders in specialty glass. And, we didn't make flat. We didn't make [bottles]. And, if we ventured into something that looked like it crossed into those areas, well then we would use joint ventures.

Lassman:What did you see, coming in as a PhD physicist, academically trained, doing very advanced scientific research, coming into a company like Corning that has a very strong craft tradition, glass and glass making, what was your impression as a PhD physicist of coming into an organization like that? Was there a tension between the traditional craft-making, tacit knowledge, that had such a long history at

Corning, versus your type of experience and expertise coming in? Was there a tension there or was there an easy collaboration? Was there a collaboration?

Keck: Well, if there was a tension, I didn't recognize it. The work that was going on around me, by colleagues, Nick Borrelli and the group was doing high power laser, glass laser work, so we had, well we had actually two organizations worrying about the possibility of glass lasers. They were on the cutting edge of finding new lasing materials. A gentleman upstairs — I mentioned, radio frequency sputtering at IBM — was in fact doing radio frequency sputtering to try and deposit films from either the resistor and capacitor business. Mike Teeter was working on the plasma discharges, looking at the possibility of some alternate display technique that might supply a cathode ray tubes for television. We were worrying about, was there a threat to our banner business out there? So, there was certainly lots and lots of high technology. Those are examples that came to my mind. Well, Jim, James H.P. Watson was doing work in superconductivity trying to make superconducting glass wires. And he had a, had the only way I can describe him is, have you seen the movie that involves Ichabod Crane? — Sleepy Hollow? — That is Walt Disney's adaptation of the Washington Irving, "Legend of Sleepy Hollow"?

Lassman: I haven't seen that.

Keck: Well, if you saw this caricature, his long face, pointy nose, and buckteeth, this was Dr. Norm Hindley. He was a theorist. A dear gentleman, but just not blessed with, with features that endeared him to many people. Brilliant theorist. He was working out the theory of superconductivity for Vycor nanoscale porous Vycor wires, glass wires. So, very advanced technologic work going on, but right down the hall you'd have a glass grinding shop. So, when you needed to make your laser rod, and polish the ends of the glass, you know, you went down to the crafts people and they'd polish the ends for you. So, it was a learning experience to be able to go down and get the crafts people to make the things you needed, and tell them why, and so on. And, frankly, I had described how in high school I made friends with the rural — the have-nots, and the haves, and so on, and I didn't have a bunch of problem in getting along in Corning, and getting things done that I needed done. There were oftentimes, well, in some of the early work, I needed a hole drilled in the center of a glass cylinder, a starting preform for some of the fibers. And so you go down, — the foremen of the craft shop were always a bit gruff and kind of wanted to put the young scientists in their place, and so on, and so on, but I had grown up knowing how to deal with that sort of behavior. And, gradually then, just through working with them in a nice fashion, got over it and befriended them. There was one fellow in the machine shop. I remember he built gorgeous gunstocks, just works of art. And, so, you'd go down and talk with him about his gunstock, and get him to telling you about the thing. So, if you showed an interest in their things then why they bent over backwards to elevate your project to a higher level. And so, you know, it's the normal interactions of other human beings that got your work done, and so on. Clearly there were people around that didn't know how to do that, and therefore didn't advance their projects as well as, well I was able to. Apparently. Well, clearly craftspeople existed. And you'd go down into the crafts end of things. It's a dirty environment. And, you know, but salt of the earth people and they would do every bit as good a job. And what they were good at as you tried to do in the high technology end of things. It was just a question of getting to know them and figuring out how to interact.

Lassman: Okay.

Keck: But, I had no problems. I must confess that some of the union rules got me in trouble a couple of times. We weren't supposed to do any wiring. You had to hire, or call an electrician if you needed to do that. And, there were a couple of times when I had grievances filed against me where I was taking the initiative of doing some wiring in the lab that I wasn't — it was simple enough. I was going to do it and not wait for somebody to show up two days later and do the thing. And, so, after the first one or two of those I learned to shut the door.

Lassman: And be much more careful.

Keck: Be much more careful about who knew what I was doing, and turn off the light if you could. And things like that. Well, by in large, but it's like everything in life. You learn the rules of whatever game you're playing. And once you learn the rules, then you can play the game much better.

Lassman: Okay. Well, this next one is, why don't we call it for now?

Keck: Okay.

More About Donald Bruce Keck:

Graduation: 1962, BS Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1964, MS Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Graduation 3: 1967, PhD Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1968 - 1976, manager applied physics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1976 - 1986, director optics & photonics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1986 - 1991, vice president / director optics & photonics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works
 Residence: 2877 Chequer Circle; Big Flats, New York
 Residence 2: Ithaca, New York
 Residence 3: Lake Elmo, Minnesota

More About Donald Keck and Ruth Moilanen:
 Marriage: 10 Jul 1965

Children of Donald Keck and Ruth Moilanen are:

- 10552 i. Lynne Ann¹² Keck, born 02 Nov 1969. She married Richard Arthur Vaia Aft. 1990; born 15 Jun 1969.

Notes for Lynne Ann Keck:

Lynne Ann Keck Vaia of Dayton, Ohio.

- Jun 2011 – Present Teacher - middle school at Montessori School of Dayton
- Oct 2008 – Jun 2011 Engineering Manager, Precast Bridges – East at CONTECH Bridge Solutions Inc.
- Jun 1995 – Aug 2006 Director of R&D at CON/SPAN Bridge Solutions
- 1999 – 2003 Associate at LJB Inc.
- Oct 1992 – Jun 1995 Structural Engineer at NYSDOT

Education:

- 1991 – 1992 M Eng Structural Engineering at Cornell University
- 1987 – 1991 BS Civil Engineering at Cornell University

More About Lynne Ann Keck:

Residence: Big Flats, New York

Residence 2: Camillus, New York

More About Richard Arthur Vaia:

Residence: Ithaca, New York

Residence 2: Cortland, New York

Residence 3: Export, Pennsylvania

Residence 4: Dayton, Ohio

Residence 5: Beaver Creek, Ohio

More About Richard Vaia and Lynne Keck:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

- 10553 ii. Brian William Keck, born 15 Sep 1972. He married Molly ?; born Aft. 1972.

More About Brian William Keck:

Residence: Ithaca, New York

Residence 2: Big Flats, New York

Residence 3: Hammondsport, New York

Residence 4: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Lake Elmo, Minnesota

Residence 6: Stillwater, Minnesota

Residence 7: Stanford, California

7352. Mary Peirson¹¹ Schuman (Karl George¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 15 Jul 1988. She married **Paul Eliot Kennedy**. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 10 Aug 1957.

Children of Mary Schuman and Paul Kennedy are:

- 10554 i. Kate¹² Kennedy, born Aft. 1944.

- 10555 ii. Noel Kennedy, born Aft. 1945.

7355. David Rogers¹¹ Chase (Stanley Earl¹¹, Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Terry Lee Murphy**, daughter of Charles Murphy and Lois ?. She was born 22 Dec 1953.

Child of David Chase and Terry Murphy is:

10556 i. Brice Allen¹² Chase, born 28 May 1978.

7357. Paul Frederick¹¹ Seitz (Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Susan Nicolai** 04 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 11 Dec 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Frederick Seitz:

Paul F. Seitz of Dexter, Michigan, age 99, died Wednesday, December 3, 2008 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born March 13, 1909, in Chelsea, the son of Fred J. and Emma (Visel) Seitz. Paul was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ where he was confirmed. Paul was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather. He worked as a meat cutter, later becoming a master carpenter and a life member of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters. Paul worked his farm for many years. He took up maple syruping at the age of 90. His wine was well known in the community. He shared his flowers with many people.

On November 2, 1933, he married Katherine S. Nicolai in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on October 26, 2000. Survivors include three sons, Eugene of Dexter, Melvin of Chelsea, and Raymond(Mary) of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren, Matthew and Mark; a sister, Estelle Howell; a sister-in-law, Marjorie Raymond; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a brother, Walter.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, December 6, 2008, at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, Michigan with Rev. Curt DeMars-Johnson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. and at the church Saturday 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Paul Frederick Seitz:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 224 Murphy Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, carpenter independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Susan Nicolai:

Burial: 28 Oct 2000, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-72-6668

More About Paul Seitz and Katherine Nicolai:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Seitz and Katherine Nicolai are:

- 10557 i. Carl David¹² Seitz, born 10 Feb 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10558 ii. Eugene Kenneth Seitz, born 19 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10559 iii. Melvin Arthur Seitz, born 25 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10560 iv. Raymond Lee Seitz, born 28 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary Jane Hyet; born 01 Aug 1948. He married (2) Deidre Weage 29 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Raymond Seitz and Deidre Weage:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7358. Walter Martin¹¹ Seitz (Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Valrae Norene Cutcher** 06 Aug 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 17 May 1914 in Armeta, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1944 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. He married **(2) Margery Eileen Althaus** 05 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Menno Althaus and Mabel Richards. She was born 05 Jan 1921 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 2013 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Martin Seitz:

Walter M. Seitz of Dearborn, son of Mrs. Emma Seitz of 304 E. Middle Street, died Wednesday, Oct. 25, 1967, as the result of an accidental shot fired from a .22 caliber rifle in the hands of a 15-year-old Salem Township boy. At the time of the mishap, Seitz was standing on a ladder picking apples on the Malcolm E. Ratliff farm, 9385 Spencer Road in Northfield Township, with George Sartor, a fellow worker, standing at the foot of the ladder.

According to reports of the accident, the rifle shot was accidentally fired by Andrew J. Milton, 15, of Pontiac Trail, as he was preparing to take a turn at target shooting. The gun belonged to Keith Ratcliff, son of the orchard owner, who had been shooting into a nearby pond. The two boys told investigating officers they were unaware anyone was in the orchard.

Seitz survived until an ambulance arrived but was dead on arrival at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Born in Lima Township April 26, 1912, he was a son of Fred and Emma Visel Seitz. He graduated from Chelsea High school in 1932 and attended Michigan State University for two years. Since 1935 he had been employed by the Ford Motor Company. He was a member of the Mt. Olivet Methodist Church in Dearborn. He was married September 5, 1942, to Marge Althaus, who survives.

Also surviving are a son, Fred, and a daughter, LeAnn, who are both in high school; his mother, Mrs. Emma Seitz; a brother, Paul Seitz, 475 N. Fletcher Road; a sister, Mrs. Herbert Howell (Estel) of Jackson; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Walter Martin Seitz:

Cause of Death: killed by stray bullet while in orchard

Occupation: Bet. 1935 - 1969, Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Mt. Olivet Methodist Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-09-5594

More About Walter Seitz and Valrae Cutcher:

Divorce: 12 Jul 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Aug 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Walter Seitz and Margery Althaus:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Seitz and Margery Althaus are:

- + 10561 i. Frederic Martin¹² Seitz, born 10 May 1950 in Michigan.
- + 10562 ii. Lee Anne (LeAnn) Seitz, born 15 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

7359. Estel Margaret (Estelle)¹¹ Seitz (Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Lewis Howell** 19 Aug 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1919 in Lynbrook, Nassau Co, New York, and died 19 Jan 2012.

Notes for Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz:

Estelle M. (Seitz) Howell of Jackson, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea, age 97, died Saturday, Aug. 15, 2015 at Allegiance Hospital in Jackson. She was born Feb. 18, 1918 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Fred J. and Emma Marie (Visel) Seitz. Estelle was a member of Saint John's United Church of Christ in Jackson and the Eastern Star of Jackson. She was a homemaker, gardener, and a great cook.

Estelle is survived by two daughters, Karen (Mel) Winchell of Jackson, Judy Wellman of Jackson; a son, Charles (Sharon) Howell of Menasha, Wisconsin; as well as 6 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers and their wives, Paul (Katherine) Seitz and Walter (Marge) Seitz.

The family would like to thank the staff at RidgeCrest for their loving care over the past six years. Funeral services will be held Thursday, Aug. 20, 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, 801 S Mechanic St, Jackson, MI 49203 or St. Paul United Church of Christ, 14600 Old US 12, Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Howell:

Herbert L. Howell of Jackson passed away Thursday, January 19, 2012 at the age of 92. He is survived by his wife Lola M. Howell and six children. One son Charles (Sharon) Howell of Menasha, Wisconsin; daughters Karen (Mel) Winchell, Judy Wellman, Debra (Tom) Daly, Denise Robinson of Jackson, and Donna Chiang of Houston, Texas; 10 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

Herb was a Professor of Industrial Technology at Jackson Community College for over 30 years. He began his college education at the University of Michigan. This was interrupted for a tour of duty with the army during WWII; where he earned the rank of Captain. He went on to receive his Bachelor's Degree from Western Michigan University. He selected Michigan State University for his graduate studies, earning his M.A., E.D.S., and PhD degrees. Herb was committed to teaching and loved the educational atmosphere. He also loved fishing, golf, dancing, and woodworking. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and a 60-year member of The Jackson Lodge No. 17, F.&A.M., the High Twelve Club, and past President of the Shrine Club.

At his request cremation has taken place. A gathering for family and friends will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Sunday, January 22, 2012 from 3 to 5 p.m. A Masonic service to be held at 5 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in Herb's name may be made to Allegiance Hospice, First Baptist Church, or The JCC Foundation.

More About Herbert Lewis Howell:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About Herbert Howell and Estel Seitz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estel Seitz and Herbert Howell are:

- + 10563 i. Karen Lynn¹² Howell, born 09 Apr 1947.
- + 10564 ii. Judith Ann (Judy) Howell, born 10 Mar 1949.
- 10565 iii. Charles Howell, born 12 Oct 1950. He married Sharon Rusch; born 11 Jul 1963.

7362. Donald Wesley (William)¹¹ Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda Lee Sandlin** 06 Nov 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1927 in Hazard, Kentucky, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Pinckney, Michigan.

More About Donald Wesley (William) Visel:

Social Security Number: 362-16-7735

More About Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin are:

- + 10566 i. John Wayne (Chub)¹² Visel, born 17 Jan 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10567 ii. Donna Lee Visel, born 01 Oct 1948.
- 10568 iii. Mary Jane Visel. She married Donald John Kennedy 19 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kennedy and Mary Visel:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10569 iv. Kimberly Ann Visel, born 25 Jan 1963. She married Bradley Lee Beachy; born 16 May 1957.
- 10570 v. Darlene Lois Visel, born 13 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1996. She married (1) ? Crego Bef. 1976; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) ? Tiller Bef. 1990; born Aft. 1950.

More About ? Crego and Darlene Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1976

More About ? Tiller and Darlene Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1990

- 10571 vi. Vivian Kay Visel, born 26 Feb 1954; died 17 Aug 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Charles Madsen 02 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About William Madsen and Vivian Visel:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10572 vii. Billie Visel.

7363. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence)¹¹ Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Rosemary Dean** 15 Jan 1940 in Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana, daughter of John Dean. She was born 15 Jul 1918 in Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana, and died 1987.

More About Lawrence Visel and Rosemary Dean:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1940, Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana

Children of Lawrence Visel and Rosemary Dean are:

- + 10573 i. Richard Wayne¹² Visel, born 07 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2014.
- + 10574 ii. Linda Jean Visel, born 02 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2002 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

7364. Robert Wesley (Wayne)¹¹ Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Joan L. ?** 03 Sep 1940 in Ohio. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Ruth Vivian Ball** 05 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Vara Glenn ?** 15 Sep 1941 in Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio. She was born 1924. He married **(4) Loretta Reed** 08 Jun 1943 in Napoleon, Ohio. She was born Bet. 1921 - 1923. He married **(5) Mildred R. (Millie) Adams** 08 Feb 1949 in Indiana. She was born 02 May 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1982 in Eau Claire, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel:
Burial: 17 Jan 1979, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Sumnerville, Michigan
Cause of Death: biloleral pneumonia

More About Robert Visel and Joan ?:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1940, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Ruth Ball:
Divorce: 15 May 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Jan 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Visel and Vara ?:
Divorce: 01 Jun 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Sep 1941, Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Loretta Reed:
Divorce: 04 Jun 1946, Livingston Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Jun 1943, Napoleon, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Mildred Adams:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1949, Indiana

Children of Robert Visel and Mildred Adams are:

- 10575 i. Robert Lee¹² Visel, born 29 Oct 1955 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2003. He married Shelly Lynn Stokes 24 Jun 1995 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 06 Aug 1962.

More About Robert Lee Visel:
Occupation: 1995, electrician Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Robert Visel and Shelly Stokes:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- 10576 ii. Roy D. Visel, born 01 May 1958; died 31 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7365. Dale Wesley¹¹ Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Betty Adell Kingsley**, daughter of John Kingsley and Josephine Wild. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2001 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Vivian Ball** 05 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Wesley Visel:

Wesley Dale Visel, 86, of Pisgah Forest, went home to be with the Lord on Feb. 2, 2009 after a courageous 14-year battle with cancer. He was born in Milan, Michigan, the son of the late William and Helen Visel. He was preceded in death by his wife of 59 years, Betty Kingsley Visel, one son, Dale Visel, two grandchildren, Paul Nelson and Sarah Wiles, two brothers, Robert Visel and Donald Visel, and two sisters, Margaret Apple and Esther Smith. Mr. Visel served in the Army and was stationed in the Phillipines. He owned and operated Visel Excavating until his retirement in 1986. Mr. Visel loved the Lord his God and loved to read, study and hear about prophecy.

Surviving are three daughters, Betty Wiles of Phoenix, Arizona, Lucy Nelson and husband Ron of Brevard, Lena Gibson and husband Joe of Houston, Texas, and one son, Tom Visel, of Galesburg, Michigan; 17 grandchildren, Jim Packard, Mike Packard, Carol Swapp, Mary Sanchez, Tom Wiles, Susannah Wiles, Renee Bass, Esther Caroway, Beth McKinney, Rebekah Owens, Shelly Blest, Brenda Kelly, Laura Parsons, George Fifer, Loretta Corbett, Angela Sostarich and Wendy Visel. Also surviving are one sister, Geraldine Bristol of Michigan and one brother, Lawrence Visel of Michigan.

A celebration of his life was held before God called him home to Heaven by family from North Carolina, Texas, Arizona, Kansas, Virginia and Oklahoma. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Feb. 4, 2009 at 2 p.m. at Moody-Connolly Funeral Home with his son-in-law Rev. Ron

Nelson officiating. Burial will take place on Saturday, Feb. 7 at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Visitation will be Tuesday, Feb. 3 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Moody-Connolly Funeral Home. Military gravesite rites will be conducted by the Honor Guard for Transylvania County Veterans.

More About Dale Wesley Visel:

Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan

Residence 2: Leslie, Michigan

Residence 3: Rives Junction, Michigan

Residence 4: Pisgah Forest, North Carolina

Notes for Betty Adell Kingsley:

Betty Adell Visel of Eaton Rapids, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 77, died Wednesday, October 24, 2001 in Lansing. Betty was born Oct. 8, 1924 in South Lyon, the daughter of John and Josephine Adell (Wild) Kingsley. She was preceded in death by her son, Dale Wesley Visel; granddaughter, Sarah Wiles; and grandson, Paul Dale Nelson.

Betty is survived by her husband of 59 years, Wesley D.; was a wonderful mother to 3 daughters, ...; 1 son ...; 19 grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren and sister, Virginia May Goodhart of Oklahoma.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, October 27, 2001, 1:00 p.m. at the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home, 518 S. Main, Eaton Rapids with Pastor Ron Nelson officiating. Interment Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor." (Mother's maiden name was Goff.)

Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951 they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co., in Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnel officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

More About Ruth Vivian Ball:

Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Visel and Ruth Ball:

Divorce: 15 May 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Jan 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Visel and Betty Kingsley are:

10577 i. Thomas Joe¹² Visel, born 1956.

More About Thomas Joe Visel:

Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan

+ 10578 ii. Betty Visel, born Aft. 1942.

10579 iii. Lucy Visel, born Aft. 1944. She married Ronald Nelson; born Aft. 1940.

10580 iv. Lena Visel, born Aft. 1945. She married Joseph Gibson; born Aft. 1941.

7367. Carl Emanuel¹¹ Visel (Emanuel Charles¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wulfert** 16 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wulfert and Mabel Rinehart. She was born 17 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Wulfert:

Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1161

More About Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert are:

- 10581 i. David Carl¹² Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jane Ellen (Jeanee) Boyles 23 Nov 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Aug 1938.

More About David Visel and Jane Boyles:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10582 ii. Gerald Carroll Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Karen Ann Renz 15 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Gerald "Gerry" Carroll Visel was born on July 22, 1941 and died on December 16, 2021. Gerry attended Bach and Eberwhite Elementary, Slauson Jr. High, and Pioneer High School graduating in 1959. He graduated from Eastern Michigan University and went to work as a CPA. He was a lifelong resident and business owner in Ann Arbor operating the family business Cornwell Pool & Patio. He was the second son of Carl Emanuel and Mary Elizabeth (Wulfert) Visel by only three minutes.

Husband of Karen (Renz) Visel for 46 years. Brother to his twin, David (Janee) Visel; his sister, Elaine (Ken) Bachman; his brother, Kenneth (Lynn) Visel; and his sister, Denise (Herm) Gnodtke. Uncle to Charles (Mary) Albrecht, Susan (Marty) Cook, Christopher (Kristie) Visel, Amy Visel, and Ashley Wesenberg. Great-uncle to Alison Albrecht, Madeline Sansone, Sophia Sansone, Andrew Albrecht and Elliot Visel. He was a special friend to many. Gerry was preceded in death by his parents, Carl and Mary Visel, and his brother, David Visel.

He was a fun loving, hardworking, and generous man. A lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. He loved spending time with his Havanese "kids," Molly and Toby, and 15 grand dogs. He enjoyed talking and spending time with his nephews and nieces. Gerry was active at St. Paul's and was always looking to help others and regularly assisted as the head dishwasher for church functions. He also enjoyed spending time at the lake, very competitively playing cards, and being the captain of his boat in Florida. He found real joy in his job and retired kicking and squealing.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, December 21, 2021 from 3:00 pm until 7:00 pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. A Funeral Service will take place at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W Liberty St, Ann Arbor, on Wednesday, December 22, 2021 at 11:00. Friends and family are welcome to gather at 10:00 am. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church or to the Concordia University Earhart Manor Endowment.

More About Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:

Occupation: sheriff

Residence: 1993, 3500 Pontiac Trail; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Visel and Karen Renz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10583 iii. Elaine Elizabeth Visel, born 21 Aug 1944. She married (1) Dennis Charles Albrecht 12 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1941. She married (2) Kenneth Ralph Bachman 18 Mar 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1944.

More About Dennis Charles Albrecht:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Albrecht and Elaine Visel:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Ralph Bachman:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bachman and Elaine Visel:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10584 iv. Kenneth Earl Visel, born 07 May 1947. He married (1) Mary Suzanne Schuon 22 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jan 1950. He married (2) Lynne Anne Hutzel 31 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

More About Kenneth Earl Visel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Mary Schuon:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Lynne Hutzel:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10585 v. Denise Anne Visel, born 02 Oct 1948. She married (1) Roy Clayton Davis 03 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1947. She married (2) Herman Carl Gnodtke 02 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1946.

More About Roy Clayton Davis:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Davis and Denise Visel:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Carl Gnodtke:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gnodtke and Denise Visel:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7369. James Emanuel¹¹ Visel (Emanuel Charles¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertie Sue Murdock** 30 Nov 1957. She was born 03 Jul 1938 in Decatus, Morgan Co, Alabama, and died 21 Apr 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Visel and Bertie Murdock:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1957

Children of James Visel and Bertie Murdock are:

- 10586 i. Vicki Lynn¹² Visel, born 12 Dec 1958 in Texas. She married Armando L. Florido 01 Mar 1995; born 17 Aug 1962.

More About Armando Florido and Vicki Visel:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1995

- 10587 ii. Keatha Sue Visel, born 14 Jul 1965. She married (1) Thomas Samuel Sizemore; born 22 Aug 1963. She married (2) Victor Vellay.
- 10588 iii. Kellie Ann Visel, born 25 Apr 1967. She married ? Wilson.

7370. Marlene Freeda¹¹ Visel (Emanuel Charles¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1937. She married **Elmer Earl (Bud) Davy** 12 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Earl (Bud) Davy:

Elmer E. "Bud" Davy - Age 69 of Weidman, Michigan died Monday, July 21, 2003 at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing, Michigan. He worked as a member of the Local Operating Engineers #324 in Southfield for 35 years, retiring on September 30, 2000. Military Honor Memorial Service will be held Friday, July 25, 2003 at 11:00 A.M. at the VFW Post #4106 in Weidman, Michigan. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Elmer was born in Wayne, Michigan on December 28, 1933, the son of Herald and Florence (Hunt) Davy. He attended Weidman Schools. On March 12, 1954 her married Marlene Visel at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He served in the Korean Conflict and was a member of the VFW Post #4106 in Weidman. He spent his winters in Arizona, and also liked to do woodworking. He resided in Weidman for the past 30 years.

He is survived by his wife, Marlene Davy of Weidman, Michigan, 5 sons, Elmer Jr. & Jean Davy of Weidman, Michigan, James Davy of Bullhead City, Arizona, Thomas & Jeanne Davy of St. Johns, Michigan, David & Susan Davy of Weidman, Michigan, and Harold Davy & Shannon Alexander of Rodney, Michigan, 16 grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren, 3 brothers, Walter Davy of Squeim, Washington, Raymond & Bettie Davy of Henderson, Nevada, Glen Davy of Morley, Michigan, and 1 sister, Luella & Alvin Holcomb of Gregory, Michigan. He was predeceased by his parents, 3 sisters, 2 brothers, and a granddaughter, Storm Davy.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or Weidman VFW Post #4106. The family is being served by Smith Family Funeral Homes, St. Johns Chapel.

More About Elmer Davy and Marlene Visel:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marlene Visel and Elmer Davy are:

- 10589 i. Elmer Earl¹² Davy, Jr., born 07 Feb 1955. He married Jean Marie ?; born 25 Nov 1957.
- + 10590 ii. James Edward Davy, born 1955.
- 10591 iii. Thomas Anthony Davy, born 15 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2007. He married Jeanne Marie Alaga; born 27 Apr 1963.
- + 10592 iv. David Emanuel Davy, born 17 Aug 1963.
- 10593 v. Harold Alan Davy, born 09 Apr 1967. He married Shannon Alexander.

7372. Kenneth Gordon¹¹ Volz (Lydia Rosina (Rose)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Harriet Marken** 11 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Marken and Effie Leonard. She was born 08 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Gordon Volz:

Kenneth G. Volz Sr., 86, of Saline died Sept. 22, 2007, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born Jan. 8, 1921, in Ann Arbor, the son of Christian and Lydia (Visel) Volz. On Oct. 11, 1941, he married Katherine Marken and she preceded him in death Jan. 10, 2000. Soon after, he met the love of his life, Mary Hocking, and she survives. Mr. Volz was a member of the Christ Our King Lutheran Church and Tri-County Sportsmen's Club. He loved music ail of his life and was lead singer, played the

sax, and was a member of the Rhythmaires, Geriatric Four, and the Luke Schaible Band. Mr. Volz worked for many years at the Uniloy Co. until his retirement. He will be greatly missed by his family, his many friends and many of the squirrels in Saline. He was also the greatest grandpa, and best fishing buddy, as well as a true blue Michigan fan.

Survivors include Mary Hocking; daughter Beth Spatz of Cincinnati; daughter-in-law Carolyn Volz of Elk Rapids; grandchildren, Shannon(Bob) Bohi of Fort Collins, Colorado, Nikki (Jamie) Wilkins of Traverse City, Lacy (Chris) Lowry of Castle Rock, Colo., Ryan (Kylene) Volz of Holt, Gillian Spatz of Nashville, Tennessee, and Jonathan Spatz of Tempe, Arizona; and eight great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Katherine; his son, Kenneth G. Volz Jr.; and one sister, Frances Volz.

Before the memorial service, private burial took place Wednesday. The service was held at the Christ Our King Lutheran Church of Saline. The Rev. Thomas Schroeder officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the Christ Our King Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home or to the Brecon Village Alzheimer's Unit. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Kenneth Gordon Volz:

Religion: Christ Our King Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Harriet Marken:

Burial: 14 Jan 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Van Bovens Clothing

Occupation 2: Nielsens Flower Shop

Social Security Number: 378-05-8570

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken:

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Volz, Sr., of 434 E. Michigan Ave., were guests of honor at a celebration of their 25th wedding anniversary, at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Oct. 1966. The party was given by their family, Miss Beth Volz. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Volz, Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Chris Volz. A surprise highlight of the evening was a mock wedding, which featured Chris Volz as "bride" and Chet Leonard as "groom". Jack Brookins took the part of preacher, with Mr. and Mrs. Harold Aprill as ring bearer and flower girl. Best man in the skit was Reuben Visel; maid of honor, Mrs. LaVerne Aungst; bride's mother, Mrs. Kenneth Taylor; bride's father, Jay Meyers; and groom's mother, Mrs. Jay Meyers. The honored couple were married October 11, 1941, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel. Flowers and decorations for the anniversary party were copied from those at the wedding. Kenneth Volz, Sr., is employed at Uniloy Division of Hoover; his wife works at Nielsen's Flower Shop in Ann Arbor. Approximately 100 friends and relatives attended the celebration Saturday.

More About Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken are:

- + 10594 i. Dr. Kenneth Gordon¹² Volz, Jr., born 15 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10595 ii. Beth Ann Volz, born 03 Jun 1949.

7376. Lillian Elsie¹¹ Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Holzhauer** 29 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 21 Feb 1912 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1992 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elsie Kern:

Lillian Elsie Holzhauer passed away peacefully at her home on the Platte River, November 1st, 2007.

A loving mother, grandmother, daughter, sister, wife and friend, Lill was a most remarkable woman. Family was her life's love and strength. Everyone who knew her will remember her humor, wonderful stories, peaceful wisdom, cooking, ability to design and build whatever came to her mind, inner strength, and her seamstress ability. She was admired by all. Employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company for over thirty years, Lill and Chuck Holzhauer lived in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. After retirement, they moved to their summer home on the Platter River in Honor Michigan, where many large family gatherings took place. They also wintered in Port Richey Florida where they developed numerous lasting friendships.

Lill was born in Pittsfield Township October 20th, 1920, to Charles and Minnie Kern. She married Charles E. Holzhauer August 31st, 1941. They were married 51 years until Chuck's death in September 1992. They had two children, who survive; Bruce D. Holzhauer of Bryson City, NC, and Bonnie Bean of Gainesville, Florida. Devoted grandchildren are: Amy (Chris) Hone of San Antonio, Texas, Chris (Melissa) Holzhauer of Sterling, Virginia, Matthew Holzhauer of Dayton, Ohio, and Ryan (Rachel) Bean of Boston, Massachusetts. Loving great-grand children include, Caitlin and Nick Hone, and Jack Holzhauer.

Arlene Schroen and Neil Kern are Lill's surviving sister and brother. There are many nieces, nephews, and cousins, who will miss her dearly. Lill was preceded in death by sisters, Shirley Schindler, Ruth Strolle, and brother, Calvin Kern. A memorial service will take place at St Paul's Church in Saline, MI, Saturday, November 10, 2007 at 3 p.m. Jowett Family Funeral Homes & Cremation Service, Frankfort, is handling the arrangements.

More About Lillian Elsie Kern:

Occupation: employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 30 years

More About Charles E. Holzhauer:

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Honor, Michigan

Residence 2: 1792 S. Hwy 19; Port Richey, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-6021

Marriage Notes for Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer:

St. Paul's church was scene of a lovely wedding Saturday evening August 30, 1941 when Miss Lillian Elsie Kern, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, and Charles Holzhauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, were united in marriage. Rev. Wittbracht read the impressive double ring ceremony. The altar was banked with palms and flanked with baskets of gladioli on either side. Mrs. Lucille Henderson was organist and Kenneth Volz sang "O Promise Me" and "Because." The bride was given away by her father. Miss Arlene Kern, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, brother of the groom, was best man. Robert Holzhauer of Flint, another brother, and Niel Kern were ushers. The bride was dressed in white, brocade taffeta, made princessstyle, buttoned down the back, with long sleeves and a sweetheart, neckline, her full skirt ended in a short train. Her fingertip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried a spur of orchid gladiolas and wore a double strand of pearls. The bridesmaid wore pink brocade satin and carried white asters and gladiolas. The bride's mother chose for her costume brown cable crepe with white accessories while the groom's mother chose black with white accessories. Both mothers wore gardenia corsages.

A reception in the church dining parlors for about 100 guests followed the ceremony. A delicious two course luncheon was served with five former classmates of the bride assisting: Miss Alice Feldkamp, Arlene Lange, Doris Jean Henne, May Pfizenmaier and Florence Seeger.

Mrs. Edward Wild baked the wedding cake which was three-tiered and topped with a cluster of roses. The bride's table was centered with the wedding cake and flanked on either side with white candles in crystal candelabra and bouquets of autumn flowers. Bowls of autumn flowers and white candles were used on the other tables. The bride's maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, attended the wedding and one grandmother of the groom. The young couple were the recipients of many lovely gifts.

For her going away costume the bride wore a tan suit with matching accessories. After a short trip they will be at home to their friends at 401 Pauline Boulevard, Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at the Ypsilanti Stove Works and the bride is at the Hoover Steel Ball plant in Ann Arbor. The bride's aunt, Mrs. Howard, Kern, of Ann Arbor entertained at a miscellaneous shower Friday evening. Twenty one guests

were present and nice gifts of linens, pyrex ware, electrical appliances and china were received.

More About Charles Holzhauer and Lillian Kern:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer are:

- + 10596 i. Bruce D.¹² Holzhauer, born 11 Oct 1943.
- + 10597 ii. Bonnie Holzhauer, born 15 May 1947.
- 10598 iii. Dennis C. Holzhauer, born 11 Nov 1951; died 12 Nov 1951.

More About Dennis C. Holzhauer:

Burial: 14 Nov 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7378. Arlene Mae¹¹ Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1923 in Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin Schroen** 18 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. He was born 14 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1994 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Mae Kern:

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Arlene M. Schroen (Saline, Michigan), who passed away on November 26, 2019 at the age of 96. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Arlene M. Schroen to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Arlene M. Schroen. She was born October 17, 1923 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Charles & Minnie (Visel) Kern. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline Michigan. Arlene was a graduate of the 1941 Saline High School class and a lifetime member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

On October 18, 1941, Arlene married Robert F. Schroen and he preceded her in death May 7, 1994. Survivors include two sons, David (Marie) Schroen of Mooresville North Carolina, Duane (Hazel) Schroen of Manchester; two daughters, Susan (Grace Peters) of Sommerville, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen (Eugene Moore) of Mountainview, Hawaii; 5 grandchildren, Jeffrey (Liberty) Schroen, Mark (Jill) Schroen, Teresa (Steve) Lareau, Michael (Dawn) Schroen, Anna (Jonas) Stania; 8 great-grandchildren; and several nieces/nephews.

Arlene was a consummate home maker with skills that included: canning and freezing produce from her garden, baking and sewing. Her love and care extended beyond immediate family to children, friends, neighbors, her church community and anyone needing a hug, a laugh or a meal. Wintering with family in Hawaii for many years, she became "mom" to many who had moved far from home.

Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor Michigan 48103 or St. Paul's church, 14600 E. Old US Hwy 12, Chelsea Michigan 48118.

Notes for Robert Franklin Schroen:

Robert F. Schroen of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday, May 7, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1916 in Northfield Township, the son of Fred and Clara (Lange) Schroen. Mr. Schroen was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea where he had been a council member. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was an amateur radio operator and former member of the Huron Valley Radio Club. Mr. Schroen was a charter member of the Chelsea Communication Club and served many years as communication officer for Civil Defense in Chelsea. He retired from Rockwell International in Chelsea in 1973.

He married Arlene M. Kern in Saline, on Oct. 18, 1941 and she survives. Other survivors include two sons David (Myrna) Schroen of Brighton, Duana (Hazel) Schroen of Chelsea; two daughters Susan Schroen of Boston, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen of Mountain View, Hawaii; one brother, Fred of Phoenix, Arizona; one sister, Clarabel Hart of Jackson; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Harold, and three sisters, Margaret Gutekunst, Beatrice Lidgard and Helen Holley.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 10, 11:30 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church, 10:30 to 11:30 on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Spaulding for Children.

More About Robert Schroen and Arlene Kern:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Kern and Robert Schroen are:

- 10599 i. David Harold¹² Schroen, born 06 Feb 1942. He married Myrna Kay Palmer 23 Aug 1963 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

The engagement of Myrna Kay Palmer to David Harold Schroen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Schroen of Waltrous Road, is being announced June 6, 1963 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Palmer of Southfield. Miss Palmer is a graduate of Southfield High School and is graduating this week from Eastern Michigan University where she is affiliated with Kappa Delta Pi honorary society and Sigma Sigma social sorority. Her fiancé, a graduate of Chelsea High School, is a senior in aeronautical engineering at the University of Michigan. An August wedding is being planned by the couple.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, of Russell Street, attended their grandson David Schroen's wedding and reception in Southfield, Michigan, Friday evening August 23, 1963. Mr. Schroen married the former Myrna Palmer in a ceremony performed at the Southfield Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Schroen of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Ed Palmer of Southfield.

Mrs. Schroen will teach elementary school in Wayne, Michigan, this fall. Her husband is a senior at the University of Michigan. They will reside in Wayne.

More About David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 10600 ii. Susan Schroen, born Mar 1946. She married Grace Peters; born Aft. 1944.
10601 iii. Duane Robert Schroen, born 11 Mar 1948. He married Hazel Patricia Raw; born 18 Dec 1952.
10602 iv. Carol Schroen, born 1957. She married Eugene Moore; born Aft. 1941.

7379. Shirley Joan¹¹ Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael John Schindler** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920, and died 19 Jun 1979.

Notes for Shirley Joan Kern:

Shirley Jean Schindler, 55, a resident of Ann Arbor, died July 14, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a 2-1/2 year illness. She was born September 16, 1926 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Minnie Visel Kern. She spent most of her life in Washtenaw County except for a three-year period when she resided on the island of Maui, Hawaii. She was preceded in death by her husband, Michael John Schindler on June 19, 1979. She was a member of St. Thomas Church. She received her RN degree from Mercy College, Detroit in 1947. She did private duty nursing at St. Joseph Hospital and later was employed at the University of Michigan Hospital where she helped set up the present burn unit under Dr. Irving Feller as his head nurse. Later she worked at the Mott Hospital. In 1976, she moved to Maui and became involved in the community theatre as a production manager until 1979 when she came back to Michigan to finish her degree in social work and substance abuse. Mrs. Schindler was very active in Alateen and the Alanon programs in the surrounding area.

Surviving are: one daughter, Jill Schindler of Ann Arbor; three sons, Michael of Ann Arbor, Steven and Phillip of Maui; eight grandchildren; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern of Saline; three sisters, Ruth Stolle, Lillian Holzhauer and Arlene Schroen; two brothers, Neil and Calvin Kern; and several other relatives.

The Mass of the Resurrection was last Friday at St. Thomas Church with the Rev. Fr, Robert D. Lunsford officiating. Memorial contributions may be made in her name to the St. Joseph Alumni Nursing

Scholarship, the Washtenaw Chapter of the American Cancer Society or the Alateen Program of Washtenaw County.

More About Michael Schindler and Shirley Kern:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Shirley Kern and Michael Schindler are:

- 10603 i. Jill¹² Schindler, born Aft. 1945.
- 10604 ii. Michael Schindler, born Aft. 1946.
- 10605 iii. Steven Schindler, born Aft. 1947.
- 10606 iv. Phillip Schindler, born Aft. 1948.

7380. Dorothy May¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2011. She married **(1) Joseph Raymond Kuhns**. He was born 16 Dec 1916, and died 04 Dec 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Van Geison** 30 Dec 1939 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1982 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Visel:
Residence: 1397 Chestnut Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Van Geison and Dorothy Visel:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Visel and Joseph Kuhns are:

- 10607 i. Ronald Jay¹² Kuhns, born 28 Nov 1948.
- 10608 ii. Joseph Raymond Kuhns, Jr., born 01 Sep 1950. He married Mary Teresa ? 16 May 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952.

More About Joseph Raymond Kuhns, Jr.:
Residence: 1984, 1425 Leforge Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Kuhns and Mary ?:
Marriage: 16 May 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10609 iii. Gregory Jacob Kuhns, born 17 Nov 1952. He married (1) Marianne Kathryn Sladek 23 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951. He married (2) Mary Jo Ziembrocki 01 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jan 1955. He married (3) Victoria Ann Goins 30 Jul 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951.

More About Gregory Jacob Kuhns:
Residence: 1988, 132 Westview Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 1440 Blossom Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Marianne Sladek:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Mary Ziembrocki:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Victoria Goins:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10610 iv. Jeffrey Rodney Kuhns, Sr., born 13 Sep 1958.

7381. Harold Jacob (Bud)¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Helen E. Mihocza** 03 May 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jan 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1992 in

Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob (Bud) Visel:

Burial: cremation

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9913

Notes for Helen E. Mihocza:

South Bend - Helen E. Visel, 70, of Hesperia, Michigan, and formerly of South Bend, died Thursday morning Nov. 19, 1982 in Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. Visel was born Jan. 27, 1922, in South Bend. As Helen E. Mihocza, she married Jerry Zieger. He died in 1964. On May 3, 1974, in South Bend, she married Harold Jacob Visel.

He survives with four daughters, Donna Canter and Janet Visel, both of Niles, Mary Wyka of Howell and Deborah Noethen of Florida; three sons, Jerry Zieger of Lansing, Michigan, Clifford Visel of Belleville, Michigan, and Kenneth Visel of Edwardsburg; several grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; her mother, Helen Mihocza Horvath of South Bend; three sisters, Marge Daneen, Annie Cottingham and Peggy Nagy, all of South Bend; and a brother, Frank Mihocza of South Bend.

She was a member of the Bitely-Brohman Community Club. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Raymond Funeral Home, Hesperia. Cremation will follow in Muskegon, Michigan. Friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. today in the funeral home.

More About Harold Visel and Helen Mihocza:

Marriage: 03 May 1974, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Harold Visel and Helen Mihocza are:

- 10611 i. Janet Elaine¹² Visel, born 1953.
- 10612 ii. ? Visel, born Aft. 1944.
- 10613 iii. Kenneth Visel, born Aft. 1946.
- 10614 iv. Clifford Visel, born Aft. 1943.

7383. Erma Toddy¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Mays**. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Lonnie Y. Smith**. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About George Mays:

Residence: Fortuna, California

Children of Erma Visel and Lonnie Smith are:

- 10615 i. Lonnie Benjamin¹² Smith, born 27 Jan 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Aug 1971 in Wenster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonnie Benjamin Smith:

The 16 year-old son of a Saline resident died Saturday morning Aug. 14, 1971 from injuries received in an automobile accident in Webster Township. Lonnie Benjamin Smith, of 6930 Dexter Rd., Scio Township, died instantly when he was thrown from his auto and the car apparently rolled on top of him. He was born January 27, 1955, in Chicago, Illinois, the son of Lonnie Y. and Erma Visel Smith. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a student at Dexter High. School.

Survivors' include his father, of Dexter; his mother, 108 Mills Ed., Saline; one sister, Kathy Ella Smith of Saline; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of Saline; and several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon from the Hosmer Funeral Home in Dexter with the Rev. Fred E. Holtfreter officiating.

- 10616 ii. Kathy Ella Smith, born Aft. 1948.

7384. Donald Reuben¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸,

Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Bobbye (Bobbie) Burford** 1951. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Donald Reuben Visel:

Burial: 19 Oct 1999, Mobile Memorial Gardens Cemetery Mobile, Alabama

Occupation: sheet metal worker for Donaghey Mechanical

Social Security Number: 366-30-9718

More About Donald Visel and Bobbye Burford:

Marriage: 1951

Children of Donald Visel and Bobbye Burford are:

- + 10617 i. Donald Robert¹² Visel, born Aft. 1951.
- + 10618 ii. Gwendolyn Lorraine Visel, born 15 Jun 1955.

7385. Patricia Caroline¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1940. She married **Lavern Karroll Aungst** 29 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karroll Aungst and Josephine Van Neste. He was born 1938.

More About Lavern Karroll Aungst:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Visel and Lavern Aungst:

The engagement of Miss Patricia Visel to LaVern Aungst was announced June 12, 1958 by her parents Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel, on Thursday evening, at the graduation party held at the Sportsman Club. The prospective groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Karroll Aungst of Ypsilanti, Michigan. He is employed by the Paper Co., and Pat is employed at the General Telephone Company's office in Saline. No date has been set for the wedding.

St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church was the scene Saturday evening Nov. 29, 1958 of the wedding of Miss Patricia C. Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of 206 West Michigan Ave., Saline, and LaVern K. Aungst, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kerrell Aungst, 1110 Huron River Drive, Ypsilanti. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt For the candle light ceremony there was a basket of chrysanthemums on each side of the altar, and Miss Magdaline Raus was organist. The soloist was Miss Patricia McDougal, who sang the "Lord's Prayer" and "Walk Hand in Hand." The bride's gown was of white silk peau desole, with a Chantilly lace bodice and long sleeves, the lace re-embroidered with sequins and pearls. The floor length skirt had lace panels in the back which formed a chapel train. A beaded crown held her fingertip illusion veil, and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and a shower of many mums.

Her sister, Miss Frances R. Visel, who was maid of honor, wore a gold colored taffeta sheath dress with a darker colored cummerbund. The full skirt had a harem hem line and she wore matching shoes. Her feather head band and gloves were white, and she carried a bouquet of rust colored mums centered with yellow flowers. The bridesmaids were Miss Irene Finkbeiner of Clinton, Miss Gail Burmeister of Saline and Miss Virginia Kuhns of Ypsilanti. Their gowns were of copper glow iridescent taffeta, styled like that worn by the maid of honor, and their flowers. Were gold centered with bronze mums. The flower girl was the bride's niece, Kathlene Smith of Calumet City, Illinois, whose dress was gold taffeta with a cinnamon colored belt and she wore matching taffeta bow head band. The ring bearer was her nephew, Kenneth Visel of Niles. The best man was Herbert Stokes of Willow Village, and the ushers were the groom's brother Kenneth Aungst, of Ypsilanti, Winford Baker of Belleville, and Robert Yeager of Ypsilanti.

A reception followed in the church parlors for which the bride's cousin, Miss Sherry Schaible kept the guest book. Mrs. Charles Holzhauer of Ann Arbor and Miss Margarite Bauer of Ypsilanti, both cousins of the bride, cut the wedding cake; coffee was poured by Miss Bonnie Cook, of Ann Arbor, and Miss Betty

DeMille of Blissfield served punch. Miss Barbara Kuhns of Ypsilanti, niece of the bride, and the Misses Jean and Joan Begole and Beulah Robison of Saline had charge of the gifts. After the reception a dance was held at the American Legion Home. The bride's mother wore a beige silk dress with coffee colored accessories, and wore a corsage of yellow pompon, mums. For the occasion the groom's mother wore a black lace dress over red-taffeta, with white accessories and white corsage. The grandmother of the groom Mrs. August VanNeste of Blissfield was attired in a navy blue French Crepe, with white accessories and white corsage. Mrs. Aungst graduated from the Saline High School and is employed at the Peninsular Paper Co., Ypsilanti. Mr. and Mrs. Aungst are at home at 2499 East Michigan Ave., Ypsilanti.

Lavern and Patricia Aungst, also known as "Vern" and "Pat," celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Aug. 1, 2008, a few months early. They were married Nov. 28, 1958. The celebration was held at Saline United Methodist Church and the Saline American Legion Hall. Many family members attended from as far away as California and Hawaii. The celebration began with a slide show of their lives, from babies to their golden anniversary. The slides included photographs of where they met and the proms they attended, as well as photographs of their wedding and children, Scott, Russell and Randall, from childhood. The slide show also presented their sons' wedding photographs, and the couple's grandchildren.

The Aungsts have celebrated Halloween for 48 years with their extended family, so there also was a segment on Halloween, Aungst style. Christmas was shown through the years. Slides of Vern's and Pat's careers and retirement were shown, as well. As photographs of them through the years were displayed, the song "Through the Years" played. The show ended with their golden wedding photographs. The couple renewed their vows and read poems to each other. Pat, who wrote poems to Vern as a teen, also read a tribute to him. Granddaughter Kendra Aungst, Randy's daughter, laid red petals on the aisle runner and Brittnay Shankle, Russ' daughter, laid gold petals down. Matthew Aungst, Randy's son, and Ashton Aungst, Scott's son, carried crystal holders with the scrolls on which Pat and Vern read during the ceremony. Parker Aungst, Scott's son, carried their rings in crystal. Jean Wilson played the piano during the ceremony. Kendra Aungst, 7, sang "Once Upon a Dream," a Disney love song. Pat Jensen, who also sang at the couple's wedding, sang "Through the Years." The Rev. James Tuttle presided over the ceremony.

Dinner followed with 150 guests. The couple's children gave a toast of what it was like growing up with their parents, and then everyone continued the celebration at the Saline American Legion Hall, where the couple celebrated their wedding many years ago. A wedding cake was duplicated to match their original cake. They were announced as they entered the hall through an arch of gold and white balloons and began dancing festivities. The Aungsts have lived in Saline all of their married life. Pat Visel Aungst is a lifelong resident of Saline. She was born on the old Visel farm on Moon Road.

More About Lavern Aungst and Patricia Visel:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Visel and Lavern Aungst are:

- 10619 i. Scott Karroll¹² Aungst, born 08 Nov 1960.
- 10620 ii. Russell Lavern Aungst, born 10 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Lavern Aungst:

Two-year-old Scott Karroll Aungst agrees that a baby brother is a wonderful birthday present, even if he does arrive a couple of days late. Scott's mother, Mrs. Lavern Aungst, gave birth to a 9 pound, 5 ounce son, Russell Lavern Aungst, on November 10, 1962 (just two days after Scott's birthday) at University Women's Hospital in Ann Arbor. The Aungsts, who live at 205 N. Ann Arbor St., have decided to call their new little son "Rusty" for short. His proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel, of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Karroll Aungst, of Ypsilanti.

- 10621 iii. Randell Patrick Aungst, born 1970.

7388. Eugene Edwin (Gene)¹¹ Braun (Edwin George¹¹, Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³,

Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan. He married **Judith J. Jordan** 06 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leslie Jordan and Margaret Schlosser. She was born 31 May 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2001 in Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun:

Eugene Edwin "Gene" Braun, of Portage, Michigan, age 81, passed away at home on Thursday, February 2, 2017. Gene was born on August 23, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He graduated from U-High in Ann Arbor. On September 7, 1958, he married Judy J. Jordan and they were married for 43 years. Gene worked as a salesman for 25 years at Sears in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He enjoyed watching UM football, Tigers baseball, and the Lions, and also working in the yard. He was an honorary member of the Knights of Columbus.

Gene is survived by his significant other, Virginia "Ginny" Jackson; his children: son Mark (Jeannie) Braun of Cumberland, Rhode Island, daughter Lesley Stewart of Portage, and daughter Julie Braun of New Boston, Michigan, and Ginny's daughters, Julie (Sven) Sorenson and Kristin Jackson; ten grandchildren: Danielle, Megan, Nathan, Chelsea, Justin, Julden, Zander, Skyler, Jaden, and Ashlee; three great-grandchildren; his sister, Patricia Baumen of Valier, Illinois; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents: father Edwin G. Braun and mother Ruth K. McKernan Braun, and his wife, Judy J. Jordan Braun.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, May 13, 2017, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Interment will take place at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. There will also be a memorial service on Friday, May 12, 2017, at 11:00 a.m. at the Greenwood Reformed Church, Kalamazoo. In lieu of flowers, donations may be given to Greenwood Reformed Church, 1815 Winton Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49001, or Hospice Care of Southwest Michigan.

More About Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun:

Residence: Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Judith J. Jordan:

Judith J. Braun of Kalamazoo (formerly of Saline), 61, died Monday, April 2, 2001 at her home in Parchment. She was born May 31, 1939 in Saline, the daughter of the late Leslie and Margaret Elizabeth (Schlosser) Jordan. A graduate of Saline High School, she was member of St. Ambrose Catholic Church in Parchment for 39 years. On Sept. 6, 1958 she married Eugene E. Braun and he survives. She was a housewife and did child care for 32 years. She enjoyed cooking, baking, and watching her grandchildren grow.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: three children, Mark (Jeanne) Braun of Cumberland, Rhode Island, Lesley (Ken) Stewart of Portage, and Julie Kowalski of Parchment; six grandchildren, Megan and Nathan Dolley, Chelsea Stewart, Julden and Justin Tabanguil, and Danielle Braun; sisters and brothers, Jean Scruggs, Jerry (Ron) Taylor, Jane (Ed) Raus, Jim (Jeanette) Jordan, and Jo (Tom) Scruggs all of Saline; and a sister-in-law, Patricia (Carl) Bauman.

The Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated April 7 at St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea, with Rev. Dr. William Turner, celebrant and Father Carl Peltz, co-celebrant. Burial followed at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Chelsea. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Ambrose Catholic Church, 1628 East G. Ave., Parchment, MI, 49004; Hospice of Greater Kalamazoo, 301 W. Cader St, Kalamazoo, Mi. 49007, or St. Mary Catholic Church, 14200 Old U.S. 12, Chelsea, MI, 48118.

More About Judith J. Jordan:

Burial: 07 Apr 2001, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Ambrose Catholic Church Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan 39 years

Marriage Notes for Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan:

The marriage of Miss Judy Jordan, daughter of Mrs. Leslie Jordan of Saline and the late Mr. Jordan, and Eugene Braun took place at 10 a.m. Saturday Sept. 6, 1958 at the St. Thomas Catholic Church at Ann Arbor, the Rev. Father Robert Schoff performing the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs.

Edwin Braun of Ann Arbor. The bride's gown was white lace and tulle trimmed with sequins and the floor length skirt had tiers of lace. A small pearl studded hat held her veil and she carried a bouquet of red roses and miniature white roses. The matron of honor was the groom's sister, Mrs. Patricia Bauman of Warren, Ohio. She wore a ballerina length dress of dark green crystalette, made princess style, and she wore a matching bow head band. She carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums. Her bridesmaids were the Misses Marlene Eiseman, Phyllis Hartman and her sister Jane Jordan, all of Saline, and another sister, Mrs. Jerry Taylor of Ann Arbor. Their dresses were styled like that of the honor matron in autumn colors: Miss Eiseman wore beige, Miss Hartman had gold color, Miss Jordan's dress was orange color, and Mrs. Taylor's was brown. They wore matching bow head bands and carried bouquet of yellow and bronze mums. The flower girls were Claudia Scruggs of Dexter, the bride's niece, and Debbie Ely of Montpelier, Ohio.

The best man was James Bauer of Manchester, and the ushers were Barry Jacobsen of Saline, Jerry Baker and Robert Bender of Ann Arbor, and Karl Bauman of Warren, Ohio. A breakfast at the Elks Club at Ann Arbor followed the ceremony for the wedding party and families. At 1:30 p.m. a reception was held at the Club, for which the bride's sister, Mrs. Earl Scruggs of Dexter kept the guest book, and another sister, Miss Jody Jordan had charge of the gifts. Miss Marilyn Marlin cut and served the wedding cake, Miss Patricia Lenning poured coffee and Miss Sally Stimpson served punch, all friends of the bride from Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Braun left for a trip in northern Michigan, for which she wore a navy blue sack dress and matching hat, with blue and white accessories. After Sept. 13 they will reside at 721 East Huron St., Ann Arbor. Mrs. Braun, who is a graduate of the Saline Area High School, is employed at the University Hospital and Mr. Braun is employed by the Daniels Jewelry Co. of Ann Arbor.

More About Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan are:

- + 10622 i. Mark¹² Braun, born Aft. 1958.
- + 10623 ii. Lesley Braun, born Aft. 1959.
- 10624 iii. Julie Braun, born Aft. 1960. She married ? Kowalski Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1953.

More About ? Kowalski and Julie Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

7390. Grace Gertrude¹¹ Braun (Friedrich Raymond¹¹, Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.** 19 May 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:

Lorne Vernon Kennedy Jr., Ypsilanti, Michigan, on Sunday, December 7, 2008 Lorne was called home by the Lord at age 80. He was born November 11, 1928 at Beyer Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of Lorne V. and Nellie Elizabeth (Briggs) Kennedy. He was a lifelong resident of Ypsilanti, graduating from Ypsilanti High School. He attended Eastern Michigan University, where he met his wife of 57 years, Grace G. (Braun) Kennedy. He was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church since 1951. Lorne was a musician for 70 years. He was an amateur radio operator (W8ZCG) for 64 years. Lorne retired from the U.S. Postal Service after 37 years and he also repaired TVs and radios. He was a pilot and member of the Ann Arbor Flyers Club, an active cyclist, skier and worked with the Boy Scouts, being a member of both the Sea Scouts and Boy Scouts. Lorne was currently a member of ten bands, the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Men's Club, was active in ELC Social Concerns activities and was a faithful Christian.

In addition to his loving wife, survivors include five children, Jon (fiancee Sindy Collins) of Belleville, Karl (Michele) of Saline, Bruce (Kris) of California, Lynn (Paul) Ferne and Lee (Rev. Daniel) Ruff, both of Ohio; ten grandchildren, Kevin (Cassie), Kenneth (Lori), J.J., Travis, Bryan, Jacob, Tristan, Nathan, Bruce and Aaron; seven great-grandchildren, Ginny, Ethan, Ricky, Ally, Trevor, Matthew and Rylee; and

brothers-in-law, Howard and Kelven Braun, both of Saline. He was preceded in death by his parents and great-granddaughter, Erin.

The funeral service will be 11-00 am Friday, December 12 at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 201 N. River Street, Ypsilanti with Rev. David Hendricks officiating. Contributions in Lorne's memory may be made to the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Food Pantry or the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. Envelopes will be available at Stark Funeral Service where family will receive friends 6-9 pm Wednesday, 2-4 pm Thursday and at the church from 10-00 am until time-of-service Friday. At 7-30 pm Thursday evening, the Ypsilanti Community Band and Ypsilanti Community Choir will perform their annual Christmas Concert, dedicated this year to Lorne at Pease Auditorium on the EMU campus.

More About Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:

Residence: 1992, 9380 Stony Creek Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy:

Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, was the setting May 19th for the wedding of Grace Braun and Lorne V. Kennedy. Jr. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the 2 o'clock double ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Braun are the parents of the bride and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lorne Kennedy of Ypsilanti. As the bride approached the altar with her father, she was wearing a white nylon marquisette dress trimmed with Chantilly lace. The fingertip veil was of double nylon net and she carried a white prayer book with rosebuds on it. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, was maid of honor for her sister. She wore a forget-me-not blue nylon marquisette gown with a short jacket of the same material. Donald Briggs, Dearborn, assisted his cousin as best man and Howard and Kelven Braun, brothers of the bride, were ushers. Miss Mildred Ernst, Saline, presided at the organ and accompanied Mr. James Bell of Ypsilanti, who sang "The Lord's Prayer."

At the reception which followed the ceremony, Mrs. Roger Ely, Cleveland, Ohio, cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Eugene Dice, Muskegan, poured. Miss Wini Geis, Ypsilanti, had charge of the guest book. Also assisting were Miss Jeanette Braun, Milan, Mrs. Wayne Wilburn, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, Saline. Following a trip to Washington, D. C and. New York, the couple will live at 619 Kennedy Avenue, Ypsilanti.

Mrs. Nellie Kennedy and Miss Dorothy Clark were hostesses at a tea for the bride and showers were given by Mrs. J. E. Burnett, Ypsilanti; Mrs. Arthur Cuff and Mrs. Alice Kellett; Mrs. Rolland Sweetland, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Norman Bohnett; Milan; Mrs. A. J. Ernst and Mrs. Eugene Dice; and Mrs. Forrest Tefft, Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School and Cleary College and is employed at the Ypsilanti State Hospital. The bridegroom is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School and -attended Michigan State Normal College. He is a postal clerk at the Ypsilanti Post Office.

More About Lorne Kennedy and Grace Braun:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy are:

- 10625 i. Jon Lorne¹² Kennedy, born 10 Mar 1952. He married Sindy Lynn Collins; born 06 Apr 1960.
- + 10626 ii. Karl Fred Kennedy, born 13 Mar 1953.
- 10627 iii. Bruce J. Kennedy, born 28 Dec 1956. He married Kristine Folk; born 05 Apr 1956.
- 10628 iv. Lee Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Rev. Daniel John Ruff; born 28 Apr 1958.
- 10629 v. Lynn Joyce Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Paul Timothy Ferne; born 16 Oct 1957.

7394. Delores Louise¹¹ Marion (Jacob Fredrick¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Darrell Richard Finkbeiner** 06 Sep 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Finkbeiner and Amanda Feldkamp. He was born 12 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2021 in Michigan.

Notes for Darrell Richard Finkbeiner:

Saline, Michigan - Darell Richard Finkbeiner, age 85, passed away peacefully on Friday, May 14,

2021 at Birchwood Estates with his family by his side. Darell was born on January 12, 1936 in Saline, Michigan the son of Clarence and Amanda (Feldkamp) Finkbeiner. On September 6, 1958 he married Delores Marion and she survives. Darell was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Survivors in addition to his wife Delores include his sons Dale Finkbeiner and friend Cheryl, Duane (Elizabeth) Finkbeiner and Mark Finkbeiner. Other survivors include his two grandchildren Grace and Joshua, sister Audrey Gensley, brothers-in-law Marvin and Robert Marion, and several nieces and nephews. Darell was preceded in death by his parents, his son Roger at the age of five, brother and sister-in-law Lloyd and Frances Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Earl Gensley, sister-in-law Mary Lou Marion, and nieces Joann and Beverly Finkbeiner.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the Trinity Lutheran Church at 195 East Michigan Ave. Saline, Michigan, on Tuesday, May 18, 2021 between the hours of 5:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. Funeral services will take place on Wednesday, May 19, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at the church with a time of visitation taking place from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Mask wearing is preferred. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery will take place following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the Church, to Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of one's choice and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Darrell Richard Finkbeiner:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5475 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Delores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner:

The marriage of Miss Dolores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner took place at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church at 8 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 6, 1958, the Rev. H. L. Engel performing the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Marion of 10509 Jordan Rd., and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner, 7100 Pleasant Lake Road. The bride's gown of white nylon tulle over satin had a bodice of Chantilly lace, made with a sabrina neckline and long sleeves. The full skirt featured tiers of matching lace, and her fingertip veil was held by a crown of pearls and sequins. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid with ivy and streamers. Mrs. Norman Naebeck of Ann Arbor, a friend of the bride, was the matron of honor. Her gown was of 1 royal blue taffeta and she carried a bouquet of white carnations. The bridesmaids were Miss Laurann Kofte of Garden City and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp of Saline, both cousins of the bride, and Mrs. Earl Gensley of Ann Arbor. They wore dresses of ballerina length like that of the honor matron and carried pink carnation bouquets. The groom was assisted by his brother Lloyd Finkbeiner as best man. The ushers were the bride's brother, Marvin Marion and Ermine Finkbeiner, cousin of the groom, both of Saline, and Earl Gensley of Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom. Marjory Gensley of Ann Arbor, niece of the groom, was flower girl, and Gary Marion, of Saline, cousin of the bride, was ring bearer. The organist, Miss Anita Engel, played the traditional wedding music and Mrs. Farrell Beach sang, "Promise Me" and "Whither Thou Goest".

A reception followed the ceremony in the church parlors for which Mrs. William Vogel kept the guest hook. The wedding cake was cut by Mrs. Norman Bohnett and. Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner and Miss Luella Finkbeiner and Mrs. Walter Graf poured, while Miss Hene Finkbeiner served the punch. Miss Joyce Braun and Mrs. Herman, Marion had charge of the gifts, and others assisting were the Misses Else and Betty Knoedler and the Misses Roseann and Carol Lambarth, and Mrs. Dale Roth- fuss had charge of the flowers. The couple left for a trip in Northern Michigan, and for traveling the bride wore a navy blue suit with navy and white accessories, and the orchid from her bridal bouquet as a corsage. After September 14, Mr. and Mrs. Finkbeiner will be at home at 123 North Ann Arbor St., Saline. Both young people are graduates of the Saline High School and Mrs. Finkbeiner is a medical secretary in Dr. Front's office and Mr. Finkbeiner is employed, by the contractor Raymond Niethammer, Saline.

More About Darrell Finkbeiner and Delores Marion:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Delores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner are:

- 10630 i. Roger Alan¹² Finkbeiner, born 27 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roger Alan Finkbeiner:

A ticket for failure to stop within the assured clear distance ahead this week ended a Sheriff's Department investigation of the accident that took the life of five-year-old Roger Finkbeiner Thursday morning. A deputy today said there are no grounds for further charges against the driver of the car, which struck a wagon in which Roger was riding with his grandfather, on Jordan Rd. near Braun Rd. The impact toppled the child to the ground where the wheels of the wagon passed over his body. He was pronounced dead on arrival at Saline Community Hospital. Roger, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Darell Finkbeiner, of 5475 Austin Rd., and his grandfather, Jacob Marion, of 10509 Jordan, were seated at the front of a farm wagon which was being pulled by a tractor driven by the child's uncle, Marvin J. Marion, of 10605 Jordan. They were moving south on Jordan Rd. when a late-model station wagon, driven by Mrs. Judith N. Wise, 23, of 4250 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., came over the crest of a hill, apparently went out of control, and skidded a total of 189 feet before striking the left rear of the wagon. Deputies said the distance from the top of the hill to where the wagon was struck is approximately 1,000 feet. Neither of the Marions was knocked from his seat by the impact, and both were uninjured. Mrs. Wise also escaped injury. The little boy was rushed to the hospital by his grandfather but died of severe internal injuries, a deputy medical examiner said. He was born May 27, 1959, in Ann Arbor.

Surviving are his parents; a brother, Dale; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Marion of Saline; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at funeral services Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church; burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Roger Alan Finkbeiner:

Burial: 02 Aug 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Medical Information: seated on a farm wagon which was moving along Braun Road near Macon Road four miles southwest of Saline - a car struck the rear of the wagon and tossed Roger

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10631 ii. Dale Richard Finkbeiner, born 22 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Louise Pohl 20 Dec 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1962.

Marriage Notes for Dale Finkbeiner and Christine Pohl:

Christine Pohl and Dale Finkbeiner exchanged wedding vows December 20, 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis, united the daughter of Catherine and Howard Hill of Saline with the son of Delores and Darrell Finkbeiner, also of Saline. The bride wore a floor length ivory gown and carried a bouquet of Lady Diana roses. The honor attendants at the wedding were Carol Armbruster Pitchford of Toledo and Roger Roehm of Clinton. The bridesmaids were Cheryl Konetz of Milwaukee, Sherrie Finkbeiner of Clinton, and Laura Frank, the bride's sister from Canton, New York.

Serving as groomsmen were Dale's brothers, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, both of Saline, and Steve Finkbeiner of Clinton. The junior groomsman was Aaron Pohl, the bride's son from Saline, while the flower girl was Hailey Litzer, the bride's niece from Jackson.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Farm Council Grounds north of Saline. The newlyweds, both 1980 graduates of Saline High School and lifelong members of Trinity Lutheran Church, spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Saline. Christine earned bachelor degrees from Central Michigan University and Concordia College, and is human resources coordinator for Domino's Pizza in Ann Arbor. Dale attended Washtenaw Community College and is a tool maker for Ann Arbor Machine Co. in Chelsea.

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Christine Pohl:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10632 iii. Duane Roger Finkbeiner, born 15 Apr 1965 in Anderson, Indiana.
10633 iv. Mark David Finkbeiner, born 08 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7395. Elizabeth May¹¹ Marion (Oscar Christian¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Richard Feldkamp** 23 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Omar Feldkamp and Melinda Finkbeiner. He was born 23 Sep 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth May Marion:

March 11, 2004 - Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from

a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs.

Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy. Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase.

When asked how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, Donald says, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source, an adult day care center."

Every day doesn't run that smoothly, though, admits Donald. "When the barometer drops, it is terrible," he says. "It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days."

Elizabeth May Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 70, died Saturday, January 8, 2005, at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She had battled Alzheimers for the past seven years. Elizabeth was born February 20, 1934 in Saline Township, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar and Oliva (Renz) Marion. She had been a Saline resident since 1950. On July 20, 1955, she married Donald Feldkamp at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, and he survives. Elizabeth was an active member of the church and also sang in the choir. She was a 1952 graduate of Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw. More recently, she was employed by the Ann Arbor News, working there for over 13 years.

In addition to her husband Donald, she is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck, also of Saline; four grand children, Brandon Feldkamp, Justin Eck, Leah Feldkamp, and Andrea Feldkamp; two sisters, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; many nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Margaret Marion. Elizabeth was preceded in death by her parents and one brother, John O. Marion.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday, January 12, 2005, from the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, with Rev. William Natsis and Rev Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Alzheimers Association of Michigan. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling Tuesday, January 11, between 2-8PM and from the church on Wednesday, from 10 am until the time of service.

More About Elizabeth May Marion:

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1952, Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: battled Alzheimers for seven years

Occupation: Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 13 years

Notes for Donald Richard Feldkamp:

LOCAL FAMILY IS ONE OF 22 MILLION AMERICANS CARING FOR A LOVED ONE AT HOME

Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs. Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site in Saline, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy.

Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase. On March 1, the Washtenaw County Chapter of the American Red Cross will launch a new program -Family Care giving. This is a nine-part program of one hour classes that help participants provide better care and gain an understanding of several different care giving issues, such as safety, nutrition, general care, legal and financial issues. Classes can be taken singly and in any order.

When asked, how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, he responded, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source an adult day care center."

He goes on to say that not all days run that smoothly. "When the barometer drops it is terrible. It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days," Donald explained.

If you are caring for a parent, spouse or friend at home, you know that ensuring a safe environment and providing even the most basic care can be overwhelming. Family Care giving offers a helping hand. The first classes will be offered in March. For more information about these classes or to register for a class call the Red Cross at (734) 971-5300. Through special arrangements, Help Source will provide respite care for caregivers who wish to attend a class but need assistance with their loved one during their absence.

Donald Feldkamp passed away on July 6, 2018 in Saline. Michigan. He was born September 23, 1933 in Saline, Michigan to Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Donald was Baptized and a Confirmed member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan his entire life. On July 20, 1955, he married Elizabeth May Marion at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. Donald was an active member of the church and served on many church boards over the years. Donald was a member of the IBEW Local #252 and had worked at Arrow Electric before retiring to be the devoted care giver for the love of his life Elizabeth, during her later years with Alzheimer's. Donald was a Korean War Veteran and a very proud farmer in Saline for over 50 years.

Donald is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck of Saline; four grandchildren; Andrea (Adam) Raymo, Leah Feldkamp, Brandon Feldkamp & Justin Eck; two brothers Frederick Feldkamp and Earl (Ellen) Feldkamp. He is also survived by close brother and sister-in-laws; Mary (Luther) Nagel, Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach and Margaret Marion.

In addition to his parents and wife Elizabeth, he was preceded in death by one brother Eldean Feldkamp and two sisters, Betty Fiegel and Irene Schneider.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 9, 2018 from 2-8pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. Funeral Service will be held on Tuesday, July 10, 2018 with visitation at 10am until time of service at 11 am at the church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Alzheimer's Association of Michigan with envelopes available at the church. Funeral arrangements are under the care of Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Donald Richard Feldkamp:

Military service: Korean War

Occupation: electrician

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8195 Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Feldkamp and Elizabeth Marion:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Marion and Donald Feldkamp are:

+ 10634 i. David Richard¹² Feldkamp, born 24 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 10635 ii. Linda Sue Feldkamp, born 10 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10636 iii. Patricia Ann (Patti) Feldkamp, born 03 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7396. John Oscar¹¹ Marion (Oscar Christian¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Rose Sliker** 20 Sep 1958 in Ogden, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Mar 1936 in Berkey, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jul 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Oscar Marion:

On Thursday, Nov. 4, 2004, the Lord called John Oscar Marion of Tecumseh Township, age 69, to be with him in heaven for all eternity and to also be with his son, Michael Marion, who preceded him in death in 1964. John was born on April 8, 1935 in Ypsilanti, the son of Oscar and Oliva (Renz) Marion. He had been a Saline area resident for most of his life. On Sept. 20, 1958, he Married Margaret Sliker in Ogden, Michigan, and she survives. He was a very active member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and had farmed most of his life along with starting the grain elevator, John Marion, Inc., in 1965. The business grew over the years to include more elevators creating the successful family business. In addition to his love of farming, he also enjoyed collecting antique tractors and antique cars. John was involved in numerous organizations over the course of his lifetime including the Army National Guard. He held various positions at Trinity Lutheran Church. He was also on the board at Huron Valley Lutheran High School and was a director at Citizens Bank of Saline.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Margaret, include: three daughters, Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Barbara (Dale) Vershum of Clinton, and JoAnne (Ronald) Roehm of Tecumseh; six grandchildren, Christine Stevenson and her fiancé Colin Murphy of Northville, John (Fatima) Stevenson of Washington, D.C., Mark Stevenson, Jacob Vershum, Caroline Roehm, and Colin Roehm; two step-grandchildren, Kevin and Kelli Vershum; one great-grandchild, Nadia Stevenson; three sisters, Elizabeth (Donald) Feldkamp of Saline, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. John was preceded in death by his son, Michael John Marion, and his parents, Oscar and Oliva Marion.

Burial was held in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline or Huron Valley Lutheran High School in Westland.

More About John Oscar Marion:

Burial: 08 Nov 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Army National Guard

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1965, grain elevator, John Marion Inc.

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9317 W. Michigan Ave; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Rose Sliker:

Margaret Rose Marion, 85 of Saline, went to be with her Lord on Tuesday, July 6, 2021. Margaret was born March 15, 1936 at home in Berkey, Ohio, the youngest of five children. She was the daughter of Alred and Esther (Neuroth) Sliker. Margaret was baptized at Evangelical United Brethren Church and then on September 20, 1958, she married John O. Marion in Ogden Center, Michigan.

Margaret was a graduate of Blissfield High School and then went on to Stautzenberger College. Margaret and her husband John started John Marion, Inc. granary in 1965 and continued to farm and haul milk. Margaret was the bookkeeper for almost 50 years until their daughter Jo Anne and son-in-law Ron took over the business. Margaret was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and enjoyed her time as a member of the Altar Guild and loved singing in the church choir. Margaret also enjoyed gardening and loved to travel and visit many snowbird friends in Florida.

Margaret lost her husband John suddenly in 2004. She was also preceded in death by their son

Michael John in 1964; her parents, Alred and Esther Sliker; her sister Alma Loar of Blissfield; brother-in-law, Hubert Beach; sister and brother in-law Don and Liz Feldkamp, and son-in-law Dale Vershum.

Margaret is survived by three daughters, Brenda Stevenson of Tecumseh, Barbara Vershum of Clinton and Jo Anne (Ronald) Roehm of Tecumseh; one brother, Howard (Sandra) Sliker of Sylvania; two sisters, Catherine Beach of Saline, and Ella May Sliker of Sylvania, Ohio; brother-in-law Bruce Loar of Blissfield; nine grandchildren, Christine (Colin) Murphy, John Stevenson, Mark (Megan) Stevenson, Jacob Vershum, Caroline Roehm, Colin Roehm and Carissa Roehm; two step-grandchildren, Kevin (Carrie) Vershum and Kelli (Todd) Pollard; 10 great-grandchildren, Nadia, John, Nora and Julian Stevenson and another great-grandchild arriving in soon, Addyson and Henry Vershum, Noah Pollard, Jonah Jeffrey Jr. and Grace Pollard. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Mary (Luther) Nagel, Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach and many nieces and nephews.

Please join the family to share memories of Margaret's life on Friday, July 9, 2021 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and again on Saturday, July 10, 2021 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial will immediately take place at Oakwood Cemetery with a luncheon to follow back at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church-Saline, or Michigan Lutheran Seminary Foundation and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About John Marion and Margaret Sliker:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1958, Ogden, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Marion and Margaret Sliker are:

- + 10637 i. Brenda Kay¹² Marion, born 28 Jun 1959.
- 10638 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 01 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Gary William Jedele 07 Apr 1984 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2022. She married (2) Dale Henry Vershum 31 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Nov 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2016 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:

Born February 1 at Saline Community Hospital was Barbara Jean Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 7830 Grass Rd., Saline. The latest addition to the Marion family weighed 6 pounds 1 ounces.

Notes for Gary William Jedele:

Gary William Jedele, age 60, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Saturday, August 20, 2022 after a brief battle with cancer. He was born October 16, 1961 in Saline, the son of LeRoy H. and Irene S. (Kruger) Jedele. On January 22, 1988, he married Judy A. Knoedler. Gary was a co-owner at Mid-Tech Inc. in Ann Arbor and was extremely proud of the business he helped grow. He had a love for farming, John Deere, classic country music, westerns, and a good nap.

Cherishing his memory are his wife Judy (Knoedler) and their two daughters, Emily (Stephen) Seger and Marissa Jedele, grandson Wyatt Seger, his mother, Irene, four siblings; Karen (Robert) Mills, Roger (JoAnn) Jedele, Keith Jedele, Marie (Doug) Bowker; his sister-in-law Dona Jedele, father in-law Leonard (Annie) Knoedler and brother in-law Bob (Annette) Knoedler.

He joined his father LeRoy, his brother Richard "Joe" Jedele, and his mother-in-law Dorothy Knoedler, in heaven.

Gary was a man that was always willing to lend a helping hand without a thought to what he would get in return; great for a laugh and sharing an adage that belonged to a different generation. He was a truly good man and will be sorely missed by those that love him. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, August 24, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Thursday, August 25 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will take place following the service and will be held in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Gary's name may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Gary William Jedele:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2005, 3155 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Marion and Gary Jedele:

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedele are engaged and plan to be, married April 7, 1984, it has been

announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara currently is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedelee of Saline, also graduated from SHS in 1979, and now is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co.

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedelee exchanged wedding vows April 7, 1984 at Salem Lutheran Church. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf and Rev. Lyie Hatlauer, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedelee, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was the bride's sister, Jo Anne Marion of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Marie Bowker of Saline, and Ann Nagel and Lee McCleery, both of Ann Arbor. Cary Bredernitz of Saline was the groom's best man. Groomsmen included Mike Keeney of Pinckney, Richard Jedelee of Manchester, and Dave Kohler and Vincent Filimon, both of Ypsilanti. Cathy Navaro of Traverse City was the flower girl at the wedding.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the United Products Workers Hall in Tecumseh, The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon in Jamaica. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, also a 1979 graduate of SHS, is a supervisor at R & B Plastics.

More About Gary Jedelee and Barbara Marion:

Divorce: 1987

Marriage: 07 Apr 1984, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dale Henry Vershum:

Dale Henry Vershum went to be with his Lord on February 1, 2016, at the family home. He was born November 22, 1953 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of James and Charlotte (Miller) Vershum. On December 31, 1997, he married Barb Marion and they shared 18 wonderful years together. Dale spent his life working with his family on the farm and was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. He was also a member of the "Saline Retired Iron" antique tractor club. In his spare time, he enjoyed restoring classic cars and antique tractors, along with woodworking and growing pumpkins. His greatest joy was sharing his love of farming with his children and grandchildren who always wanted to go for a ride on the tractor.

Dale is survived by his parents, James and Charlotte Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; his wife, Barb and his children Kevin (Carrie) Vershum; Kelli (Todd) Pollard; and Jake Vershum at home, all of Clinton, Michigan. His grandchildren are Addyson and Henry Dale Vershum, Noah Pollard, Jonah Jeffrey and a grandchild arriving this summer. Dale's siblings include Charlene (Tod) Stoddard of Manchester, Michigan; Ann (Steve "Bird") Hoeft of Chelsea, Michigan; John (Debra) Vershum of Saline, Michigan; Mike (Sue) Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; Steve (Michelle) Vershum of Whitmore Lake and Lisa (Rik) Stetler of Manchester, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews.

Visitation for Dale will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176 on Thursday, February 4, 2016 from 2:00-8:00pm and from 10:00am until the time of the service on February 5, 2016. The service will be at 11:00am at Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial service to follow later at Lenawee Hills Memorial Garden. Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Dale to Trinity Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Dale Henry Vershum:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Vershum and Barbara Marion:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10639 iii. Michael John Marion, born 07 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael John Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 9317 W. Michigan Ave., are the parents of a baby boy born March 7, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He weighed 5-1/2 pounds on arrival and has been named Michal John. The Marion's also have two daughters, Brenda and Barbara.

John Marion, 2, Dies at Hospital Michael John Marion, two-year-old son of John and Margaret Sliker Marion, of 9317 W. Michigan Ave., died of cancer early Tuesday morning May 19, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital, after a four-months illness. He was born March 7, 1962, in Saline.

Surviving in addition to his parents are two sisters, Brenda and Barbara, both at home; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Aired Sliker of Berkey Ohio; paternal grandparents' Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion, of Saline.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer, of Ann Arbor, will officiate, and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 11:30 Thursday.

More About Michael John Marion:

Medical Information: born 5-1/2 pounds

- + 10640 iv. JoAnne Marion, born 16 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7397. Mary Christine¹¹ Marion (Oscar Christian¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Milton Nagel** 08 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps. He was born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2021.

Notes for Luther Milton Nagel:

Luther M. Nagel went to be with his Savior on November 12, 2021 at the age of 83. He was born on December 29, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Jacob and Mary Nagel. Luther married Mary Marion on October 8, 1960 in Saline, Michigan. Luther and Mary enjoyed 61 years of marriage. He was a devoted family man. Luther retired from the University of Michigan after 30+ years as a carpenter. He also operated his own woodshop doing carpentry and custom mill work. Luther was widely known in the area and respected for his skills and abilities. He had a down home way about himself that endeared him to a lot of people. Luther was an avid deer hunter and fisherman, and enjoyed spending time at the family cabin in Lewiston, Michigan.

Luther is survived by his wife, Mary; his children, Ann (David) Latowski and Faith; his daughter-in-law, Nancy; his sister, Beverly Bross; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jacob and Mary Nagel; son, Mark; and sister, Delores Palmer.

A memorial gathering will take place Wednesday, November 17, 2021 from 3-7pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176. Thursday, November 18, 2021 a gathering will begin at 10am until the memorial service at 11am at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. The family is requesting all guests wear a mask while attending the services. Memorial contributions may be made in Luther's honor to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Luther Milton Nagel:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Nagel and Mary Marion:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Marion and Luther Nagel are:

- 10641 i. Ann Marie¹² Nagel, born 19 Aug 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Robert Latowski 21 Oct 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1958.

More About David Robert Latowski:

Residence: 2005, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Latowski and Ann Nagel:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10642 ii. Mark Jacob Nagel, born 02 Aug 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Jean Geer 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1955.

Notes for Mark Jacob Nagel:

Mark J. Nagel, 41, of Dexter died June 21, 2005, at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born Aug. 2, 1963, in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer July 29, 1994, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Mr. Nagel is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; and several sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Mr. Nagel enjoyed family time, bicycle riding and fishing. He was a loving, generous, kind-hearted person who enjoyed helping others. Mr. Nagel was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic, but most recently was a handyman.

Visitation was held last Thursday and Friday at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. A funeral was held Saturday at the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or U of M Trauma Burn Center.

Mark J. Nagel, 41 of Dexter (formerly of Saline), passed away June 21, 2005 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Mark was born Aug. 2, 1963 in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer on July 29, 1994 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; several sisters-in-law ; and brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Mark enjoyed family time, bicycle riding, fishing and was a loving, generous, kind hearted person who enjoyed helping others. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic but most recently was a handyman.

Visitation was held June 23-24, at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. The visitation and funeral were held Saturday, June 25 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the U-M Trauma Burn Center. "We wish to express our sincere gratitude to all those who shared their kindness and sympathy with us over the past two weeks," said Nancy Nagel, on behalf of Luther, Mary and Faith Nagel and Dave and Ann Latowski. "Your support, whether it was a prayer, kind word, funny story, food, or memorial, has meant so much to us all. Mark's friends have told us how his generosity and kindness touched many people. Mark will live on in our memories and we will treasure him in our hearts forever."

More About Mark Jacob Nagel:

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: automobile mechanic

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Nagel and Nancy Geer:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1994, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

10643 iii. Faith Louise Nagel, born 23 Nov 1966.

More About Faith Louise Nagel:

Residence: 2005, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7398. Carolyn Ann¹¹ Marion (Oscar Christian¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Raymond Eschelbach** 21 Nov 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter. He was born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Ann Marion:

Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Saline Savings bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Raymond Eschelbach:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Erma Eschelbach

Education: 1958, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1963, supervisor county Dairy Herd Improvement Association

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9591 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Marion and Glenn Eschelbach:

Carolyn A. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion of 9608 W. Michigan Ave., became the bride of Glenn R. Eschelbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Eschelbach, 1315 S. Warner Rd., in a Saturday evening Nov. 1964 ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. Mrs. Luther Nagel, of Pleasant Lake Rd., attended her sister as matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Mrs. John Marion, the bride's sister-in-law, and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, a sister of the bride, both of Saline; Mrs. Charles Creps, of Manchester; and Miss Barbara Hemenway, of Saline. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea, acted as best man. Ushers were John Marion, brother of the bride; Donald Feldkamp, of Saline; and Lloyd Braun and Luther Nagel, both of Ann Arbor. Dennis Strieter was ring bearer, and the Misses

Barbara and Brenda Marion were flower girls. They are the bride's nieces.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and another was held at the American Legion Hall. Hostesses included Mrs. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea; Mrs. Joseph Hargett, of Ypsilanti; Mrs. Lloyd Braun and Mrs. Carolyn Volz of Ann Arbor; Mrs. John Siefker, Miss Karen Hinderer, and Mrs. Gerald Wellwood, of Saline. Others were Mrs. Kirk Gordon, Mrs. Carl Marion, and Mrs. Loren Hinderer, all of Saline; and Mrs. Paul Steeb and Mrs. Max Ziegler of Ann Arbor. The couple will make their home at 501 Canterbury Dr. after a two-week honeymoon in Miami, Florida. The bride is a Saline High School graduate now employed by the University of Michigan. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University for two years and is now employed by Malloy's Lithographing, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Marion and Glenn Eschelbach are:

- + 10644 i. Randy Glenn¹² Eschelbach, born 02 Mar 1966.
- + 10645 ii. Rodney Ray Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1968.

7399. David Reuben¹¹ Marion (Reuben Julius (Cap)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Elizabeth Fisher** 27 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Fisher and Henrietta Otto. She was born 10 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Reuben Marion:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth Fisher:

Dorothy Elizabeth Marion, 71, died peacefully Aug. 18, 2008, surrounded by her loving family and is now with her Lord. She was born Nov. 10, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Charles and Henrietta (Otto) Fisher. Mrs. Marion married David Marion Oct 27, 1956, at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and he survives. Mrs. Marion was a longtime member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

In addition to her loving husband, she was survived by her children, Sandra (George) Tilt of Saline, Brian (Brenda) Marion of Clinton, Karen (Jim) Tice of Clinton and Julie (Tom) Alig of Saline; six grandchildren, Kelley Osborne, Ken Marion, Andrew and Aaron Tice, Lydia and Elaina Alig; and two beloved brothers, Dale Fisher of Grass Lake and Doug Fisher of Ann Arbor. She was also survived by a supportive and caring extended family who were touched by her generosity and spirit.

Visitation will take place from 10 to 11 a.m. Thursday at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The funeral will be held 11 a.m. at the church, with the Revs. William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Church of Saline or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes are available at the church. The family extends a special thank you to Arbor Hospice, the pastors of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, and Dorothy Vogel and Nancy Marion for their ongoing care and support. Arrangements were made by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About David Marion and Dorothy Fisher:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Marion and Dorothy Fisher are:

- 10646 i. Sandra Lynn¹² Marion, born 18 Jan 1958. She married George Edward Tilt 04 Jul 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1963.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Marion and George Tilt:

Sandra Lynn Marion and George Edward Tilt exchanged wedding vows July 4, 1992 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Bruce Marggraf, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Marion of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Tilt of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Julie Marion, the bride's sister from Clinton. The matron of honor was Karen Tice, the bride's sister from Clinton. Carol Brown, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh, was a bridesmaid. The best man was Michael Blais of Tampa, Florida. The groomsmen were Tom Alig of Los Angeles and David Mitchell of Pinckney. The ushers were John Tilt, the groom's brother from Fairgrove, Michigan, and Brian Marion, the bride's brother from Saline. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Bridgewater.

More About George Tilt and Sandra Marion:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1992, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10647 ii. Brian David Marion, born 17 Feb 1959.
- + 10648 iii. Karen Marie Marion, born 25 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10649 iv. Julie Ann Marion, born 23 Aug 1965.

7400. Barbara Jean¹¹ Marion (Reuben Julius (Cap)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington. She married **Albert Clarence Ahrens** 25 Jul 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Ahrens and Adelheid Trolz. He was born 25 May 1929 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2005 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:

Barbara Jean Ahrens of Clinton, 64, entered into her heavenly home on May 9, 1997 after a short illness. Barbara was born April 3, 1933 in Yakima, Washington, the daughter of Rueben and Elsie (Jedele) Marion. On July 25, 1953, she married Albert C. Ahrens in Saline at Trinity Lutheran Church and he survives. Barbara was a dedicated wife and mother and was well known for her cakes and many crafts. She also was a volunteer at Saline Community Hospital, with more than 4,000 hours of service.

In addition to her husband, Barbara is survived by: one daughter, Carol (Brad) Brown of Saline; three sons, Roger (Cheryl) Ahrensof Clinton and his fiancée Lisa Von Hole of Saline, and Bradley Ahrens of Ypsilanti; her mother, Elsie Marion and a special aunt, Ruth Marion, both of Saline; a brother, David (Dorothy) Marion of Clinton; two sisters-in-law, Lois (Francis) Heckamen of Manchester and Betty Fox of Sherwood; a cousin, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline, who was like a sister; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Barbara was preceded in death by her father, Rueben Marion.

Funeral services were held May 12 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Barbara Jean Marion:
Burial: May 1997, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Clarence Ahrens:
Baptism: 14 Jul 1929, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Dec 2005, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: employee Double A Products Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 37 years
Military service: US Army Korean Conflict
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Marion and Albert Ahrens:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion have announced Jan. 15, 1953 the engagement of their daughter, Barbara J. Marion, to Albert Ahrens, son of Mrs. Clarence Ahrens and the late Mr. Ahrens of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Ann Arbor bank. Her fiancée served in the armed forces in Japan and Korea. He is now employed at the Double A Products in

Manchester. No wedding date has been set.

More About Albert Ahrens and Barbara Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Marion and Albert Ahrens are:

- + 10650 i. Carol Ann¹² Ahrens, born 21 Sep 1963.
- + 10651 ii. Roger Albert Ahrens, born 29 May 1967.
- + 10652 iii. Jeffrey Scott Ahrens, born 19 Nov 1969.
- + 10653 iv. Bradley William Ahrens, born 18 Feb 1974.

7401. Dorothy Ruth¹¹ Marion (Carl Adolph¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel** 15 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele. He was born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Marion:

Dorothy Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away at her home in Saline on Monday, November 12, 2012 with her family by her side. She was born July 20, 1935 in Saline, the daughter of Carl and Ruth (Gross) Marion. On June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline she married William E. "Bill" Vogel, and he survives. Dorothy was very active during her lifetime and was involved in many things in the community. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church her whole life and was a head cook for Saline Area Schools for many years. She was a very active member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a member of the D.A.R. Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also the Director of the Volunteers of the Saline Community Hospital and was given the City of Saline Citizen of the Year Award. When she found free time Dorothy loved to cook meals for her family.

Survivors in addition to her husband Bill include two daughters Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include a sister Janet (Charles) Lindemann and brother James (Nancy) Marion, grandchildren Nicole (Ben) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Dorothy was preceded in death by a granddaughter Emily Newman.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith, officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 13, 2012, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Notes for William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

William Emanuel Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Friday, November 8, 2013 at his home. He was born September 29, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Rudolph and Lucy (Jedele) Vogel. On June 15, 1957 in Saline he married Dorothy Ruth (Marion) Vogel and she preceded him in death in November 12, 2012. Bill graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1950.

He served in the United States Navy in the Submarine Corp. from 1950 to 1954 during the Korean Conflict. Later he went on to be employed with Michigan Bell Telephone as a construction engineer for 33 years from 1954 to 1987. Then he was employed at University of Michigan for 12 years as a communications engineer from 1987 to 1999. Bill was very active in his community with Saline American Legion, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 40&8, Michigan Bell Pioneers, and was a member of Tri-County Sportsman Club.

Bill is survived by their children Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include grandchildren Nicole (Benjamin) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and siblings Mary Vogel, Elizabeth "Betty" (Tom) Hopper, Barbara (Ben) Putman, and Helen Vogel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife by a granddaughter Emily Newman and two sisters Betty Hopper and Mary Vogel.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, November 11, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post #322 or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, November 10, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, November 11, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1931, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Marion and William Vogel:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline announced Sept. 27, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to William Vogel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor. Miss Marion graduated from Saline High School and is employed at the Citizens Bank of Saline. Mr. Vogel graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Company. No wedding date has been set.

The marriage ceremony of Miss Dorothy Marion and William E. Vogel was solemnized June 15, 1957 at 8 o'clock, at the Trinity Evangelical Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion, 8991 Marion Rd., Saline and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Vogel, 121Q Lutz St., Ann Arbor. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony before the altar, which was banked with palms and baskets of white flowers, with white altar flowers. Miss Winifred Gall was organist and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, cousin of the groom, sang, "The Lord's Prayer" and "The Lord is My Shepherd". The bride's gown, which, was designed and made by the groom's sister, Miss Mary Vogel, Ann Arbor, was of French Chantilly lace over Skinner satin with high scalloped collar; long sleeves and scalloped chapel train. Her fingertip veil, which was appliqued with lace, was attached to a head clip of scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with phalaenopsis orchids, stephanotis and ivy. The maid of honor, Miss Janet Marion, sister of the bride, wore a white lace dress over coral taffeta, matching shoes and a white hille picture hat with matching ribbon; and carried a bow shaped bouquet, of tulle and carnations.

The bridesmaids were Miss Helen Vogel, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, cousin of the bride and groom. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, and Miss Barbara Begole, Mt. Pleasant, friends of the bride. Their gowns were made like that of the maid of honor, Miss Vogel wearing aqua, Mrs. Ahrens in orchid. Miss Braun in pink and Miss Begole in yellow. The flower girls were Julie Putman and Diane Hopper, nieces of the groom, who wore dresses of blue cryptallete and small tulle picture hats and carried nosegays of pink and white carnations. Michael Shock, Ypsilanti, who was ring bearer, wore a navy blue suit and carried the rings on a heart shaped pillow. The best man was Thomas Hopper, Ann Arbor, Brother-in-law, of the groom. The ushers were Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; David Marion, Saline, cousin, of the bride and groom, Albert Ahrens, Clinton and Roy Faehrle, Ann Arbor. They all wore blue suits. The bride's mother wore a blue lace over taffeta dress, with pink and white accessories. The groom's mother wore a dress of navy blue silk, trimmed with white and her accessories, were navy and white. Both wore pink rose corsages.

A reception followed for 300 guests in the church, basement where Mrs. Richard Heller and Miss Else Knoedler, Saline, served the bridal table. The five tiered cake, decorated with white and yellow roses, was cut by Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride and groom, and Mrs. Lydia Kaercher, Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom. Mrs. Emanuel Marion, Livonia, aunt of the bride and Mrs. David Marion, Saline, poured coffee while Miss Delores Marion, c/o W-of the "bride- served punch. Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, Saline, cousin of the bride, kept the guest book. Mrs. Richard Niethammer, assisted with the flowers; and Mrs. Thomas Hopper and Mrs. Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, sisters of the groom, were in charge of the gifts. Assisting at the reception were the Misses Victoria Bredernitz, Rose Ann Lambarth and Carol Lambarth, Saline, and Miss Wilma Beck, Milan.

After a two week's trip through the Blue Ridge and Smokey Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Vogel will be at

home at 106 East Bennett St., Saline. For travelling the bride wore a sheath and coat ensemble, the dress of aqua silk print, and coat of beige raw silk lined with silk matching the dress. Her accessories were beige and aqua and she wore the orchid from her bridal bouquet. Her suit was also designed and made by Miss Mary Vogel. Mrs. Vogel, who was graduated from the Saline High School, is employed at the Citizens Bank in Saline. Mr. Vogel was graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Company, Ann Arbor.

Dorothy and William Vogel observed their 25th wedding anniversary June 15, 1982. The two were married at Trinity Lutheran Church in 1957, with Janet Lindemann serving as maid of honor and Tom Hopper as best man. Both lifelong area residents, the Vogel's have lived on Waterworks Road throughout their marriage. Dorothy and William will celebrate their silver anniversary with a cruise to the Bahamas—a gift from their daughters, Laurie and Beth. The girls will be seniors this fall at Eastern Michigan University and Saline High School, respectively. William is employed by Michigan Bell, while Dorothy works for the Saline Area Schools.

Bill and Dorothy Vogel of Saline celebrated 50 years of marriage June 15, 2007 and were honored at an open house hosted by their daughters' families and grandchildren at Weber's Inn. Married June 15, 1957, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, the couple met through their families and friendships. Following their traditional church ceremony five decades ago, the wedding festivities included a light dessert in the church basement and an old-fashioned "horning" party at the farm homestead, which included inviting guests from several towns. The couple have been active members of the Saline community. Their activities have included involvement in the American Legion, 40 et 8 and their membership at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

They have participated in Saline parades, the Saline High School Scholarship Committees, Class Parents, Booster Club, city of Saline German Club, Tree of Love, Health-O-Rama and Boy Scouts. They also have volunteered at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital. Dorothy was named Citizen of the Year in 1994. She is retired from Saline Area Schools and Saline hospital, where she served as volunteer coordinator. Bill is a retired Michigan Bell engineer and University of Michigan phone specialist. They have two daughters, Laurie Stegenga, who lives in Saline with her husband, Jerry, and their two children, Nicole and Ryan Stegenga; and Beth Newman, who lives in Chelsea with her husband, Bob, and their two children, Eric and Kristen Newman.

Dorothy and Bill Vogel of Saline exchanged wedding vows on June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, and this year are celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary. Dorothy and Bill have made their home in Saline and have been active in the community ever since. The couple is involved in the American Legion, Pumper Power Races, Picnic in the Park, Saline parades assistance, and Saline Community Hospital fund-raising events, to name a few.

The couple was honored with a 40th anniversary celebration by their two daughters and families: Laurie and Jerry Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. They have four grandchildren: Nicole Stegenga, 10, Ryan Stegenga, 7, Eric Newman, 2, and Kristen Newman, infant. Dorothy's mother, Ruth Marion, lives in Saline.

Bill worked at Bell Telephone for more than 30 years and is now employed with the University of Michigan Information Technology Department. He hopes to officially retire soon. Dorothy raised her family in Saline in the earlier years, and worked many years for Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria. She now serves as director of Volunteer Services at Saline Community Hospital. Both enjoy golfing and community service in their spare time.

More About William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Marion and William Vogel are:

- + 10654 i. Laurie Sue¹² Vogel, born 20 Mar 1961.
- + 10655 ii. Beth Ann Vogel, born 21 Jun 1965.

7403. James Carl¹¹ Marion (Carl Adolph¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Adele Handy, triplet** 04 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 15 Jun 1948.

More About James Carl Marion:

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan & Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 1998, partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8991 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Adele Handy, triplet:

Occupation: employee Comerica Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Marion and Nancy Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy have announced May 10, 1967 the engagement of their daughter Nancy to James C. Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd. The Handy's live at 5400 Waterworks Rd. The bride-elect is employed by the Saline Savings Bank, and her fiancé farms. Both are graduates of Saline High School, Nancy in 1966 and James in 1962. No date for the wedding has been set.

Nancy Adele Handy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy Jr., of 5400 Saline Waterworks Rd., Saturday evening became the bride of James Carl Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion of 8991 Marion Rd. The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the ceremony, at the Trinity Lutheran Church, and the bride's triplet sisters were among her attendants, Mrs. Ronald (Mary) Wild as matron of honor and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann as bridesmaid. Maid of honor was Miss Terry Jedele: other bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Lochey, another sister of the bride, and Mrs. James C. Handy, III, sister-in-law of the bride. Neil Bohnett, of 2705 Willow Rd., was best man. Guests were seated by the bride's brother, James C. Handy, III, of Ann Arbor, and William Vogel, Charles Lindemann, and Richard Lindemann, all of Saline. The couple will make their home at 100 S. Davenport Street.

More About James Marion and Nancy Handy:

Marriage: 04 May 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Marion and Nancy Handy are:

- + 10656 i. Richard James¹² Marion, born 24 Aug 1972.
- + 10657 ii. Rachel Ann Marion, born 10 Jan 1975.

7405. James Hilbert¹¹ Bohnett (Elsie Friedericke¹¹ Marion, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Settles** 21 Apr 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Settles and Lillie Debruyne. She was born 30 Jan 1942.

More About James Hilbert Bohnett:

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 565 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Bohnett and Laura Settles:

Miss Laura Settles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Settles of Saline, last week became the bride of James Bohnett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, of Willow Road. The wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran Church here with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Mrs. Rodney Blankenship, of Roseville, served

as matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Miss Betty Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. David Kuebler of Saline. They wore royal blue velvet and carried white carnations. The bride chose white Chantilly lace and carried a white Bible and carnations. Neil Bohnett, brother of the groom, was best man; and ushers were George Settles, brother of the bride; Marvin Marion.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Saline will celebrate their silver wedding anniversary on November 12, 1985. The anniversary will be marked with a family party given in their honor by their children; Sue and Leonard Frey, and Steve and Jim Bohnett. The anniversary couple was married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Both graduates of Saline High School, Jim and; Laura are dairy farmers in the area, and enjoy bowling in their spare time.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Milan celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary on November 12, 2000. The Bohnett's were married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple has three children: Sue and Len Frey, Steve Bohnett, and Jim and Teri Bohnett. They also have six grandchildren, Stephanie, Jacob, Valerie, Michael, Daniel, and Samuel. Laura and Jim celebrated their anniversary with a weekend getaway at the Soaring Eagle Casino in Mt. Pleasant.

More About James Bohnett and Laura Settles:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1961, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bohnett and Laura Settles are:

- + 10658 i. Susan Amanda (Sue)¹² Bohnett, born 10 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10659 ii. Steven James Bohnett, born 12 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lisa Lauren Hart 26 Nov 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965. He married (2) Heather Mary Bower 25 Apr 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1971.

More About Steven Bohnett and Lisa Hart:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Bohnett and Heather Bower:

Marriage: 25 Apr 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10660 iii. James Norman Bohnett, born 21 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7406. Neil Emanuel¹¹ Bohnett (Elsie Friedericke¹¹ Marion, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Connie Marie (Corrine) Raymond** 01 Aug 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond. She was born 18 Sep 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Emanuel Bohnett:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, 11977 Jordan Road; Saline, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:

The engagement of Corrine Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond of Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, and the late Mrs. Raymond, to Neil Bohnett of Saline has been announced May 6, 1964 by the bride-elect's father. Miss Raymond is a graduate of Manchester High School and is employed by Universal Die Casting Division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Her fiance, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett of Willow Rd., Saline, is a Saline High School graduate and is engaged in farming with his father. No wedding date has been set.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett, of 103 Russell St., were married in an evening ceremony at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, on August 1, 1964. The bride is the former Corrine Marie Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond, of 17642 Pleasant Lake Rd., and the late Mrs. Raymond. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, 2705 Willow Rd. The Rev. Ralph Kuether read the double ring rites,

and Mrs. James Baker sang, accompanied by Mrs. R. C. Davidter at the organ. Attendants were Miss Marianna Raymond, sister of the bride, maid of honor; and the Misses Rachel and Judy Raymond, also sisters, bridesmaids. James Bohnett served his brother as best man; and ushers were Robert Yuhasz, of Saline, and the groom's cousins, James and Gerald Marion, both of Saline.

A reception at the church hall followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Bernard Kemner, Mrs. Frey, Jr., Mrs. James Bohnett, and Miss Doris Kemner. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at Universal Die Casing Division. Her husband, a Saline High School graduate, is employed in farming.

Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary at a sunrise party on August 5, 1989. The party was hosted by the couple's family at the home of Bob and Mary Gross of Saline. The event was attended by upward of 80 friends and relatives. A three-tier cake was made and cut by Barbara Ahrens of Clinton. A short slide presentation was shown of the couple's early married years. The Bohnett's were married August 1, 1964 at the Emmanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Ralph Kuether officiating. The Bohnett's have two children, Carlene at home, and Dave and his wife Becky of Milan. They also have one grandchild, Marie.

More About Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond are:

- + 10661 i. David Neil¹² Bohnett, born 17 Oct 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10662 ii. Carlene Marie Bohnett, born 01 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7408. Gerald¹¹ Marion (Alvin E. (Alwin)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1943. He married **Donna ?**. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Gerald Marion:

Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Marion Meadows

Residence: 2006, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Marion and Donna ? are:

- 10663 i. Kathleen Marie¹² Marion, born Aft. 1963. She married David Patrick Ingerson 13 Jun 1986 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

Marriage Notes for Kathleen Marion and David Ingerson:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Marion of Hoelzer Road, Clinton, have announced August 28, 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Kathleen Marie, to Cadet David Patrick Ingerson. The couple plan to be married in June 1986. A 1983 graduate of Clinton High School, Kathy currently is a nursing student at the University of Colorado. David, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Foster of Clinton, graduated from Clinton High School in 1982. Currently a senior at the United States Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, David is scheduled to graduate in May 1986 and be commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force.

Kathleen Marie Marion and David Patrick Ingerson exchanged wedding vows June 13, 1986 at St John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Dennis Falk and Col Rob Woodruff, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Marion of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Foster, also of Clinton. Honor attendants at the wedding were Michelle Yates of Clinton and John Ingerson, the groom's brother from Kalamazoo. Serving as bridesmaids were K. Marion and Kim Marion, Kathleen's sisters from Clinton. Linda Wilson of Manchester and Danielle Taylor, David's sister from Clinton. The groomsmen included: Mike Yates, Doug Hoelzer and Rob Taylor, all of Clinton, John Vickers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, and Kim Hawthorne and Brent Breidenthal, both of Colorado Springs, Colorado. Serving as saber bearers at the wedding were Alec Legg, Chip Skinner, Ken Knight and Ralph Rose, all classmates of the groom from the U.S. Air Force Academy. Flower girls were Athens Yates of Clinton and Amy Marion, the bride's cousin from Webberville. Gabriel Yates of Clinton was the ring bearer.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Manchester. The couple then departed for their honeymoon to Colorado. Kathy, the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Marion of Saline graduated from Clinton High School in 1983 and has attended the University of Colorado for the past 2-1/2 years. She plans to enter the school of nursing at Texas Tech this fall. Also an alumnus of Clinton High School. David

graduated from the U.S. Air Force Academy in 1986 and will be attending the pilot training at Reese Air Force Base in Lubbock, Texas.

More About David Ingerson and Kathleen Marion:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1986, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10664 ii. Kristine Kaye Marion, born Aft. 1965. She married Kenneth Kirchoff 11 Sep 1987 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Kristine Marion and Kenneth Kirchoff:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Marion of Clinton have announced June 24, 1987 the marriage of their daughter, Kristine Kaye, to Kenneth Kirchoff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernie Polzer of Racine, Wisconsin. The couple were married during a civil service at the U.S. Embassy in Seoul, Korea on May 29, 1987. Both are security specialists with the U.S. Air Force assigned to Osan Air Base, Korea. Their marriage will be celebrated September 11, 1987 with a formal wedding ceremony for family and friends at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Kristine, graduated from Clinton High School in 1986. Kenneth is a 1986 Racine High graduate. The bride is the granddaughter of Alwin and Ethel Marion of Saline.

More About Kenneth Kirchoff and Kristine Marion:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1987, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10665 iii. Kimberly Anne Marion, born Aft. 1964. She married Mark W. Goodman 16 Jun 1990; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Marion and Mark Goodman:

Gerald and Donna Marion of Hoelzer Rd., Clinton, have announced October 18, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Kimberly Anne, to Mark W. Goodman, son of Joan Goodman of Ann Arbor, and Daniel Goodman of Tecumseh. Kimberly and Mark are Clinton High School graduates, class of 1986. Kimberly also is a graduate of Washtenaw Community College and is currently employed as a medical secretary in Ypsilanti. Mark is a senior student in the accounting program at Adrian College and will graduate in April 1990. A June 16, 1990 wedding is planned.

More About Mark Goodman and Kimberly Marion:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1990

7409. Timothy David¹¹ Marion (Alvin E. (Alwin)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1947. He married **Rosalie Mary DeMaggio** 02 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel DeMaggio. She was born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Timothy David Marion:

August 29, 1973 - Tim and Gary Marion, formerly of 8808 W. Michigan Ave., are moving their dairy farm operation to a 412 acre spread near Weberville, Michigan. Their 150 head of dairy cattle are in the process of moving as are the brothers. Gary has been on the new farm for a few months already. He is engaged to Karen Klumpp. When the couple marry in January they will reside in one of the two houses purchased with the Weberville property. Tim, his wife and children have just completed their move to the new place. The brothers concluded the purchase of the farm about three weeks ago.

More About Timothy David Marion:
Residence: Bet. 2006 - 2008, Weberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Timothy Marion and Rosalie DeMaggio:

Mr. and Mrs. Timothy David Marion will return next week to make their home at 272 Clark Street, after a two-week honeymoon in Florida. The couple were married Saturday evening March 2, 1968 at St. Andrew's Church, by the Rev. Joseph Noslke. The bride is the former Rosalie Mary DeMaggio, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel DeMaggio of 321 Detroit St. She graduated from Saline High School in 1966, and is employed as an executive secretary at Universal Die Casting Division. The groom, also a 1966 graduate of Saline High School, is farming with his father.

He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Marion of 8803 W. Michigan Ave. Susan Margaret DeMaggio attended her sister as maid of honor: bridesmaids were Miss Catherine Torre of Eaton Rapids, Miss Connie Brittain of Saline, Mrs. Robert Mock of Chelsea, and Miss Cheryl Stout of Clinton. Gerald Marion, of Clinton, served as best man. Guests were seated by Peter and Gary Marion, Doug Heath of Milan, and

Gary Girbach of Saline. A reception at the American Legion hall in Ann Arbor followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Gerald Marion of Clinton, and Mrs. Herman Marion of Saline.

More About Timothy Marion and Rosalie DeMaggio:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Marion and Rosalie DeMaggio are:

- 10666 i. Tami Sue¹² Marion, born Aft. 1968. She married David Gerarg Militz 21 Nov 1992 in Williamston, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Tami Marion and David Militz:

Tami Sue Marion of Webberville and David Gerard Militz of Dublin, Ohio were united in marriage November 21, 1992 at Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston. The bride is the daughter of Tim and Rosalie Marion of Webberville. She is a Webberville High School alumna and a Central Michigan University December, 1991 graduate. She is employed at Cardinal Distribution Inc. as a claims coordinator in Columbus, Ohio. The groom is the son of Marjorie Militz of Westland, Michigan and Fred Militz of Harbor Springs, Michigan. He is a Plymouth Salem High School graduate and earned a Central Michigan University degree in May, 1991. He is employed at Browning Ferris Industries as a sales rep in Columbus, Ohio.

Mary Jane Paxson was Matron of Honor. Bridal attendants were Patricia Marion, Jennifer Marion and Dawn Zaikowski. Best man was Larry Militz. Groomsman were Bob Donnelly, Paul Davis and Tony Venditelli. Flower girl was Samantha Militz and ring bearer was Brent Hannewald. Adriane Hannewald was guest book attendant. Following a reception at the Kellogg Center, Michigan State University, the couple honeymooned at Grand Caymen Isle, BWI. They now reside in Dublin, Ohio. Tami is the granddaughter of Sam and Angie DiMaggio and Alwin and Ethel Marion, both of Saline.

More About David Militz and Tami Marion:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1992, Williamston, Michigan

- + 10667 ii. Patricia Marion, born Aft. 1969.

7410. Gary Norman¹¹ Marion (Alvin E. (Alwin)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Jean Klumpp** 12 Jan 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler. She was born 25 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Norman Marion:

August 29, 1973 - Tim and Gary Marion, formerly of 8808 W. Michigan Ave., are moving their dairy farm operation to a 412 acre spread near Webberville, Michigan. Their 150 head of dairy cattle are in the process of moving as are the brothers. Gary has been on the new farm for a few months already. He is engaged to Karen Klumpp. When the couple marry in January they will reside in one of the two houses purchased with the Webberville property. Tim, his wife and children have just completed their move to the new place. The brothers concluded the purchase of the farm about three weeks ago.

More About Gary Norman Marion:
Residence: Bet. 2006 - 2008, Webberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp:

Karen Jean Klumpp and Gary Norman Marion were married Saturday, Jan. 12, 1974, in an evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church. Pastor John Westendorf officiated at the ceremony joining the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Waterworks Rd., and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Marion of E. Michigan Ave., Saline. Donna Klumpp, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. The groom's brother Timothy Marion served as best man. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Rosalie Marion, Webberville, Debra Noddins and the bride's sister Laurie Klumpp, both of Saline. Ushers were Gary Busha and Keith Feldkamp of Saline and Thomas Laskey of Milan. Junior attendants were Mark Finkbeiner, a cousin of the groom, as ring bearer and a niece of the groom, Kimberly Marion of Clinton, as flower girl.

The newlyweds left for a Florida vacation after a reception held at the Ypsilanti Carpenters' and Electric Union Hall. Karen is an employee of R and B Tool Co. and a senior at Saline High School. She

and Gary will make their home on the Marion farm near Webberville which Gary works.

More About Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1974, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp are:

- + 10668 i. Kerri Lynn¹² Marion, born 04 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10669 ii. Dr. Chad Johnathan Marion, born 15 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dominique Estee Bancel 31 Aug 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Apr 1976.

More About Chad Marion and Dominique Bancel:

Marriage: 31 Aug 2003, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10670 iii. Amy Nicole Marion, born 20 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Brandon Schwartz 06 Nov 2004 in Dana Point, Orange Co, California; born 18 Aug 1978 in California.

More About Michael Schwartz and Amy Marion:

Marriage: 06 Nov 2004, Dana Point, Orange Co, California

7411. Paul Herman¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Nov 1943. He married **Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr** 07 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Uhr and Olga Hartl. She was born 26 Dec 1949, and died 15 Jul 2023 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Herman Marion:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 2003, 10325 Macon Road #1; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr:

Constance "Connie" Susan Marion, age 73 of Saline, Michigan, went to her heavenly home after losing her battle with cancer on Saturday, July 15, 2023. Connie was born on December 26, 1949 to the late Earl Leroy Uhr and Olga (Hartl) Uhr. On September 7, 1968 she married Paul Herman Marion. Connie was the true meaning of faith, family, and friendship, leaving behind a profound impact on all who had the privilege of knowing her. She dedicated an impressive 36 years of her life as the custodian of Trinity Lutheran Church, ensuring its cleanliness and welcoming atmosphere. Her commitment to the church extended beyond her custodial duties, as she served as a Sunday School Teacher for 48 years at Trinity, imparting wisdom and guidance to countless children who attended. Her devotion to the church continued as she took on the role of President of the Altar Guild. Additionally, Connie played an active part in the church community, serving as a youth group leader and participating in the church bowling team.

Outside of her church involvement she was a loving stay-at-home mom and homemaker, farmhand and a skilled bookkeeper. Connie also operated Grandma's Daycare, providing a nurturing environment for her grandchildren and sharing her love with them. During her professional life, Connie worked part-time for Farm Bureau Insurance and loved volunteering at Project RED. When her children were younger, she and Paul hosted school field trips to the Marion farm, inspiring young minds and fostering a connection to the land. She was also a Saline Township Poll Worker, faithfully fulfilling her civic duty and ensuring the democratic process ran smoothly. Connie's life was marked by her unwavering faith, her dedication to her family, and her commitment to serving others.

Connie is survived by her husband, Paul, and ten children: Mike (Lisa) Marion, Marcia (Scott) Ackling, Melissa (Bill) Daugherty, Mark (Amanda) Marion, Martin Marion, Melvin Marion, Milton (Jamie) Marion, Mitch (Mary) Marion, Molly (Nick) Stabnau and Marie (Colin) Dagostino. Also surviving are her Grandchildren: Emma, Megan and Malory Marion, Abigail Ringle and Savanna Ackling, David (Felicia) Daugherty, Derek Daugherty, Jackson Erickson, William and Hailey Marion and Julie and Jillian Stabnau, and her brother Randy (Linda) Uhr. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews and special cousins and friends. Connie was preceded in death by her son, Matthew Marion, parents, Earl and Olga Uhr and in-laws, Herman and Doris Marion.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, July 18, 2023 from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Wednesday, July 19 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will follow and will be held in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow the service and will be held at the Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or to the American Cancer Society and envelopes will be available at the Church.

More About Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr:

Education: 1968, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Marion and Constance Uhr:

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Uhr, of 617 Parr Rd., Manchester, have announced March 13, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Constance Susan, to Paul Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd. The bride-elect is attending Manchester High School and is employed by the S. S. Kresge Co. Her fiancé, a Saline High School graduate, is engaged in farming. A September 7 wedding is being planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herman Marion are honeymooning out west this week, following their marriage on September 7, 1968 at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The Rev. John Westendorf officiated. The bride is the former Constance Susan Uhr, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl L. Uhr of Manchester. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman W. Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., Saline. Maid of honor at the ceremony was Miss Joyce Blumenauer of Manchester. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Marion, sister of the bridegroom, of Saline; Mrs. Sharon Marion of Saline; Miss Betty Gross, of Ann Arbor; and Miss Cindy Panches of Manchester.

The bridegroom's brother, Ted Marion, served as best man Luther Marion, brother of the bridegroom, of Saline; Gerald Marion of Clinton; Ron Panches of Manchester; and Bill Panches of Manchester served as ushers. Ring bearer was Roger Roehm of Clinton; and Kimberly Marion of Saline was flower girl. A reception was held following at the KC Hall in Manchester. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School. The bridegroom graduated from Saline High School, and is now working on his farm. They plan to make their home at 10325 Macon Rd.

More About Paul Marion and Constance Uhr:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Marion and Constance Uhr are:

- 10671 i. Michael Paul¹² Marion, born 15 Oct 1970. He married Lisa Marie Silveira 21 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1976.

Marriage Notes for Michael Marion and Lisa Silveira:

Ron and Jean Silveira of Dundee and Paul and Connie Marion of Saline announce Feb. 3, 1999 the engagement of their children, Lisa M. Silveira and Micheal P. Marion. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Dundee High School and is attending Eastern Michigan University, majoring in elementary education. She now is employed by Dundee Child Care. The future bridegroom is a 1988 graduate of Saline High School and is employed by 3M Health Care in Ann Arbor. An August 1999 wedding is planned.

More About Michael Marion and Lisa Silveira:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10672 ii. Marcia Lee Marion, born 15 Sep 1974.

More About Marcia Lee Marion:

Education: 1992, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Apr 1998, accountant HDR, Inc.

- 10673 iii. Melissa Sue Marion, born 09 Mar 1976. She married William James (Bill) Daugherty 09 May 1998; born 14 Sep 1971.

Marriage Notes for Melissa Marion and William Daugherty:

Melissa Sue Marion and William James Daugherty have announced Jan. 21, 1998 their engagement and are planning a May 9, 1998 wedding. The ceremony will unite the daughter of Connie and Paul Marion of Saline

with the son of Ann and Ron Daugherty of Belleville. The bride-elect, a 1994 graduate of Saline High School, earned an associate's degree in printing from Washtenaw Community College in December 1997. She currently is employed at McNaughton & Gunn in Saline in the electronic pre-press department. The future groom graduated from Belleville High School in 1989. He is employed at R & M Machine in Ypsilanti. The couple became engaged on February 22, 1997. They were introduced through friends at a Halloween party.

More About William Daugherty and Melissa Marion:
Marriage: 09 May 1998

- 10674 iv. Mark Herman Marion, born 27 Feb 1977. He married Melisa Jean Kovick 22 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1967.

More About Mark Herman Marion:
Education: 1995, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Uniloy Milacron

More About Mark Marion and Melisa Kovick:
Marriage: 22 Mar 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10675 v. Matthew Earl Marion, born 04 Mar 1978; died 15 Jun 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Earl Marion:
Baptism: 09 Apr 1978, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 May 1991, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1997, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: machinist Saline Metals Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan nearly 10 years

- 10676 vi. Martin Joseph Marion, born 24 Jun 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lauren Sandra Kuhl 03 Nov 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1985.

Notes for Martin Joseph Marion:

"Mm, Mm, good," could well be the motto of Paul and Connie Marion of Macon Road. Young Martin Joseph, born June 24, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, is the sixth of their children with the double-M initials. Martin joins Michael, 11; Marcia, 7; Melissa, 6; Mark, 5; and Matthew, 4. He was born at 2:58 a.m. and weighed 9 lb., 3/2 oz. Proud grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

More About Martin Joseph Marion:
Occupation: 2007, employee w/ Terumo Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Sandra Kuhl:
Graduation: 2006, dental assisting program Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2007, employee dental office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Martin Marion and Lauren Kuhl:

Kuhl, Marion to wed in November - Published: March 15, 2007

Lauren Kuhl and Martin Marion, both of Saline, are engaged and planning to wed in November. The future bride is the daughter of Greg and Joyce Kuhl of Saline and Pat and Renee Brennan of Waterford. She graduated from Saline High School in 2003 and Washtenaw Community College's in dental assisting program in 2006. She is employed at a dental office in Ann Arbor.

The future groom is the son of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. He graduated from Saline High School in 2000. He is employed with Terumo in Ann Arbor.

More About Martin Marion and Lauren Kuhl:
Marriage: 03 Nov 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10677 vii. Melvin Frederick Marion, born 06 Jun 1983.
10678 viii. Milton Michael Marion, born 22 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milton Michael Marion:

Paul and Connie Marion of Macon Road have become parents of their eighth child. Milton Michael was born April 22, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed 6 lb., 14-1/2 oz. and measured 19-1/4", when he arrived at 10:05 p.m. Each of Miltons's brothers and sisters also has a name beginning with the letter M. The family includes Mike, 14; Marcia, 10; Melissa, 9; Mark, 8; Matthew, 7; Martin, J; and Melvin, 2. Grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

More About Milton Michael Marion:

Education: 2003, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2005, Owens Community College
Occupation: Aft. May 2005, Michigan Cat

- 10679 ix. Mitchell Marion, born 11 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mitchell Marion:

Mitchell Marion was born June 11, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He is the son of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. Mitchell weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 19-3/4" long. His brothers and sisters include: Mike 16, Marcia, 12, Melissa, 10, Mark, 9, Matt, 8, Martin, 4, Melvin, 3, and Milton, 1. Mitchell's grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

- 10680 x. Molly Ann Marion, born Aft. 1987. She married Nicholas Bernard Stabnau May 2009; born Aft. 1985.

Marriage Notes for Molly Marion and Nicholas Stabnau:

Molly Ann Marion of Saline and Nicholas Bernard Stabnau of Chelsea are engaged Jan. 8, 2009 and planning a May wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. She graduated from Saline High in 2005, and is finishing her associate's degree from Washtenaw Community College. She is employed as a buyer at DAVCO Technology in Saline. The future groom is the son of William and Cinda Stabnau of Chelsea. He graduated from Dexter High in 2003, and does carpentry work with his father.

More About Nicholas Stabnau and Molly Marion:
Marriage: May 2009

- 10681 xi. Marie Marion, born Aft. 1998.

More About Marie Marion:
Education: 2009, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7412. Luther Reuben¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1946. He married **Sharon Jean Zurlinden** 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Aug 1947.

Notes for Luther Reuben Marion:

Luther Reuben the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion was baptized by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church during the services on Sunday morning, March 10, 1946, with Mr. and Mrs. Helen Feldkamp as the sponsors. The baby's parents entertained his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp and Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion, the sponsors; Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Engel and children and Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer at dinner in honor of the occasion.

More About Luther Reuben Marion:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2003, 617 Warren Ave; Flushing, Michigan

More About Luther Marion and Sharon Zurlinden:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Marion and Sharon Zurlinden is:

- 10682 i. Rhonda J.¹² Marion, born 21 Mar 1969.

7413. Ted George¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1949. He married **Gloria Jean Wolford** 21 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1956, and died 17 May 2023.

More About Ted George Marion:
Census: 9500 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gloria Jean Wolford:

It is with heavy hearts that we announce the sudden passing May 17, 2023 of Gloria Jean (Wolford) Marion, a beloved wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She brought immense joy and love into the lives of her family and friends, leaving behind a legacy that will be cherished forever. Born on June 19, 1956, Gloria embraced life with a passion for creativity and a nurturing spirit. She touched the hearts of all who knew her with her unwavering love and support, particularly in fostering a deep appreciation for art within her grandchildren. Her encouragement and guidance sparked the artistic passions of many young minds, instilling a lifelong love for creativity. Gloria possessed a remarkable talent for quilting, an art form she used to create beautiful and intricate pieces that were treasured by countless individuals. Her quilts, crafted with precision and love, served as more than just blankets; they were works of art that carried her warmth and affection. Beyond her artistic endeavors, Gloria was a pillar of strength and kindness. She dedicated herself wholeheartedly to her role as a wife, nurturing a profound love and partnership with her husband, Ted Marion. As a mother, she poured her heart into raising her children, instilling in them values of compassion, integrity, and resilience. Her presence radiated love, creating a warm and welcoming home that served as a gathering place for family and friends.

Gloria is survived by her husband, Ted Marion; her son, Shawn Marion and fiancé (Jessica), and ex-wife (Gwen); and daughter, Brenda Lee and her husband (Jonathan). Gloria is also survived by her sisters Sheila Adams, May Garner (Steve), and Ruth Nutt, and brother Jim Fish. Gloria was also the proud Nana to 6 grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Gloria was preceded in death by her parents, Louis and Mildred Fish, and her brother-in-law, Robert Adams.

The legacy of Gloria Jean Marion lives on through her grandchildren and great-grandchildren, who will forever cherish her memory and the precious moments they shared together. Her spirit of creativity, love, and generosity will continue to inspire and guide them in their own lives. Gloria will be deeply missed by her family, friends, and all who had the privilege of knowing her. While the pain of her loss is profound, we find solace in the memories of her boundless love, unwavering support, and the beautiful pieces of art she gifted to the world. As we say our final goodbyes to our dear Gloria Jean Marion, let us remember her as a source of inspiration, love, and creativity. May her soul find eternal peace, and may her memory forever be a blessing to us all. "Art is the purest form of expression, and love is the most beautiful masterpiece. You have touched our lives with both, dear Gloria Jean Marion. Rest in peace."

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, May 23rd from 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue at the Church on Wednesday, May 24th from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Gloria's name may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, and envelopes will be available at the Church.

More About Ted Marion and Gloria Wolford:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ted Marion and Gloria Wolford are:

- 10683 i. Brenda Sue¹² Marion, born Aft. 1980. She married Timothy Nod Austin 29 Nov 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Marion and Timothy Austin:

Brenda Marion and Tim Austin have announced Sept. 17, 1997 their engagement and plan to be married on November 29, 1997. The wedding will join the daughter of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline with the son of Tom Austin Jr. of Battle Creek and Judy Collins of Greenville, Tennessee. The bride-elect, a Saline High graduate, currently is serving in the U.S. Navy in Jacksonville, Florida. The future groom, a Greenville High School graduate, also is stationed in Jacksonville with the Navy. The honor attendants at the ceremony will be Dodie Manke and Tom Austin, the groom's father. Bridesmaids will be Jennifer Greca and Michelle Fish, while groomsmen will be Jerry Collins, the groom's step-father; and Jerry Collins Jr., the groom's brother. The ring bearer will be Ashleigh Austin, the groom's daughter.

Brenda Sue Marion and Timothy Nod Austin were married on November 29, 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor Mark Smith officiating. The wedding joined the daughter of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline with the son of Judy and Jerry Collins of Greenville, Tennessee, and Jane and Tom Austin of Battle Creek. Dodie Manke of Jacksonville, Florida was the maid of honor Bridesmaids were Michelle Fish of Jackson, Jennifer Greca of Orlando, Florida, and Tammbra Kelly of Jacksonville, Florida.

Tom Austin of Battle Creek, the groom's father, served as the best man. Groomsmen were Jerry Collins Sr. of Greenville, Tenn., the groom's step-father; Jerry Collins Jr. of Greenville, the groom's brother; and Keith Kelly of Jacksonville. Ushers were Shawn Marion of Saline, the bride's brother, and Joe Fish of Saline, the bride's cousin. The ring bearer was Ashleigh Austin, the groom's daughter. Following the wedding, a reception was hosted at the Clarion Hotel in Ann Arbor. The couple spent an eight-day honeymoon at Sandel's Resort in Antiqua and currently resides in Jacksonville.

More About Timothy Austin and Brenda Marion:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10684 ii. Shawn Wayne Marion, born 1973. He married Gwendolyn Jean Wilkins 18 Sep 1999 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1954.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Marion and Gwendolyn Wilkins:

Gwendolyn J. Wilkins and Shawn W. Marion, both of Saline, are engaged July 15, 1999, and plan to be married in the fall of 1999. The daughter of Patricia and Kenneth S. Wilkins Jr., Gwendolyn earned a bachelor of arts in technical communications from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed at Parke-Davis and the Saline District Library. Shawn, the son of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline, graduated from Saline High School, and is employed at Crescive Die & Tool and on the family farm.

Gwendolyn Wilkins and Shawn Marion were married September 18, 1999 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Erling Aaserud, united the daughter of Patricia and Kenneth Wilkins Jr. of Howell with the son of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline. The honor attendants were DeeAnne Marie Goodenough-Lashua of Galien, Michigan, and Brenda Austin, the groom's sister from Orange Park, Florida. Also serving as wedding attendants were Melissa Chambers of Rockford, Elizabeth Wilkins, the bride's sister from Howell.

Tim Austin, the groom's brother-in-law from Orange Park, and Kenny Wilkins Illinois, the bride's brother from Howell. The ushers were Jess Loshua of Galien and Ryan Marion, the groom's cousin from Saline. The ring bearer was Madeline Poole of Ann Arbor, while the Bower girl was Grace Poole of Ann Arbor. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Saline. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Las Vegas and at the Grand Canyon, and now reside in Saline.

More About Shawn Marion and Gwendolyn Wilkins:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1999, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7414. Betty Jane¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jun 1950. She married **Loren Walter Blumenauer** 05 Jul 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Blumenauer and Elsie Loeffler. He was born 26 Mar 1948.

More About Betty Jane Marion:
Residence: 30101 Woodland Drive; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Loren Walter Blumenauer:
Residence: 7460 Ernst Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Marion and Loren Blumenauer:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion, of 9705 Marion Rd., announce August 7, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Betty Jane, to Loren Walter Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School. Her fiance graduated from Manchester High School and is farming with his father. They plan to marry in the fall of 1969.

A double-ring ceremony Saturday evening July 5, 1969 at Trinity Lutheran Church joined in marriage Betty J. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., and Loren W. Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of 12100 Bethel Church Rd., Manchester. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor v/as Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, sister-in-law of the groom; and her husband served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids were sisters of the groom, the Misses Ruth, Joyce, and Alice Blumenauer, and two sisters-in-law of the bride: Mrs. Paul Marion and Mrs. Luther Marion, both of Saline. Guests were seated by the bride's brothers: Ted, Paul, Luther, and Lee, all of Saline; a cousin of the groom, Bill Haeussler of Manchester, and Gary Weidmayer of Manchester. Mrs. Robert Feeman of Milan was the organist, and Mrs. Harold Wackenhut of Saline was

the soloist.

A reception at the America Legion hall in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer, Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer, Mrs. Gary Weidmayer, all of Manchester; Mrs. Walter Loeffler, Chelsea; and Miss Eleanor Feldkamp, Saline. The wedding cake was made by the bride's aunt, Mrs. Glen Feldkamp, of Saline. After a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 9015 Eiseman Rd., Manchester. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, is employed at the Saline Pharmacy. The groom graduated from Manchester High School and is engaged in farming with his father.

More About Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1969, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Marion and Loren Blumenauer is:

+ 10685 i. Teri Lynn¹² Blumenauer, born 07 Jul 1972.

7415. Lee Allen¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1956. He married **Marilyn Kay Richards** 24 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jun 1958.

More About Lee Marion and Marilyn Richards:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lee Marion and Marilyn Richards are:

+ 10686 i. Ryan L.¹² Marion, born 25 Apr 1978.
10687 ii. Angela S. Marion, born 1980.

7422. Harriett Valetta¹¹ Wheeler (Jessie Irene¹¹ Harper, Edward L.¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1917 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **Robert Harry Forney** 10 Jun 1939 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Nov 1914 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1983 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Harry Forney:

Michigan City - Services for Robert H. Forney, 68, of Michigan City, who died Wednesday night March 16, 1983 in St. Anthony Hospital after a two-week illness, will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Carlisle Funeral Home. Rev. John C. Hughes will officiate. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and Saturday until the services at the funeral home. He was born Nov. 27, 1914, in Michigan City, where he lived his lifetime. On June 10, 1939, in Michigan City, he married Harriet V. Wheeler.

She survives with a daughter, Mrs. Jean Eggleston of Ormond Beach, Florida; a son, Robert H. Jr. of Michigan City; four grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Vera Simpson of Wildwood, Florida. He was a retired manager of the Dooring and carpet department of Carstens Brothers Department Store. Following retirement, he was employed at the YMCA. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Police.

More About Robert Forney and Harriett Wheeler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Harriett Wheeler and Robert Forney are:

+ 10688 i. Robert H.¹² Forney, Jr., born 25 Jul 1941 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2010.
+ 10689 ii. Jean Diane Forney, born 16 Aug 1943 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 2022 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

7425. Margaret Jane¹¹ Habicht (Winifred C. (Winnie)¹¹ Morley, Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jul 1914 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2007 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Peter Newton (Tod) Todhunter** 07 Jun 1941 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Oct 1991 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Margaret Jane Habicht:

Jane Habicht Todhunter, daughter of Frank and Winifred Habicht, died at her home in San Diego, California, on June 27th, 2007, at the age of 92. Jane was born in Buchanan, Michigan on July 10, 1914 and attended Buchanan High School, graduating as Valedictorian in 1932. She attended Northwestern University in Evanston, Illinois from 1932-1936 and graduated with a degree in economics, having been elected to Phi Beta Kappa. She was a member of the Delta Delta Delta sorority. In 1941, Jane married Peter N. Todhunter, and the couple resided in the Chicago area until 1981, where they were actively involved in supporting the arts, particularly music. Jane served as treasurer of the Music Center of the North Shore (now the Music Institute of Chicago) for several years.

Peter and Jane raised five children; Susan (deceased), Ralph, Ann, Joan and Laura, three of whom currently reside in California, and one in Michigan. Jane is also survived by her brother, William Habicht of Glastonbury, Connecticut, and by eight grandchildren, Jocelyn, Victor, Reme, Sophia, Kyla, Logan, Preston, and Sam.

Jane's enormous vitality and generous spirit enriched everyone who came in contact with her. She will be dearly remembered and sorely missed. A memorial gathering for Jane will be held on Sunday, August 5th, from 2 to 4 p.m. at the Diamond Lake Yacht Club in Cassopolis, Michigan.

Notes for Peter Newton (Tod) Todhunter:

Peter Newton "Tod" Todhunter, 18, a retired Chicago attorney, was past president of the Kenilworth and the New Trier school districts. A resident of Winnetka from 1953 to 1983 and since then of San Diego, he died Friday Oct. 23, 1991 at a hospital in Omaha. "He was an intense, loving and hard-working man who always had the community at heart," according to Elizabeth Abler, a family friend. "When his kids were in school, he was always very involved with encouraging their extracurricular activities such as singing in school musicals and swimming. He also had a wonderful sense of humor.

Mr. Todhunter who attended school in Australia from the age of 11 until he entered college, graduated from the University of Chicago and from its law school. He subsequently was president of the school's alumni association. As a lawyer he represented principally Australian clients in matters dealing with the United States as well as U.S. firms and residents needing legal representation in Australia.

Although his home was in Winnetka, it was within the boundaries of the Kenilworth School District. Mr. Todhunter was a founding board member of the Fine Arts Music Foundation, now Chamber Music Chicago. He also was a past board member of the American Conservatory of Music. He was also on the board of the Soo Line Railroad.

Survivors include his wife, Jane; a son, Ralph; four daughters, Susan, Laura Ward, Joan Bluske and Ann Rettic; two brothers; three sisters; and nine grandchildren. Services were private.

More About Peter Todhunter and Margaret Habicht:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Habicht and Peter Todhunter are:

- + 10690 i. Ralph¹² Todhunter, born 05 Mar 1948.
- + 10691 ii. Susan Mary Todhunter, born 07 Apr 1950.
- + 10692 iii. Ann Todhunter, born 07 Jun 1952.
- + 10693 iv. Joan Todhunter, born 08 Jun 1956.
- + 10694 v. Laura Todhunter, born 14 Oct 1957.

7426. William Homer¹¹ Habicht (Winifred C. (Winnie)¹¹ Morley, Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz,

Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1919 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 2011 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Janice Esther Barker** 28 Mar 1953 in East Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. She was born 11 Sep 1924 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 08 Oct 2018.

Notes for William Homer Habicht:

William H. Habicht, of Glastonbury, died at home on Monday, (April 25, 2011) with his family present. He was the son of Frank Habicht and Winifred Morley and was born in Buchanan, Michigan on February 10, 1919. He graduated from high school in 1936 as class president and valedictorian and was awarded a scholarship to Cornell University, graduating as a mechanical engineer in 1940. He was enrolled in the Army Officer Training Program and graduated a 2nd Lieutenant in Army Ordinance. Bill was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity and Tau Beta Pi. Upon graduation, he was hired by Hamilton Standard as a test engineer. Then, exempted from military service and employed by Hamilton to support the war effort, he worked as a technical representative for USA aircraft manufacturers across the United States. He then played a significant technical and management role in Hamilton Standard's successful postwar transition from a "propellers only" company into a diversified major supplier of aerospace systems. He assisted in the development of the equipment for the Apollo space program including the Lunar Module Abort Sensor Assembly (LM/ASA), which was called upon to return Apollo 13 safely to earth.

In 1953 he married Janice Esther Barker of East Hartford, Connecticut. He leaves Janice, his wife of 58 years, his son Jeffrey Habicht of Colchester, Connecticut, his son, Todd, and his wife, Holly, of Hebron, Connecticut and daughter, Susan, and her husband, Douglas Mayne, of Suffield, Connecticut; also seven grandchildren, Kevin, Brian, Cara and Grady Habicht of Hebron, Briana Habicht of Colchester, Benjamin and Henry Mayne of Suffield. He was predeceased by a sister, Jane Todhunter of San Diego, California and two brothers, Robert Habicht of Buchanan, MI and Richard Habicht of Farmington Hills, Michigan.

In retirement, he kept busy as the secretary of the Glastonbury Water Pollution Control Authority and Chairman of the Engineering sub-committee for 23 years. He was a founding member of the Welles-Turner Memorial Library Second Century Fund and served as President and Treasurer during his tenure. For recreation, Bill enjoyed skiing, tennis, sailing and golf. At age 57, he took up the new sport of windsurfing, and placed in the Senior Nationals at Hilton Head. He was a longtime member of the Hartford Golf Club and the Hartford Ski Club. Bill was a tall man with a twinkle in his eye and a dry sense of humor. He will be missed by his family and many friends.

A memorial service will be celebrated Monday May 2 at 11:30 a.m. in the Congregational Church of South Glastonbury. (corner of Main and High Sts). Burial will be in Hockanum Cemetery, East Hartford. Friends may call at the Mulryan Funeral Home, 725 Hebron Ave., Glastonbury on Saturday April 30, from 4-7pm. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janice Esther Barker:

Janice Esther Habicht passed away peacefully on November 8, 2018 at the age of 94. She was born on September 11, 1924 in Hartford, Connecticut, the daughter of Leonard and Mabel (Coburn) Barker. As a young girl Janice especially enjoyed reading, photography, baseball, and spending time with her father. When she graduated from East Hartford High School in 1941, her ambition to become a nurse had to wait until the age 18 when she could be accepted for training by hospitals. During that time, Janice graduated from the Morse School of Business and when the war broke out began work as a secretary for the U.S. Government. Later she transferred to Hamilton Standard doing secretarial work by day and volunteering in the evenings at Hartford Hospital where needed. It was at Hamilton that Janice met her future husband William H. Habicht. They married on March 23, 1953 and shared 58 happy years together, living first in Windsor and then in Glastonbury. Together she and Bill enjoyed skiing, traveling, bridge, tennis and spending time on the Connecticut shoreline. On her own Janice enjoyed gardening, bowling and a new passion, genealogy. Not one to sit still and with her youngest child off to school, Janice was in her car researching Coburn genealogy in towns across New England, eventually traveling to England in search of original records there. She compiled her research into a book which is soon to be published. Janice was a member of the DAR and a Life Member of the Historical Society of Glastonbury.

Beside her brother Leonard F. Barker, Janice leaves behind two sons Jeff and Todd Habicht of

Colchester and Hebron, a daughter Susan (Habicht) Mayne of Suffield, two in-laws Holly (Blassingame) and Doug Mayne of Hebron and Suffield, seven grandchildren, three great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. She is predeceased by her sister, Audrey (Barker) Schultz, and a niece Cindy (Schultz) Pentsak.

Her family will receive friends at Carmon Funeral Home, 807 Bloomfield Ave., Windsor, Connecticut 06095 from 5 to 7 p.m. on Friday, Nov. 16, 2018 to be followed by procession to Mt. Laurel Crematory for her cremation service. A celebration of Janice's life will be held at 1 p.m., Sat. Nov. 17th at the Congregational Church in South Glastonbury, 949 Main St., South Glastonbury, Connecticut 06073. Burial in Hockanum Cemetery, East Hartford, will be privately held. Memorial donations may be made to The Nature Conservancy, 4245 North Fairfax Drive, Suite 100, Arlington, Virginia 22203-1606.

Marriage Notes for William Habicht and Janice Barker:

Buchanan Feb. 2, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Frederick Barker of East Hartford, Connecticut, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Janice Esther, to William Homer Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Habicht, 302 Clark St., Buchanan. The wedding will take place in March. The bride-elect was graduated from East Hartford high school and Morse Business college and is employed in the office of the Hamilton Standard Propeller division of United Aircraft at Windsor Locks, Connecticut. Her fiancé, a graduate of Buchanan high school and the college of engineering at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, is also employed at the Hamilton Standard division of United Aircraft.

The Hockanum Methodist Church in East Hartford was the scene Saturday afternoon March 28, 1953 at 3 o'clock of the wedding of Miss Janice Esther Barker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Frederick Barker of Ensign Street, East Hartford, to Mr. William Homer Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Habicht of Buchanan, Michigan. Snapdragons and carnations were combined with palms to form the setting for the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. Morrill O. Martin. Mrs. Raymond Hazzard was organist, and Mr. Harold Baglin, soloist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attended by her sister, Mrs. Joseph W. Schultz of East Hartford, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Leonard L. Lavender of Wethersfield Ave. and Miss Gioconda E. Balliano of East Hartford. Mr. John W. Lessner of Windsor was best man for Mr. Habicht. Ushering were Mr. Robert F. Habicht and Mr. Richard C. Habicht, brothers of the bridegroom, Mr. Leonard H. Barker, brother of the bride, and Mr. Howard D. Carr of Bloomfield.

For her marriage the bride chose a gown fashioned of imported nylon tulle and Chantilly lace. It had a fitted bodice with a sheer tulle yoke edged with rows of lace, short sleeves and a bouffant skirt terminating in a full circular train. She had short mitts and a fingertip veil of imported illusion which fell from a half helmet of illusion and pearls. Her old-fashioned bouquet consisted of white roses, carnations and baby's breath. The attendants' gowns were of imported orchid nylon net fashioned with scoop necklines, short sleeves, fitted bodices and bouffant skirts. They wore bonnets of matching tulle and carried old-fashioned bouquets of mixed flowers in pastel shades.

The Sunset Ridge Club House in East Hartford was decorated with palms and vases of snapdragons and carnations for the reception that followed. Mrs. Barker was attired in a gown of turquoise imported Chantilly lace with a small jacket. A straw hat trimmed with turquoise flowers and a corsage of yellow roses completed her ensemble. The bridegroom's mother received in a navy and pink chiffon gown with a small pink hat and navy accessories. She had a corsage of pink roses. Upon their return from a trip to Bermuda, the couple will make their home at 15 Marshall St., Windsor.

Mrs. Habicht was graduate from East Hartford High School and Morse Business College. Mr. Habicht is a graduate of Cornell University and is now employed as an engineer at Hamilton Standard Propellers.

More About William Habicht and Janice Barker:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1953, East Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Children of William Habicht and Janice Barker are:

- + 10695 i. Jeffrey Leonard¹² Habicht, born 29 Dec 1953 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 05 Jul 2022 in Colchester, New London Co, Connecticut.
- + 10696 ii. Todd W. Habicht, born 25 May 1956.

7427. Robert Frederick¹¹ Habicht (Winifred C. (Winnie)¹¹ Morley, Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1998 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Davies Robertson** 28 Jun 1950 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Dec 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1990 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Nedra J. Kennelley** 29 Dec 1996.

Notes for Robert Frederick Habicht:

Robert F. Habicht, 76, of Buchanan, Michigan, died at home on Sunday, March 1, 1998 following an illness. Mr. Habicht was the owner of Habicht Ford in Buchanan until 1977, and retired as chairman of the board of LaSalle Federal Savings in 1992 after serving on the board of directors for more than 30 years. He was born on Dec.29, 1921, in Buchanan, to Frank and Winifred (Morley) Habicht. On June 28, 1950, in South Bend, Indiana, he married Helen Davies Robertson, who preceded him in death on July 30, 1990.

He married Nedra J. Kennelley, who survives, on Dec. 29, 1996. He is also survived by his daughter, Ann Habicht (Bryan Lundgren) of South Haven, Michigan; son, Robert N. (Julie) of Edwardsburg, Michigan, son, David F. (Mary) of Marshall, Michigan; six grandchildren; a sister, Jane H. Todhunter of San Diego, California; and by two brothers, William H. of Glastonbury, Connecticut, and Richard C. of Farmington, Michigan.

Upon graduating from Northwestern University in 1943, he received a commission as an ensign in the U.S. Navy and served in the Pacific until 1945. He was a life member of the Delta Tau Delta social fraternity and a life member of the "N" Club of Northwestern University. In 1995 he created the Robert F. Habicht Endowed Undergraduate Scholarship Fund to assist students at Northwestern University. Mr. Habicht Elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Buchanan. He had a long interest in the Boy Scouts of America and was a recipient of the Silver Beaver Award. He enjoyed golf, tennis and sailing in his retirement, and was a longtime member of the Diamond Lake Yacht Club and Orchard Hills Country Club.

Memorial services will be held at 11 a.m. on Thursday at the First Presbyterian Church in Buchanan. Visitation will be from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the Swern Funeral Home in Buchanan. Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Gateway.

Marriage Notes for Robert Habicht and Helen Robertson:

Buchanan - Miss Helen Davies Robertson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nell V. Robertson of South Bend, became the bride of Robert F. Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Habicht, 302 Clark Street, Buchanan, at 4:30 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon June 28, 1950 in a ceremony in the First Presbyterian church in South Bend. Mrs. Hugh K. VanStyhawk played nuptial music before the ceremony and Rev. Charles Tupper Baillie, D. D., read the service before an altar decorated with baskets of Picardy and white gladioli, white larkspur and peonies, fern and palms and lighted tapers in candelabra. The bride wore a gown of white embroidered organdy fashioned with a Peter Pan collar, three-quarter-length sleeves, full skirt and chapel length train. Her abort illusion veil was caught in a halo headdress and she carried a cascade bouquet of lilies of the valley.

Miss Gloria Sollitt was maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Miss Jane Woolverton, Miss Joan Tuthill, Chicago, Miss Thetis Weaver, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Miss Cynthia Kellogg of Waterbury, Connecticut. Kathy Hammerschmidt was the flower girl. All the attendants wore white organdy gowns and organdy hats and carried bouquets of salmon colored and white carnations.

Richard Habicht of Dearborn Michigan, brother of the bridegroom, acted as best man and the ushers were another brother, William Habicht, Hartford, Connecticut, Nell V. Robertson, Jr. and Davies Robertson, brothers of the bridegroom, William of Davies and Robert Noel, Evanston, Illinois.

The reception was held in the South Bend Country club following the ceremony. Mrs. Habicht was graduated from Rogers Hall, Lowell, Massachusetts, and attended Smith college, Northampton, Massachusetts. Mr. Habicht was graduated from Buchanan high school and Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. He is a member of the firm of Hayden-Habicht, Inc., Buchanan. After a two-weeks

wedding trip through the west, the young couple will reside in Buchanan.

More About Robert Habicht and Helen Robertson:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1950, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Robert Habicht and Nedra Kennelley:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1996

Children of Robert Habicht and Helen Robertson are:

- + 10698 i. Ann¹² Habicht, born 06 Jun 1951.
- + 10699 ii. Robert Neil Habicht, born 01 Oct 1953.
- 10700 iii. David Frank Habicht, born 05 Nov 1957. He married Mary Louise Kinney 23 Jun 1984; born 01 May 1955.

Marriage Notes for David Habicht and Mary Kinney:

1984 - Mr. and Mrs. Fred Kinney of Concord announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary Louise Kinney of Marshall, to David F. Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Habicht of Buchanan. The bride-elect and her fiancé graduated from Albion College and he received a master's degree from the University of Notre Dame. The wedding will be June 23.

Mary Louise Kinney of Marshall, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Kinney of Concord, and David F. Habicht, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Habicht of Buchanan, were married June 23, 1984 in First Presbyterian Church in Albion. Honor attendants were Cathy Iocca of Albion, and Ralph Ilgenfritz of Albion. The bride and groom graduated from Albion College, and he received a master's degree from the University of Notre Dame. The newlyweds are at home in Marshall after a trip to Mackinac Island and northern Michigan.

More About David Habicht and Mary Kinney:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1984

7428. Richard Charles¹¹ Habicht (Winifred C. (Winnie)¹¹ Morley, Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1923 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Myra Elaine Richter**. She was born 22 Apr 1924 in Dayton, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2015 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Charles Habicht:

Richard C. Habicht, age 75, November 16, 1998 of Farmington Hills. Survived by wife of 57 years Myra. Father of June Bechthold (Allan Sacks), George Habicht (Cynthia), Mary Deneweth (Ronald) and Lee Hannah. Grandfather of Mary Lee, Jeffrey, Kate, Martha, Elaine, Ben and Tina. Also survived by sister Jane Todhunter and brother William Habicht, predeceased by brother Robert.

Family will receive friends Thursday November 19, 1998 at McCabe Funeral Home 31950 W. 12 Mile Road, Farmington Hills, from 1:00 p.m. until Memorial Service at 2:00 p.m. Cremation. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Farmington YMCA 28100 Farmington Rd., Farmington Hills, Michigan 48334

Notes for Myra Elaine Richter:

Myra Elaine Habicht, age 91 passed away August 31, 2015. Loving wife of the late Richard for 57 years. Caring mother of June (Allan Sacks) Bechthold, George (Cynthia), Mary (Ronald) Deneweth, and Lee Hannah. Cherished grandmother of seven and great-grandmother of eight. Private Services have been held. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to Farmington Family YMCA and the Salvation Army in her name.

Children of Richard Habicht and Myra Richter are:

- 10701 i. June¹² Habicht, born Aft. 1944. She married (1) ? Ecnmoia. She married (2) George Walter Bechtold 14 Sep 1963; born 20 Jul 1941 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa; died Oct 1982.

Marriage Notes for June Habicht and George Bechtold:

1963 - Farmington, Michigan - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Habicht announce the engagement of their daughter, June, to George W. Bechtold, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Bechtold, 530 40th Ave. S., Minneapolis. Miss Habicht is a senior at Northwestern University. Her fiancé, also a senior at Northwestern, is a member of Acacia

fraternity. The wedding is planned for Sept. 14.

More About George Bechtold and June Habicht:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963

- 10702 ii. George Habicht, born 05 Mar 1948. He married Cynthia Rice; born 17 Dec 1949.
- 10703 iii. Mary Habicht, born 01 Jul 1952. She married Ronald Deneweth.
- + 10704 iv. Lee Ellen Habicht, born Jul 1955.

7432. Esther Belle¹¹ Shepardson (Bernice Irene¹¹ Morley, Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1915 in Baroda Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1975 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Merlyn Payne** 03 May 1936 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jun 1913 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1990 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Merlyn Payne:

Robert M. Payne, 77, 16857 Mill Road, Three Oaks, died Wednesday Nov. 21, 1990 at Berrien General Hospital Berrien Center. The funeral will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Swem Funeral Home, Buchanan, where friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in Weesaw Cemetery, Glendora. Memorials may be made to Michigan Heart Association. Mr. Payne was born June 24, 1913, in Weesaw Township. He was a farmer. His wife, Esther, preceded him in death in 1975.

Survivors include: three sons - Howard Payne and Rex Payne, both of Three Oaks, and Douglas Payne of Buchanan; three daughters – Thelma Klug of Buchanan, Carol Brotherton of Lakeside and Jeannett Balun of Baroda; three brothers -•George of Harbert, Thomas of Three Oaks and Leland of Florida; seven sisters- Marguerite Freehling, Carmen Fox, Zimmah Fox, and Marietta Schmidt, all of Three Oaks, Wilma Mabry of Bridgman, Lucy Mabry of Galien and Phyliss Zebell of Eau Claire; 14 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

More About Robert Payne and Esther Shepardson:
Marriage: 03 May 1936, Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Shepardson and Robert Payne are:

- + 10705 i. Thelma Lucille¹² Payne, born 13 Mar 1937 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 10706 ii. Carol Payne, born 10 Jun 1940 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married ? Brotherton.
- 10707 iii. Howard Robert Payne, born 05 Jan 1942 in Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Caryl Marie Welsh 1960; born 26 May 1942.

More About Howard Payne and Caryl Welsh:
Marriage: 1960

- 10708 iv. Jeanette Kay Payne, born 18 Dec 1943 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2013 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married (1) Nicholas John Balun; born 23 May 1935 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2000. She married (2) Walter Eaves 19 Aug 1978.

More About Walter Eaves and Jeanette Payne:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1978

- 10709 v. Douglas Dwight Payne, born 28 Nov 1945 in Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 10710 vi. Rex Gordon Payne, born 04 Oct 1947 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

7434. Vera¹¹ Shepardson (Bernice Irene¹¹ Morley, Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1920 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **(1) Harry Edward Finehout**. He was born 14 Sep 1914 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Orvilla Russell Brewer** 09 Aug 1938 in Bridman, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 1917 in West Milton, Ohio. She married **(3) George Theodore Smallidge** 06 Dec 1941 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Feb 1917

in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1992.

Notes for Harry Edward Finehout:

A former local area man, Harry E. Finebout, 71, of Rosebush, Michigan, died Monday Dec. 16, 1985 at Veterans Administration Hospital, Ann Arbor. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. at Stinson-Helms Funeral Home, Mount Pleasant. Burial will be in Memorial Gardens, Mount Pleasant. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today. Memorials may be made to First Presbyterian Church, Rosebush. Mr. Finehout was born Sept. 14, 1914, in Hastings, Michigan.

Survivors include: his wife, the former Vera Shepardson; one step-son, Russell Brewer of Spokane, Washington; one step-daughter, Beverly Mockaitis of Hobart, Indiana; and two sisters, Mrs. Paul (Laura) Belsback of Illinois and Elizabeth Perry of Hartford.

Marriage Notes for Vera Shepardson and Orvilla Brewer:

1938 Bridgman - Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Vera A. Shepardson of Buchanan to Orville R. Brewer of Baroda. The ceremony was performed Tuesday, August 9, 1938 by Justice of the Peace Ernest G. Heyn in his home in Bridgman. Arnold Myers and Miss Fern Shepardson, sister of the bride, were their attendants.

More About Orvilla Brewer and Vera Shepardson:

Divorce: 17 Nov 1941, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Aug 1938, Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About George Smallidge and Vera Shepardson:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Shepardson and Orvilla Brewer is:

10711 i. Russell¹² Brewer, born 1940.

Children of Vera Shepardson and George Smallidge are:

10712 i. Beverly¹² Smallidge, born 1943 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

10713 ii. Barbara Allen Smallidge, born 16 Jul 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1947 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

10714 iii. Michael George Smallidge, born 20 Jan 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1977. He married Marie T. Triber 29 Jul 1972 in Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana; born 1950 in East Chicago, Indiana.

Notes for Michael George Smallidge:

Michigan City - Services for Michael George Smallidge, 26, of 1612 109th in Whiting, were to have been at 11 a.m. today at the Carlisle Funeral Home. Rev. Edward W. Schadt assistant pastor of St. John's United Church of Christ was to have officiating. Burial was to have been in Crystal Springs Cemetery in Benton Harbor. He died last Friday Jan. 21, 1977 at home due to an unexpected illness. He was born on Jan. 20, 1950 in Coloma, Michigan.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George T. Smallidge of LaPorte; two brothers, Russell Brewer of Arizona and Clyde Davis of Westville; two sisters, Beverly Davis of East Gary and Brenda Davis of LaPorte. He was an employee of Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co. in Whiting.

More About Michael Smallidge and Marie Triber:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1972, Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana

7435. Fern Louise¹¹ Shepardson (Bernice Irene¹¹ Morley, Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1999. She married **Arnold Chester Myers** 02 Mar 1940. He was born 10 Sep 1917 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1994.

Notes for Arnold Chester Myers:

Baroda - The funeral for Arnold Myers 76, of Baroda, who died Thursday Sept. 1994, will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Boyd Funeral Home, Bridgman. Burial will be in Ruggles Cemetery, Baroda.

Visitation at the funeral home will be held from 3 to 9 p.m. today. Memorials may be to Hills Comer Bible Church.

Mr. Myers was born Sept. 10, 1917, in Baroda. He was a farmer and house painter. He was an Army veteran World War II. Survivors include: his wife, the former Fern Shepardson, who he married March 2, 1940; three daughters - Clara Gardiner of Buchanan, Colleen Penley of Berrien Springs, Carmen Sabat of Miami, Florida; two sons - John Myers of Bridgman and Gerrold Myers of Baroda; 11 grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

More About Arnold Chester Myers:

Census: 19 Apr 1950, Old Buchanan Road; Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-6 sheet 74

Military service: Bet. 24 Jul 1945 - 19 May 1946, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1950, painter painting contractor Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Myers and Fern Shepardson:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1940

Children of Fern Shepardson and Arnold Myers are:

- 10715 i. Clara Anna¹² Myers, born 19 Feb 1941 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Larry Dean Gardiner 31 Dec 1960 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Clara Myers and Larry Gardiner:

Nov. 18, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Myers of Buchanan announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Clara Ann, to Larry Dean Gardiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gardiner of Glendora. Both are New Troy high school graduates and are employed by Welco Electric Company of Berrien Springs. They plan to be married at 2:30 p.m. on Dec. 31, 1960 at the Hills Corners Bible church, near Buchanan.

Buchanan - Colonial bouquets of white snapdragons, silver tipped greenery and evergreen boughs and lighted tapers in candelabra decorated the altar of the Hills Corners Bible church for the ceremony in which nuptial vows were exchanged by Miss Clara Myers and Larry Gardiner at 2 p. m., Saturday Jan. 7, 1961. The double ring service was read by the pastor, the Rev. Elvin Nyhuis, in the presence of 125 guests. The organist was Miss Dixie Bennett, Buchanan. The bridegroom's father, Arthur Gardiner, sang. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Myers, route 2, Buchanan, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gardiner, route 2, Buchanan, are parents of the bridegroom.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore as gown of rose point lace over taffeta designed with a bateau neckline accented by seed pearls, fitted bodice and three small bows at the hipline of the full skirt. A crown of sequins and seed pearls held her fingertip length veil of imported illusion, and she carried a colonial bouquet of pink and white carnations intertwined with pearls and lace on a white Bible. Her only jewelry was a double strand of pearls a gift of the bridegroom. The maid of honor, Miss Dixie Gardiner, a sister of the bridegroom, and the matron of honor, Mrs. Gene Clements, Buchanan, wore identical gowns of light pink nylon over taffeta designed with shawl collars, fitted bodice and full street length skirts accented by deep hems. They wore white nylon headdresses with tiny veils and carried nosegays of carnations in two shades of pink. Colleen Myers, sister of the bride, was flower girl, and she wore a floor-length dress of blue nylon and a ruffled band headpiece of matching nylon and carried a small nosegay of pink carnations.

The bride's brother, Jerry Myers, was the ring bearer. Gene Clements Buchanan, was the best man and Terry Gardiner, brother of the bridegroom, was the other male attendant. Dean Gardiner, Three Oaks, uncle of the bridegroom, and Henry Schneider, Three Oaks, uncle of the bride, were the ushers.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Myers wore a dress of medium blue paisley printed nylon with black accessories and a corsage of white carnations. The bridegroom's mother was attired in a dress of chocolate brown lace and chiffon with green accessories. Her flowers were white carnations.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony for more than 125 guests. Mrs. Glenn Kelly, Jackson presided at the guest book, and the Misses Loretta Schultz, Jeri Prenkert and Evelyn Harris served. Guests attended from Jackson, St. Joseph, Benton Harbor, Three Oaks, Bridgman, Glendora, New Troy, Berrien Springs, Galien, Buchanan and New Carlisle, Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner are both graduates of New Troy high school. Mr. Gardiner is employed by Welco Electric Co., Berrien Springs. They will reside at Clear Lake Woods, Buchanan.

More About Larry Gardiner and Clara Myers:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1960, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 10716 ii. John Raymond Myers, born 24 Jul 1947 in Berrien Center, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2015 in Bridgman, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 10717 iii. Jerrold Alan (Jerry) Myers, born 23 Feb 1955 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2013 in Baroda, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 10718 iv. Colleen Kay Myers, born 12 Jul 1956 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

- 10719 v. Carmen Louise Myers, born 15 Oct 1959 in Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Ramon Fernando Sabat 1986; born 1946.

More About Ramon Sabat and Carmen Myers:
Marriage: 1986

7436. Ellis Wayne (Bub)¹¹ Shepardson (Bernice Irene¹¹ Morley, Emma J.¹⁰ Harper, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1922 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1984 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Lucille Brackett**. She was born 04 Jan 1930, and died 25 Jan 2008.

Notes for Ellis Wayne (Bub) Shepardson:

Ellis Wayne "Bub" Shepardson, 62, of 110 E. Second St., Galien, was pronounced dead on arrival Saturday evening Sept. 29, 1984 at Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at the Swem Funeral Home, Buchanan, where friends may call from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Galien Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Galien Township Fire Department. Mr. Shepardson was born Sept. 10, 1922, in Buchanan. He retired in 1978 from Clark Equipment Co., Buchanan, and was an Army veteran of World War II.

Survivors include: his wife, the former Margie Brackett; a daughter, Kay Marie Shepardson of Galien; three sons, Guy W., Dean W., and John W. all of Galien; three grandchildren; and three sisters, Fern Myers of Baroda, Doris Padgent of Winter Haven, Florida, and Vera Finehout of Rose Bush, Michigan.

Children of Ellis Shepardson and Marjorie Brackett are:

- 10720 i. Guy Walter¹² Shepardson, born 05 Jul 1952 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Guy Walter Shepardson:

Guy Shepardson, 68, of Galien, passed away on Wednesday, Jan. 27, 2021, at home with his family by his side. A celebration of life service will be held privately at Swem Chapel in Buchanan. Burial will take place in Galien Cemetery with a public graveside service at 3 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 30, 2021. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Christmas Less Fortunate (CLF), 2761 Kaiser Road, Galien, Michigan 49113; or Redbud Area Ministries (RAM), P.O. Box 341, Buchanan, Michigan 49107.

Guy was born on July 5, 1952, to Ellis "Bub" and Marjorie (Brackett) Shepardson in Benton Harbor. He graduated from Galien High School in 1970, with honors. Guy then earned a grant to Grand Valley College, now university, majoring in history. He later went to Western Michigan University, focusing on library studies. Guy was a very avid reader, and always had a book with him. He belonged to the Galien Library Book Club, was a member at Community of Christ Church, Galien and belonged to the Men in Christ group. He loved cats and Soki, the sweet family pit bull. Most of all, Guy cherished his family and church family.

Guy is survived by his sister, Kay Shepardson of Galien; brothers, Dean Shepardson of Baroda and John Shepardson of Mishawaka, Indiana; nephews, Tom (Erin) Shepardson and Doug (Stephane Dewaters) Shepardson; nieces, Leona Hollingsworth, April Shepardson; and close friend, Marilyn Krych. He was preceded in death by his parents.

- 10721 ii. Kay Marie Shepardson, born Jan 1957.
+ 10722 iii. Dean Wayne Shepardson, born 10 Apr 1955.
10723 iv. John W. Shepardson, born 27 Feb 1971.

7438. Alice Edwardine¹¹ Jenks (Alice L.¹¹ Harper, Benjamin D.¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1922 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 2019 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. She married **William Joseph Stranad** 02 Feb 1946 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jun 1921 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2004 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alice Edwardine Jenks:

Alice Stranad (New Buffalo, Michigan), born in Hammond, Indiana, who passed away on July 25, 2019, at the age of 97, leaving to mourn family and friends. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Alice Stranad to show support. She was predeceased by: her

parents, Edward Jenks and Alice Jenks; and her sisters, Lois Rohder and Katherine Portinga.

She is survived by: her children, Patrick Strnad of Babb and Melissa "Mitzi" Strnad of New Buffalo, Michigan; her grandchildren, Krista Killey (Joseph) of Sodus, Michigan, Jocelyn Griffith (Robert) of Alexandria, Virginia and Ian Fritz of New Buffalo, Michigan; her great grandchildren, Margaret and Edward; her nephews, Tom Rohder of Lakeside, Michigan and Tim Rohder (Kathy Mazurek) of North Carolina; and her niece Teresa Peterson of Sawyer, Michigan.

Memorials may be made in lieu of flowers to the National Kidney Foundation.

Notes for William Joseph Strnad:

William Strnad, 83, of New Buffalo passed away on Sunday, Dec. 26, 2004, at LaPorte Health Center of heart surgery complications. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 11a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary of the Lake Catholic Church in New Buffalo, with Father James A. Morns officiating. Friends may call from 7:30 to 9 p.m. today at Sommerfield-Smith Family Funeral Home, 15 N. Barton Street, New Buffalo, where a Rosary, will be said a 7:30 p.m. today. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please make donations to your favorite charity or Camp Millhouse for the developmentally disabled in South Bend.

William was born on June 5, 1921, to Joseph and Elizabeth (Ferris) Strnad in New Buffalo. On Feb. 2, 1946, he married Alice Jenks. He was the owner of New Buffalo Lumber True Value for 53 years and a contractor developer of real estate in the New Buffalo area. He served in Army Air Corps in the South Pacific and Australia. He was a member of St. Mary of the Lake Catholic Church, the American Legion Post 169; VFW, and Moose Lodge 980. He was an avid bowler; participated in many tournaments; and was also a great White Sox Fan. He also enjoyed traveling with "Lorrie and Friends."

He is survived by his wife, Alice of New Buffalo; a daughter, Mitzi Strnad of New Buffalo; son, Patrick of Montana; three grandchildren Krista (Joe) Kelley of Three Oaks, Jocelyn Fritz of East Lansing and Ian Fritz of New Buffalo; two sisters-in-law, Aleta Strnad and Lois (William) Rohder and a friend James Fritz. He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Louis; and a sister, Crystal.

More About William Strnad and Alice Jenks:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1946, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Jenks and William Strnad are:

- 10724 i. Patrick James¹² Strnad, born 01 Mar 1948.
- + 10725 ii. Melissa Ann (Mitzi) Strnad, born 20 Apr 1951.

7439. Lois Claire¹¹ Jenks (Alice L.¹¹ Harper, Benjamin D.¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1927 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 2017 in Lakeside, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **William Rohder, Jr.** 08 Jul 1950 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Dec 1922 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 2013 in Lakeside, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lois Claire Jenks:

Lois C. Rohder, 89, of Lakeside, Michigan passed away at her home on Thursday, January 12, 2017. Arrangements have been entrusted to Sommerfeld Chapel, 15 N. Barton St., New Buffalo, Michigan. Lois was born March 8, 1927 in Michigan City, Indiana to the late Edward and Alice (Harper) Jenks. She grew up in New Buffalo on the 'farm on the hill' and graduated from New Buffalo High School in 1945. Lois and Bill loved to travel and meet many friends which lasted a lifetime. She married William Rohder on July 1, 1950 in Michigan City, Indiana; he preceded her in death on May 18, 2013. Most recently Lois could be found visiting the New Buffalo Library in search of the books she loved to read and the music she loved to listen to. Lois was a member of the River Valley Senior Center Board of Directors and the Hospitality Committee; and was also involved with the New Buffalo Public Library.

Lois is survived by her children – W. Thomas Rohder of Lakeside, Michigan, Timothy (Kathy Mazurek) Rohder of Hillsborough, North Carolina and Teresa Peterson of Sawyer, Michigan; a sister – Alice Strnad of New Buffalo, Michigan; and several beloved nephews and nieces. She is also preceded

in death by a sister – Catherine Portinga.

A Celebration of Life service will be held on Tuesday, January 17, 3:00P.M. at Sommerfeld Chapel in New Buffalo. Visitation will precede the service from 1:00-3:00P.M. at the funeral home. Burial will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the River Valley Senior Center, or the New Buffalo Public Library or to the South West Michigan Humane Society.

Lois Claire Jenks Rohder was born on March 8, 1927 and passed away on Thursday, January 12, 2017. Lois was a resident of Lakeside, Michigan at the time of passing. A Celebration of Life service will be held on Tuesday, January 17, 3:00P.M. at Sommerfeld Chapel in New Buffalo. Visitation will precede the service from 1:00-3:00P.M. at the funeral home. Burial will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the River Valley Senior Center, or the New Buffalo Public Library or to the South West Michigan Humane Society. Service Information Visitation Service Cemetery Memorial Date: Tuesday, January 17, 2017 Time: 1:00 pm End Time: 03:00 pm Sommerfeld Chapel Address: 15 North Barton New Buffalo, Michigan 49117.

Notes for William Rohder, Jr.:

William Rohder, 90, of Lakeside, Michigan died Saturday, May 18, 2013. Bill was born in Michigan City, Indiana on December 26, 1922 to William and Alvina Rohder. He was a graduate of Elston High School, now known as Rogers High School, in Michigan City. He earned his Bachelor Degree from Tri State University which in 2008 changed its name to Trine University. Bill served his country in the US Air Force during WWII and retired from Northern Indiana Public Service Company.

Bill is survived by his wife, Lois (nee Jenks) Rohder, children Tom of Lakeside, Tim of Hillsborough, North Carolina and Teresa Peterson of Sawyer, Michigan. Cremation has taken place and no services will be held.

Marriage Notes for Lois Jenks and William Rohder:

Lois Claire Jenks and William Rohder, Jr., spoke their wedding vows Saturday afternoon July 1, 1950; in St. John's Evangelical and Reformed Church in Michigan City, Indiana. The pastor, the Rev. Alfred Hart, performed the single ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Allen Jenks, Michigan City, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Rohder of Michigan City. The bride resided in New Buffalo, until a year ago and is a graduate of New Buffalo high school with the class of 1945.

For the ceremony, organ music: was furnished by Karl Hilberg and the soloist was Howard Spicer. The church was decorated with white peonies. The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Harold Harper of Niles. Her wedding gown was ballerina length of mocha lace, with a fitted bodice, mandarin collar and three-quarter length sleeves. With it she wore a Nile green lace picture hat and carried a bouquet of Amazon lilies and white roses with ivy. Mrs. Donald O'Rourke of Scottville, roommate of the bride at Michigan State college, was matron of honor, wearing gray voile over yellow taffeta in ballerina length with a yellow picture hat of nylon lace. She carried yellow French iris with white roses and ivy. The best man was John P. Edris of Michigan City, and ushers were Donald O'Rourke, Scottville and William Sherwood, Michigan City.

The bride's mother wore a dress of beige and black Paisley print with black accessories and a corsage of red roses. The groom's mother wore a navy print dress with navy accessories and a corsage of white roses.

A reception for 100 guests was given at the home of the bride's mother following the ceremony. The home was decorated with white peonies and the three-tier cake centered the lace-covered table. Miss Marilyn Cassube assisted in cutting the cake and the bride's aunt, Mrs. George Clemens, presided the punch bowl. Out-of-town guests were from Gacy, Hammond, Indiana, Niles, Lansing, New Buffalo and Scottville.

After graduating from New Buffalo high school, the bride attended Michigan State college and has been employed with the Hayes Corp. She is a member of the Woman's Club Juniors of New Buffalo, who honored her with a shower previous to her marriage. The groom was graduated from Elston high school in Michigan City and Tri-State college at Angola, Indiana, where he was a member of Sigma Phi Delta fraternity. A suit of navy shantung with lime accessories was worn by the bride for the wedding trip to Quebec and other points in Canada. On their return, Mr. and Mrs. Rohder will go to Langley field, Virginia, where the groom will be associated with the Hayes Corp.

More About William Rohder and Lois Jenks:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1950, Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Lois Jenks and William Rohder are:

- 10726 i. William Thomas¹² Rohder, born Dec 1951.
- 10727 ii. Timothy Neil Rohder, born 11 Mar 1954.
- 10728 iii. Teresa Ann Rohder, born 23 May 1955. She married Dale Arthur Peterson 09 May 1981 in Sawyer, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1955 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2002 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Arthur Peterson:

Three Oaks – Dale A. Peterson, 46, of Three Oaks, Michigan, died Sunday, Aug. 18, 2002, at his home. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Friday, Aug. 23, in Trinity Lutheran Church in Sawyer, Michigan, with the Reverend Kendall Schaeffer officiating. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery, Chikaming Township, Michigan. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. on Thursday in the Pobocik Funeral Home, Connelly Noble Chapel, Three Oaks. Memorials may be made to the Three Oaks American Legion Post 204 or to the Muscular Dystrophy Association.

Dale was born Sept. 11, 1955, in St. Joseph, Michigan, to Arthur L. and Lucille A. (Wedde) Peterson. He was a graduate of River Valley High School, class of 1973, and earned his bachelor of business administration degree in finance from Grand Valley College, Allendale, Michigan. Dale was a partner at Preferred Choice Financial, New Buffalo, Michigan. He was an avid golfer. Dale loved Harley Davidson motorcycles and fraternizing with friends. He also enjoyed joking with his nieces and nephews.

He is survived by his parents, Arthur and Lucille Peterson of Sawyer; brother, Noel Peterson of Plymouth, Wisconsin; sister and brother-in-law, Linda and Frank Magro of New Buffalo; nieces, and nephews, Kylie Peterson, Nate Peterson, Sarah Magro and Nicholas Magro; and by his grandmother, Ingrid M. Peterson of Bridgman, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Rohder and Dale Peterson:

Three Oaks – Teresa Ann Rohder and Dale Arthur Peterson were married May 9, 1981 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Sawyer. The Rev. A.W. Pankratz performed the ceremony. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. William Rohder, Route 1, Box 290, Three Oaks. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Peterson, P.O. Box 325, Sawyer. The bride wore a chiffon over satin gown with satin ribbon. She wore a circlet of carnations in her hair and carried stephanotis. Jane E. Trapp was maid of honor and Wendy A. Lindquist was bridesmaid. Serving as his brother's best man was Noel R. Peterson. Ushers were LeRoy Krieger, Frank Magro and Kirk Reed.

Following a wedding trip to the East Coast, the couple is residing in Sawyer. The bride is a graduate of River Valley High School, Lake Michigan College and Grand Valley State Colleges. She is employed as a grounds keeper by Fernwood, Inc., Buchanan. The groom is a graduate of River Valley High School and Grand Valley State Colleges and is attending Western Michigan University. He is employed as a loan officer at LaSalle Savings and Loan Association, Buchanan.

More About Dale Peterson and Teresa Rohder:

Marriage: 09 May 1981, Sawyer, Michigan

7440. Dorothy Jane¹¹ Harper (Harold Arthur¹¹, Benjamin D.¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1921 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1991 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida. She married **Harold Earl Dodge** 28 Nov 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Dec 1921 in Janesville, Wisconsin, and died 07 Feb 2000 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Jane Harper:

Dorothy J. Dodge, 69, of Milton, Florida, formerly of Mishawaka and Niles, died at 5 a.m. Sunday Feb. 24, 1991 in Baptist Hospital, Pensacola, Florida. Mrs. Dodge was born March 27, 1921, in Niles. On Nov. 21, 1941, as Dorothy Harper, she married Harold E. Dodge.

He survives with a daughter, Virginia Lee of Mary Esther, Florida; a son, Michael of Bremington, Washington; five grandchildren; sister, Peggy Haven of Fife Lake, Michigan; and a brother, Dick Harper of Dallas. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Donnie Sowell Funeral Home, Milton. Cremation will take place. Friends may call from 8 to 9p.m. Tuesday in the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Harper and Harold Dodge:

1942 – Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Dorothy June Harper, daughter of Mr.

and Mrs. Harold Harper, 120 North Lincoln Avenue, Niles, Michigan, and Private H. Earl Dodge, Camp Atterbury, Indiana, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Dodge, 414 North Byykit Avenue. The wedding took place at 8 p.m. last Saturday in the Meridian Street Methodist church, Indianapolis. Rev. Logan Hall, pastor, officiated.

More About Harold Dodge and Dorothy Harper:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Harper and Harold Dodge are:

- 10729 i. Virginia Christine¹² Dodge, born 28 Jun 1943 in San Luis Obispo Co, California. She married David Thomas Lee 11 Mar 1967 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1942 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Dodge and David Lee:

Newburg Methodist Church, Livonia, was the setting for the marriage Saturday evening March 4, 1967 of Virginia Christine Dodge to Lt. David Thomas Lee. The former Miss Dodge, who attended Baylor University, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Dodge of Livonia. Mr. Lee is the son Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Lee of Tullahoma, Tennessee. He attended the University of Tennessee.

Several Mishawaka relative and friends of Miss Virginia C. Dodge, attended her wedding Saturday evening March 1967 in Livonia, Michigan, when she became the bride of Lt. David Thomas Lee USAF, of Abilene, Texas. The candlelight ceremony at 7 o'clock was in the Newburg Methodist Church in Livonia with the pastor, Rev. Paul Greer, officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Earl Dodge, 34970 Ann Arbor Tr., Livonia, and also is the granddaughter of Mrs. A. E. Dodge, 414 N. Byrkit Ave., and the late Mr. Dodge. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H.W. Lee Jr., of Rt.3, Tullahoma, Tennessee. Miss Janet Harness, of Mishawaka, cousin of the bride, was the maid of honor, and another cousin, Miss Rebecca Power, also of Mishawaka, was bridesmaid. Gerald Lee, of Nashville, Tennessee, was best man for his brother, and the bride's brother, Michael Dodge of Ann Arbor, Michigan was groomsmen. Guests were ushered by James Dodge, of Holland, Michigan, David Harness, of South Bend and William Power, of Mishawaka, all cousins of the bride.

The bride, chose for her wedding, a modified Princess gown of white satin and lace. The Empire bodice with round neckline and long sleeves was of Alencon lace and the floor length skirt was a fabric band. A satin pill box covered with lace held her elbow length three-tiered bouffant veil of illusion and she chose to carry a small cascade of white baby carnations and stephanotis. Miss Harness and Miss Power wore identical gowns of light blue satin and lace. They were styled with floor length skirts of satin and Empire bodices of lace with round necklines and long sleeves. They wore matching blue floral headpieces and carried small bouquets of carnations.

A wedding reception followed the church ceremony and was in the party room of the Parkview Heights Apartments, in Livonia. The young couple will be at home after March 15 at 828 Crestwood, Abilene. Mrs. Lee was graduated from the High School in Titusville, Pennsylvania, and from Baylor University, Waco, Texas, and from Baylor University Medical Center School of Physical Therapy, in Dallas, Texas. Her husband was graduated from the high school in Tullahoma, Tennessee, and attended the University of Tennessee in Knoxville. Mrs. Dodge was a guest at her granddaughter's wedding. Other relatives attending were Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Power, of Mishawaka, and Mr. and Mrs. James Harness, of South Bend, aunts and uncles of the bride.

More About David Lee and Virginia Dodge:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1967, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10730 ii. Michael Lee Dodge, born 13 Jul 1947 in West Lafayette, Indiana. He married Cynthia Ann Trinlein 09 Apr 1983 in Kitsap Co, Washington; born May 1952 in Iowa City, Iowa.

More About Michael Dodge and Cynthia Trinlein:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1983, Kitsap Co, Washington

7442. Margaret Edith (Peggy)¹¹ Harper (Harold Arthur¹¹, Benjamin D.¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2006. She married **(1) ? Haven**. She married **(2) Virgil Frances Barnes** 13 Dec 1947 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 15 May 1922 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 2007 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Virgil Frances Barnes:

Virgil F. Barnes, 84, of Walnut Ridge, Greensburg, formerly of Battle Creek, Michigan, died Sunday,

May 6, 2007. He was born May 15, 1922, in Niles, Michigan, the son of the late Willard and Irma (Drake) Barnes. Virgil was a retired advertising consultant for Clark Equipment Company and was a World War II Army veteran, who enjoyed photography.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Mary (Schlickling) Barnes. He is survived by his loving family; a daughter, Janet (Jim) Grover, of Export; grandchildren, Carolyn (Ian) MacDonald, of Fort Myers, Florida, and David (Rini) Grover, and great-grandson, Lucas Grover, all of Beachwood, Ohio. Also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Visitation and interment in Battle Creek, Michigan. Local arrangements by Wolfe-Von Geis Funeral Home Inc., Export. The family suggests memorial contributions to Heartland Hospice, 3520 Route 130, Building #3, Irwin, Pennsylvania 15642.

More About Virgil Barnes and Margaret Harper:

Divorce: 26 Aug 1952, Berrien Co, Michigan

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Harper and Virgil Barnes is:

- 10731 i. Scott Douglas¹² Barnes, born 27 Jan 1949 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1949 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

7452. William Robert¹¹ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes M. French** 02 Feb 1927 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick French and Mae Parr. She was born 13 May 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Robert Diver:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 102 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan WD 13-65 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, assistant fire chief city fire department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Diver and Agnes French:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1946, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of William Diver and Agnes French are:

- 10732 i. baby¹² Diver, born 06 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Diver:

Cause of Death: hemorrhagic disease of new born, mother had diabetes 5 years

- + 10733 ii. Sharon Doreen Diver, born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

7453. Frank Grant¹¹ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Isabelle Quinn** 27 Nov 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Diver and Grace Quinn:

Divorce: 13 Jun 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Diver and Grace Quinn are:

- 10734 i. Grace Katherine¹² Diver, born 04 Aug 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1992 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harold Irving Schweikert 04 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1996 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (2) ? Edwards Bef. 1957; born Aft. 1919. She married (3) ? Ayres Bef. 1959; born Aft. 1919.

More About Harold Schweikert and Grace Diver:
Divorce: 26 Feb 1949, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Edwards and Grace Diver:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Ayres and Grace Diver:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

- 10735 ii. Margaret Jean Diver, born 20 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Boody; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) George Arthur Kraus 29 May 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1982 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Kraus and Margaret Diver:
Marriage: 29 May 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7456. Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone (Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter William Heidenreich** 02 Jun 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ellen Gladstone:
Burial: Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Walter William Heidenreich:
Burial: Sep 1990, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a
Occupation: Bet. 1931 - 1944, dentist 105-7 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, dentist 101-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 502 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-42-0860

More About Walter Heidenreich and Margaret Gladstone:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gladstone and Walter Heidenreich are:

- + 10736 i. Dr. Robert Walter¹² Heidenreich, born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan.
10737 ii. James Heidenreich, born 30 Dec 1935 in Michigan.

7458. Bernita¹¹ Ward (Minnie¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida. She married **Ivan Goodrich** 26 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Goodrich and Mary Tubbs. He was born 12 Apr 1903 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ivan Goodrich and Bernita Ward:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Bernita Ward and Ivan Goodrich is:

- 10738 i. Jo Anne¹² Goodrich, born 12 Jul 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7501. Lina¹¹ Walz (Karl Gottlieb¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 10739 i. Guenter Heinz¹² Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10740 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10741 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7516. Karl Erich¹¹ Katz (Christian Siegfried¹⁰, Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5849) Friederike Rauser.

7528. Frida Maria¹¹ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Haizmann:
Emigration: Thueringen

Children of Frida Maria Haizmann are:

- 10742 i. Ottilie Liselotte¹² Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1991 in Leer, Germany. She married ? 1948 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Ottilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 1948, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

10743 ii. Manfred Fritz Haizmann, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7531. Elsa¹¹ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Vogt** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:
Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4487) Eugen Vogt.

7533. Paul¹¹ Katz (Jonathan¹⁰ Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Esch** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5408) Bertha Esch.

7541. Katharina Wilhelmine¹¹ Frank (Jakob¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Wilhelmine Frank is:
10744 i. ?¹² Frank, born 26 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7542. Emma¹¹ Frank (Jakob¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Karl Gerlach** 15 Oct 1936 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Ludwig Gerlach and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1936, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Frank is:
10745 i. Margarete Frida¹² Frank, born 21 Apr 1928 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

7564. Johanna Magdalena¹¹ Jedele (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johanna Magdalena Jedele is:

- 10746 i. Arnold¹² Jedele, born 03 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Schmid 16 Nov 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Arnold Jedele and Anneliese Schmid:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7568. Luise¹¹ Jedele (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Renner** 22 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Renner and Luise Jedele:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Jedele is:

- 10747 i. Ilse¹² Jedele, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7569. Marie Philippine¹¹ Jedele (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6409) Christian Seeger.

7579. Helmut¹¹ Jedele (Richard¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Helmut Jedele is:

- 10748 i. Stefan¹² Jedele, born 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7598. ?¹¹ Gutekunst (Albert¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

- 10749 i. ?¹² Grothe, born Aft. 1928.
- 10750 ii. baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

7621. Vera M.¹¹ Franck (Walter Homer¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Sep 1899 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1985 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Bidelman** 20 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Bidelman and Ida Thorn. He was born 26 Aug 1900 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1987 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Bidelman:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Wilett Road; Avon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-5 Sd 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, belt sander auto factory Avon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Harry Bidelman and Vera Franck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Franck and Harry Bidelman are:

- + 10751 i. Maxine Seeley¹² Bidelman, born 26 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 2016 in Holly, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10752 ii. LaVerne L. Bidelman, born 20 May 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2015 in Chippewa Co, Michigan.

7622. Helen Louella¹¹ Franck (Walter Homer¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Dec 1905 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1964 in Englewood, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(1) William Everett** 18 Feb 1920 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ira Clair Edgecomb** 16 Jan 1923 in Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Campbell Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **(3) George Gilbert Munsell** 03 Sep 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Sep 1906 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1979 in Lakefield, Luce Co, Michigan.

More About William Everett and Helen Franck:

Divorce: 19 Sep 1922, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Feb 1920, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Ira Edgecomb and Helen Franck:

Divorce: 20 Jul 1929, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1923, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George Gilbert Munsell:

Census: 1940, Whitefish, Chippewa Co, Michigan

More About George Munsell and Helen Franck:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Franck and George Munsell are:

- + 10753 i. Raymond Gilbert¹² Munsell, born 10 Aug 1931 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1971 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 10754 ii. Barbara Jeanne Munsell, born 18 Apr 1934 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2001 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

7625. Guerdon F.¹¹ Smith (Ella B. (Ila)¹⁰ Franck, Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina

Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Illinois, and died 15 Jan 1989. He married **Mary Louise Brandon** 08 Oct 1932 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, daughter of William Brandon and Edith Gilroy. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Canada, and died Oct 1973.

More About Guerdon F. Smith:

Census: 21 Apr 1940, 4515 Prospect Road; Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 72-34 SD 16 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1940, machinist machine shop Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois

More About Guerdon Smith and Mary Brandon:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Guerdon Smith and Mary Brandon are:

- 10755 i. Janann B.¹² Smith, born 1935 in Illinois.
- 10756 ii. Edward B. Smith, born 1938 in Illinois.

7626. Janet Mary¹¹ Taylor (Ben Howard¹⁰, Mary E.⁹ Kotts, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Feb 1911 in Michigan, and died 21 May 1978 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Ellwood Henry Meyers**, son of Edward Meyers and Elizabeth Haltinner. He was born 11 May 1909 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1997 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Children of Janet Taylor and Ellwood Meyers are:

- + 10757 i. Ronald Ellwood¹² Meyers, born 11 Jun 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 2011 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 10758 ii. Marilyn Ruth Meyers, born 21 Jan 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2010 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (1) Robert Scott Amos; born 20 Jun 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 2004 in Lakeside Marblehead, Ottawa Co, Ohio. She married (2) Kenneth Solecki 16 Jun 1990; born 12 Oct 1926 in Ohio; died 27 Oct 2009 in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.

More About Kenneth Solecki and Marilyn Meyers:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1990

7630. Ilah Mae¹¹ Kotts (Ned Augustus¹⁰, John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1994 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (1) **William Noelle Winkler** 25 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1912 in Illinois, and died 28 Jan 1992 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married (2) **William Thomas Graham, Jr.** 24 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 May 1915 in Laurel, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1997 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About William Winkler and Ilah Kotts:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Graham and Ilah Kotts:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ilah Kotts and William Winkler is:

- 10759 i. Sandra Lynn¹² Winkler, born 10 Jun 1943 in Michigan; died 14 Jun 1960.

7632. Dorothy Iona¹¹ Kotts (Ned Augustus¹⁰, John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2009 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married (1) **? Rogers**. She married (2) **Maurice Charles Evans** 07 Jun 1936 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jul 1918 in Franklin, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2003 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

She married **(3) Dorman Robert Vescelius** 03 Aug 1946 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Dewey Vescelius and Edith Sheldon. He was born 21 Feb 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Iona Kotts:

Dorothy (Vescelius) Rogers, age 90, of Delaware, Ohio, formerly of Tecumseh, died peacefully on Monday, August 31, 2009 with her family at her side. She was born June 2, 1919 in Clinton, the daughter of Ned and Rhoda (Sallows) Kotts. She was a graduate of Clinton High School, Class of 1937. Dorothy was a very active member in the Missionary Baptist Church while living in Tecumseh. She worked in manufacturing in Lenawee County for many years. During World War II Dorothy was a "Rosie the Riveter". She worked at Ypsilanti State Hospital Food Service Department for many years, retiring on February 25, 1986. Dorothy loved her pets and horses. She enjoyed being outdoors and flower gardening.

Dorothy is survived by her son, Lee (Anna) Vescelius of Columbus, Ohio; her daughter, Vicki (Stephen) Briggs of Raleigh, North Carolina; her sister, Mary L. Brown of Corona, California; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother John and sister Ilah. Dorothy will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 3 at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes from 5-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 4 at 11:30 a.m. at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes with Pastor Brian Jones of Tecumseh Missionary Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens in Tecumseh. Visitation will also be held on Friday from 10 a.m. until service time. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to: Willow Brook Christian Community Center, 100 Willow Brook Way South, Delaware, Ohio 43015.

More About Maurice Evans and Dorothy Kotts:

Divorce: 1942, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jun 1936, DeKalb Co, Indiana

More About Dorman Vescelius and Dorothy Kotts:

Divorce: Bef. 1972

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Kotts and Dorman Vescelius is:

10760 i. Lee¹² Vescelius, born 28 Feb 1940. He married Anna ?; born 12 Sep 1948.

7657. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Koontz (George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰, John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 May 1913 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1978 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married **Albert W. Leyda** 10 Nov 1932 in Brooke Co, West Virginia, son of Harry Leyda and Lucy ?. He was born 11 Oct 1910 in Ohio, and died 16 May 1977.

More About Albert Leyda and Mary Koontz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1932, Brooke Co, West Virginia

Child of Mary Koontz and Albert Leyda is:

10761 i. Ray E.¹² Leyda, born 27 Oct 1942 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 2000.

7658. Melvin L.¹¹ Koontz (George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰, John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Sep 1914 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1985 in Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Kosin** 02 Oct 1937. She was born 25 Nov 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1986.

More About Melvin Koontz and Elizabeth Kosin:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1937

Child of Melvin Koontz and Elizabeth Kosin is:

- 10762 i. Walter Lee¹² Koontz, born 12 Sep 1938 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1997. He married Bernice C. ? 16 Jun 1979; born 17 Jul 1930; died 03 Feb 2004 in Mechanicstown, Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Koontz and Bernice ?:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1979

7659. Mayetta F.¹¹ Koontz (George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰, John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Sep 1918 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio. She married **Edward William Wise** 08 Aug 1935, son of John Wise and Sophia Roussey. He was born 09 Mar 1912 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Apr 1971.

More About Edward Wise and Mayetta Koontz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1935

Children of Mayetta Koontz and Edward Wise are:

- 10763 i. Toots¹² Wise, born 1936.
10764 ii. Richard Wise, born 1937.
+ 10765 iii. Ronald Lee Wise, born 03 Aug 1938 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1963 in Rush, Centre Co, Pennsylvania.

7662. Densie Peter¹¹ Koontz (George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰, John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Aug 1925 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Aug 1991 in Ohio. He married **Teresa Martnoble** 20 Jul 1946. She was born 22 Oct 1926.

More About Densie Koontz and Teresa Martnoble:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946

Child of Densie Koontz and Teresa Martnoble is:

- 10766 i. Kathy¹² Koontz, born 11 Jun 1947; died 13 Nov 2013. She married ? 11 Aug 1968; born Aft. 1941.

More About ? and Kathy Koontz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1968

7682. Howard E.¹¹ Lange (Paulina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Helen Elizabeth Toepper** 16 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Tolpher and Elizabeth ?. She was born 25 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1984 in Carver Co, Minnesota.

More About Howard E. Lange:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Lange and Helen Toepper:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Lange and Helen Toepper are:

- 10767 i. George¹² Lang, born 1908 in Ohio.
10768 ii. Hyrum Lang, born 1913 in Ohio.
10769 iii. Elizabeth Ruth (Betty) Lange, born 17 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1989 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married B. Allison Rishel; born 18 May 1920 in Ohio; died 26 Nov 1988 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee.

7683. Catherine¹¹ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Arthur Gordon** 02 Nov 1920 in Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Gordon and Elizabeth Everingham. He was born 08 Jul 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Jan 1969 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Gordon and Catherine Sternberger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1920, Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Sternberger and Thomas Gordon is:

- 10770 i. Shirley Louise¹² Gordon, born 1922 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Richard Earl Lee 11 Sep 1948 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Lee and Shirley Gordon:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

7686. Ethel Dorothy Adeline¹¹ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Charles August Mass** 26 Oct 1915 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1892 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1970 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Charles August Mass:

Census: 1920, Greenfield, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Mass and Ethel Sternberger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Sternberger and Ferdinand Mass are:

- 10771 i. Elmer F.¹² Mass, born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 10772 ii. Charles Henry Mass, born 21 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Spring Hill, Hernando Co, Florida. He married Gladys Mildred Vandermark 28 Nov 1947 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Mass and Gladys Vandermark:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 10773 iii. Ruth Mass, born 18 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2011 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael T. Sclafani; born 25 Sep 1923 in Illinois; died 02 Jul 2012 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (2) Hector S. Shribbs 01 Feb 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1915 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Jul 1983 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hector Shribbs and Ruth Mass:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10774 iv. William Louis Mass, born 03 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2004 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Long 23 Jun 1951 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1919 in Yale, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About William Mass and Mary Long:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Deckerville, Michigan

- 10775 v. Jean Catherine Mass, born 18 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2004 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Arnold August Feole 02 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1910; died 27 Jun 1989 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Feole and Jean Mass:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10776 vi. Calvin Otto Mass, born 14 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina. He married Grace Ruth Laramie 05 May 1952 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2003 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.

More About Calvin Mass and Grace Laramie:
Marriage: 05 May 1952, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 10777 vii. Glenn Mass, born 15 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1989 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
10778 viii. Ralph Owen Mass, born 1934 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

7687. Helen Ruth¹¹ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker** 1936. He was born 25 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Ruth Sternberger:

Helen Ruth Slyker, 98, a lifelong resident of Eastpointe, died Sunday, Jan. 1, 2006, in Detroit. She was born May 6, 1907, in Halfway. Mrs. Slyker was a graduate of Halfway High School. She completed her undergraduate studies at Eastern Michigan University and earned a doctorate of chemistry from the University of Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Francis (Gini), Louis (Joan), Anne Cherney, Mary and Martha (Robert) Brownlie; 13 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Francis J.

A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1800 Jay, Detroit. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 6-9 p.m. Thursday and noon-9 p.m. Friday with a 7:30 p.m. rosary recital and time to share memories following that at S.K. Schultz Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot Ave., Eastpointe. Additional visitation is 10-10:30 a.m. Saturday at the church.

More About Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker:
Residence: Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Francis Slyker and Helen Sternberger:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Helen Sternberger and Francis Slyker is:
10779 i. ?¹² Slyker, born Aft. 1936.

7688. Gertrude Pauline¹¹ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹⁰ Weimer, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Raymond Braun** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. He was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:
Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family
Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children are listed above under (4064) Friedrich Raymond Braun.

7689. Esther Dorothea Maria¹¹ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹⁰ Weimer, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland Elizer Sweetland** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children are listed above under (5495) Rolland Elizer Sweetland.

7690. Norman Georg¹¹ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹⁰ Weimer, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Friedericke Marion** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. She was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Edna Gall** 03 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may

call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

More About Norman Bohnett and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4079) Elsie Friedericke Marion.

7691. Karl Michael¹¹ Weimer (Albert¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

- 10780 i. Barbara Jean¹² Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10781 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7693. Helen Barbara¹¹ Weimer (Albert¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Robert Harlan Westerman 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:

Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

- + 10782 i. William Robert¹² Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- 10783 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7695. Christian¹¹ Pfeferle (Christina¹⁰, Christian⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kern** 29 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kern and Christine Rauser. She was born 15 Apr 1894 in Zinsbach, Germany, and died 04 Nov 1976 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle:

Burial: 02 Jul 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrike Kern:

Burial: 06 Nov 1976, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Pfeferle and Friedrike Kern:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Pfeferle and Friedrike Kern are:

- 10784 i. Friedhilde¹² Pfeferle, born 25 Aug 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Adam Gutekunst 13 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Friedhilde Pfeferle:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10785 ii. Christian Kurt Pfeferle, born 09 Jul 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1947 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

7742. Eugen¹¹ Schneck (Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christiana Seeger** 30 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser. She was born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Schneck and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4506) Anna Christiana Seeger.

7765. Sharleen Marie¹¹ McDowell (Glenette Mary¹⁰ Haist, Sterling Harold⁹, Florence⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Sep 1962. She married **Gary Ray Tiftt**. He was born 1960.

Child of Sharleen McDowell and Gary Tiftt is:

10786 i. Shawndell M.¹² Tiftt, born 1991.

7767. Peter Sterling¹¹ Goeddel (Barbara Lou¹⁰ Haist, Sterling Harold⁹, Florence⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 10 Jul 2014 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana. He married **Susan Janette Manis** 16 Jun 1979 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 08 Sep 1952 in Montana.

More About Peter Goeddel and Susan Manis:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1979, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Peter Goeddel and Susan Manis is:

10787 i. Lauren Paige¹² Goeddel, born 26 Jul 1982 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.

7778. Dottie¹¹ Buhl (Leona Elanore¹⁰ Siegel, Gertrude M.⁹ Klick, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Robert McGee**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Dottie Buhl and Robert McGee are:

10788 i. Kathleen¹² McGee, born Aft. 1958.

10789 ii. Michael McGee, born Aft. 1960.

10790 iii. Kevin McGee, born Aft. 1961.

10791 iv. Brian McGee, born Aft. 1962.

10792 v. Christopher McGee, born Aft. 1963.

7780. Joseph Richard¹¹ Mikowski (Eileen M.¹⁰ Siegel, Gertrude M.⁹ Klick, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1952. He married **Nancy B. ?**. She was born 08 Feb 1949.

Child of Joseph Mikowski and Nancy ? is:

10793 i. Kiersten A.¹² Mikowski, born Sep 1976.

7786. Steven Harold¹¹ Goody (Harold William¹⁰, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jul 1960. He married **Catherine M. Daley**. She was born 24 Dec 1961.

Child of Steven Goody and Catherine Daley is:

- 10794 i. Alyssa¹² Goody, born Aft. 1980.

7789. Jeffrey Alan¹¹ Goody (Chester Earl¹⁰, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jun 1956 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **(1) Annette D. McCandless** 30 Jan 1982 in Santa Cruz Co, California. She was born 21 Apr 1959. He married **(2) Diane Marie ?** Aft. 1984. She was born 1956.

More About Jeffrey Goody and Annette McCandless:

Divorce: 31 Dec 1984, Santa Cruz Co, California

Marriage: 30 Jan 1982, Santa Cruz Co, California

More About Jeffrey Goody and Diane ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Child of Jeffrey Goody and Annette McCandless is:

- 10795 i. Christen Anne¹² Goody, born 1982.

Child of Jeffrey Goody and Diane ? is:

- 10796 i. Kyle Alan¹² Goody, born 1990.

7790. Gary Earl¹¹ Goody, twin (Chester Earl¹⁰, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Jun 1957 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **Caren Jane Burger** 27 Feb 1982 in Santa Cruz Co, California. She was born 25 Jul 1962 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Gary Goody and Caren Burger:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1982, Santa Cruz Co, California

Child of Gary Goody and Caren Burger is:

- 10797 i. Lisa¹² Goody, born 1987.

7793. Cathy Ellen¹¹ Taylor (May Ellen¹⁰ Goody, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1954. She married **Brian Hampton Turpen**. He was born 1953.

Children of Cathy Taylor and Brian Turpen are:

- 10798 i. Tracy E.¹² Turpen, born 1982.
- 10799 ii. Evan B. Turpen, born 1985.

7794. Carol¹¹ Taylor (May Ellen¹⁰ Goody, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1959. She married **James Douglas Newberry**. He was born 1960.

Child of Carol Taylor and James Newberry is:

- 10800 i. Taylor D.¹² Newberry, born 1992.

7795. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰, David Heinrich⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine**

Kaz 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Marie Kaz are:

- 10801 i. Albert¹² Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 10802 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7797. Albert¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰, David Heinrich⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5624) Philippine Mezger.

7805. Martha¹¹ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Konrad Kaz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. He was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5120) Eugen Konrad Kaz.

7813. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹¹ Eitelbuss (George W.¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Snow** 1901. He was born 28 Apr 1880 in Michigan, and died Oct 1967.

More About Bert Ray Snow:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-21 SD 8 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Bert Snow and Catherine Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 1901

Child of Catherine Eitelbuss and Bert Snow is:

- + 10803 i. Zava R.¹² Snow, born 03 Jun 1902 in Michigan; died 06 Aug 1975 in Texas City, Galveston Co, Texas.

7814. Ward Allchin¹¹ Eitelbuss (George W.¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Cora F. Bunnell** 03 Aug 1905 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bunnell and Cordelia Stratton. She was born 28 Jun 1890 in Langston, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1964 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Ward Allchin Eitelbuss:

Census: 1930, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ward Eitelbuss and Cora Bunnell:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1905, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Ward Eitelbuss and Cora Bunnell are:

- + 10804 i. Kenneth J.¹² Eitelbuss, born 04 Nov 1905 in Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1961.
- 10805 ii. George W. Eitelbuss, born 18 Mar 1908 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Jul 1979 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Doris Mary Key 04 Feb 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1916 in England.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Social Security Number: 380-05-9236

More About George Eitelbuss and Doris Key:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1935, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 10806 iii. Clarke B. Eitelbuss, born 25 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1929 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Clarke B. Eitelbuss:

Chattanooga, Tennessee - Clarke Eitelbuss, 19, said to be of Flint, Michigan, was shot to death here Monday June 10, 1929, by Eugene Dodson and P. Y Blackwell, Southern railroad detectives. The shooting took place in the railroad yards. Officers were looking for Eitelbuss and his brother, Ted, said to be wanted on robbery charges. While waiting, the detectives saw a man approaching and when they turned a flashlight on him Eitelbuss answered with a shot from his revolver, the officers returning the fire. Dodson received a wound in the thigh. Ted Eitelbuss later was arrested. with attempting to rob a store here.

Ionia, June 17, 1929 - The body Clarke Eitelbuss, United States marine of Paris Island station, North Carolina, who was implicated in the shooting of a railroad detective at Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 10, was brought here Sunday with full military honors. Eitelbuss has been exonerated of all blame for the shooting by Colonel H. B. Snyder, who states that the marine's record was excellent and that he was merely the victim of circumstances.

According to Private Elvis Stamper who accompanied the body to Ionia, Eitelbuss had been given a leave of absence, and had met Theodore Jones, now be held as shooter, at Savannah, Georgia, and together they sent to Chattanooga, Tennessee.

At 3 o'clock Monday morning, wishing to return to Savannah, they were waiting in a railroad shed for a chance to ride when there were apprised by detectives Eugene Dodson and T. Y. Blackwell, who were on the outlook for two young men wanted for the robbery at Somerset, Kentucky.

At the detectives' approach the boys started to move away, and when Dodson called to them to halt Jones whipped out a revolver and fired, hitting Dodson, according to Stamper. Dodson returned the fire, fatally wounding Eitelbuss. Jones Escaped but was caught four hours later and is now being held for trial.

Eitelbuss is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ward Eitelbuss, Bushnell Township, and four brothers and a sister. The funeral will be held at the Eitelbuss home at 2:30o'clock Monday afternoon. The body will be buried in Sunny Hill cemetery, near Palo.

- 10807 iv. Nina C. (Kathryn) Eitelbuss, born 1912 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ronald James Ochsenbein 13 Jan 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Charlotte, Michigan. She married (2) Hubert Beachier 10 Nov 1950 in Belding, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Ridgeville, Indiana.

More About Ronald Ochsenbein and Nina Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Hubert Beachier and Nina Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Belding, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 10808 v. Ward Edward Eitelbuss, born 02 Nov 1913 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1992 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 10809 vi. Oliver A. Eitelbuss, born 10 May 1916 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7815. Lela M.¹¹ Eitelbuss (George W.¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Abe D. Harigan** 10 Apr 1907 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Harigan and Alta Terwilliger. He was born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Abe Harigan and Lela Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1907, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Lela Eitelbuss and Abe Harigan is:

- 10810 i. Greta H.¹² Harigan, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Johnny R. Dudash 21 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1904.

More About Johnny Dudash and Greta Harigan:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7819. Emma¹¹ Katz (Paul¹⁰, Peter Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Rauschenberger** 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Katz is:

- 10811 i. Richard¹² Katz, born 22 Apr 1925 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

7827. Harold J.¹¹ Wilkinson (Amelia¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian A. Priehs** 10 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Nov 1899 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for Harold J. Wilkinson:

Feb. 17, 1979 - Harold J. Wilkinson, age 80, of Bloomfield Hills, formerly of Melbourne, Florida, and Detroit. Husband of the late Lillia, dear father of Frederick G. and Mrs. Dale (Virginia) Johnson, also four grandchildren; brother of Mrs. Bill (Ethel) Ennis.

Funeral service at the Vasu Funeral Home 4375 N. Woodward (between 13-14 Mile Roads), Saturday 1 p.m. Burial Elmwood Cemetery. The Rev. Holge Cattau officiating.

More About Harold J. Wilkinson:

Census: 1930, 11820 Engleside Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, 11820 Engleside Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1950, 5580 Balfour; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office clerk grocery company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, accountant traffic manager Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, assistant traffic retail grocery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Wilkinson and Lillian Priehs:

Marriage: 10 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Wilkinson and Lillian Priehs are:

- + 10812 i. Frederick Gordon¹² Wilkinson, born 19 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2014.
- + 10813 ii. Virginia M. Wilkinson, born 08 Nov 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2020 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

7828. Ethel A.¹¹ Wilkinson (Amelia¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(1) Merwin Foster Read** 25 Jun 1920 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Nov 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) William Thomas (Bill) Ennis** 1945 in Broward Co, Florida. He was born 20 Jun 1905 in Rockaway Beach, Queens, New York.

Notes for Ethel A. Wilkinson:

Ethel H. Ennis, 89, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida passed away April 13, 1990. She was a resident of Ft. Lauderdale since 1939 and was the widow of Capt. William T. Ennis, former owner of "Capt. Bill Drift Fishing" since 1945. She was born in Ann Arbor, December 31, 1900. She is survived by a daughter, Dorothy Smith and a son, Merwin F. Read; nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, April 19, 1990, 4 p.m. at Forest Lawn Funeral Home Central. In Lieu of flowers, the family has a memorial fund in Ethel's name at the Ft. Lauderdale Yacht and Tennis Club, 2637 Whale Harbor Lane, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33312.

More About Merwin Foster Read:

Census: 1930, 1039 CHalmers Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1950, 9255 Half Moon Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, salesman US Rober Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, manufactures rep Chidlsatral Ruffer Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merwin Read and Ethel Wilkinson:

Divorce: 15 Jun 1945, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jun 1920, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Thomas (Bill) Ennis:

Census: 24 Apr 1950, 214 SE 9th Street; Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida ED 6-26 sheet 38

Occupation: 1950, boat fisherman bottom fishing boat Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida

More About William Ennis and Ethel Wilkinson:

Marriage: 1945, Broward Co, Florida

Children of Ethel Wilkinson and Merwin Read are:

- + 10814 i. Merwin Foster¹² Read, Jr., born 21 Jul 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2010 in Michigan.
- 10815 ii. Frederick Edwin Read, born 29 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1978 in Broward Co, Florida. He married Mary Violet Molnar 06 Nov 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1991 in Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

More About Frederick Edwin Read:

Census: 1950, 285 Half Moon Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Violet Molnar:

Occupation: 1950, typist Abstract Company Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Read and Mary Molnar:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1948, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7829. Roy Eugene¹¹ Wing (Mary (Molly)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile D. Eberhardt** 31 Dec 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Jacob

Eberhardt and Caroline Brown. She was born 22 Aug 1886 in Arthur, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Eugene Wing:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 906 Oakland; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 7a
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1691 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 322 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 3: 12 May 1930, 1295 Bolmoral Drive; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1075 SD 20 sheet 80a
Occupation: 1900, apprentice machinist Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, foreman adder machine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, clerk retail dry goods Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, real estate broker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cecile D. Eberhardt:

Burial: 28 Jan 1930, Grand Haven, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic mitral stenosis
Children: 1910, none

More About Roy Wing and Cecile Eberhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Roy Wing and Cecile Eberhardt is:

10816 i. Jack Leroy¹² Wing, born 02 Aug 1920 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.

7830. Bristol Emerson¹¹ Wing (Mary (Molly)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Cynthia Violet Powers** 30 Nov 1911 in Columbia, Wisconsin. She was born 23 Oct 1885 in Adams Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Bristol Emerson Wing:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Hewitt Street; 2nd ward Neillsville, Pine Valley Twp, Clark Co, Wisconsin ED 27 SD 6 sheet 1b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 999 14th Street; 22nd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-291 SD 10 sheet 1a
Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 3358 45th Street; 26th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-599 Sd 5 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1920, hardware merchant Neillsville, Pine Valley Twp, Clark Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, high school instructor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Bristol Wing and Cynthia Powers:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Columbia, Wisconsin

Child of Bristol Wing and Cynthia Powers is:

+ 10817 i. William Howard¹² Wing, born 27 Dec 1912 in Spring Valley, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1984 in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

7831. Nevene Eva¹¹ Katz (Joseph G.¹⁰, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Don Camby DeSpelder** 31 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Despelder and Carrie VanWyck. He was born 09 Feb 1895 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Nevene Eva Katz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910, parents Ray Jay Tower 1859 1927 and Linna DeEtta Baker 1862 1919

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 208 Yeoman Street; 2nd ward Ionia, Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 5 sheet 8a living w/ uncle Herbert & Eda M. Talcott's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 104 S. ?; 2nd ward Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 123 sheet 1a; adopted daughter of Ray J. & Linna Tower

More About Don Camby DeSpelder:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 5737 Grayton; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Ed 82-819 SD 22 sheet 52a

Occupation: 1930, automobile clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nevene Katz and Don DeSpelder:

Greenville, Michigan, January, 6, 1916 – To avoid a marriage ceremony befitting the daughter of a millionaire miss Nevene (Katz) Tower, heiress to the Tower millions, stole away from her home to Detroit, where she was quietly wedded Dec. 31, 1915 to Donald DeSpelder, son of a farmer of this city. She left her parents' \$100,000 home to dwell with her husband in a three-room flat in Detroit. The bridegroom, who is eighteen, has found employment in a motor car factory. Miss Tower was Greenville's most popular young woman. She is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Tower, who are considered Greenville's richest couple and heaviest land holders.

More About Don DeSpelder and Nevene Katz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Nevene Katz and Don DeSpelder is:

+ 10818 i. Dr. Bruce Erwin¹² DeSpelder, born 19 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2011 in Bellaire, Artrim Co, Michigan.

7834. Leslie Christopher¹¹ Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹⁰ Katz, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1964 in Michigan. He married **Catherine R. Stark** 18 Aug 1914 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Stark and Clara Strong. She was born 22 Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1983 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Christopher Wolfe:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Grant Street; Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 430 N. Washington Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 11b

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 2815 Tyler Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration LaSalle Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, teacher Sherwood, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1917 - 1920, school teacher Lostant, La Salle Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1940, teacher public school Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-14-1370

More About Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1914, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark are:

+ 10819 i. Leon Charles¹² Wolfe, born 08 Sep 1915 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2006 in Sebastian, Brevard Co, Florida.

+ 10820 ii. Charles Presley Wolfe, born 22 Feb 1918 in Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1986 in

- Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10821 iii. Daniel William Wolfe, born 18 May 1924 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2003 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 10822 iv. Betty Leu Wolfe, born 1935 in Michigan.

7836. Ralph A.¹¹ Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹⁰ Katz, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edythe Mae Freada** 17 Mar 1920 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Freada. She was born 25 May 1899 in Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Ralph A. Wolfe:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4782

More About Edythe Mae Freada:

Social Security Number: 379-46-7019

More About Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1920, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada is:

- 10823 i. Ruth A.¹² Wolfe, born 1926.

7838. Daniel E.¹¹ Katz (Christopher¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Rita Jean Schrems** 01 Aug 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Schrems and Theresa Welemiller. She was born 04 Dec 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems is:

- 10824 i. Dolores Mary¹² Katz, born 1930 in Petoskey, Michigan. She married Albert James Gibson 04 Sep 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gibson and Dolores Katz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

7840. Joseph E.¹¹ Katz (Christopher¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Daisy Marie Tyler** 18 Feb 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Tyler and Daisy Moon. She was born 16 Apr 1916 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1982 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph E. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1984, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1940, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler are:

- + 10825 i. Christopher F.¹² Katz, born 18 Dec 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 10826 ii. David Joseph Katz, born 01 Apr 1942 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 10827 iii. Curtis Grove Katz, born 29 Apr 1943 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 10828 iv. Fred E. Katz, born 12 Apr 1949.

7842. Alford Richard¹¹ Katz (Edward Christian¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Irene Durst** 08 Nov 1924 in Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dirst. She was born 18 May 1903 in Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1991 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Alford Katz and Lillian Durst:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1924, Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Alford Katz and Lillian Durst are:

- + 10829 i. Ruth Ann¹² Katz, born 22 Jun 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2004 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 10830 ii. Richard Edward Katz, born 21 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1996 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 10831 iii. Doris Christine Katz, born 31 Jan 1933 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2017 in Michigan.

7843. Edward Lyle¹¹ Katz (Edward Christian¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eilleen Mary Miller** 03 Jan 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Kirley Miller and Verna Replogle. She was born 08 Jan 1907 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eilleen Mary Miller:

Eilleen M. (Miller) Katz, 89, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, March 17, 1996, at home. Born Jan. 8, 1907, in Michigan to Kirby and Verna (Replogle) Miller, she grew up in Three Rivers and Centreville. She was employed at Denton Mills Co., Centreville. During World War II, she was employed at Clark Equipment Co. and later at Holland Furnace Co. as a bookkeeper until retiring in the 1960s. She married E. Lyle Katz on Jan. 3, 1925, and they moved to Battle Creek in the early 1930s. He died Feb. 1, 1982.

Surviving are sons, Robert L. Katz of Battle Creek and Lyle E. Katz of Naples, Maine; daughters, Donna Gordier and Pat Motley of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; brothers, Robert and Clarence "Hap" Miller both Burr Oak; sisters, Doris Withers of Kalamazoo and Helen Hughey of Moore Park; and a special friend, Mildred Hammer.

She also was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard Katz; a daughter, Joyce Thompson; a brother, Paul E. "Spud" Miller; sisters, Eunice Tessen and Gladys Ward; one grandchild; and one great-great-grandchild.

Enjoyed sewing, cooking, jigsaw puzzles, crocheting and traveling. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with Rev. James M. Gysel officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Battle Creek Shrine Club or charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Edward Katz and Eilleen Miller:

Mr. and Mrs. Lyle E. Katz of 1787 W. Michigan Ave. celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at a buffet dinner Saturday night Jan. 4, 1975 in the Gold Room at Jack's in Urbandale. Hosts were their children, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas (Donna) Gordier, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Katz, and Mr. and Mrs. John (Patricia) Motley, all of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Katz of White Plains, New York. There are eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. The former Eilleene Miller and Katz were married Jan. 3, 1925, in Three Rivers, and have resided in Battle Creek since 1929. He is retired from the Clark Equipment Co., where he was employed for 42 years.

More About Edward Katz and Eilleen Miller:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1925, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Eilleen Miller are:

- + 10832 i. Donna Jean¹² Katz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10833 ii. Robert Laverne Katz, born 22 Sep 1927 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 10834 iii. Joyce Irene Katz, born 18 Jun 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1963 in Michigan. She married William Earl Thompson 02 Jul 1948 in Angola, Indiana; born 03 Jan 1921 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1994 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.

Notes for William Earl Thompson:

W. Earl Thompson, 73, of Newberry and formerly of Bellevue, died Friday, Feb. 18, 1994, in Kingman Hospital, Kingman, Arizona, where he was wintering. He was born Jan. 3, 1921, in Bellevue to William C. and Nellie J. (Woody) Thompson and graduated in 1939 from Homer High School. Mr. Thompson was a Battle Creek firefighter from 1946 until retiring in 1971. From 1943 to 1946, he was a corpsman with the U.S. Navy and served in Okinawa during World War II. He was a member of Retired Fireman's Relief, Metropolitan Cub and American Legion Post 74 in Newberry.

He married the former Joyce Katz on July 2, 1947, in Battle Creek. She died in 1963. He also was preceded in death by a son, Tom Thompson, in 1962. Surviving is a brother, Gordon K. Thompson of Newberry.

Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue, where the family will be present from 4 to 6 p.m. Services 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Stephen Niermann officiating. Burial: Wilcox Cemetery, Maple Grove Township.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Katz and William Thompson:

Miss Joyce I. Katz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Katz of 1787 West Michigan Avenue, and William E. Thompson of 312 Main, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thompson of Burlington, were married at 4 o'clock Friday afternoon July 2, 1948 in Angola, Indiana. The Rev. John W. Borders, Methodist minister, read the service. Miss June McKibbin and Robert L. Katz, brother of the bride, were the attendants. A white two-piece dress ' was chosen by the bride for her wedding. Her flowers were red roses. Miss McKibbin wore blue. The newlyweds are living at 15 Piper. Mrs. Thompson is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co., and Mr. Thompson is a city fireman.

More About William Thompson and Joyce Katz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1948, Angola, Indiana

- 10835 iv. Lyle Richard Katz, born 11 Sep 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1930 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 10836 v. Lyle Eugene (Gene) Katz, born 28 Feb 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005 in Naples, Cumberland Co, Maine.
- 10837 vi. Marion Patricia (Pat) Katz, born 16 May 1934 in Michigan. She married John T. (Jack) Motley III 31 Aug 1963; born 05 Dec 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2010 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for John T. (Jack) Motley III:

Battle Creek - John T. "Jack" Motley II, 75, died peacefully on Sunday evening, January 17, 2010 in Ft. Myers, Florida. He was born in Battle Creek on December 5, 1934 the son of John T. and Dora M. (Wilkes) Motley. Jack was a 1953 graduate of Battle Creek Central and a 1958 graduate of Western Michigan University, where he was a member of Delta Chi Fraternity. Jack married his wife, the former Marion Patricia "Pat" Katz on August 31, 1963; she survives. Together they have owned and operated Jacks Bar & Grill in Urandale since opening it in 1974.

Jack was a member of the American Legion, the Vets Club of America in Ft. Myer, Florida, the Moose Lodge and the Fraternal Order of Eagle. He enjoyed living on Beadle Lake, NASCAR, traveling. trying new restaurants, taking trips to Chicago, his beloved Chicago Cubs, going to parties, wintering in Florida and driving his 1969 Buick Convertible. But most of all, Jack enjoyed being with people and playing with his new puppy, Aggie. Jack such an amazing member of the Masonic & Shrine Fraternities. He has been a member of the Ira A Beck Lodge #503 F.&A.M. since 1975. Jack has also been an active member of the Saladin Shrine Temple in Grand Rapids where he was bestowed the great honor of serving as the Illustrious Potentate in 1989. He also served as Saladin's representative to the Board of Directors at the Shrine Hospitals for Children in Chicago from 1997-2007 Along with these incredible achievements, Jack also was a member of the Scottish Rite Valley of Grand Rapids, ZABUD Council #9, Royal Arch Masons, Battle Creek Commandery #33 Knights Templar, Jester Court #11, Red Cross of Constantine, the Battle Creek Shrine Club and its Mini-T parade unit.

At the request of the family, they will receive friends 5:00-8:00 p.m. Thursday, January 21, 2010 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. Funeral services to celebrate Jack's life will be held 1:00 p.m., Friday, January 22, 2010 at the funeral home with his good friends Coby Martin, Tom Hammil and members of the Ira A. Beck Lodge #503, officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Shrine Hospitals for Children, Chicago Hospital or Hope Hospice, 9470 Health Park Circle, Ft. Myers,

Florida 3908, would be appreciated.

More About John Motley and Marion Katz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1963

7844. Nina Pauline¹¹ Katz (Edward Christian¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Kuhlman** 12 Mar 1932 in LaGrange, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1903, and died 28 Oct 1978.

Notes for Nina Pauline Katz:

Nina Pauline Kuhlman, age 97 of Mendon, died Easter Sunday, April 12, 2009 at Sturgis Hospital. She was born in Marshall, Michigan on June 24, 1911 the daughter of Edward and Christina (Wahl) Katz. The family moved to Burlington when Pauline was 2 years old. They moved to Mendon in 1919, where Pauline graduated from Mendon High School with the Class of 1930. Pauline was married to Lloyd Kuhlman in LaGrange, Indiana on March 12, 1931. They operated a farm south of Mendon until Lloyd's death on Oct. 28, 1978. Pauline was a homemaker and longtime member of the Mendon United Methodist Church, where she sang in the choir for several years, and was active in the Grace Circle. She was an avid reader and enjoyed knitting. She especially treasured spending time with her family and friends.

Pauline is survived by her daughter, Katheryn Lytle (Charles) of Sturgis; daughter in law, Patsy Kuhlman of Mendon; 7 grandchildren, Teresa Cytlak (Ron Neale) of Three Rivers, Myra (Mike) Kolbow of Northville, Phillip (Gail) Kuhlman of Mendon, Lucinda (Joe) Mowrey of Parker, Colorado, David Lytle (Kim) of Sturgis, Diane Marks (Tim) of New Lenox, Illinois, and Michelle Bechill (Chris) of Lowell; 9 great-grandchildren, Justin and Nick Kolbow, Kevin and Ashley Kuhlman, Cole and Parker Mowrey, Ryan, Mary, and Anna Lytle, Katie and Kristyna Marks, Hannah and Christian Bechill; several nieces and nephews; and special friends, Violet Pierce and Barb Avery. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Lloyd; her son Maurice Kuhlman; and by 2 brothers, Lyle and Richard Katz.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Eickhoff Funeral Home in Mendon. Funeral services will be 11a.m. Thursday, April 16, 2009 at the Mendon United Methodist Church with Sandy Miller, Lay Pastor of the Nottawa United Methodist Church and Rev. James Bender, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Sturgis officiating. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery in Colon. Memorials will be directed to the Mendon United Methodist Church-Youth Group, or the Mendon Food Cupboard.

More About Lloyd Kuhlman and Nina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1932, LaGrange, Indiana

Children of Nina Katz and Lloyd Kuhlman are:

- 10838 i. Katheryn¹² Kuhlman, born Aft. 1934. She married Charles Lytle; born Aft. 1929.
- + 10839 ii. Maurice Kuhlman, born Aft. 1932.

7863. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Christoph Walz are:

- 10840 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10841 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7864. Pauline Christine¹¹ Kaz (Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:

- 10842 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7866. Max¹¹ Katz (Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5407) Ida Esch.

7885. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Max Otto Scholl** 30 Jun 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Max Scholl and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 10843 i. Rut¹² Walz, born 23 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Kuebler 13 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Kuebler and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7892. Berta¹¹ Walz (Christian¹⁰, Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶,

Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Muehleisen** 08 Oct 1932 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ernst Muehleisen and Berta Walz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Berta Walz is:

- 10844 i. Karl¹² Walz, born 20 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7903. Mina¹¹ Kaz (Jacob Reinhold¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Haizmann** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh. He was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6091) Eugen Haizmann.

7909. Mina Barbara¹¹ Katz (Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz, Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4704) Wilhelm Kaz.

7931. Lina¹¹ Katz (Franz Karl¹⁰, Lukas⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5671) Richard Katz.

7933. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Katz, twin (Franz Karl¹⁰, Lukas⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6391) Maria Ackermann.

7934. Friederike¹¹ Katz (Franz Karl¹⁰, Lukas⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:

Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Friederike Katz and Martin Jedele is:

10845 i. Gertrud¹² Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7939. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

10846 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

7940. Maria¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4624) Christian Sattler.

7941. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5825) Katharina Rauser.

7942. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5555) Ernst Johann Luz.

7943. Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6001) Pauline Luise Haizmann.

7945. Gottlob¹¹ Katz (Adolf¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5092) Pauline Marie Luz.

7947. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Gottlob Rauser are:

- + 10847 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10848 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931

- 10849 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 10850 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7949. Sophie¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5380) Theodor Kaz.

7952. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4176) Karl Gottlieb Walz.

7957. Friedrike¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 10851 i. Erna Lina¹² Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7959. Lina¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 10852 i. baby¹² Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7979. Adolf Eugen¹¹ Vogt (Robert¹⁰, Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Schuh** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh are:

- 10853 i. Hedwig Martha¹² Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10854 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 10855 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

7983. Clarence Edward¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Leona Flanders** 12 Jan 1916 in Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1897 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 64 Mox; 23 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-32 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter meat market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Leona Flanders:

E. Leona (Flanders) Seeger, 97, of Battle Creek, died Monday, Oct. 17, 1994, in Tendercare-Riverside Nursing Home, where she had lived five years. She was born Sept. 20, 1897, in Newton Township to Hugh W. and Mary E. (Rich) Flanders and was a lifelong resident of the area. She attended Elwood School from 1930 to 1945, Mrs. Seeger and her husband, Clarence, owned the Red and White Grocery Store on Cliff Street. In 1945, they moved to Newton Township to the farm where she was born, where she made and sold butter, eggs, chickens, fruit and vegetables. They later returned to Cliff Street, and she was employed for 12 years as a cashier at the Hart Hotel in the Flagship Room and main dining room. Mr. Seeger was a member of Central Christian Church and its Rebekah Circle and Loyal Women's Class. She was a former member of the Newton United Methodist Church and its choir and Ladies Aid. She also was a member of Home Grange 129. She enjoyed music, particularly singing and playing the piano. She also played steel guitar in the Barrie Guitar group in the Battle Creek area in the 1920s. She married Clarence E. Seeger on Jan. 12, 1916. He died May 3, 1977.

Surviving are a daughter, Dorothea Teller; two granddaughters; five great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by brothers, Earl, Leo, Ray and Wayne Flanders; and a sister, Blanche Ballard.

Visitation: At Farley-Estes Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 6 to 8 p.m. today. Services: 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Kingery Clingenpeel officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorials: Charity of one's choice.

More About Emma Leona Flanders:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper meat market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Seeger and Emma Flanders:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1916, Michigan

Child of Clarence Seeger and Emma Flanders is:

- + 10856 i. Dorothea R.¹² Seeger, born 26 May 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7985. Mildred¹¹ Seeger, twin (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Murray** 30 Jan 1918 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Sep 1899 in Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Albert Murray:

Census: 1920, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, 132 Lincoln Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, 857 Rigger Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, operator city water works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, chief engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Murray and Mildred Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1918, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Seeger and Charles Murray is:

- + 10857 i. Priscilla Jean¹² Murray, born 21 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1997 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7987. Walter Glenn¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Mae Taylor** 26 Jul 1922 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Jul 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1977 in Roscommon Twp, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Glenn Seeger:

Census 2: 1940, 410 South Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, butcher Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Walter Seeger and Ella Taylor:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1922, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Seeger and Ella Taylor are:

- + 10858 i. Barbara Maxine¹² Seeger, born 05 Jul 1924 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2005 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10859 ii. Arleen Mae (Jack Segar) Seeger, born 10 Feb 1927 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arleen Mae (Jack Segar) Seeger:

Union City – Miss Arleen Segar, 17, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Segar of Union City, died Sunday evening Sept. 10, 1944 in a Battle creek hospital. She was born Feb. 10, 1927, in Tekonsha township and had lived here since 1935. She was a senior in the Union City high school. Besides the parents, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Barbara Rogers of Battle creek; her paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Segar of Fredonia township, and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Taylor of Tekonsha.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Jenkins funeral home. Burial will be in Riverside cemetery.

7994. Lina¹¹ Teufel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Schneider** 20 Jan 1923 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Paul Schneider and Lina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Teufel is:

- 10860 i. Paul Carl¹² Teufel, born 30 Oct 1921 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7995. Karoline¹¹ Teufel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1902 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Georg Marquardt** 20 May 1929 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Sautter. He was born 12 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Karoline Teufel:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Teufel is:

10861 i. Maria Hilda¹² Teufel, born 03 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7999. Frida¹¹ Teufel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Hipp** 11 Jun 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Hipp:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hipp and Frida Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Teufel and Christian Hipp are:

10862 i. Karl Christian¹² Hipp, born 29 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Creszentia Theresia Cleebauer 30 Jan 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Karl Hipp and Creszentia Cleebauer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1959, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

10863 ii. Annemarie Hipp, born 02 Jul 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Gengenbach 18 Jul 1959 in Rohrau, Germany; born Aft. 1924.

More About Hermann Gengenbach and Annemarie Hipp:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1959, Rohrau, Germany

8015. Christian G.¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah A. Rosenstrater** 1897. She was born Nov 1869 in Berlin, Germany, and died 1961 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Christian G. Haebich:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 458 Congress Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 323 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 4239 W. Congress Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 5302 Congress Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1058 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, vanisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, decorating contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sarah A. Rosenstrater:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater:
Marriage: 1897

Children of Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater are:

- + 10864 i. Arthur Christian¹² Haebich, born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 10865 ii. Theadore R. Haebich, born 17 Jan 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Nov 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theadore R. Haebich:

Occupation: 1930, office manager decorating business Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 10866 iii. Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich, born 05 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1985 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia. He married Dorothy Lillian Frieda Beeskow; born 02 Jan 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich:

Social Security Number: 360-05-8936

8021. Henrietta¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Chester Arthur Strail** 19 Oct 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Charles Strail and Mahillia Stillwell. He was born 06 Apr 1871 in Shirland, Illinois, and died 28 Oct 1926 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Henrietta Haebich:

Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, office picture company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, bookkeeper department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Arthur Strail:

Burial: Oct 1926, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 507 S. Kinilworth Ave; 16th ward Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 162 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, insurance agent Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Strail and Henrietta Haebich:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Henrietta Haebich and Chester Strail is:

- 10867 i. Chester¹² Strail, born 1914 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1926 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Chester Strail:

Occupation: 1940, clerk bank Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

8022. Theodore Oscar¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Agnes Jean McCurdy** Bef. 1916. She was born 1881 in Indiana, and died 1951 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Theodore Oscar Haebich:

Burial: 1957, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, 2738 Vane; 1st ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska ED 28-1 SD 7 sheet 40b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1900, clerk express office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, clerk railroad office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, traveling auditor Western Union Telegraph Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1942, Western Union Telegraph Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Agnes Jean McCurdy:

Burial: 1951, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Theodore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Child of Theodore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy is:

- 10868 i. Theodore Robert¹² Haebich, born Bet. 04 Jul 1915 - 13 Oct 1916 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1993 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

8028. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Adolph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Kopp** 04 Sep 1926 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Kopp and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1926, Nufringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 10869 i. Luise¹² Kaz, born 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8029. Emma¹¹ Kaz (Adolph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany. She married **(2) Carl Ernst Genth** 17 Jun 1922 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Carl Genth and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Kaz is:

- 10870 i. Theodor¹² Kaz, born 11 Dec 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Anna Schempf 29 Mar 1947 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Theodor Kaz and Gerda Schempf:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

8030. Adolf¹¹ Katz (Adolph¹⁰ Kaz, Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Rauser** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Schittenhelm** 07 Oct 1950 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schittenhelm and Magdalena Braun. She was born 14 May 1913 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Christine Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5872) Marie Rauser.

8047. Florence M.¹¹ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Mansfield Edwin Harrington** 26 Jun 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Harrington and Matilda Bulair. He was born 22 Jan 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Blodgett:

Occupation: 1920, nurse Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mansfield Harrington and Florence Blodgett:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Blodgett and Mansfield Harrington is:

- 10871 i. Dwight Edwin¹² Harrington, born 21 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1994 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Madelyn Kaiser 02 Feb 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1925 in Fabius Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Miss Ruth M. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Kaiser, of Three Rivers, became the bride of Dwight E. Harrington, son of Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Harrington of 55 South Union, on February 2, 1947, in a double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer in the Maple Methodist church. The bride was given in marriage by her father and attended by Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser as matron of honor. Jerry McCarthy assisted the bridegroom as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser, 32 Yale, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Harrington is a graduate of Three Rivers high school and attended Colorado State College of Education for one year. Mr. Harrington was graduated from Battle Creek high school and attended Miami University at Oxford, Ohio. He served in the navy in the South Pacific and European theaters for 22 months. The couple are residing at the home of the bridegroom's parents.

More About Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8050. Mildred May (Millie)¹¹ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **Robert James Gray** 15 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gray and Agnes Wilson. He was born 16 Nov 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Robert James Gray:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 511 Gladstone: 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law Walter A. Soltben's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 17715 Salem Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-878 SD 18 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, car inspector Michigan Railway Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Electric Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician street car shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-10-9426

More About Robert Gray and Mildred Blodgett:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Blodgett and Robert Gray is:

- 10872 i. Robert John¹² Gray, born 26 Sep 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2022 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Gray:

With saddened hearts, we are letting you know of the passing of our beloved friend Robert J. Gray (Bob). Bob was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Robert & Mildred Gray on June 26, 1918. Bob served in the Army Air Corps in World War II as well as attended many Universities where he obtained his Masters Degree. Bob also retired from Woodruff Regional Vocational School in Stockton in 1981. Bob Traveled the world with friends and family. He spent many happy years at O'Conner Woods going to Symphonies, dinners and playing bridge. Bob was also an Ambassador of his Unit at O'Conner Woods where he planned activities.

Bob will be very much missed by his family & his many friends. Thank you all for the love and support given to him during his long illness. Bob will be laid to rest at Sacramento Valley V.A. Cemetery, Dixon, California. "Fly with the Angels Bob, you deserve it."

More About Robert John Gray:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7" & weight 164 pounds

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan field artillery National Guard

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1987, 2728 Galpin Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-2024

8052. Curry Edward¹¹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Bell Bentley** 22 Jan 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Bentley and Katherine Brand. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curry Edward Owens:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair black; stomach trouble & stiff knee

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Stella Bell Bentley:

March 28, 1973

Mrs. Stella B. Owens, 80, 131 Concord Street, Conrad, died Wednesday at 2:55 p.m. at Albion Community Hospital. She was the widow of Curry Edward Owens, who died June 18, 1972. Mr.s Owens was a member of the Golden Wedding Club of Jackson and she played the piano at area dances for many years. She was born Jan. 22, 1893 in Jonesville, and her parents were Marshall E. and Catherine Louise (Brand) Bentley. She married Curry Owens on Jan. 22, 1913, in Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Neta Mayo, Spring Arbor; two sons, Robert E. Owens, Albion, and Chauncey (Joe) Owens, Concord; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Face, Albion, and Mrs. Marian Wildt, Litchfield.

Funeral services were Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Murdock Funeral Home, Concord, with Rev. David Wood officiating. Interment at Pulaski Cemetery.

More About Curry Owens and Stella Bentley:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Curry Owens and Stella Bentley are:

- + 10873 i. Robert Eugene¹² Owens, born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas.
- + 10874 ii. Neta L. Owens, born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10875 iii. Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens, born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8053. Viola M.¹¹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred E. Brainard** 04 Jul 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Brainard and Lilly Waterman. He was born 06 Jul 1888 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Brainard and Viola Owens:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Owens and Fred Brainard are:

- 10876 i. Chauncey¹² Brainard, born 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan; died 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan.
- + 10877 ii. Mildred June Brainard, born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8054. Otto Alfred¹¹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Lucretia Tyler** 26 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Mosherville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1974.

More About Otto Alfred Owens:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Otto Owens and Marian Tyler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1928, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Owens and Marian Tyler are:

- 10878 i. Albert Loring¹² Owens, born 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan.
- + 10879 ii. Wilton Otto Owens, born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2002.
- 10880 iii. Eunice Lucretia Owens, born 10 Sep 1935 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2000. She married (1) Herbert Donald Natschke Bef. 1957; born 31 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) ? Gumper Bef. 1969. She married (3) ? Smith Bef. 1971.

More About Herbert Natschke and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Gumper and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About ? Smith and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 10881 iv. James D. Owens, born 26 Jan 1942 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968.
- 10882 v. Janet A. Owens, born 1943 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8056. Walter Frederick¹¹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maye Bardo** 25 May 1927 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Elkhart

Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Owens and Maye Bardo:
Marriage: 25 May 1927, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Owens and Maye Bardo is:
10883 i. Kathro¹² Owens, born 1932 in Michigan.

8057. Howard Clarence¹¹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Laura P. Knight** 24 Mar 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ora Knight and ? Lyons. She was born 12 Aug 1905 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Clarence Owens:
Census: 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Owens and Laura Knight:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Owens and Laura Knight are:

- + 10884 i. Clarence Oramel¹² Owens, born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10885 ii. Margaret Rose Owens, born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10886 iii. Monabelle Maye Owens, born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10887 iv. Ila Gene (Illagene) Owens, born Nov 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Howard Duane Berry 02 Feb 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Oct 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Berry and Ila Owens:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

8059. Charles Ellery¹¹ Demorest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963. He married **Florence E. Saunders** 18 Sep 1915 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and Estella ?. She was born 21 Mar 1896 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Ellery Demorest:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 438 Benitean Ave; 21 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 634 SD 145 sheet 9b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 309 Prospect Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18b
Census 3: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, laborer Gale Manufacturing Company Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machine operator Lean Machine Plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 311 Burr Oak; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-03-5560

More About Florence E. Saunders:
Social Security Number: 370-12-9781

More About Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders are:

- 10888 i. Geraldine June¹² Demorest, born 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10889 ii. Gerald E. Demorest, born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10890 iii. Rex Duane Demorest, born 17 May 1920 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.
- 10891 iv. Joyce Jean Demorest, born 03 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10892 v. Betty Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Michigan. She married Carl William Brown, Jr. 20 Sep 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 06 Nov 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2007 in Mabank, Kaufman Co, Texas.

More About Carl Brown and Betty Demorest:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 10893 vi. Bonnie Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10894 vii. Donna Jean Demorest, born 09 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1994.
- 10895 viii. Jack Ronald Demorest, born 07 Jan 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1986 in Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. He married Barbara Ann Rendall Gallant 15 Feb 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 21 Aug 1931; died 03 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Demorest and Barbara Gallant:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

8060. Lena M.¹¹ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Silver Lockwood** 03 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Claude Silver Lockwood:

Albion - Services for Claude Lockwood, 75, a former Albion businessman of Holiday Hills, Florida, will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Marsh-William Funeral Home here. He was dead on arrival Friday March 5, 1971 at Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, after being stricken at his daughter's home in Michigan Center. His first wife, the former Lena Demarest, died in 1954 and his second wife, the former Pauline Packard, died in 1970. While a resident here, Mr. Lockwood was employed at Union Steel Products Co. and Decker Manufacturing Co. He also owned and operated the W. Center Street and Plne Street grocery stores.nnHe was a veteran of World War I and a member of Albion Elks Lodge 1798.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrss. June O'Malley; a son, Claude of Westwood, Massachusetts; five grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and a step-daughter, Mrs. Margaret Morrison of Marion, Ohio.

More About Claude Lockwood and Lena Demarest:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lena Demarest and Claude Lockwood are:

- + 10896 i. Claude Edward¹² Lockwood, Jr., born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 10897 ii. June Odessa Lockwood, born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8061. Mildred Bessie¹¹ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15

Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John W. Stevens** 09 Nov 1920 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Bert Stevens and ? Higgins. He was born 04 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Henry Holmes** Bef. 1930. He was born 28 Feb 1905 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Bruce Elwood VanAntwerp** Bet. 1949 - 1957. He was born 18 Apr 1901 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965.

More About John Stevens and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Holmes and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Bruce VanAntwerp and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: Bet. 1949 - 1957

Children of Mildred Demarest and John Stevens are:

- + 10898 i. Douglas Demorest¹² Stevens, born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2012.
- 10899 ii. James Joseph Stevens, born 28 May 1922 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8062. Goldie Getta¹¹ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leonard Winston Bigler** 28 Oct 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bigler and Martha Barnes. He was born 22 Apr 1905 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roman Leonard Seplinski** 27 Jul 1946 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Ignace Seplinski and Stella Benkowski. He was born 09 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Winston Bigler:
Census: 1930, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Goldie Demarest:
Divorce: 09 Dec 1941, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roman Seplinski and Goldie Demarest:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Demarest and Leonard Bigler are:

- 10900 i. Betty Jean¹² Bigler, born 07 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ross Eugene VanArman 18 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Martin Penning 12 Aug 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ross VanArman and Betty Bigler:
Divorce: 15 Mar 1943, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Sep 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Penning and Betty Bigler:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 10901 ii. Francis Louis (Frank) Bigler, born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 10902 iii. Leonard Roy Bigler, born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10903 iv. James W. Bigler, born 05 Sep 1932 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1936 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

- + 10904 v. Martha Elizabeth Bigler, born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

8063. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Ruben Forbes** 04 Feb 1912 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of James Forbes and Jessie Garmer. He was born 06 Jun 1886 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1963 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Ruben Forbes:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 10 sheet 1b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Forbes and Elizabeth Amy:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1912, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Amy and Clyde Forbes are:

- 10905 i. Charles Russell¹² Forbes, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1958 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
+ 10906 ii. Fay Clyde Forbes, born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

8064. Vern George¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie Ellen Gilbert** 16 May 1914 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gilbert. She was born 04 May 1898 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 1979.

More About Vern George Amy:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-7 SD 9 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman machine shop Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-2488

More About Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert are:

- + 10907 i. Gilford Leroy¹² Amy, born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10908 ii. Viola May Amy, born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10909 iii. Carl G. Amy, born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10910 iv. Barbara Nina Amy, born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
10911 v. Elmer Vern Amy, born 27 Aug 1922 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2003 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. Phillips 09 Apr 1949 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Vern Amy:

Residence: 2400 Townline Road; Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-3362

More About Elmer Amy and Gladys Phillips:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 10912 vi. Crystal Ellen Amy, born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 10913 vii. Floyd George Amy, born 25 Nov 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 10914 viii. Juanita Marie Amy, born 31 May 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Marvin R. Taylor 08 Nov 1952 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1931 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Taylor and Juanita Amy:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 10915 ix. Edwin James Amy, born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

8065. Glen Otto¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **Orpha Martin** 24 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun 1898 in Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Otto Amy:

Medical Information: 1917 short, Medium build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-40-4916

More About Orpha Martin:

Social Security Number: 380-44-9922

More About Glen Amy and Orpha Martin:

Marriage: 24 May 1918, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Amy and Orpha Martin are:

- + 10916 i. Marguerite Marie¹² Amy, born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10917 ii. Mildred Ruth Amy, born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan.
- 10918 iii. Donald Glen Amy, born 28 Feb 1927 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1928 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 10919 iv. Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy, born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10920 v. Keith Dale Amy, born 26 Feb 1936 in Michigan. He married Nancy Jean ?; born 1942.

8066. Marie G.¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967. She married **(1) Austin Edwin Williams** 27 May 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1894 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank York Foote** 18 Jan 1947 in Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Charles Foote and Cora York. He was born 10 Aug 1900 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1961 in Michigan.

More About Austin Edwin Williams:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Austin Williams and Marie Amy:

Marriage: 27 May 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Frank Foote and Marie Amy:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Amy and Austin Williams are:

- + 10921 i. Johnny G.¹² Williams, born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 10922 ii. Beryl Jason Williams, born 27 Jul 1919 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2006 in Michigan.
- + 10923 iii. Harlan Austin Williams, born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

8067. Edith Christine¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow** 05 Oct 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Ed Denslow and Lillie Thompson. He was born 06 Aug 1895 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 10 sheet 2b
Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-18 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Jason Denslow and Edith Amy:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Amy and Jason Denslow are:

- 10924 i. Gerald¹² Denslow, born 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 10925 ii. Russell Jason Denslow, born 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan.

8068. Albert¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Courter** 18 Jan 1932 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1916 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Velma Courter:

Social Security Number: 364-38-8177

More About Albert Amy and Velma Courter:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Amy and Velma Courter are:

- 10926 i. Kenneth¹² Amy, born 17 Jun 1933; died 21 Feb 1967 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 10927 ii. Gloria Amy, born 1945.

8069. Goldie May¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lovell George Kerby** 07 Sep 1926 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jun 1902 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernard Myers Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lovell Kerby and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1926, Isabella Co, Michigan

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara & Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Amy and Lovell Kerby are:

- + 10928 i. Lucille Louise¹² Kerby, born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 10929 ii. Orville Kerby, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 10930 iii. Duane Melvin Kerby, born Mar 1935 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1960 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

8071. Pauline¹¹ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Robert Mowrey** 22 Nov 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of William Mowrey and Rose Bates. He was born 23 Feb 1904 in Batavia Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Social Security Number: 364-34-7775

Notes for Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Raymond R. Mowrey, 79, Of 1219 Union City Road died Saturday Oct. 8, 1983 in Carriage Inn Convalescent Center, Coldwater, where he had been a patient five years. He was born in Batavia and had resided in Union City most of his life. He was a retired farmer and substitute rural mail carrier for the Union City Post Office. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church and the Branch County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife, the former Pauline Katz, a daughter of Dewane (Letah Rose) AcMoody of Union City; a son, Richard R. Mowrey of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and a sister, Esther Wheeler of Coldwater.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the church or the Kidney Foundation.

More About Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, pump inspector factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-7820

More About Raymond Mowrey and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Katz and Raymond Mowrey are:

- + 10931 i. Letah Rose¹² Mowrey, born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10932 ii. Louise Marie Mowrey, born 18 Feb 1930 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1931 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 10933 iii. Richard Raymond Mowrey, born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

8072. Charles Jacob¹¹ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Albertina Carolina Gauss** 14 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gauss and Anna Kamin. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Jacob Katz:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Trumbull Service Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 118 S. 26th; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-2795

More About Albertina Carolina Gauss:

Occupation: 1942, saleswomen J.C. Penney Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss are:

- + 10934 i. Robert Charlie¹² Katz, born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 10935 ii. Shirley Ann Katz, born 12 Nov 1944 in Michigan. She married Darwin Eugene Coffman 06 Feb 1963 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 20 Apr 1941 in Maryland.

More About Darwin Coffman and Shirley Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1963, Maricopa Co, Arizona

8073. Lewis Leroy¹¹ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Anna Miller** 03 Mar 1934 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Miller and Clara Horn. She was born Bet. 11 May 1912 - 01 Jul 1913 in Ida Grove or Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died Bet. 12 Jun 1986 - 15 Sep 1999 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Leroy Katz:

Burial: Nov 1991, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Raymond Mowrey's family

Marriage church: married at St. Paul Lutheran Church Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist pump factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Religion: 1953, attended Our Savior Lutheran Church Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Anna Miller:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Frances Miller:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Katz and Frances Miller are:

- 10936 i. Sharon Lucille¹² Katz, born 11 Jul 1936. She married (1) Merlin Earl Smith 08 May 1955; born 31 May 1936 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2003. She married (2) Darrell Ward Goble Aft. 1986; born 26 Jan 1934 in Martin Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2016 in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

More About Merlin Smith and Sharon Katz:

Divorce: 24 Oct 1986, Hernando Co, Florida

Marriage: 08 May 1955

Notes for Darrell Ward Goble:

Darrel Ward Goble, age 82, passed away on October 27, 2016 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa, Florida. He was born in Martin County, Kentucky to Ernest and Pansy Goble and is survived by two daughters, Deborah Kelly and John; Judy Brandon and Kevin; grandson, Mike Brandon and great granddaughter, Emma Brandon; sister, Loretta Powell and Lyall; brother Ron Goble and Rosemary; and his special companion in life, Judy Coxwell.

Darrel worked for many years in Jackson, Michigan at Walker Manufacturing as Quality Control and at Product Reliability Manager, and then moved to Coldwater, Michigan to work for Bundy Tubing Company as plant manager. He moved to Winchester, Kentucky and was manager of multiple plants until he retired in 1992. After retirement he moved to Fort Walton Beach, Florida where he lived for twenty-four years. His special interest were golfing and playing blackjack.

To honor Darrel, donations can be made to the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795, P.O. Box 535, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32549 or the charity of your choice. Friends are invited to a celebration of life at the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795 on Sunday, November 06, 2016 from 3:00PM to 5:00PM.

William E. (Billy) McMaster, 64, of Athens passed away Wednesday, May 23, 2007 at home surrounded by his loving family. He is survived by his wife Shila, 2 sons, Dub and Jason, sister Sharon Applegate, brother Robert and 7 grandchildren.

Visitation will be Saturday, May 26, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens. Military Honors by the Climax American Legion Post 456 immediately following at Burr Oak Cemetery, Athens. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan.

More About Darrell Goble and Sharon Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

- 10937 ii. William Lewis Katz, born 05 May 1939. He married (1) June Sell 1960. He married (2) Mattie Lee Ruth Fenter 24 Jul 1982; born 06 Jul 1941 in Harris Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for William Katz and June Sell:

May 18, 1960 – Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Sell announce the engagement of their daughter, June, to L/Cpl. William L. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz of Rt. 2. The bride-elect is a senior student at Union City High School. Her fiancé was graduated from the same school in 1957 and is serving with the U.S. Marine Corps at Olathe, Kansas. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About William Katz and June Sell:
Marriage: 1960

More About William Katz and Mattie Fenter:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982

- + 10938 iii. Donna Laurine Katz, born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

8077. Katie C.¹¹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Canning Lewis** 02 Sep 1905 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Lewis and Nancy Warfel. He was born 13 Aug 1880 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Canning Lewis:
Census 2: 1920, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Lewis and Katie Frinkle:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Katie Frinkle and William Lewis is:

- 10939 i. Edna N.¹² Lewis, born 18 Mar 1906 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1960 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

8078. Matilda (Tillie)¹¹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1889

in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Solomon Taylor Dewey** 26 Mar 1908 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Dewey and Ella Clemens. He was born 02 Jan 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Unadilla, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Solomon Dewey and Matilda Frinkle:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1908, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Frinkle and Solomon Dewey are:

- 10940 i. Bruce Edgar¹² Dewey, born 03 Aug 1910 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970. He married Ann Louise Anderson 29 May 1935 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Bruce Dewey and Ann Anderson:
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 10941 ii. Roland Taylor Dewey, born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10942 iii. James Henry Dewey, born 05 Aug 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1957.

8079. Aaron Frederick John¹¹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Lina Fauser** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fauser and Anna Wahl. She was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:
Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser are:

- + 10943 i. Arnold George¹² Frinkel, born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 10944 ii. Herbert Lewis Frinkle, born 07 Apr 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Frinkle:

Stockbridge - Services for Herbert L. Frinkle, 57, of 6421 Lounsbury Road, Williamston, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Caskey Funeral Home. He died Wednesday April 3, 1974 at a Lansing hospital.

Survivors are his mother Bertha Campbell of Stockbridge and two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Bumpus of Stockbridge and Mrs. Helen Yukich of Jackson.

- + 10945 iii. Gladys M. Frinkle, born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8082. Herman Christian¹¹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Kimball** 02 Sep 1929 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1906 in New York, New York, and died 05 May 1990 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Frinkle:
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1929, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball is:

- + 10946 i. Anna Kimball¹² Frinkle, born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1999.

8084. Maria Martha¹¹ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Clark Findlay Most** 29 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Most and Christina Vogel. He was born 20 Jun 1890 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clark Most and Maria Layher:

Marriage: 29 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Layher and Clark Most are:

- + 10947 i. Carol Kathryn¹² Most, born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 10948 ii. Joy Valentine Most, born 14 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1986 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Merritt Brown 12 Apr 1942 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1919 in Aloha, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Brown and Joy Most:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1949, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

- + 10949 iii. Clark Findlay Most, Jr. twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 10950 iv. Clarkson Cecil Most, twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

8085. Henry Herbert¹¹ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis A. Baumgartner** 12 Apr 1923, daughter of Frank Baumgartner. She was born 17 Mar 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Herbert Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1923

Children of Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner are:

- + 10951 i. Robert Cecil¹² Layher, born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 10952 ii. Donald Clark Layher, born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8086. Anna Christina¹¹ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Henry Potz** 03 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Potz and Julie Harbert. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Potz and Anna Layher:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Layher and Frederick Potz are:

- + 10953 i. Marilyn Ann¹² Potz, born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2018.
- + 10954 ii. Joyce C. Potz, born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

8088. Helen Cathryn¹¹ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Schultz** 22 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Reinhold Schultz and Martha ?. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 2001.

More About William Schultz and Helen Layher:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Layher and William Schultz are:

- + 10955 i. William Alfred¹² Schultz, Jr., born 04 Aug 1935; died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 10956 ii. Marjorie Schultz, born 23 Nov 1942. She married William Allan (Bill) Nims; born 20 Mar 1948.

8089. Edward Emanuel¹¹ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera M. Prince** 11 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1896, and died 1967. He married **(2) Jessie Malcho** 06 May 1914, daughter of Charles Malcho and Lillian Owens. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 6b

Occupation: employee Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steam railroad Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-9991

More About Edward Wahl and Vera Prince:

Divorce: 03 Nov 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Malcho:

Jessie M. Schulz, Grass Lake, age 97, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1991 at City & Country Convalescent Care in Stockbridge. Mrs. Schulz was born on Aug. 22, 1894 in Stockbridge, the daughter of Charles and Lillian (Owens) Malcho. She married Edwin M. Schulz in Jackson, on May 9, 1926 and he preceded her in death in June of 1952. She was a member of the Waterloo Village United Methodist church most of her life, and a member of the United Methodist Women at the church.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Willis and Eloise Schulz of Grass Lake; one daughter-in-law, Betty Wahl of Waterloo; one son-in-law, Jack Nearhoof of Girard, Ohio; a half-sister, Erma Johnston of Woodhaven; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Howard Wahl; one daughter, Jean Nearhoof; one grandson; four sisters, one brother, and one step-brother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1:30 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with Pastor Wayne Wilier officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Waterloo Village United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho:

Divorce: 19 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914

Children of Edward Wahl and Vera Prince are:

- 10957 i. Patricia Lucille¹² Wahl, born 02 Mar 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2002. She married Spencer Jay Prince 27 Dec 1939 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 15 Jun 1909 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1983 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- More About Spencer Jay Prince:
Residence: Georgia
- More About Spencer Prince and Patricia Wahl:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1939, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 10958 ii. Dorothea Jacquelyn Wahl, born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida.
- 10959 iii. ? Wahl, born Aft. 1922. She married Frank Smith Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Frank Smith:
Residence: Florida
- More About Frank Smith and ? Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1941
- 10960 iv. Vera Joy Wahl, born 19 Jul 1923; died 19 Apr 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Harry Bernard Smith 07 Mar 1942 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 11 Mar 1922 in Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida; died 16 Aug 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.
- More About Harry Smith and Vera Wahl:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 10961 v. Gloria D. Wahl, born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
- 10962 vi. Yvonne Wanita Wahl, born 03 Mar 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jack David King 06 Feb 1950 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 1928 in Hardee Co, Florida.
- More About Jack King and Yvonne Wahl:
Divorce: Jun 1960, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage 2: Feb 1963, Hardee Co, Florida
- 10963 vii. Jean L. Wahl, born 25 Apr 1933; died 04 Jan 1988 in Girard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married Jack Houston Nearhoof Aft. 1953; born 06 Jan 1932 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1997 in Lake Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- More About Jean L. Wahl:
Social Security Number: 375-32-7617
- More About Jack Houston Nearhoof:
Residence: Girard, Ohio
Social Security Number: 283-28-0062
- More About Jack Nearhoof and Jean Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho is:

- + 10964 i. Howard Edward¹² Wahl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8092. Dillman William (Hilman)¹¹ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ardea M. Loveland** 03 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardea M. Loveland:

Lifetime area resident, Ardea M. Wahl, age 94, died peacefully in her sleep Thursday, October 5, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 19, 1911 in Chelsea, the daughter of B. Leonard & Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. On March 3, 1934 she married Dillman Wahl at the Loveland Farm. They celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary with family and friends in 1999. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star Lodge #108, and Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

She and Dillman founded the Wahl Oil Company in 1957. He preceded her in death on February 13, 2000. Ardea is survived by two daughters; Leah Herrick of Chelsea, and Loretta (Richard) McMullen of Pennsylvania; 3 grandchildren; Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl (Jeff Werner) Herrick and Erik (Mindy) Pannone; 3 great-grandchildren; Kristen and Kara Herrick and Kaley Panonne; 2 brothers, LeRoy (Marilyn) Loveland of Grass Lake, Dale (Enid) Loveland of Jackson; and many nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ralph and Harley Loveland; a sister, Thelma Rentschler, and a son-in-law, Gerald Herrick.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 7th, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Beth Foster officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Friday evening from 7 - 9pm and on Saturday from 10 am until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland are:

- + 10965 i. Leah Jane¹² Wahl, born 1936.
- + 10966 ii. Dr. Loretta Sue Wahl, born 18 May 1945.

8093. Bessie Marie¹¹ Katz (Christian¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Tedder** 08 Aug 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Fred Tedder and Louise Van Dercook. He was born 20 May 1905 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Raymond D. Stoker** 15 Oct 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Michael Jacob Stoker. He was born 01 May 1896 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Tedder and Bessie Katz:

Divorce: 11 Dec 1926, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Stoker and Bessie Katz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Katz and Raymond Stoker are:

- + 10967 i. Merle Jack¹² Stoker, born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10968 ii. Earl Duane Stoker, born 25 Aug 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Naomi Madelyn Foley 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1928 in Floyd Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Duane Stoker:

Earl D. Stoker of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away Sunday, December 25, 2005 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on August 25, 1929 in Grass Lake, Michigan, the son of Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker. Earl had worked for Crownover Concrete Company in Jackson for 32 years. He was a veteran, having served in the United States Army. He and Madelyn Foley were married in 1964 in Chelsea, and she survives.

Also surviving are six children, Jim (Kaye) Taylor of Chelsea, Tom (Brenda-deceased) Taylor of Chelsea, John (Kathryn) Taylor of Chelsea, Debbie (Rev. Jim) Merrill of Florida, Lisa Bertke of Whitmore Lake, and Valerie

(Kent) Mayhall of Texas; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; brothers and sisters, Lloyd (Pat) Stoker of Grass Lake, Don Stoker of Jackson, Bob (Donna) Stoker of Grass Lake, Gary Stoker of Grass Lake, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland of Grass Lake, and Ruth Stoker of Mesa, Arizona. He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Sarah Taylor; three brothers, Jack, Howard, and Keith Stoker; and one sister, Betty Walbrook-Baker.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, December 27, 2005, at 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Reverend Dr. Jim T. Merrill officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the American Lung Association. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 6 to 8 p.m., and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Earl Stoker and Naomi Foley:

Marriage: 1964, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10969 iii. Donald F. Stoker, born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10970 iv. Howard Raymond Stoker, born 14 Dec 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10971 v. Lloyd Carl Stoker, born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10972 vi. Keith F. Stoker, born 05 Apr 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10973 vii. Marilyn Marie Stoker, born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- + 10974 viii. Doris Stoker, born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan.
- + 10975 ix. Margaret Mae Stoker, born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10976 x. Janet Stoker, born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan.
- 10977 xi. Betty Jean Stoker, born 28 Jan 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Walbrook. She married (2) Thomas Eugene Bonner 11 Jun 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1940; died 12 Nov 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bonner and Betty Stoker:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1966, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10978 xii. Ruth Stoker, born 01 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She married Wayne Edward Clark 14 Apr 1966; born 20 Sep 1947; died 22 Dec 2015.

More About Wayne Clark and Ruth Stoker:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1966

- + 10979 xiii. Robert Michael Stoker, born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.
- 10980 xiv. Gary Lynn Stoker, born 16 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

8094. Luella Irene¹¹ Katz (Christian¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Ernst Wolff** 14 Sep 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Wolff and Clara Ahrens. He was born 08 Sep 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ernst Wolff:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1928, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, laborer farm Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Luella Katz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Katz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 10981 i. Elaine Marie¹² Wolff, born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 10982 ii. Duddie Ruben Wolff, born 17 Aug 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10983 iii. Shirley Irene Wolff, born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

- + 10984 iv. LaVerne Vernon Wolff, born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10985 v. Norman Reuben Wolff, born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8095. Helen Lucile¹¹ Katz (Christian¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Herman Baldwin** 31 Dec 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eady Baldwin and Flora Sodt. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1968 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Rose** 27 Jun 1971 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Joseph Baldwin and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Rose and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1971, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Katz and Joseph Baldwin is:

- 10986 i. Kenneth Duane¹² Baldwin, born 13 Oct 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Clair Lillie 21 Jun 1952 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2002.

More About Kenneth Baldwin and Jeanette Lillie:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

8097. Walter Martin¹¹ Meyer (Sophia¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Johnson** 14 Feb 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Johnson and Ida Smith. She was born 09 Nov 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1927, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson is:

- + 10987 i. Dean Norman¹² Meyer, born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan; died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8098. Lola Ila¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Raymond Parks** 03 Jul 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edawrd Parks and ? Barber. He was born 30 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Parks and Lola Katz:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Katz and Harold Parks are:

- 10988 i. Lorraine Eileen¹² Parks, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Paul Alexander George 01 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1926 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Paul George and Lorraine Parks:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10989 ii. Marilyn Ann Parks, born 24 Feb 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2006. She married (1) Paul Harold Frey; born 15 Feb 1910; died 29 Sep 2000. She married (2) Russell Samuel Wernet 03 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2004 in Jackson,

Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Wernet and Marilyn Parks:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

8099. Harold Lee¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Adelia Schulz** 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schulz and Albertina Herrmann. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edith Adelia Schulz:

Edith A. Katz of Chandler, Arizona, formerly of Jackson, passed away Friday February 25, 2005 at the age of 97. She was preceded in death by: husband, Harold L. Katz; three sisters and two brothers. Survived by daughter, Janet (Neal) Robbins of Sun Lakes, Arizona; sister Elizabeth Passmore of Jackson Michigan; three grandchildren, Mark Robbins of Washington DC, Marcia Walter of Simi Valley, California, and Greg Robbins of Chandler, Arizona; four great-grandchildren, and nine nieces and nephews. Mrs. Katz was born in Ann Arbor Michigan, was baptized and confirmed at St. Johns E&R Church in Jackson (now United Church of Christ), and will be buried from that same church.

Services will be held at St. Johns United Church of Christ on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m., with the Rev. Jay Cummings officiating. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Harold Katz and Edith Schulz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Katz and Edith Schulz is:
+ 10990 i. Janet¹² Katz, born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

8100. Eldon Edward¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Rebecca Wahl** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis. She was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:
Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl are:
10991 i. baby¹² Katz, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham

- Co, Michigan.
- + 10992 ii. Dean Eldon Katz, born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10993 iii. Doris Joan Katz, born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida.

8101. Dr. Donald LaVerne¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Correll**. She was born Aft. 1907. He married **(2) Lila Maxine Crull** 17 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Josiah Crull and Lena Piatt. She was born 05 Nov 1909 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Donald L. Katz, a retired educator, chemical engineer and internationally known expert on oil engineering, died May 29 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a long illness. He was 81 years old. Educated at the University of Michigan, Dr. Katz earned a Ph.D. in chemical engineering there in 1933 and joined the faculty in 1936. He was chairman of the department from 1951 to 1962. He received numerous awards and was named professor emeritus in 1977. Dr. Katz wrote 10 books, including an industry standard, "The Handbook of Natural Gas Engineering," published by McGraw Hill in 1959.

He leaves his wife, Elizabeth; five children, Marvin, of Dallas; Linda Cantrell, of Ann Arbor; Richard Correll, of Ann Arbor; Steven Correll, of Chelsea, Michigan, and Jonathan Correll, of San Jose, California; a sister, Lola Parks, of Jackson, Michigan; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

More About Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Occupation: 1930, general help restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Katz and Lila Crull:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Katz and Lila Crull are:

- + 10994 i. Marvin Laverne¹² Katz, born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2019.
- + 10995 ii. Linda Maxine Katz, born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8102. Floyd Jacob¹¹ Katz (Jacob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile A. Burnside** 11 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugh Burnside and Catherine ?. She was born 08 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1989 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside are:

- 10996 i. Gene Floyd¹² Katz, born 27 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10997 ii. Lynn Douglas Katz, born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.
- + 10998 iii. Dr. Kim David Katz, born 10 Oct 1945; died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8103. Loren Howard¹¹ Katz (Jacob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Aiken** 20 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Aiken and Madeline Moore. She was born 29 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Aiken:

Esther A. Katz of Jackson passed away at Allegiance Health on Thursday, January 26, 2012 at the age of 96. She was preceded in death by her husband Loren, and her sons Robert and Richard. Esther is survived by her sister-in-law Dianne Katz; 3 grandchildren Cris (Allison), Pat (Nancy), and Shelley; a niece, Joan; 6 great-grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan and many great nieces and nephews. She loved to bowl, golf, and play cards.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, January 30, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Saturday, January 28, 2012 from 3:00 to 7:00 p.m.

More About Loren Katz and Esther Aiken:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Katz and Esther Aiken are:

- 10999 i. Robert Loren¹² Katz, born 22 Nov 1943; died 16 Apr 1984 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 11000 ii. Richard Dennis Katz, born 28 Sep 1949; died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8110. Otto¹¹ Luz (Friederike¹⁰ Walz, Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Gutekunst** 18 Jul 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christiane Helber. She was born 11 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1978 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 11001 i. Emilie Friederike¹² Luz, born 26 Nov 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Brezing 10 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Brezing and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11002 ii. Karl Luz, born 12 Sep 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Rapp 06 Apr 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Karl Luz and Elfriede Rapp:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8112. Karoline¹¹ Luz (Friederike¹⁰ Walz, Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlob Gutekunst** 27 Dec 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. He was born 29 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Karoline Luz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Luz is:

- 11003 i. Luise¹² Luz, born 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8113. Friederike¹¹ Luz (Friederike¹⁰ Walz, Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. He was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5871) Tobias Friedrich Rauser.

8134. Gertrude¹¹ Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹⁰ Waltz, Karl Christian⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Hanchett** 23 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hanchett and Adeline Loomis. He was born 27 May 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Schmidt:

Mrs. Gertrude Hanchett, of Marshall Township, died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning August 16, 1965 at 6 o'clock. She had been a seriously ill patient in since July 19. She was and on April 9, 1896, in Marshall, the daughter of Jacob and a (Waltz) Schmidt, and had lived her entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. She was married to Roy Hanchett in 1923 in Marshall. She attended the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

She is survived by her husband; her son, Roy W. Hanchett of Eckford Township; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Marian) Rizor of Marshall; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalen) Camp and Miss Bertha Schmidt, both of Marshall, and a brother, George Schmidt, also of Marshall.

More About Roy Hanchett:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 336 Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hanchett and Gertrude Schmidt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Schmidt and Roy Hanchett are:

- 11004 i. Marian Anna¹² Hanchett, born 05 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994. She married Richard Clifford Rizor 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989.

More About Richard Rizor and Marian Hanchett:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11005 ii. Claude L. Hanchett, born 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 11006 iii. Roy W. Hanchett, Jr., born 13 May 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8137. Magdalena¹¹ Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹⁰ Waltz, Karl Christian⁹ Walz, Christina⁸

Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Francis Camp** 14 Oct 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Francis Camp:

Census: 1940, 415 N. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Camp and Magdalena Schmidt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Magdalena Schmidt and Marion Camp is:

- 11007 i. Frances Marian¹² Camp, born 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene Vincent 17 Jun 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vincent and Frances Camp:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8138. Herman Carl¹¹ Vogt (Charles¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 27 Nov 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1898 in Denmark, and died 04 Apr 1980 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, IL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28, 1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a well known resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs. He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his

management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories," as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind in the United States. In 1941 a superintendent's residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador, the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet

8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Mrs. S. Lillian Vogt, wife of Herman C. Vogt, Benton Harbor cemetery superintendent, died Thursday evening Feb. 6, 1941 at the Herman Ostrander hospital in Kalamazoo, where she had been a patient for the last six weeks. The Vogt residence is at 589 Broadway. Mrs. Vogt was in her 60th year. She was born at Marshall, Michigan, Nov. 27, 1881. Besides her husband, Mrs. Vogt leaves a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Vogt Taylor, librarian at Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and a son, Lloyd Milford Vogt, landscape architect for the United States Forest Service at Onaway, Michigan. There is one granddaughter, Jane Anne Taylor.

The body was removed to the Joldersma & Kline funeral home in Kalamazoo, where it will remain until funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hertha Eisner Steuernagle:

Mrs. Hertha Vogt, 81, of 3054 Lakeshore Ave., Benton Harbor, died early this morning April 4, 1980 at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home where lodge rites by Harbor White Shrine of Jerusalem No. 32 will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday. The body will be cremated. Memorials may be made to Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Vogt was born Sept. 29, 1898, in Denmark. She was a retired bookkeeper for Klum Olds Cadillac, Benton Harbor. Her husband, Herman, preceded her in death. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Irene Ortwig of St. Joseph.

Marriage Notes for Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Announcements, which came as a surprise to their many Benton Harbor friends, were received today of the marriage of Herman C. Vogt, well known resident here for many years, and Mrs. Hertha Elsner Steuernagle; also of this city. Mr. Vogt has been superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery for many years, and both he and his bride have scores of friends here.

The marriage of the couple took place in Chicago at the Morgan Park Presbyterian church, on April 28, 1945. The Rev. John E. Sawyer officiated at the marriage ceremony in the presence of a number of relatives and close Benton Harbor friends of Mr. Vogt and his bride. Mrs. William P. Ortwig, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was thymatron of honor, and Mr. Ortwig gave the bride in marriage. Capt. Jean London Taylor, son-in-law of Mr. Vogt, was his best man, and other attendants were George W. Larkworthy and W.B. Scott, of Benton Harbor. Capt. Taylor is a member of the faculty of the Morgan Park, Illinois Military Academy.

After the church ceremony there was a bridal party dinner at Mickleberry's in Chicago. Mrs. Vogt has been residing at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ortwig, 470 Foster Avenue, and has been employed in the office of the W. P. Ortwig Woodwork Mfg. Co., 187 Eighth Street in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt went to Turkey Run State Park, Marshall, Indiana, where they are guests at the Turkey Run Inn. They are expected here the last of the week, and will reside on Crystal Avenue.

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

- + 11008 i. Thelma Marjorie¹² Vogt, born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971.
- + 11009 ii. Lloyd Wilford Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

8139. Dora Elizabeth¹¹ Vogt (Charles¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Joshua Ferguson** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Marshall - Herbert J. Ferguson, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m. Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Ferguson. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a livng w/ father Stephen Ferguson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ferguson and Dora Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Ferguson are:

- + 11010 i. Marie Elizabeth¹² Ferguson, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
- + 11011 ii. Charles Stephen Ferguson, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

8140. Floyd William¹¹ Vogt (Charles¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet Luella Priest** 11 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 May 1892 in Wilson, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1981 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:

Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgisons family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet Luella Priest:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest:

Divorce: 31 Jul 1933, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest are:

+ 11012 i. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹² Vogt, born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.

+ 11013 ii. Maxine Bernadine Vogt, born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1999.

8141. Harold Norman¹¹ Vogt (Charles¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department

training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Ferguson of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgis' family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonsha, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:

- 11014 i. Robert Eugene¹² Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8142. Howard John¹¹ Vogt (John Fred¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dothan, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:

Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Feb. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf Khurafeh Tempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:

Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.

Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babienko officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:

11015 i. Valerie¹² Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8143. Clayton Sherwood¹¹ Vogt (John Fred¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Madeline Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace Madeline Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

- + 11016 i. Howard E.¹² Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 11017 ii. Leo Ward Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.
- + 11018 iii. Kenneth Jay Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11019 iv. Floyd Duane Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

8145. Edwin M.¹¹ Vogt (Jacob Henry¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Zeida L. Patterson** 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Patterson and Frances Reed. She was born 02 Jun 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zaida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals in a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson is:

- + 11020 i. Jeanne Anne¹² Vogt, born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.

8149. Alma M. (Elma)¹¹ Vogt (William Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher,

Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert H. Mellin** 16 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert H. Mellin:

Herbert H. Mellin, 95, of Battle Creek died Thursday, March 22, 2001, at home. He was born June 21, 1905, in Battle Creek to Frank E. and Harriet (House) Mellin and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He worked in the family business Mellin Dairy, and was employed by the Briggs Division of General Motor Corp. in the 1920s. After returning to Battle Creek, he worked at Anderson Dairy for 28 years, retiring in 1985. He married Elma H. Vogt on June 25, 1927, in Marshall. She died Aug. 15, 1989.

Surviving are a son, Richard M. Mellin of Hudson; a daughter, Shirley A. Mellin of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a brother, Harry Mellin; and a half-sister, Ethel Wilkins.

Member of the Teamsters Union. Attended St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Enjoyed hunting and fishing. Visitation: After noon Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 6p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Cary Grant officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Herbert Mellin and Alma Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Vogt and Herbert Mellin are:

- 11021 i. Shirley Ann¹² Mellin, born 29 Mar 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11022 ii. Richard Marvin Mellin, born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8152. Elsie Marie¹¹ Davis (Louise Marie¹⁰ Vogt, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence Ray Shrodes** 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Shrodes and Louise Martin. He was born 27 Feb 1895 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1960.

More About Elsie Marie Davis:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

Notes for Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Marshall - Laurence Ray Shrodes, 65, of Detroit, died Monday night August 22, 1960. He was married to Elsie Davis, formerly of Marshall, Feb. 2, 1919, in Marshall. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sisters. The body will be brought to Marshall for burial.

More About Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes:

Laurence R. Shrodes, of Detroit, and Miss Elsie M. Davis of Marshall were principals in a pretty home wedding which occurred at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1919 at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. W.H. Davis in that city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A.A. Geiger, pastor of the Maple Street M.E. church of Battle Creek, who formerly occupied the charge at Marshall. Mr. Shrodes has just returned from overseas and he and his bride left immediately after the ceremony for Detroit

where they will make their future home.

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes is:

- 11023 i. Robert Phillip¹² Shrodes, born 16 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Phillip Shrodes:

Cause of Death: malnutrition

8153. Claude Mart¹¹ Davis (Louise Marie¹⁰ Vogt, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary Flint** 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of D. Flint and Jennie Abbott. She was born 10 Jan 1898 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:

Census: 1930, 504 Washington Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 504 Washington Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man groceries & meats Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, fireman city department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint are:

- + 11024 i. Dolores Eugenia¹² Davis, born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 11025 ii. Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis, born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Oragne Co, Florida.
- 11026 iii. Shirley Mary Davis, born 24 Dec 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Francis (Frank) Stepp 04 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1930 in Cawood, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Stepp and Shirley Davis:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11027 iv. Verla Jean Davis, born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 11028 v. Lorraine Marie Davis, born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8156. Dorothea Irene¹¹ Davis (Louise Marie¹⁰ Vogt, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Zigmund P. Schmanske** 20 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1907 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 13 Aug 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aubrey C. Rose** 30 Oct 1937 in Decatur, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1906 in Chatham, England, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Troy Darrell Miller** 07 Jun 1947 in Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Charleston, East Co, Virginia, and died 27 Jun 2008 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Zigmund Schmanske and Dorothea Davis:
Divorce: 23 May 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aubrey Rose and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Decatur, Indiana

Notes for Troy Darrell Miller:

Troy D. Miller (Grandchildren called him "Bapa") was loved and respected by family and friends. He loved and protected our family and went out of his way to make sure we all had a nice life. He was a Real Estate Broker, had a small Construction Company, and active in church. I learned many things from him, including his love for the guitar. He was the one who taught me how to play it. When we were sick or in the hospital, he was right by our side until we felt better. Very dedicated to us, as we were to him. We love him and miss him very much!

Wife: Dorothea Irene Miller; Step-Daughter: Madeline Marie Kessler; Step Grandchildren: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie Kessler Darnell Morrow; Great Grandchildren: Jeffrey L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell and Troy R. Kessler; Great-great Grandchildren: Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

More About Troy Miller and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Davis and Zigmund Schmanske is:

+ 11029 i. Madeline Marie¹² Schmanske, born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

8157. Norman Charles¹¹ Davis (Louise Marie¹⁰ Vogt, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Peckham** 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1916 in Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1956 in Ohio.

More About Norman Davis and Delores Peckham:
Marriage: 30 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Davis and Delores Peckham are:

- 11030 i. Norman C.¹² Davis, born 1943 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11031 ii. Cheryl E. Davis, born 1945 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11032 iii. Lauri D. Davis, born 1950 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

8158. Mart Heath¹¹ Davis, Jr. (Louise Marie¹⁰ Vogt, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Madel Browne** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 09 Apr 1920, and died 22 Feb 1987.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis, Jr.:

Marshall – Mart Heath Davis Jr., 37, of Lyon Lake, died unexpectedly Sunday morning Feb. 10, 1957 at his home after an illness of several months. Mr. Davis was born July 30, 1919, in Marshall, the son of Mart Heath and Louise Marie (Vogt) Davis, and had spent his entire life here. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Madel Browne. Mr. Davis had been employed here at Woodlin Metal Products, Inc. for the past several years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife, two sons, Mart Heath Davis III, 2-1/2 years old, and Michael Charles, 10-1/2 months; four sisters, Mrs. Leslie Blackburn of Chicago; Mrs. Roy Adams and Mrs. Ray Shrodes both of Detroit, and Mrs. Troy Miller of Savannah, Georgia; three brothers, Claude Al. Davis of Marshall; Bernard

V. Davis of Lyon Lake and Norman C. Davis of Detroit.

More About Madel Browne:

Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Jefferson Co, Kentucky aviation cadet Womens Army Corps

Military service 2: Bet. 06 Aug 1943 - 20 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Mart Davis and Madel Browne:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Mart Davis and Madel Browne are:

- 11033 i. Mart Heath¹² Davis III, born 20 Aug 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Reed.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis III:

Mart Heath Davis III, age 59, of Glendale, Arizona, passed away on November 17, 2013. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mart and Madel Davis. He is survived by his loving wife, Mary Reed Davis, step-sons, Russell Reed and Damian (Dawn) Reed, grandchildren, Emma, Braedon, Corey, Devin and Alyssa Reed, brother, Michael Davis Sr., niece, nephew, Michael Davis Jr., niece, Heather Davis and numerous cousins and friends. A Celebration of Life is pending and will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project at or to the Arizona Humane Society.

- 11034 ii. Michael Charles Davis, born 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8162. James J.¹¹ Miller (Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:

Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:

Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3

Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:

- + 11035 i. Frederick William¹² Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11036 ii. Marian June Miller, born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2015.

8165. Ernest William (Berlin)¹¹ Burland (Louisa Friedericka¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1961 in

Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Myrtle Viola Park** 21 Jun 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Leone Morris** Bef. 1931. She was born 23 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest William (Berlin) Burland:

Burlington – Earnest W. Burland, 229 W. Oakridge, Ferndale, Aug. 12, 1961; husband of Sylvia L.; father of Robert; grandfather of Billy, Gary and Tommy. Funeral Tuesday 11 a.m., Wessells Funeral Home, 23690 Woodward Ave. at Woodward Heights. Burial at 3 p.m. Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Ernest Burland and Myrtle Park:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1923, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris is:

+ 11037 i. Robert William¹² Burland, born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2021.

8167. Wilson¹¹ Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther R. Davis** 17 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilson Waltz:

Wilson Waltz, 1015 Princeton, are 54 years, died Sunday morning Feb. 5, 1956 at a local hospital. Mr. Waltz had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, he attended Westminster Presbyterian church and was a foreman with the city public works department for 25 years, and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 1039.

He is survived by the wife, Mrs. Esther Waltz, a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Huffman and a siter, Mrs. William Eaton, both of Lansing; two grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mr. Waltz will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. C.M. Mullenberg, Westminster Presbyterian church will officiate and interment will be at Deepdale cemetery. Bearers will be Harry Fisher, Paul Faust, Frank Haywood, Lloyd Krick, Basil Smith and Donald Look.

Notes for Esther R. Davis:

Esther R. Davis Branch, 95, Nokomis, died Jan. 3, 1999. She was born Dec. 26, 1903, in Marshfield, Wisconsin, and came to Nokomis 33 years ago from Lansing, Michigan. She retired in 1966 as a registered nurse at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. She was a Protestant.

Survivors include a daughter, Joyce E. Huffman of Nokomis; two stepdaughters, Wannetta Stahle of Venice and Freda Borgesen of Reno, Nevada; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

More About Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis is:

11038 i. Joyce Eileen¹² Waltz, born 09 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2015. She married (1) Harry J. Frantz 05 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Gerald F. Huffman 15 Apr 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2017.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Waltz and Harry Frantz:

Miss Joyce Waltz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Waltz, 514 West Jefferson Street, was married to Harry Frantz, son of Mrs. Bessie Frantz of Jackson, June 5, 1948, in Plymouth Congregational church. Dr. Robert M. Bartlett performed the double-ring ceremony. The bridal gown of white slipper satin featured a lace yoke and peplum. worked through with satin scrolls. The full skirt extended into a cathedral length, and the finger- tip veil of French illusion edged with sweetheart lace was held in place by a tiara of orange blossoms. The bride carried an arm bouquet of white carnations and stephanotis.

Mary Jane Raymond was the honor attendant and bridesmaids were twin sisters, Miss Patricia and Miss Barbara Howell, and Miss Gertrude Ann Frantz Michael Rinas served as groomsman and the ushers were Maurice Hickey, Leo Fitzpatrick and Lawrence Mann. Nuptial music was presented by David Machtel, accompanied by Mrs. Ted Gordon.

A reception followed in the church parlors where Miss Roberta Bautel, Mrs. Henry Thomas and Mrs. Peter Vugrin assisted. After a week's honeymoon at Saugatuck, the pair will return to Lansing.

More About Harry Frantz and Joyce Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Huffman and Joyce Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Aug 1984, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 15 Apr 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8168. Lucille¹¹ Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William B. Eaton** 10 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1897 in Deaker, Indiana, and died Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Waltz and William Eaton:

The home of Mrs. Lena Waltz, 514 Jefferson Street, was the scene of an unusually attractive wedding Saturday evening June 10, 1922 when his daughter, Lucile, was married to William Eaton of Lansing. Rev. John Jockinsen performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Clara Phillips, and Walter Strauss acted as best man. The bride's gown was of tan silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses. The bridesmaid wore organdie with a corsage of sweet peas and tea roses.

Dinner was served the bridal party and the immediate families at 6 o'clock. The dining room and the room in which the ceremony took place were decorated with ferns and roses, transforming them into virtual bowers of flowers and verdure. The young people will be at home after June 30 at 825 Prospect Street.

More About William Eaton and Lucille Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Waltz and William Eaton is:

- 11039 i. Wesley J.¹² Eaton, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945 in Tellico plains, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

More About Wesley J. Eaton:

Cause of Death: accident crshing all extremities and thorax; 3rd degree burns entire body

8169. Zelma Lenore¹¹ Waltz (Edward¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Clifton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Velma L. Payne, 85, RFD 1, Montpelier, died Thursday, March 22, 1990, at Park View Nursing

Center, Edgerton. Born Dec. 27, 1904, she was the daughter of Jennie (Burgess) and Edward Waltz. Surviving are her husband, Clyde; four daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Peggy Miller of Montpelier and Mrs. Jessie Day of Edgerton; a sister, Harriett Reagan of Spokane, Washington; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Krill, preceded her in death in 1985.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Calling will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Payne:

Clyde M. Payne, 89, Nettle Lake, RFD 1, Montpelier, died at his residence at 5:30 p.m. Monday, May 14, 1990. Born in Chillicothe on Jan. 4, 1901, he was the son of Malinda (Clifton) and David Payne. A Williams County resident for most of his life, he had been a farmer and had owned and operated the Shady Shore Store at Nettle Lake. On March 10, 1929, he married Zelma Waltz, and she died March 22, 1990.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lysle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, and Mrs. Carl (Jessie) Day of Edgerton; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a daughter, Mrs. Joyce Krill; a grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne:

An open house will be held Sunday, March 13, 1983 in honor of the 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Payne. It will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. in the log cabin at Nettle Lake that Mr. Payne has just finished building. Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne were united in marriage March 10, 1928.

They are parents of five daughters, Mrs. Joe (Joyce) Krill, of Adrian, Michigan; Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier; Mrs. Fran (Pat) Smith of Waldron, Michigan; Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon; Mrs. Karlen (Jessie) Day of Edgerton. They have 13 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. They request no gifts please.

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

- + 11040 i. Joyce Irene¹² Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11041 ii. Peggy Payne, born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 11042 iii. Patricia A. Payne, born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 11043 iv. Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne, born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 11044 v. Jessie Donna Payne, born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

8170. Edward C.¹¹ Waltz, Jr. (Edward¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann

Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel J. Berge** 15 Jun 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

A former Marshall resident, Edward Waltz, 59, president of E. O. Bulman Manufacturing Co., Inc., in Grand Rapids, died Sunday Sept. 13, 1970 after a long illness. He was a 1926 graduate of Marshall High School. His widow, the former Hazel Berge, two daughters and two sisters survive.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 237 Guild; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 87-67 sheet 24

Occupation: 1950, plant manager Str. Equipment Manufacturer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge are:

- + 11045 i. Patricia Kay¹² Waltz, born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan.
- + 11046 ii. Evelyn Dee (Evie) Waltz, born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan.

8171. Harriet Louise¹¹ Waltz (Edward¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Charles K. Reagan** 07 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Louise Waltz:

Spokane – Graveside for Harriet W. Reagan, will be at 2 p.m. today at Riverside Memorial Park. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Reagan, 85, died Saturday July 31, 1999. She was born in Marshall, Michigan. She was a 51-year Spokane resident and was a homemaker. Mrs. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church, was active with the Helen Walker Group at the church and was a founder of the Compass Club in Spokane,

Survivors include her husband, Charles; and a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California. Memorial contributions may be made to North Hill Christian Church.

More About Harriet Louise Waltz:

Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Notes for Charles K. Reagan:

Spokane - Memorial service for Charles K. Reagan, 85, will be at 1 p.m. today at North Hill Christian Church. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Reagan, who died Sunday Sept. 11, 1999, was a 50-year Spokane resident. He was born in Minneapolis and graduated from the University of Michigan. He worked as a health consultant for the Department of Social and Health Services. Mr. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church. His wife, Harriet, died in July. Survivors include a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California; and a sister, Jane Reagan of LaMirada, California.

Marriage Notes for Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Reagan, (Harriet Louise Waltz), who were recently married in Battle Creek, Michigan are visiting at the home of the former's parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. Reagan, 805 South Minnesota Ave. They were the honored guests at a dinner given by his parents at the Pick-a-rib a few evenings ago in announcing the couple's marriage, the Battle Creek Moon Journal said: "Miss Harriet Louise Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz of Kellogg, Hall, spoke her marriage vows at 8 o'clock in the evening,

September 7, 1939, to Charles K. Reagan, of Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The service was read in the parlors of the First Presbyterian church, Battle Creek, Michigan, by the Rev. N. Dan Brady, pastor. The rooms were decorated for the ceremony with fall flowers, and the nuptial vows were spoken in the presence of the immediate families.

Mrs. Reagan wore for her wedding a tone blue wool dress with long sleeves. With it she wore brown accessories and her flowers were white gardenias and white rosebuds. Mrs. Edward Waltz the matron of honor wore beige and brown, and a yellow rosebud corsage. Edward Waltz, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Reagan as best man. Mrs. Waltz, mother of the bride wore a teal blue suit with black accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds.

Miss Harriet Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz, and Charles Reagan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Rezin Reagan, of Sioux, South Dakota, were united in marriage last evening Sept. 9, 1939 in a simple but impressive ceremony in the parlors of the Presbyterian church in Battle Creek. The bridal party was stationed before an improvised altar of garden flowers intermingled with ferns, and the Rev. Dr. Dan Brady, pastor of the church, performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride was lovely, wearing a street length dress of stone blue with leg-of-mutton sleeves, with which she wore brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and white roses. Mrs. Edward Waltz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a navy blue and white frock with a corsage of yellow rose buds. Edward Waltz served as best man. Mrs. Waltz chose for her daughter's wedding an ensemble of blue and white and wore a shoulder corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz, 308 Eldred Street. The serving table was laid with a lace cloth and centered with a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom while on either side were lighted tapers in silver holders. Lovely bouquets of gladioli and other garden flowers were also used in the decorations about the rooms. After the reception Mr. and Mrs. Reagan left on a ten-day wedding trip to Sioux Falls where they will visit Mr. Reagan's parents and other relatives. Upon their return they will reside at Kellogg Hall in Battle Creek. Mrs. Reagan graduated from Marshall high school in 1934 and is employed in the Battle Creek offices of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the division of hygiene and public health at the University of Michigan, and is employed at the Calhoun County Health Department in Marshall.

Attending the wedding and reception from Marshall were Mrs. Llo Fissenden, Mrs. William Clayborn, Jr., Miss Helen Kraushaar, Miss Ruth Blamer, Miss Aznive Nahikan, Miss Phyllis Rule and Karl Mason.

A reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz 309 Eldred St. followed the ceremony. Mrs. Reagan is a graduate of Marshall, Michigan High school. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. They will be at the home after September 19, at Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Charles Reagan and Harriet Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:

11047 i. Ronald Rezin¹² Reagan, born 02 Jun 1952.

8172. Vera L.¹¹ Pierce (Ida¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boughton Hoyt** 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vera L. Pierce:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Notes for Robert Boughton Hoyt:

Robert B. Hoyt, 71, of 288 S. Wattles Road, died Wednesday October 5, 1977 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient three days. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the old Oliver Corp. and then joined the Calhoun County Road Commission for 12 years, and retired in 1974 after 20 years with the Ed Sampson Tire Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Irene F. Parks; a daughter, Mrs. Dewey (Roberta) Thomas of 4460 S.W. Capital Ave.; a son, Pierce Hoyt of 7759C Drive N.; a stepson, Raymond Hollinworth of Sherman Lake; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Hoyt and Vera Pierce:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Pierce and Robert Hoyt is:

+ 11048 i. Pierce Carlton¹² Hoyt, born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2020.

8174. Louise C.¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise C. Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Louise C. (Schnaitman) McKiver, 87, of 111 N. Linden St., died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in the Provincial House. Born in Marshall, she was the widow of Walter S. McKiver, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Lodge 385, OES. Surviving are a son, Walter S. McKiver Jr. and a sister, Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark of Marshall.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:

Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Walter Scott McKiver:

Marshall - Walter S. McKiver Sr., 71, of 111 N. Linden Street, a retired shop superintendent of the Marshall Evening Chronicle and a life-long resident here, died at 1:10 a.m. today Sept. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he was admitted last Wednesday. Mr. McKiver had been in failing health for two years, and seriously ill for two weeks. He was born April 11, 1886, son of John S. and Alice (Crawley) McKiver, and attended Marshall schools. He worked in the newspaper printing business all his life. On July 9, 1907, he married Miss Louise Schnaitman of Marshall. He retired two years ago because of health after 45 years with the Chronicle. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Walter McKiver Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wallace, Mrs. Erwin (Alice) Katz, and Miss Grace McKiver, all of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Evelyne) Wallace of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m., the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:

+ 11049 i. Walter Scott¹² McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8175. Frederick John (Jacob)¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill. Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family
Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Munday) Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:

+ 11050 i. John F. (Jack)¹² Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8176. Carl Albert¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³,

Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:

Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:

Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:

- 11051 i. Marian J.¹² Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:

Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell, organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara. A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn Dressed at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the summer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Moneypenny of Ovid, grandmother of the

groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

8177. Cornelia (Permelia)¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark** 22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman:
Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township, and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later. was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleeger of Detroit; four brothers. Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:
Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

- + 11052 i. Katherine Martha¹² Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
- 11053 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8178. Leo Edgar¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28,

said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:

Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

- + 11054 i. Helen Louise¹² Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 11055 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System. Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

- 11056 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to

the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8180. Edna Sophia¹¹ Hadwin (Sophia R.¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike (Ricka)⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Platz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:
Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.
Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6297) Herman Frederick Platz.

8193. Flossie Marie¹¹ Reardon (Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹⁰ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Harry Luthrop Cunningham** 28 Nov 1912, son of Frank Cunningham and Louise Hutson. He was born 14 Nov 1895 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 26 Dec 1954 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Flossie Marie Reardon:
Burial: Apr 1975, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Fort Worth, Texas

More About Harry Luthrop Cunningham:
Burial: Dec 1954, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Harry Cunningham and Flossie Reardon:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Flossie Reardon and Harry Cunningham are:
11057 i. Lloyd¹² Cunningham, born 26 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1944 in Ft. Worth,

- Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 11058 ii. Charles Frank Cunningham, born 13 Feb 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1977 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
 - + 11059 iii. Jack Richard Cunningham, born 07 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

8194. Harold Louis¹¹ Walz (Frank Edward¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas. He married **Myrna L. Rich** 02 Jul 1929 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1903 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in McAllen, Texas.

Notes for Harold Louis Walz:

Funeral services for Harold L. Walz, 89, who died early Friday morning August 24, 1990 at McAllen Nursing Center after a short illness, will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Kreidler Memorial Chapel on North Taylor Road. Officiating will be Rev. Ron Sutto. Burial will follow in Valley Memorial Gardena Cemetery. The body will lie in state at Kreidler Funeral Home on North 10th today until 9 p.m. The family will be at the funeral home between 7 and 9 p.m.

A native of Marshall, Michigan, Mr. Walz had lived in McAllen for 17 years, previously living in Flint, Michigan. He was retired from General Motors where he worked as a process engineer for 42 years. He was a member of the 1st Presbyterian Church in McAllen and a former elder of the Presbyterian Church. He was a violinist with the Pan American Orchestra and a member of the Flint Michigan Symphony.

Mr. Walz was preceded in death by his wife, Myrna L. Walz in 1987. They had been married for 58 years at the time of her death. Survivors are two daughters, Norma Wenning of Marine City, Michigan, and Vivian Walz Wilson of Ypsilanti, Michigan, six grandchildren and three great-grand-children.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the First Presbyterian Church, 104 S. 12th, McAllen, 78501.

More About Harold Louis Walz:

Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 522 West McClelland; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Myrna Rich:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1929, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Myrna Rich are:

- + 11060 i. Vivian Arlene¹² Walz, born 1930.
- + 11061 ii. Norma Jean Walz, born 04 Jul 1934.

8195. Bernice Mildred¹¹ Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Iru Don Lake** 07 Jan 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Leman Lake and Eva Belcher. He was born 26 Jan 1893 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Bernice Mildred Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1972, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Iru Don Lake:

Marshall - Iru Don Lake, 63, 523 Hanover Street, a lifelong resident of Marshall, died at 4:35 p.m. Wednesday December 12, 1956 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for the last week. He was born Jan. 26, 1893, in Marengo Township, son of Leman and Eva Belcher Lake. He was employed by the county road commission until two years ago when he retired because of poor health. Mr. Lakewas a member of Claude V. Hale post, No. 4073, veterans of Foreign Wars here, having served

overseas during World War I. Hewas marriedJan. 7, 1923, inMarshall to Bernice Waltz of Marengo.

She survives, as do two sons, Jack Lake, a patrolman on the Marshall police force, and Robert Lake, also of Marshall; two daughters, Mrs. William Walbeck ofMarshall and Mrs. Raymond Iler of East Leroy; four brothers, Erson Lake of Marshall. Elver Lakeof Lansing, Erie Lake of Marengo, and Naxos Lake of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Effie Beggs of Battle Creek; and five grandchildren.

More About Iru Don Lake:

Burial: Dec 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iru Lake and Bernice Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Waltz and Iru Lake are:

- 11062 i. Lavern L.¹² Lake, born 11 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavern L. Lake:

Laverne L. Lake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Iru Lake passed away at 6:00 o'clock this morning January 6, 1933 at the home in West Hanover Street following an illness of two weeks of diphtheria. Lavern was born in Marshall June 11th, 1924. He attended the Crary School, being a pupil in Miss Grace Woods' room. Besides his parents he is survived by two sisters and two brothers, Iris, Donna, Jack and Robert.

Funeral services which will be private will occur at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon in their residence. Rev. T. Hadley Jones will officiate and burial will be in Oakridge.

More About Lavern L. Lake:

Burial: 08 Jan 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: post diphtheric paralysis of heart

- 11063 ii. Iris Vivian Lake, born 05 Feb 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Miller (Bill) Walbeck 04 Sep 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Dean Lewis Aft. 1956; born May 1937.

Notes for Iris Vivian Lake:

Iris Vivian Lewis, age 85, of Marshall Creek died Sunday morning, July 3, 2011 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence in Battle Creek.Mrs. Lewis was born on February 5, 1926 in Marshall to Iru Don and Berniece Mildred (Waltz) Lake. She was a lifelong resident of this area and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1944. Following her graduation from high school, she started her employment with the Eaton Corporation. Iris retired as the Employee Relations Manager at Eaton Proving Grounds.

On June 29, 1967, she married Robert Dean Lewis in Marshall at the home of a dear friend, Armond Dunn. The couple had just celebrated their 44th wedding anniversary.Mrs. Lewis was a member of the Hospitality City Chapter, National Secretaries Association and was the first recipient of their Secretary of the Year award. She enjoyed bowling and golfing and had participated in several leagues in the Marshall area. Iris had also been a member of the Marshall Women of the Moose.Iris was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She loved her family and enjoyed spending time with her children and granddaughter. Iris and Bob enjoyed traveling to Wisconsin, Iowa and throughout Michigan to visit the many casinos. For several years, Iris had been a member of the Rudy Vogelreuter's Dance Band, providing her vocal talents.

She is survived by her husband, Robert "Bob" Lewis; son, D. Robert Lewis of Paw Paw; daughter, Jody (Larry) Harris of Kalamazoo; and granddaughter, Alexandra "Allie" Lewis of Kalamazoo. She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Donna E. Iler (2006); brothers, Robert Lake (1986) and Jack Lake (1989).

The family will receive friends on Tuesday from 6 PM to 8 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11 AM Wednesday, July 6, 2011 at the funeral home with Reverend James Codde officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery.Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Iris Vivian Lake:

Occupation: 1955, office clerk Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller (Bill) Walbeck:

Military service: 1955, US armed service

Residence: 1955, 128-1/2 W. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Iris Lake and William Walbeck:

The First Baptist Church was the scene Saturday Sept. 4, 1948 of the wedding of Miss Iris Lake, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Lake, and William Walbeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Walbeck. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Peter Bissett. Mrs. Fred Clements provided wedding music and soloist was Miss Norma Faust. The bride's sister, Miss Donna Lake, was maid of honor and William Denbrock was best man. Ushers were Charles Noneman and Rudy Vogelreuter.

A reception for 200 guests was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Delaney, Miss Audrey Walbeck, Mrs. Keith Woods and Mrs. Ray Heckman of Marshall and Mrs. Ernest Robinson and Mrs. Les Houseman of Battle Creek. Following a wedding trip to Houghton lake Mr. Walbeck will continue his studies at Michigan State college in East Lansing, where he is majoring in journalism and the couple will reside there. Both are Marshall high school graduates and Mrs. Walbeck has been employed in the office at the Eaton Manufacturing Co. Guests were present from Battle Creek, Middleville, Jackson, Albion and Amherst, Virginia.

More About William Walbeck and Iris Lake:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dean Lewis:
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lewis and Iris Lake:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

- + 11064 iii. Jack Edwin Lake, born 30 Jul 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11065 iv. Donna Elizabeth Lake, born 15 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- + 11066 v. Robert Eugene Lake, born 08 Sep 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8196. Beatrice Thelma¹¹ Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Thompson Casler** 21 May 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Carter and Estella Waddell. He was born 21 Oct 1901 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Beatrice Thelma Waltz:
Burial: Apr 1960, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Thompson Casler:

Ernest T. "Doc" Casler, 87, of 176 Marjorie Street, died Tuesday March 8, 1988 at Mercy Pavilion, where he had been a patient since Jan. 27. He had been ill since Dec. 17. He was born in Eaton Rapids and was raised there and in Springport. He came to Battle Creek in the 1910s from Marshall. He had worked for more than 40 years as a metal polisher for the former U.S. Register Co., until his retirement in 1968. He was a former president of the United Auto Workers Local 96 and had been instrumental in forming a coin collecting club in Battle Creek. He enjoyed hunting and frogging. He enjoyed gardening and was known for the large pumpkins that he grew.

His wife, the former Beatrice T. Waltz died in 1960, and a daughter, Donna Casler, died as an infant. Surviving are a son, Donald J. Casler of Hickory Corners; daughters, Helen L. Houseman of Battle Creek and Janet Kay Eakins of Alto; nine grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Lola Lambert of Eaton Rapids.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Ernest Thompson Casler:
Burial: Mar 1988, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 176 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Casler and Beatrice Waltz:
Marriage: 21 May 1921, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Waltz and Ernest Casler are:

- 11067 i. Donna Marie¹² Casler, born 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Donna Marie Casler:
Burial: Jan 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 11068 ii. Donald Junior Casler, born 22 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11069 iii. Helen Luteel Casler, born 30 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11070 iv. Janet Kay Casler, born 15 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2019.

8197. Lottie Laneata¹¹ Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Colin Ely (Pete) Teer** 01 Aug 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Aug 1908 in Preston, Kemper Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Jul 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lottie Laneata Waltz:

Burial: Apr 1962, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Colin Ely (Pete) Teer:

Colin E. Teer, 90, of Battle Creek died Thursday, July 8, 1999, at home. He was born Aug. 25, 1908, in Kemper County, Mississippi, to Robert W. and Sallie J. (Teer) Teer. He attended Lynville High School in Preston, Mississippi. He was employed as a setup man by Rich Manufacturing Co., retiring in 1970 after 34-1/2 years. He married Lottie L Waltz on Aug. 1, 1936, in Angola, Indiana. She died April 12, 1962. He married Julia E. "Nonie" Wilkins on April 26, 1973, in Meridian, Mississippi. She died June 16, 1994. He married Etta B. "Bea" Hallon May 26, 1998, in Oneonta, Alabama. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judith A Gilson of Paw Paw, Darla J. Johnston, Joan M. Barnard and Colleen R. Austin, all of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; six stepchildren; and a sister, Lillie Allen of Kemper County, Mississippi. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Robert L Teer in 1938; and a brother, Elbert L. Teer in 1976.

He enjoyed fishing and being a family man. Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present until 8 p.m. Services: 12:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Revs. H.L Rayburn and Paul L. Gilson officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care of LifeSpan or American Cancer Society.

More About Colin Teer and Lottie Waltz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lottie Waltz and Colin Teer are:

- 11071 i. Robert Lewis¹² Teer, born 27 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Lewis Teer:
Burial: 28 Aug 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature 7 monthes
- + 11072 ii. Judith Ann Teer, born 09 Aug 1940.
- 11073 iii. Darla Jean Teer, born 03 Dec 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Hubert Johnston 21 May 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Darla Jean Teer:

Darla Jean Johnston, 73, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, March 17, 2015 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born on December 3, 1941, the daughter of Colin Eli and Lottie Laneata (Waltz) Teer. Darla was a 1959 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed at Eaton Mfg. and then retired from Denso Mfg. in 2008.

Darla is survived by her Husband of 25 years: Hubert "John" Johnston; Sisters: Judith Gilson and Colleen (David) Austin; Numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her Parents; her Sister: Joan Barnard and Brother: Robert Teer. Darla enjoyed shopping and loved spending time with her family.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Monday, March 23, 2015 at 1 PM with Pastor Travis Davis of Family Altar Chapel officiating. Interment will take place in the Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials tributes may be made to: Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

More About Hubert Johnston and Darla Teer:
Marriage: 21 May 1989, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 11074 iv. Joan Marie Teer, born 30 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11075 v. Colleen Elaine Teer, born 25 Apr 1947.

8198. Erminnie Louise (Minnie)¹¹ Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones. He was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grandchildren.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Marriage Notes for Erminnie Waltz and Calvin Hoenes:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have

resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Erminnie Waltz and Calvin Hoenes is:

+ 11076 i. Marilyn Virginia¹² Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1943.

8199. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹¹ Perry (Clara Maria¹⁰ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Zelma Ethel Halstead** Aft. 1932, daughter of Stanley Halstead and Martha Gallant. She was born 29 Aug 1914, and died 17 Oct 1997 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilner Joseph (Pete) Perry:

Burial: Oct 1989, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Zelma Ethel Halstead:

Burial: Oct 1997, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead are:

- + 11077 i. Wilma Joan¹² Perry, born 18 Aug 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11078 ii. Carl Francis Perry, born 01 Jul 1941.

8200. Blanche Ileta¹¹ Carver (Anna¹⁰ Nelson, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Koschine**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Bruno Loh** 12 Jun 1919 in Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1874, and died 20 May 1943 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruno Loh:

Bruno Loh, 68 years of age, passed away, suddenly, at 6:00 o'clock Thursday Evening, following a heart attack at his home in Edwardsburg, Michigan. He was born in Michigan and for the past twenty years made his home in Edwardsburg where he was a painter.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche (Carver) and one daughter, Wilma Lucile of Marshall. Funeral services will be held in Edwardsburg this afternoon at 3:00 o'clock. The remains will be brought to the Kelser funeral home, Sunday morning, where funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, with the Rev. Warren E. Brown officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Bruno Loh:

Burial: 23 May 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Bruno Loh and Blanche Carver:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Blanche Carver and Bruno Loh is:

11079 i. Wilma Lucile¹² Loh, born Aft. 1919.

8203. Bessie Ethel¹¹ Hamilton (Harry Arthur¹⁰, Pauline⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1970. She married **(1) Frank Hokenstrom** 05 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Hokenstrom and Rose ?. He was born 11 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Frank Charles Powers** 27 Feb 1931 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of William Powers and Sarah Bradford. He was born 30 Apr 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1933 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Floyd Arthur Bowman** 05 May 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Elsworth Bowman and Ida Whipple. He was born 29 May 1894 in Casnovia Twp, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1974 in Algoma Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Hokenstrom and Bessie Hamilton:

Divorce: 07 Oct 1931, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 May 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Powers and Bessie Hamilton:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1931, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Floyd Bowman and Bessie Hamilton:

Marriage: 05 May 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Hamilton and Frank Hokenstrom are:

- 11080 i. Franklin¹² Hokenstrom, Jr., born 11 Nov 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2009 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 11081 ii. Shirley Rose Hokenstrom, born 21 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

8208. Walter Fredrich¹¹ Binder (Samuel Otto¹⁰, Rebekka⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Hilda E. Russell** Abt. 11 Jan 1925 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of John Russell and Mary ?. She was born 05 Nov 1904 in Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1967 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Fredrich Binder:

Burial: Apr 1982, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; coronary artery disease

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b living w/ father Samuel O. Binder

Occupation: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, meat cutter meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 310-01-7883

More About Hilda E. Russell:

Burial: 1967, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerotic heart disease

More About Walter Binder and Hilda Russell:

Marriage: Abt. 11 Jan 1925, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Binder and Hilda Russell are:

- + 11082 i. Viola Anne¹² Binder, born 18 Jul 1925 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 11083 ii. Robert Louis Binder, born 08 Jul 1927 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mildred Caroline Elsasser 06 Aug 1949 in Indiana; born 22 Feb 1927 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Louis Binder:

Burial: 1969, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: uncontrollable hemorrhage at surgery due to valve replacement

More About Robert Binder and Mildred Elsasser:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Indiana

- 11084 iii. Marlyn Jean Binder, born 19 Feb 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 11085 iv. baby Binder, born 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

8209. Otto Lewis¹¹ Binder (Samuel Otto¹⁰, Rebekka⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Rita Ann Hughes**. She was born 07 Jan 1913 in New York, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Otto Lewis Binder:

Alexandria, Indiana - Otto L. Binder, 80, Yule Apartments, widelyacquainted Alexandria resident, died Saturday morning 1984 in Community Hospital, Anderson, after a brief illness.A Columbia City, Indiana, Mr. Binder has lived in Alexandria 40 years. A Purdue University graduate, he retired in 1969 from Johns Manville Corp., where he had been industrial relations manager, after 35 years' service.He helped organize the Alexandria Chamber of Commerce and served for a time as its executive director. He was also a former city building commissioner and was a member of the first operating board at Community Hospital, Anderson.Mr. Binder was past president of the Alexandria Kiwanis Club; past exalted ruler of Alexandria Elks Lodge No. 478: and past vice president of Kikthawenund Boy Scout Council. He was a recipient of scouting's Silver Beaver Award.HealsobelongedtoSt. Mary's CatholicChurch and Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Surviving are his wife, Rita Hughes Binder; a son, Thomas Binder, Dublin, California; two daughters, Judith Janney, New York City, and Donna (Mrs. Robert) Kehrner, Westfield; a sister, Beatrice Binder, Phoenix, Arizona; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10 a.m. Monday in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Father Charles W. Remaklus officiating. Burial will be in Park View Cemetery. Calling will be 3-5 and 6-9 p.m. today in Kyle Owens Funeral Home. The Rosary will be recited there at 7 p.m., and the Elks Lodge of Sorrow at 8 p.m.Memorials may be sent to the Indiana Lions cancer control program through the funeral home.

More About Otto Lewis Binder:

Cause of Death: respiratory failure

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ brother Walter F. Binder's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 23 Sycamore; Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey ED 18-61 SD 5 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, industrial engineer asbestor manufacturing Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey

More About Rita Ann Hughes:

Cause of Death: respiratory failure; pneumonia; lung cancer

Children of Otto Binder and Rita Hughes are:

- + 11086 i. Judith A.¹² Binder, born 10 Jul 1939 in New Jersey. She married ? Janney.
- 11087 ii. Donna B. Binder, born May 1941 in New Jersey.
- 11088 iii. Thomas O. Binder, born 1943 in New Jersey.

8210. Betty Jane¹¹ Binder (Homer Philip¹⁰, Rebekka⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co,

Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 2004. She married **Dr. David Curtis Boyce** 17 Oct 1942 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. He was born 12 Jun 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, and died 05 Mar 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Binder:

Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, age 83, died June 8, 2004. Betty is survived by her husband, David C. Boyce, MD; her children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter, Orange, California, David A. (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado and Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; four grandchildren, Curt (Kimberly) Castellanet, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Craig Castellanet, Oakland, California, Peter Handwerker, Rockford, Michigan, and Aaron (Julie) Handwerker, Appleton, Wisconsin; three great-grandchildren, Christopher, Cassandra and Kyle Castellanet; and, a sister, Ann (Gilbert) Stannard, Sister Bay, Wisconsin.

Betty was born and raised in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and received a BS in Home Economics from University of Wisconsin, where she was a member of the Alpha Chi Omega sorority. Betty was long-time member of the Fountain Street Church Choir, Breton Garden & Arts Club, the Women's City Club and P.E.O. Her loves, in addition to family, included music, gardening and flowers, animals (especially birds, gray cats and Siberian Huskies), and travel.

A memorial service will be held at the Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503 at 1 p.m. on Monday, June 28, 2004. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fountain Street Church Choir, The Porter Hills Foundation, or The P.E.O. Foundation. Arrangements by: Memorial Alternatives A Burial & Cremation Service 2432 Fuller NE.

Notes for Dr. David Curtis Boyce:

David Curtis Boyce, age 94, died on Tuesday, March 5th, 2013. Dr. Boyce was born June 12, 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, the son of Curtis W. and Winifred W. (Wilson) Boyce. His wife, Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, and his sister, Barbara (Philip) Harvey, Elm Grove, Wisconsin, preceded him. Surviving are his children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter of Grass Valley, California, David Allan (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado, Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; grandchildren, Curtis (Kimberly) Castellanet, Craig Castellanet, Peter (Kelly Damron) Handwerker, Aaron (Julie) Handwerker; and eight great-grandchildren.

He obtained his medical degree from the University of Wisconsin; he interned at Indiana University, and did his ophthalmology residency at the University of Iowa. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II as a medical officer on LST (Landing Ship Tank) 347 during the June 1944 Normandy invasion. On returning from England, he qualified as a Naval Flight Surgeon at Naval Air Station (NAS) Pensacola, Florida and later served at NAS Key West, Marine Corp Air Station at Cherry Point, North Carolina and New Bern, North Carolina before discharge in 1946.

He practiced medicine and surgery in Grand Rapids Michigan from 1950 through 1998. He continued doing volunteer office ophthalmology practice at the St. Mary's Heartside Clinic for several years after this. Although his vocation was that of ophthalmology, it was clear to those who knew him that his avocation was flying. He obtained his private pilot's license using the GI Bill and later earned his "wings" in sail planes, as well. Included among his various achievements were: instrument, instructor, and commercial air transport pilot ratings. He was a Life Member in the Flying Physicians Association (FPA). His attention to detail and to safety gave credence to the adage: "there are old pilots and bold pilots, but no old bold pilots"...he piloted his Cessna 210 Turbo Centurion well into his 80's and when 949MD passed to a new owner in 2007, he was heartbroken. He also enjoyed the hobbies of bicycling, amateur radio (W9TSC in college and later W8FSW), swimming, photography and sailing...most of which he continued through his 80's. Sixty+ years of family photo Christmas cards (many printed in his own dark room) are a testament to his interest and skill in the photographic arts. He was a member of Fountain Street Church for over 60 years. He participated in the choir, archives work, ushered and several other activities in the church.

A memorial service will be held at Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids Michigan 49503 on Saturday, March 23rd, 2013 at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to: Fountain Street Church Foundation, Hospice of Michigan, Porter Hills Home Care, or a charity of choice.

More About David Boyce and Betty Binder:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin

Children of Betty Binder and David Boyce are:

- 11089 i. Gayle Ann¹² Boyce, born 1945 in Wisconsin. She married Richard Carter.
- 11090 ii. David Allan Boyce, born 1946 in Wisconsin. He married Veronica Richards.
- + 11091 iii. Wyn Ellen Boyce.

8215. Joseph Herbert¹¹ Visel (John Edwin¹⁰, Philipp Jacob⁹, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California. He married **Alice Irene Wilson** 04 Mar 1927 in Indiana, daughter of William E. Wilson. She was born 17 Dec 1909 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Herbert Visel:

Census: 1930, Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Visel and Alice Wilson:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1927, Indiana

Child of Joseph Visel and Alice Wilson is:

- 11092 i. Norma Jean¹² Visel, born 06 Oct 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 2004 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Clayton; born Aft. 1922. She married (2) Willis G. Linker 01 Mar 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1924. She married (3) ? Armstrong Bef. 1960; born Aft. 1922. She married (4) ? Jones Bef. 1960; born Aft. 1922. She married (5) ? Lenard Bef. 1977; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willis Linker and Norma Visel:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

More About ? Armstrong and Norma Visel:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

More About ? Jones and Norma Visel:

Marriage: Bef. 1960

More About ? Lenard and Norma Visel:

Marriage: Bef. 1977

8217. Julius F.¹¹ Visel (John Edwin¹⁰, Philipp Jacob⁹, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Irene Page** 14 Feb 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Daniel Page and Carrie ?. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1994 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Julius F. Visel:

Occupation: fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Irene Page:

Alice L (Page) Visel, 82, of Marshall, a longtime employee of the Calhoun County Register of Deeds office, died Sunday, April 24, 1994, at the home of a daughter in Lansing after a brief illness. She was born Dec. 23, 1911, in Lee Township to Daniel A. and Carrie (Dean) Page. She was a lifelong resident of the area, graduating from Marshall High School in 1929. Mrs. Visel retired from the county Register of Deeds office in Marshall in 1974 after more than 20 years of service. During her tenure, she had served as acting deputy register. She also had been employed at the former Marshall Creamery. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Marshall and its Esther Circle and Al-Anon. She was a former member of the Rebekah Lodge and the Widows or Widowers Group in Marshall. She collected antiques and enjoyed cooking, reading, crossword puzzles, crocheting, playing cards and spending winters in

Arizona. Her husband, Julius "Jude" Visel, died Dec. 5, 1978.

Surviving are daughters, Marilyn King of Mesa, Arizona, and Connie Korloch of Lansing; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Carolyn Visel; a grandson, Marvin Michael Prescott; sisters, Rena Baklund, Orpha Wagoner and Lena Pennock; and a brother, Levi Page.

Visitation: After 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church of Marshall or Hospice of Lansing.

More About Julius Visel and Alice Page:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Julius Visel and Alice Page are:

- 11093 i. Alice Caroline¹² Visel, born 20 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11094 ii. Marilyn Joan Visel, born 23 Nov 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2006 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 11095 iii. Constance Lou Visel, born 17 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2018 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8232. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Oechsle (Louise¹⁰ Braun, Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Eckert** 07 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckert and Christiane Etzel. She was born 01 Jul 1893 in Zuffenhausen Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Braun** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert are:

- 11096 i. Willy Eugen¹² Oechsle, born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Irmgard Katz 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11097 ii. Lydia Luise Oechsle, born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Otto Kaz 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6658) Katharina Braun.

8257. Emma¹¹ Jedele (Friedrich¹⁰, Engelbert⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:

- 11098 i. Elise¹² Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8258. Fanny¹¹ Jedele (Friedrich¹⁰, Engelbert⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5994) Friedrich Jakob Haizmann.

8260. Christian¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7501) Lina Walz.

8310. Melinda L.¹¹ Goetz (Pauline¹⁰ Walz, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold John Mortenson** 06 Oct 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Mortenson and Elsie ?. He was born 16 Apr 1899 in Putnam Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda L. Goetz:

Social Security Number: 369-40-4255

More About Harold John Mortenson:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1007 Myron Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 122 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, driver merchant delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Green Oak, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2550

More About Harold Mortenson and Melinda Goetz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Goetz and Harold Mortenson are:

- 11099 i. Carl N.¹² Mortenson, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 11100 ii. Genevieve H. Mortenson, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

8311. Helen Louise¹¹ Goetz (Pauline¹⁰ Walz, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Louis August Bumke** 30 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bumke and Louisa Steinhaus. He was born 11 Sep 1900 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1965 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Louise Goetz:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bumke and Helen Goetz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Goetz and Louis Bumke are:

- 11101 i. Louis August¹² Bumke, born 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11102 ii. Helen Louise Bumke, born 09 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Edwin Von Kamp 03 Jun 1944 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Von Kamp and Helen Bumke:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

- 11103 iii. Betty Jane Bumke, born 04 Sep 1927 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Edward Brady; born Aft. 1920.

8312. Herbert Adam¹¹ Goetz, twin (Pauline¹⁰ Walz, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Ila Lavain Damman** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Adam Goetz, twin:
Burial: May 1982, cremation
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 705 W. Davis; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Gotz
Occupation: 1920, street newsboy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, manager printing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1944 - 1962, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1250

More About Ila Lavain Damman:

Burial: 1988, cremation

Social Security Number: 385-44-4545

More About Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman are:

11104 i. Herbert John¹² Goetz, born 11 Nov 1929; died Oct 1973.

More About Herbert John Goetz:

Social Security Number: 386-28-5558

+ 11105 ii. Gwen Laurie Goetz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

11106 iii. Peggy Jo Goetz, born 23 Nov 1941. She married ? Trgina; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Trgina:

Residence: Alma, Michigan

+ 11107 iv. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Goetz, born 1948.

8316. Hermine (Rauser)¹¹ Walz (Euthymia¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Karl Wolf** 16 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Dec 1908 in Drisdorf, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1997.

Notes for Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Hermine Wolf, 86, died peacefully at home on February 26, 2007. Hermine was born April 18, 1920 in Hochdorf, Germany to Hermann and Euthymia Rauser. She came to Ann Arbor in 1937 and married Rudolf Karl Wolf on December 16, 1944. Rudi passed away in 1997. She is survived by two children, Susan and Steve (Vicky), two grand children, Steve (Amy) and Kim (Jon), a sister, Gertrud, and Tom Davis who was like a son.

Hermine worked as a library assistant at the U-M Law School from 1963-1986. She volunteered at Ann Arbor Hospice from 1998-present. Cremation has taken place. There will be a gathering of friends and family at Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr. Ann Arbor on March 4, 2007 from 2-5 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in Hermine's memory to Ann Arbor Hospice or the American Cancer Society.

More About Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Emigration: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf:

Ann Arbor, Dec. 19, 1944 – The marriage of Miss Hermine Rauser, niece of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bettenman, Chapin Street, to Rudolf K. Wolf, is announced. The ceremony Saturday afternoon in the parlors of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, was conducted by Rev. Theodore Schmale. Miss Betty Goetz, S. Ashley, Street, and Max Aupperle, Oakland Ave., were the attendants.

A reception at the home of the bride's uncle and aunt followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 726 Spring Street, Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolf Wolf and Hermine Walz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf are:

- 11108 i. Susan¹² Wolf, born Aft. 1944.
- 11109 ii. Steve Wolf, born Aft. 1946. He married Vicky ?; born Aft. 1946.

8326. Harriet Ellen¹¹ Schwerts (Frederick Adam¹⁰, Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri, and died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Clarence Albert Davis** 03 Sep 1937 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Sep 1902 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 21 Feb 1994.

Notes for Harriet Ellen Schwerts:

Harriet Ellen Davis, 93, of Independence, Missouri, passed away Wednesday, September 19, 2001, at the John Knox Village Care Center. Services will be 10 a.m. Friday, September 21, at the Speaks Midtown Chapel. Burial in Mound Grove Cemetery. Friends may call 7-8:30 p.m. Thursday, at the chapel.

She is survived by three children, James A. Davis, Fran Zimmerman and Athen Dale; 7 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clarence A. Davis in 1994.

More About Clarence Davis and Harriet Schwerts:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1937, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Harriet Schwerts and Clarence Davis are:

- 11110 i. James Albert¹² Davis, born 02 Aug 1944 in Missouri. He married Claudia Lewis 04 Jun 1966 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 21 May 1946 in Missouri.

More About James Davis and Claudia Lewis:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 11111 ii. Fran Davis. She married ? Zimmerman.
- 11112 iii. Athen Davis.

8331. William P.¹¹ Schweers (George Edward¹⁰, Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mary L. Abrisz**, daughter of Joseph Abrisz and Hazel Goetz. She was born 16 Aug 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William P. Schweers:

Burial: Jul 1995, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of William Schweers and Mary Abrisz are:

- + 11113 i. Robert (Bob)¹² Schweers, born 19 Jan 1941.
- + 11114 ii. Sherry Ann Schweers, born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson, Lee Co, Iowa.

8333. Louis Loren¹¹ Schweers (Loren Frank¹⁰, Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Nadine Auburn Bohn** 10 Feb 1938 in Clay Co, Missouri. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Oct 1992 in Lake Mary, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1938, Clay Co, Missouri

Child of Louis Schweers and Nadine Bohn is:

- 11115 i. Jessie Louise¹² Schweers, born 20 Sep 1938 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Wayne Edward Leslie 30 Aug 1957 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 24 Aug 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri.

More About Wayne Leslie and Jessie Schweers:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Jackson Co, Missouri

8354. Frederick Phillip¹¹ Jedele (Jacob John¹⁰, Johann Frederich⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Winter** 06 Jan 1924, daughter of John Winter and Sophia ?. She was born 01 Nov 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Phillip Jedele:
Social Security Number: 373-07-5294

More About Emma Winter:
Social Security Number: 371-34-0132

More About Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1924

Child of Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter is:

- 11116 i. Arnold¹² Jedele, born 04 Nov 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Jedele:
Occupation: carpenter

8355. Emma Dorothea¹¹ Jedele (Jacob John¹⁰, Johann Frederich⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Edward Armbruster** 30 Dec 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Gabriel Armbruster and Louise ?. He was born 19 Mar 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1977 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Armbruster and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Frederick Armbruster are:

- 11117 i. Wilfred E.¹² Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Natalie Steadman 13 Dec 1940; born 18 Sep 1914 in Pigeon, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Armbruster and Natalie Steadman:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1940

- 11118 ii. Victor Jacob Armbruster, born 07 Dec 1919 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1992 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Ann Jahr; born 15 Jul 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2006 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 11119 iii. James Armbruster, born 11 Jun 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

8356. Beda Rosina¹¹ Jedele (Jacob John¹⁰, Johann Frederich⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard A. Riggs** 19 Dec 1918. He was born 28 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co,

Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Beda Rosina Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1978, Forest Lawn Cemetery

More About Richard A. Riggs:

Burial: Nov 1965, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Emigration: 1929, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher music- instrumental & band & orchestra director

More About Richard Riggs and Beda Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1918

Child of Beda Jedele and Richard Riggs is:

11120 i. William Herbert¹² Riggs, born 29 Dec 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

8362. William Friedrich¹¹ Jedele (John Peter¹⁰, Johann Frederich⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Feibig** 01 May 1919, daughter of Gustave Feibig. She was born 09 May 1892, and died 19 Nov 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Friedrich Jedele:

Cause of Death: skull fracture as result of automobile accident with a horse & buggy

More About Alma Feibig:

Social Security Number: 365-40-1202

More About William Jedele and Alma Feibig:

Marriage: 01 May 1919

Child of William Jedele and Alma Feibig is:

+ 11121 i. William F.¹² Jedele, born 23 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

8363. Clara Beate¹¹ Jedele (John Peter¹⁰, Johann Frederich⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich P. Schlemmer** 11 Feb 1917 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Schlemmer and Marie Conrad. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Beate Jedele:

Social Security Number: 369-82-9993

More About Friedrich P. Schlemmer:

Social Security Number: 384-38-6484

More About Friedrich Schlemmer and Clara Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1917, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Jedele and Friedrich Schlemmer is:

11122 i. Arnold W.¹² Schlemmer, born 07 Jun 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in

Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Edla Mae Steele 25 Dec 1991 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1928; died 30 Jan 2005.

More About Arnold W. Schlemmer:

Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employed at Michigan Sugar Company in the weigh station in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan 40 years

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-0631

More About Arnold Schlemmer and Edla Steele:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1991, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

8366. Mark¹¹ Forsyth (Rosina Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Yedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Mae Becker** 14 Aug 1925 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker is:

11123 i. Genelda Francis¹² Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1930 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

8378. Clifford Jay¹¹ Moore (Flora¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie** 13 Aug 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Jay Moore:

Burial: 26 Sep 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Ford Motor Company 38 years

Occupation 2: Ypsilanti Savings Bank Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Religion: Faith United Methodist Church Denton, Michigan

Residence: 1983, 423 Campbell; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

More About Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie:

Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie are:

11124 i. Richard J.¹² Moore, born Aft. 1933. He married Mary Lou ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard J. Moore:

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

11125 ii. Frank C. Moore, born Aft. 1934. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About Frank C. Moore:

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

8381. Marion¹¹ Moore (Flora¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.** 17 Jun 1931 in Ohio, son of Frederick Collins Padget. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Marion Moore:

Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Denton Cemetery Can Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.:

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Padget and Marion Moore:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1931, Ohio

Children of Marion Moore and Frederick Padget are:

- 11126 i. Frederick¹² Padget, born Aft. 1931.

More About Frederick Padget:
Residence: 1998, Virginia

- 11127 ii. Robert Padget, born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Padget:
Residence: 1998, Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11128 iii. John Padget, born Aft. 1933.

More About John Padget:
Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11129 iv. ? Padget, born Aft. 1934; died Bef. 1998.

8383. Inez Minnie¹¹ Moore (Flora¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald Robert Miller** 29 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1913 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000. She married **(2) William Eisley** Aft. 1935. He was born 17 Apr 1915, and died 25 May 1994.

More About Inez Minnie Moore:

Burial: 29 Nov 1994, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Miller and Inez Moore:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eisley and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Inez Moore and William Eisley are:

- 11130 i. Ronald Jay Miller¹² Eisley, born 06 Sep 1935 in Michigan; died 2008 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married Donna Lea Hambleton Aft. 1955; born 06 Jan 1932 in Kansas; died 11 May 2007 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Ronald Jay Miller Eisley:
Residence: 1994, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Ronald Eisley and Donna Hambleton:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- + 11131 ii. James Edward Eisley, born 27 Oct 1952.

8384. Ellen Mary¹¹ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹⁰ Jedelee, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harley James (Hod) Preston** 31 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Preston and Agnes Fuller. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Harley Preston and Ellen Zimmerman:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Zimmerman and Harley Preston are:

- 11132 i. Patricia A.¹² Preston, born 31 Oct 1937 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1998 in Indiana.
- + 11133 ii. Frances Ellen (Judy) Preston, born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11134 iii. Carolyn Agnes Preston, born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8386. Caroline Elizabeth¹¹ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹⁰ Jedelee, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul J. Limbach** 29 Aug 1941. He was born Aft. 1911, and died Bef. 1987.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Burial: 18 Aug 1987, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, 1323 Elmwood; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul J. Limbach:
Residence: 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Limbach and Caroline Zimmerman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941

Child of Caroline Zimmerman and Paul Limbach is:

- + 11135 i. Barbara¹² Limbach, born Aft. 1941.

8387. Gilford John¹¹ Yedley (John (Jedelee)¹⁰, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedelee, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland** 10 Dec 1934 in Indiana, daughter of Yale Leland and Mary Moore. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Josephine Legge** 02 Nov 1951 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Charles Legge and Elizabeth ?. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Spiritwood, North Dakota, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Gilford John Yedley:
Burial: 12 Aug 1958, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland:

Burial: 22 Oct 1946, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: beauty operator Sally's Beauty Shop Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Josephine Legge:
Burial: Nov 1993, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: RN - registered nurse
Religion: St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Josephine Legge:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1951, Angola, Indiana

Children of Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland are:

- + 11136 i. Susan Rae¹² Yedley, born 1940.
- 11137 ii. Richard John Yedley, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard John Yedley:
Burial: 21 Apr 1945, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8390. Walter Willard¹¹ Schwab (Henry Willard¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Jedelee, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Esther Louise Schaible** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible is:

- 11138 i. James W.¹² Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:
Marriage: May 1956

8393. Myrtle Marie¹¹ Schwab (Henry Willard¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Jedelee, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Arthur Burton** 03 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles G. Burton. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Ohio, and died May 1963.

More About Myrtle Marie Schwab:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burton and Myrtle Schwab:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Schwab and Charles Burton are:

- 11139 i. William W.¹² Burton, born Aft. 1923.
- 11140 ii. Mary Jeanne Burton, born Aft. 1924.

8395. Vera Grace¹¹ Stoll (Hattie¹⁰ Schwab, Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2012. She married **(1) E. G. Murphy**. She married **(2) John Frederick Wagner** 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Wagner and Sarah Toot. He was born 14 Jun 1907 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 21 Mar 1995.

More About John Wagner and Vera Stoll:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Stoll and E. Murphy is:
+ 11141 i. Patrick¹² Murphy, born Oct 1960 in California.

8398. Nola Orellyn¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Wesley Minnis** 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 05 Jun - 06 Oct 1894 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

More About Nola Orellyn Sauer:
Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wesley Minnis:
Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-05-4080

More About John Minnis and Nola Sauer:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Sauer and John Minnis is:
11142 i. Marjorie Lee¹² Minnis, born 16 Dec 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Marjorie Lee Minnis:
Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8400. Laura Maria¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Meade Atkinson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Aug 1897 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Sauer:
Occupation: teacher

More About James Atkinson and Laura Sauer:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sauer and James Atkinson are:

- 11143 i. James Meade¹² Atkinson III, born 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1996 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 11144 ii. Julie Ann Atkinson, born 04 Nov 1933; died 23 Sep 2011 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married ? Worden; born Aft. 1929.

8401. Waldo Charles¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marcelline M. Nelson** 06 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelcy Nelson and Grace Morse. She was born 23 May 1903 in Allegan, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Imogene Mary (Jean) Manion** 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Charles Sauer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; myocarditis; hypertension; acute passive congestion

Occupation: 1939, salesman F.A. Sargeant Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Imogene Manion:

Marriage: 30 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson is:

- + 11145 i. Patricia Anne¹² Sauer, born 1925 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon.

8403. Arthur Julius¹¹ Wissman (Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene L. McNeil** 31 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Quinn McNeil and Cora Riddle. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1989 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Wissman:

Burial: 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair sandy

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant supervisor inspection reports Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman refining company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-1810

More About Arlene L. McNeil:

Burial: 1989, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil:

Marriage: 31 May 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil is:

- + 11146 i. Virginia Joyce¹² Wissman, born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

8404. Melvin Carl¹¹ Wissman (Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1906 in Michigan, and died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Melvin Carl Wissman:

Burial: Oct 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, C-9 Whitmore; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-109 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, salesman insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1935, radio career WJBK-Radio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1972, radio announcer WWJ and later program development manager for radio & television operations

Occupation 4: 1940, director radio station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wissman and Elizabeth ? are:

- + 11147 i. Jane W.¹² Wissman, born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 11148 ii. Dr. Elizabeth Wissman, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Bruss; born Aft. 1930.

8405. Ruth Orra¹¹ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Percy William Clapp** 20 Jun 1927 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of William Clapp and Catherine Sheldon. He was born 11 Nov 1902 in Honeyoe Falls, New York, and died Oct 1962 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Percy William Clapp:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-33 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-42 SD 34 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, gasmaker gas plant Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, operator gas plant cooking gas Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

More About Percy Clapp and Ruth Cook:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1927, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Ruth Cook and Percy Clapp is:

- 11149 i. Barbara A.¹² Clapp, born 09 Oct 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York.

8406. Mary Ester¹¹ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York. She married **Weston Kenneth Mitchell** 01 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of Harvey Mitchell and Dora Bonnell. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, and died 19

Jul 1992 in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Weston Kenneth Mitchell:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 164 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, attendant gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Weston Mitchell and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1934, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Mary Cook and Weston Mitchell is:

11150 i. Edward Harvey¹² Mitchell, born 09 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

8412. Johann Jacob¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Helps** 12 Sep 1932. She was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Nagel:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Carl Nagel & Lydia Jedele

Burial: 28 May 1987, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 73

Confirmation: 03 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: builder & saw mill operator

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1950, contractor buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 195 S. Staebler Raod; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Helps:

Burial: May 1990, donated University of Michigan MC Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, production worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Mary Helps:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1932

Children of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps are:

11151 i. Dolores¹² Nagel, born 03 Jan 1935 in Michigan. She married James Palmer; born Aft. 1929.

More About Dolores Nagel:

Residence: 1987, Pacheco, California

+ 11152 ii. Beverly Ann (Beuerle) Nagel, born 10 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

+ 11153 iii. Luther Milton Nagel, born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2021.

8413. Friedrich Emanuel¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Florence A.**

Rogers 07 Jul 1918, daughter of George Rogers and Eva Booth. She was born 21 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Emanuel Nagel:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1415 Maxwell Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 01 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, employee Eberbach & Sons Pharmacy 200 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, chemist Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 1415 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence A. Rogers:

Burial: 12 May 1945, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1918

Children of Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers are:

11154 i. Marjorie M.¹² Nagel, born Aft. 1918.

More About Marjorie M. Nagel:

Residence: 1969, Seattle, Washington

+ 11155 ii. Floyd Frederick Nagel, born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8414. Anna Maria¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis Wright**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Walter John Schmidt** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer. He was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nagel and Walter Schmidt are:

- 11156 i. Dorothy M.¹² Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan
- + 11157 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8415. Lydia Caroline¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedelev, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard T. Haynes** Aft. 1924. He was born 1905.

More About Lydia Caroline Nagel:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Nagel & Lydia Eberle
Burial: 04 Feb 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years
Residence: 1980, 603 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard T. Haynes:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Cadallic, Wexford, Co, Michigan

More About Howard Haynes and Lydia Nagel:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Lydia Nagel and Howard Haynes is:
+ 11158 i. Donna Lou¹² Haynes, born Aft. 1925.

8416. Amanda Dorothea¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedelev, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil E. Johnson** Aft. 1922. He was born 1903, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Dorothea Nagel:
Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil E. Johnson:
Residence: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Johnson and Amanda Nagel:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Amanda Nagel and Neil Johnson are:

- 11159 i. Richard N.¹² Johnson, born 1924.
- 11160 ii. Beth J. Johnson, born 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8417. Pauline Julia¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Louis Joseph Garnow** 24 Nov 1926, son of William Garnow and Augusta Schnekkel. He was born 09 May 1904 in North East, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Julia Nagel:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

More About Louis Joseph Garnow:

Burial: 22 Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: business manager Concordia Lutheran Junior College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louis Garnow and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1926

Child of Pauline Nagel and Louis Garnow is:

11161 i. James L.¹² Garnow, born Aft. 1927.

More About James L. Garnow:

Residence: 1987, 1190 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

8419. George John¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ninona Grace Pray** 15 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claramon Pray and Bertha Alber. She was born 15 Feb 1902 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eberle:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Robert Jedele & Amanda Jedele

Burial: 12 Mar 1937, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental electrocution

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also sister Lucille living with him

Medical Information: (contact w/ high tension wire while working at Argo plant)

Occupation: maintenance worker Detroit Edison Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ninona Grace Pray:

Burial: 28 Aug 1990, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Eberle and Ninona Pray:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eberle and Ninona Pray are:

+ 11162 i. Ninona Ruth¹² Eberle, born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

+ 11163 ii. Joyce Agnes Eberle, born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11164 iii. Claramon George (Clem) Eberle, born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11165 iv. Gaylord Neil Eberle, born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8420. Waldemar (Walter)¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Dora D. (Dorothy) Downing** 01 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Downing and Esther Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1908 in Caeo, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar (Walter) Eberle:
 Census: 1910, name was Waldemar
 Census 2: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing are:

- 11166 i. Eleanor¹² Eberle, born Nov 1926 in Michigan.
 - 11167 ii. Alfred W. Eberle, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2004 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Lee Ogden 30 Nov 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.
- More About Alfred Eberle and Gloria Ogden:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 11168 iii. Dorothea Esther Eberle, born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 11169 iv. Cliff Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.
 - 11170 v. Dan Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.

8421. Gertrude Bertha¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Henry Terwilliger** 18 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jul 1896 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1975. She married **(2) Roy Pollard** 19 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1902.

More About Gertrude Bertha Eberle:
 Baptism: 14 Sep 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele
 Residence: 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Henry Terwilliger:
 Facts from Karen Mills, need to clarify:
 1915-1920 Gertrud Bertha age 13, she second married Charles Terwilliger
 1938 Carl Mayo Terwilliger & Emma Leona Barnes Terwilliger divorced?
 Census 1920 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Mi sheet 20a image 38

More About Charles Terwilliger and Gertrude Eberle:
 Divorce: 21 Dec 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 18 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Pollard and Gertrude Eberle:
Divorce: 04 Mar 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Eberle and Charles Terwilliger are:

- 11171 i. Elmer Paul¹² Terwilliger, born 13 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2010 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Leona R. Davis 13 Aug 1946 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1918 in Rittman, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Terwilliger and Leona Davis:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1946, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 11172 ii. Charles Calvin Terwilliger, born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8423. Erwin Henry (Edwin)¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Cosa Lozellen Baughery** 22 Oct 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1994 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 617 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery are:

- 11173 i. Doreas Rebecca¹² Eberle, born 03 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Raymond Lawrence Hanchett 26 Jun 1948 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1927 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1997 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hanchett and Doreas Eberle:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 11174 ii. Rebecca Jan Eberle, born Aft. 1931. She married ? VanKalvering Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? VanKalvering and Rebecca Eberle:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

8424. Julia Caroline¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Archie Hugh Warden** 01 Apr 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1890 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer** 31 Oct 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1898 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Duval Co, Florida. She married **(3) Roy Edward LaVere** 03 Jun 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1960 in Orange Co, California.

More About Julia Caroline Eberle:
Cause of Death: on operating table during kidney surgery
Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1947, California

More About Archie Warden and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 11 Apr 1935, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Apr 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, electrician wiring houses Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stouffer and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 17 Apr 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan

Marriage: 31 Oct 1926, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Roy LaVere and Julia Eberle:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan

Children of Julia Eberle and George Stouffer are:

11175 i. Winifred Carolyn¹² Stauffer, born 19 Mar 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam Co, Florida. She married Winfred Ronald Goode; born 19 Feb 1921 in Rogersville, Laurens Co, Alabama; died 25 Jun 2006.

11176 ii. Audrey Marie Stauffer, born 02 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Hayes Stone 18 Sep 1996 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 25 Aug 1931; died 06 Mar 2010.

More About Gerald Stone and Audrey Stauffer:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1996, Manatee Co, Florida

+ 11177 iii. Geraldine Janette Stauffer, born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

11178 iv. Delores Evelyn Stauffer, born 08 Apr 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married (1) James Madison Bradley, Jr. 10 Dec 1973 in Duval Co, Florida; born 09 Sep 1926; died 09 Apr 2007. She married (2) Olden Winifred Barton 03 May 1986 in Bradford Co, Florida; born 21 Apr 1924 in Boltan Floyd, Georgia; died 28 Dec 1991 in Alachua Co, Florida.

More About James Bradley and Delores Stauffer:

Divorce: Mar 1966, Hardee Co, Florida

Marriage: 10 Dec 1973, Duval Co, Florida

More About Olden Barton and Delores Stauffer:

Marriage: 03 May 1986, Bradford Co, Florida

11179 v. Georgia Arline Stauffer, born 13 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

8425. Lucille Lydia¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Lawrence VanManen** 04 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974.

More About Lucille Lydia Eberle:

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with brother George Eberle

Residence: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1978, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lawrence VanManen and Lucille Eberle:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Eberle and Lawrence VanManen is:

11180 i. Bonnie¹² VanManen, born Aft. 1941.

8427. Edwin Herman Frederick¹¹ Ukele (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **June Doris Wagener** 21 Jul 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Richard Wagener and Hazel Morse. She was born 06 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Edwin Herman Frederick Ukele:

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Ukele and June Wagener:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Edwin Ukele and June Wagener are:

- + 11181 i. Barry Wayne¹² Ukele, born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 11182 ii. Dennis Paul Ukele, born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

8428. Otto Carl¹¹ Ukele (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Eleanor Anderson** 17 Aug 1940 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Kathryn May Holderman** 12 Sep 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Ira Holderman and Ava McKinstry. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1999 in Johnson City, Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:

Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Tech 4

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Eleanor Anderson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn May Holderman:

Obituary:

Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, died Monday, April 12, 1999, at her residence following a brief illness.

Mrs. Ukele was a native of Mishawaka, Ind., and had been a resident of this area since 1974. She was a daughter of the late Ira and Ava Belle McKinstry Holderman and was also preceded in death by her husband, Otto Carl Ukele Sr., in 1998, and a brother.

Survivors include three daughters, Ava Cooper, Judy Kilian and Carol Garland, all of Johnson City; a son, Otto Carl Ukele Jr., Johnson City; two sisters, Betty Halasi, Niles, Mich., and Phyllis Jerris, Port Charlotte, Fla.; and two brothers, Arthur Holderman, Osceola, Ind., and James Holderman, Saginaw, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

UKELE -- Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, who died Monday, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Mountain Home National Cemetery with A.V.A. Protestant Chaplain officiating. Pallbearers will be selected from family and friends. Those who prefer to make memorial contributions may do so to the American Cancer Society, 101 Fountain Place, STE 1-E, Johnson City, TN

37604. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathryn May Holderman:

Burial: 14 Apr 1999, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Sgt

More About Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1946, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman are:

- + 11183 i. Judith Ana¹² Ukele, born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; Adopted child.
- + 11184 ii. Carol Ann Ukele, born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 11185 iii. Ava Lynn Ukele, born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin.
- + 11186 iv. Otto Carl Ukele, born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

8432. Harold Albert¹¹ Horning (Louise Amanda¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Anna Rexroth** 1939 in Ohio. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Albert Horning:

Occupation: 1926, salesman T. H. Corbett Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1941, waiter Leon's Grill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1945, employee Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, manager Tinker & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1941, 708 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1945, 902 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1951, 428 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5303

More About Lois Anna Rexroth:

Social Security Number: 372-38-6982

More About Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth:

Marriage: 1939, Ohio

Children of Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth are:

- + 11187 i. Judith Ann¹² Horning, born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11188 ii. Richard Harold Horning, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11189 iii. Robert Paul Horning, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 11190 iv. Carol Jean Horning, born 14 Feb 1947.

8435. Vera Elsa¹¹ Jedele (Albert Ludwig¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylva, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Jack Huebler** 21 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Huebler. He was born 06 Jul 1917, and died Aug 1982 in Hilton Head Island; Beaufort, South Carolina.

More About Vera Elsa Jedele:

Burial: 29 Dec 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-16-6258

More About Jack Huebler:

Occupation: 1942, Toledo Combustion Company
Residence: Sylvania, Ohio
Social Security Number: 362-24-6236

More About Jack Huebler and Vera Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Jedele and Jack Huebler are:

- 11191 i. James Emerson¹² Huebler, born 02 Jul 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Emerson Huebler:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Brookfield, Illinois

- 11192 ii. Sally Huebler, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Lindstrom; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Lindstrom:

Residence: Bergenfield, New Jersey

8436. Emerson Albert¹¹ Jedele (Albert Ludwig¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar** Aft. 1938, daughter of John Ronhaar and Elizabeth Abrahamse. She was born 04 Jul 1921 in Clover Valley, and died 05 Oct 2015.

More About Emerson Albert Jedele:

Occupation: 1951, mechanic City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 708 Princeton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1960, Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington
Social Security Number: 376-14-8477

Notes for Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar:

Margaret Anne Jedele was called to heaven to join her beloved husband Emerson on Oct. 5, 2015, at the age of 94. She was born on the 4th of July, 1921, in Clover Valley, to John and Elizabeth (Abrahamse) Ronhaar. As a young woman, her parents sold the farm in Clover Valley to the Navy and moved into town. Margaret was a member of the Oak Harbor High School graduating class of 1939. Following high school, Margaret went to work for the phone company as an operator. A young soldier from Michigan, Emerson Jedele, was working at Fort Casey with the Signal Corps, and he was the switchboard operator for the fort. He talked with Margaret on a regular basis and on one of his liberty days, he visited Oak Harbor and looked up Margaret. Margaret introduced Emerson to her parents and her father took an immediate liking to Emerson. Romance ensued and on June 3, 1943, Margaret and Emerson were married. Daughter Coriene was added to the family in 1944.

Emerson was discharged from the service and he moved his young family to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and son Keith joined the family. Emerson worked in Michigan for a time, but returned to Oak Harbor in 1956. He was hired by Whidbey Press as a pressman and bookbinder. Margaret began her career in Oak Harbor when she was hired by Ray Cusworth at Everett Trust and Savings Bank to work as a teller. She advanced through the various positions within the bank and the various mergers, moving from Everett Trust to Pacific Northwest Bank and finally to Wells Fargo. She retired from banking as a secretary with more than 30 years of service.

Margaret and Emerson became lifelong members of Oak Harbor Lutheran Church. Margaret eventually held every office within Oak Harbor Lutheran Church and also taught confirmation class for

many years. She also became one of the earliest members of the Stephen's Ministers at Church. She was very active within the community, serving as a longtime member of the Business and Professional Women's Organization. She was even nominated for Citizen of the Year for Oak Harbor. Margaret was a very gifted seamstress, producing tailor quality work. She also was an accomplished organist and pianist. Margaret moved to Mount Vernon six years ago to be near her daughter.

Margaret is survived by her children, Coriene (Donald) DeVries of Sedro Woolley and Keith (Donna) Jedele of San Antonio, Texas; by one brother John "Jim" Ronhaar and one sister Doris Nyhoff, both of Oak Harbor; and one sister-in-law Beatrice Ronhaar of Lynden. She is also survived by grandchildren Scott (Stacy) Green and children Nicholas and Christopher; Bradley (Michelle) Green and son Joshua; Brian (Vyonne) Green and children Megan, Joseph and Kenneth (Tasha) and their son Brandon; Doniene (Jerimiah) Reynolds and children Geordon and Elsa; Kevin (Tonia) Jedele and children Jaxon and Clive; Kelly Jedele and daughter Carli Vinciguerra; Dana (Able) Gonzales and daughter Mia; and Tadd and Shana Lipscomb and children Carson and Kate. Margaret was preceded in death by her beloved husband Emerson and by her brothers Carl, Dan and Robert.

Memorial services for Margaret Jedele will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church, with Pastor Marc Stroud and Pastor Jeffrey Spencer officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall. Private family graveside services will be held at Maple Leaf Cemetery at a later date. Memorials may be made to the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church Memorial Fund in Margaret's name. Arrangements are entrusted to Wallin Funeral Home and Cremation, LLC, Oak Harbor.

More About Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Emerson Jedele and Marguerite Ronhaar are:

- + 11193 i. Keith Emerson¹² Jedele, born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11194 ii. Coriene Jedele, born Aft. 1940.

8439. Lora Julia (Laura)¹¹ Wurster (Caroline Anna¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Gaiser** 10 Oct 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gaiser and Katherine Braun. He was born 12 Apr 1899 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster:
Baptism: Apr 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Joh. Wurster & Julie Schneider
Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser:
Burial: 16 Oct 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: painter Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser and Lora Wurster:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1929, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Frieda Wurster & Walter Koernke

Child of Lora Wurster and Gottlob Gaiser is:
+ 11195 i. Robert H.¹² Gaiser, born Aft. 1930.

8442. Ralph Otto¹¹ Wurster (Caroline Anna¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶

Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Ethel Bonecutter** 13 Jul 1940 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Bonecutter and Mary Elsea. She was born 20 Dec 1913 in Hector, Ohio, and died 18 May 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Otto Wurster:

Burial: 26 May 2001, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter Kurt Lange Contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, 7901 Whitmore Lake Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9525

More About Bertha Ethel Bonecutter:

Burial: 21 May 2005

Education: 1932, Salutorian New Hudson High School

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1940, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Betty Jane & Elmer G. Wurster

Child of Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter is:

+ 11196 i. Ruth Carol¹² Wurster, born 04 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8443. Mildred Regina¹¹ Wurster (Caroline Anna¹⁰ Jedelee, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Edmund Farrell Ely** 02 Apr 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Apr 1915 in Weston, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Mildred Regina Wurster:

Burial: 14 Mar 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner of Aunt Betty's Restaurant Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Farrell Ely:

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Ely and Mildred Wurster:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Wurster and Edmund Ely are:

11197 i. Harold Edmund¹² Ely, born 06 May 1946.

+ 11198 ii. Betty Lou Ely, born 18 Jan 1949.

8446. Clarence George¹¹ Hinderer (Charlotte E.¹⁰ Jedelee, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968. He married **Magdalene Mary Bauer** 11 Nov 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bauer and Lydia Bristle. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2000 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence George Hinderer:
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-2573

More About Magdalene Mary Bauer:
Burial: 09 Jun 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 2000, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-50-2370

More About Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer are:

- + 11199 i. Evelyn Marie¹² Hinderer, born 30 Sep 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11200 ii. Leon George Hinderer, born 04 Mar 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Donna Jean Purcell 18 Sep 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1936.

More About Leon George Hinderer:
Residence: 2000, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hinderer and Donna Purcell:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1970, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11201 iii. Ellwyn Walter Hinderer, born 22 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000.
- 11202 iv. Allen Fred Hinderer, born 24 Jul 1944 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joan L. ? Aft. 1965; born 1946.

More About Allen Fred Hinderer:
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Allen Hinderer and Joan ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

8447. Herbert Michael¹¹ Hinderer (Charlotte E.¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Henrietta Seitz** 27 Jun 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel. She was born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Michael Hinderer:
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co: In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on• Ellsworth Road. The family received

friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz is:

+ 11203 i. Ernest George¹² Hinderer, born 16 May 1952.

8449. Walter Alton¹¹ Hinderer (Charlotte E.¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Lorena Layher** 06 Mar 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolph Layher and Thelma Schnirring. She was born 12 Mar 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 28 Jul 2012 in Colchester, McDonough Co, Illinois.

Notes for Walter Alton Hinderer:

Walter Alton Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois, formerly Manchester, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Monday, August 13, 2012 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on December 8, 1915 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of John George and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer and spent most of his life in Washtenaw County. He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers Corner), Chelsea, Michigan and was in charge of Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township from 1970 to 2001.

He was married on March 6, 1955 to Lucille Lorena Layher at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. She preceded him in death on July 28, 2012 after 57 years of marriage. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1934 and went to Cleary College to take up accounting. In 1936 he went to work for Fred Wiedman's Ford dealership in Saline.

He was drafted into the U.S. Army on August 7, 1941, receiving basic training at Camp Grant, Illinois. He was then transferred to Fort Monmouth, New Jersey for technical communications training. In February 1942 he was shipped with the first contingent of troops to the European Theater and landed in Ireland. From there he went to London by train and remained there until September 1945. After coming home from the Army, he continued working in accounting and office management. Later he was part-owner of car dealerships in Saline, Michigan, Milan, Michigan, and Napoleon, Ohio. In 1982, he became part-owner of Napoleon Lawn & Leisure, retiring in 1997.

Survivors include two sons, John W. (Lori) Hinderer of Jackson, Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois; grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer of Toledo, Ohio; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Elsie; brothers: Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin; and sisters-in-laws, Gwyneth Hinderer, Magdalena Hinderer, and Lorena Hinderer.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, August 20, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea with Pastor Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Sunday from 6-8 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea.

More About Walter Alton Hinderer:

Education: 1934, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1939, Cleary College

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1945, US Army Signal Corp

Notes for Lucille Lorena Layher:

Lucile Lorena Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois (formerly of Manchester, Michigan), age 96, died on Saturday, July 28, 2012. Lucile was born on March 12, 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, the daughter of Rudolph G. Sr. and Thema P. (Schnirring) Layher. She had two younger brothers and one younger sister. The family moved to Michigan in the 1920's where her father taught school. On March 6, 1955 she married Walter A. Hinderer at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, where she had been a member for 25 years.

After her marriage, she transferred her membership to St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers Corners) in Chelsea, Michigan. There she served on the church council and taught Sunday School for many years. Lucile is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College (EMU) where she got her Master's Degree in teaching. After teaching school for two years she later went to Cleary College and became the deans' secretary at the University of Michigan for many years. She loved to read and to travel, visiting all of the 48 contiguous United States and most of the Canadian provinces.

Lucile is survived by Walter, her husband of 57 years, and two sons: John W. (Lori) Hinderer from Jackson Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois. She is also survived by a grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer from Toledo, Ohio, a sister, Elizabeth Dechert of Bradenton, Florida, and a brother, John Layher of Saline, Michigan, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Rudy Layher, Jr.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 3, 2012, 11:00 a.m. at the St. John's United Church of Christ. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Thursday from 6-8 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's United Church of Christ or McDonough Hospice, 525 East Grant Street, Macomb, Illinois.

More About Lucille Lorena Layher:

Education: 1933, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1937, Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1957, secretary to the president of Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:

Saline—St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church here was the setting last Sunday March 6, 1955 for the wedding of Lucile L. Layher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph G. Layher, Saline, and Walter A. Hinderer, son of Mrs. J. George Hinderer, Pleasant Lake, and the late Mr. Hinderer. Rev. Alvin Siemsen presided over the wedding rites. Herbert Hinderer, of Waters Road, was his brother's best man.

Ushers were Erwin Hinderer of Chelsea, also a brother, and Rudolph, Layher, Jr., of Saline the bride's brother. Mrs., Donald A. Dechert of Saline was her sister's matron of honor. Mrs. Rudolph Layher, Jr., was organist and. Mrs. Lucille Henderson of Saline was vocalist.

During a reception in the church parlor, Miss Elsie Hinderer of Pleasant Lake and Mrs. Herbert Hinderer, the bridegroom's sister and sister-in-law, assisted in serving. Donna Jean Dechert of Saline, the bride's niece, kept a guest book. Later, Mr. and Mrs. Hinderer left for a three-week Southern honeymoon. The bride is a secretary at Michigan State Normal College, from which she was graduated. Mr. Hinderer, a Cleary College alumnus, is employed by the A & M Chevrolet Co. here.

More About Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher are:

- + 11204 i. John Walter¹² Hinderer, born 12 Dec 1957.
- 11205 ii. George William Hinderer, born 12 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kay Ann

O'Dell 19 Sep 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1963.

Notes for George William Hinderer:

A son, George William, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hinderer on May 12, 1960 at St. Joseph hospital in Ann Arbor. His birthweight was 8 pounds 2 ounces. The Hinderers live on Pleasant Lake Rd.

More About George William Hinderer:

Residence: 11723 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kay Ann O'Dell:

Children: none

More About George Hinderer and Kay O'Dell:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

8455. Neal Oscar (Neil)¹¹ Schneider (Julia R.¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys Irene Macomber** Aft. 1945, daughter of Harry Macomber and Gladys Thompson. She was born 30 Dec 1920 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2009 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothea Meta Hieber** 26 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Hieber and Matilda Waltz. She was born 14 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1995.

Notes for Gladys Irene Macomber:

Gladys Irene Causley; of Cadillac, formerly of Dexter/Ann Arbor; passed away Tuesday, November 3, 2009, at Lakeview Lutheran Manor in Cadillac: she was 88. Gladys was born December 30, 1920, to Harry and Gladys (Thompson) Macomber in Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was a member of the Moose Lodge. Gladys was also a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Cadillac. She clearly loved her children, grandchildren and friends. She also enjoyed baking, sewing, crocheting, gardening, watching the birds and playing euchre. She loved her dog, Rascal.

Gladys is survived by her children, Edward Earl (Kathy) Canter, Jr. of Burt, David Lee (Linda) Canter of Royal Oak, Marilyn D. (Eugene) Mayse of Ypsilanti, Nancy Irene (Peter Daniel) Anderson of Lakeside, California, Mary Lynn Fetters of Grass Lake, Earl David (Mary Jane) Schneider of Keego Harbor, Julie Lynne (Christopher) Leonard of Fenton, Neil Oscar (Debbie) Schneider, Jr. of Cadillac, Jenny Lynne (Robert) Thompson of Cadillac; 34 grandchildren: 72 great grandchildren; and 11 great-great-grandchildren.

Gladys was preceded in death by her parents; three husbands, Edward Earl Canter, Neil Oscar Schneider, Sr., and Arthur Causley; two brothers, Glen and George Macomber; three sisters, Edith Austin, Ina Proctor and Marian Laidlaw; daughter, Sharon Schauer; and great grandchild, Caleb Chance Hufford.

Interment at Haring Township Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Make a Wish Foundation or to Emmanuel Lutheran Church.

More About Neal Schneider and Gladys Macomber:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Marriage Notes for Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:

Dorothy Hieber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hieber of Zeeb Road, and Neil Schneider of Saline, were married at 4 o'clock Saturday June 26, 1943 at the home of the bride's parents where the reception for 60 guests was also held. Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony, Luella. Hieber, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and Leon Heimerdinger, a cousin of the bride, was best man. Both the bride and the maid of honor wore floor length dresses, the bride in pink and her attendant in blue, and they carried bouquets of Johanna Hall roses. Mr. Schneider is the son of Mrs. Julius Schneider of Saline; and the late Mr. Schneider.

More About Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neal Schneider and Gladys Macomber are:

- + 11206 i. Marilyn Dorothy¹² Schneider, born 27 Mar 1945.
- 11207 ii. Sharon Elaine Schneider, born 19 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Allen Schauer 04 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1942.

More About James Schauer and Sharon Schneider:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11208 iii. Neil Oscar Schneider, Jr., born 01 Apr 1960. He married Deborah Evelyn Vanover; born 16 Dec 1966.

8457. Luella May¹¹ Wurster, twin (Luella¹⁰ Jedelev, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **J. Milton Leimenstoll** Aft. 1928. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Luella May Wurster, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner

Residence: 1938, Portsmouth, Ohio

Residence 2: 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About J. Milton Leimenstoll:

Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About J. Leimenstoll and Luella Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Luella Wurster and J. Leimenstoll are:

- + 11209 i. Donald M.¹² Leimenstoll, born Dec 1935.
- 11210 ii. Gerald Leimenstoll, born Aft. 1930.

8459. Gladys Ruth¹¹ Wurster (Luella¹⁰ Jedelev, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leland H. Richards** 21 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1916, and died 15 Jun 1999.

More About Gladys Ruth Wurster:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1914, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Martin & Carry Wurster

Burial: 20 Feb 1997, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland H. Richards:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland Richards and Gladys Wurster:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Wurster and Leland Richards are:

- + 11211 i. Louis (Lewis)¹² Richards, born Aft. 1941.
- 11212 ii. Stuart Nelson Richards, born Aft. 1942. He married (1) Patricia Ane Moyl 15 Nov 1968; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Patricia Kay Stalker 14 Sep 1979; born Aft. 1942.

More About Stuart Richards and Patricia Moyl:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1968

More About Stuart Richards and Patricia Stalker:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1979

8460. John Leroy¹¹ Wurster (Luella¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina. He married **(1) Ruth A. Haynes** 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rupert Haynes and Bertha Finkbeiner. She was born 1919 in Michigan. He married **(2) Elizabeth Eloise Michael** 21 Aug 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lester Michael and Audrey Dawson. She was born 05 Mar 1922 in Barnesville, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1997.

Notes for John Leroy Wurster:

John Wurster of Wilmington North Carolina, age 91 died January 24, 2008 at Mariner Health of Wilmington following a prolonged illness. He was born March 28, 1916 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son of John and Luella (Jedele)Wurster. He lived in Ann Arbor until January 1977. When he moved to North Carolina following the death of his wife Eloise (Michael)Wurster. He was employed for many years by Cloverleaf Dairy of Ann Arbor, and later owned and operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc. with his wife, brother, sister in law, and two sons. He also was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Michigan for many years. And a member of Kiwanis International for 40 years.

He is survived by one brother, Roland (Grace)Wurster of Marquette Michigan, one sister, Norma Angell of Ann Arbor, Michigan, one son Doug (Shirley) Wurster of Leland, North Carolina, six grandchildren, four great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife Eloise, three sisters, Florence Stierle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lucille Leimenstoll of Cincinnati, Ohio, Gladys Richards of Ann Arbor, Michigan four brother in laws, and his son Kenneth Wurster of Saline, Michigan.

Family will receive friends on Thursday January 31, 2008 from 5-7 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Michigan. Funeral service will be held on February 1, 2008 at 11 a.m. at the Chapel. Rev. Carl Weiser officiating. Interment to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park Memorial contributions can be made to Lower Cape Fear Hospice 725 Wellington Ave Suite # A Wilmington North Carolina, 28401 or Life Care Center of Wilmington North Carolina 2222 S. 17th Street Wilmington North Carolina, 28401

More About John Leroy Wurster:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Fred & Lydia Wurster

Burial: 01 Feb 2008, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Mariner Health Wilmington, North Carolina

Occupation: 1945, assistant manager Cloverleaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned & operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc.

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2008, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1974, 4035 Central Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, 4730 Briddle Run; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2007, Leland, North Carolina

More About John Wurster and Ruth Haynes:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wurster and Elizabeth Michael:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1945, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leland H. Richards & Florence R. Wurster

Children of John Wurster and Elizabeth Michael are:

- 11213 i. Douglas Leroy¹² Wurster, born 07 Mar 1941. He married (1) Carolyn Louise Yearnd 19 Jul 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Shirley Ann Jennette 21 Nov 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.
- More About Douglas Leroy Wurster:
Baptism: 24 Mar 1941
Residence: 2008, Leland, North Carolina
- More About Douglas Wurster and Carolyn Yearnd:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Douglas Wurster and Shirley Jennette:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 11214 ii. Kenneth Michael Wurster, born 06 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8461. Rolland Edgar¹¹ Wurster (Luella¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan. He married **Grace Hall** 17 Oct 1943 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hall and Mabel Yellaus. She was born 17 Feb 1924 in Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rolland Edgar Wurster:

Roland Wurster of Marquette, Michigan, age 90, passed away February 2, 2008 at home in the loving presence of his family. The memorial service will 6:30p.m. Thursday, April 13 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor.

Roland E. Wurster, 90, of 902 Garfield Ave., Marquette, died early Saturday morning, February 2, 2008 at his home in the loving presence of his family. Roland was born on May 11, 1917 in Northfield Township, Michigan, to the late John and Luella (Jedele) Wurster and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936. On October 17, 1943, he married the former Grace Hall in Ann Arbor. Roland served on the Ann Arbor police force from 1939 through 1941. He also proudly served his country with the United States Army from 1941 through 1945 as a military policeman and was discharged with the rank of Captain.

Roland was formerly employed as buildings and grounds superintendent for Ann Arbor Public Schools from 1958 –1967. In 1946, he and his wife, Grace, opened Rolly's Landscape Service in Ann Arbor, later owning and operating three other locations; the Garden Gate in Ann Arbor, Timbercrest Resort and Garden Center in Naubinway and Timbercrest Garden Center in Marquette, retiring in 1998. Roland was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church in Marquette and was a life member of the Negaunee VFW Post. He was also a former Lions Club and Moose Lodge member.

Survivors include his wife of 64 years, Grace Wurster of Marquette; four children, David J. (Cheryl) Wurster of Marquette, Diane (Ronald) White of Saline, MI, Nancy (Brian) Peterson of Marquette and Alice (Bill) Ehn of Dexter, Michigan; one sister, Norma Angell of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren, Kathryn (William) Weycker, Karen Damar, Ryan (April) White, Andrew (Tera Sky) White, Tammy (Steven) Trammell, Barry Peterson, Megan Peterson, Lisa (Kenneth) Haggitt and Eric Ehn; also surviving are eight great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Barry Roland Wurster on August 21, 1969; three sisters, Lucille Leimenstoll, Florence Stierle and Gladys Richards; also a brother, John L. Wurster on January 24, 2008.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Messiah Lutheran Church in Marquette with the Rev. Timothy Bernard officiating. Visitation will be from 1 p.m. until the time of the service at the church on Wednesday.

Another memorial service will take place at a later date in Ann Arbor at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made in Mr. Wurster's memory to the Marquette General

Foundation to benefit the Hemodialysis Unit, 580 W. College Ave., Marquette, MI 49855. Roland's obituary can also be viewed at www.canalefuneral.com where relatives and friends may leave a note of remembrance. The Canale-Tonella Funeral Home is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Rolland Edgar Wurster:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1917, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Ed Danner
Military service: soldier
Occupation: 1940, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1971, Naubinway, Michigan
Residence 1: 2008, Marquette, Michigan

More About Rolland Wurster and Grace Hall:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1943, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: John L. Wurster & Mrs. Dorothy Proefhe

Children of Rolland Wurster and Grace Hall are:

- 11215 i. David John¹² Wurster, born 14 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David John Wurster:
Baptism: 07 Sep 1945, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Florence Wurster
- 11216 ii. Barry Roland Wurster, born 21 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1969 in North Bay, Ontario, Canada.

More About Barry Roland Wurster:
Burial: 24 Aug 1969, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: motorcycle accident
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1969, 3685 E. Morgan Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 11217 iii. Daine Lynn Wurster, born 18 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald William White 12 Jun 1970; born 07 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald White and Daine Wurster:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1970
- 11218 iv. Nancy Leah Wurster, born 07 Aug 1954. She married Brian Keith Peterson; born 28 Jun 1960.
- + 11219 v. Alice Jean Wurster, born 01 Oct 1956.

8462. Norma Edith¹¹ Wurster (Luella¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Willard Angell** 17 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carlton Angell and Gladys Hollis. He was born 21 Apr 1919 in Ilion, New York, and died 22 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Edith Wurster:

Occupation: 1940, saleslady notion store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Willard Angell:

Occupation: aeronautical engineer
Residence: Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Residence 2: Dayton, Ohio
Residence 3: Aft. 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Angell and Norma Wurster:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Wurster and Donald Angell are:

- 11220 i. Suzanne¹² Angell, born Aft. 1943.
- + 11221 ii. Lani Angell, born Aft. 1945.

8463. Della Louise¹¹ Seitz (Ida¹⁰ Jedelev, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Carl Kempf** 25 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kempf and Clara Boos. He was born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Louise Seitz:

Burial: 19 Jun 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, cable maker radio factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Carl Kempf:

Baptism: Aug 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: ? Kapp & wife Emilie

Burial: 01 Nov 1979, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1930, truck driver milk truck Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kempf and Della Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Seitz and Walter Kempf are:

- + 11222 i. Nancy Lee (Lou)¹² Kempf, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11223 ii. Roger Walter Kempf, born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan.

8464. Malinda Ida¹¹ Seitz (Ida¹⁰ Jedelev, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Michael Haab** 18 Jun 1944, son of Arthur Haab and Clara Hinderer. He was born 06 Jan 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Malinda Ida Seitz:

Malinda I. Haab, 70, 12851 Waters Rd., Chelsea, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1985 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born March 10, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Philip and Ida (Jedelev) Seitz. On June 18, 1944 she married Elmer M. Haab, who preceded her in death on Jan. 13, 1984.

Survivors include two sons, Keith and Luther, both of Chelsea; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Colleen) Grund of Hanceville, Alabama; four grandchildren, Sheila and Abigail Haab, and Nancy and Michael Pidd; one sister, Mrs. Walter (Delia) Kempf of South Lyon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Haab was a resident of Chelsea for 41 years and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Nov. 15 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Malinda Ida Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1944, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

More About Elmer Michael Haab:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ step-father Christian Grau's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

Residence: 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1944

Children of Malinda Seitz and Elmer Haab are:

- + 11224 i. Keith Kester¹² Haab, born 26 Jun 1945.
- 11225 ii. Colleen Ann Haab, born 04 Apr 1949. She married Carl Otto Grund, Jr. 20 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1946 in Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; died 04 Dec 2017 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Carl Otto Grund, Jr.:

Residence: Hanceville, Alabama

More About Carl Grund and Colleen Haab:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11226 iii. Luther Mark Haab, born 22 Jun 1955.

8468. Arthur Christian¹¹ Fiegel, twin (Emma Maria¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Elvira Zahn** 27 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 06 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Arthur C. Fiegel, 80, died June 26, 1983 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon after a lengthy illness. He was born July 3, 1902, in Lima Township, the son of Karl and Emma (Frey) Fiegel. On January 27, 1926 he married Esther Zahn, in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Fiegel was a life member and a former council member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, and was a lifelong Lodi Township farmer.

Surviving in addition to his wife: three sons, Roland, of Saline, Robert and Paul of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a twin brother, Adolph, of Ann Arbor; one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a sister, Sarah.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Salem Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church, of the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich & Elizabeth Frey & Friederike Fiegel

Burial: 29 Jun 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 20 lot 38

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Roland A. 3 & Robert C. 1-4/12; also father Charles Fiegel 63

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Elvira Zahn:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Keck, Barbara Kempf and Catherine Reichert

Burial: 12 Aug 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 17 monument 20 lot 37

Confirmation: 05 May 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1926, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn are:

- + 11227 i. Roland Arthur (Bill)¹² Fiegel, born 15 Feb 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11228 ii. Robert Carl Fiegel, born 28 Sep 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11229 iii. Paul Edward Fiegel, born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8469. Adolph Friedrich¹¹ Fiegel, twin (Emma Maria¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas. He married **Della E. (Lizzie) Braun** 30 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Braun and Louise Mueller. She was born 11 Mar 1904 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2309 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Fiegel and Della Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Fiegel and Della Braun are:

- + 11230 i. Carl Adolph¹² Fiegel, born 18 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2017 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, Texas.
- + 11231 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Fiegel, born 13 Apr 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8471. Ruth Emma¹¹ Frey (Adolph Freidrich¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild** 11 Sep 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt. He was born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Emma Frey:

Baptism: 08 May 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 13

More About Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild:

Burial: 04 Feb 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 14

Occupation: 1940, laborer hatchery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer & heavy equipment operator

Social Security Number: 366-16-3557

Marriage Notes for Ruth Frey and Paul Wild:

Ruth E. Frey, daughter of Mrs. Adolph F. Frey of W. Liberty Rd., and the late Mr. Frey, and Paul R. Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Lakeview Dr., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening September 18, 1948 in a ceremony held on the lawn of the bride's home in Ann Arbor. Rev. A. G. Wacker read the marriage service. For her wedding costume the bride chose a salmon pink crepe two-piece afternoon dress and wore a matching veil. She carried an arm bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and stephanotis. Miss Mary K. Geiger of Jackson Dr. was maid of honor and wore powder blue crepe. Her bouquet combined roses and white pompoms. Alwin Wild of Saline assisted his brother as best man. Four other brothers, Erwin Wild of Bridgewater, Edwin Wild of Saline, and Harold Wild and Arnold Wild of Ann Arbor were ushers. Pouring at the wedding reception were Miss Margaret Aexander of Northfield Church Rd. and Miss Irene Grob of Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Glen Struble, sister of the bridegroom, cut the wedding cake. Miss Marian Hieber had charge of the guest book. For her going away costume the bride wore a pearl gray two-piece dress with black accessories and a corsage of roses and stephanotis. After a trip to Northern Michigan the newlyweds will live at 7970 W. Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Frey and Paul Wild are:

- + 11232 i. Larry Paul¹² Wild, born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11233 ii. Garry Lee Wild, born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11234 iii. Mary Ann Wild, born 16 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Wild:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Charles Braun & Barbara Geiger

Residence: 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11235 iv. Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild, born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey Martin Kapp; born 1961.

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Arnold Wild & Lois Wild

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

8475. Almeta Elisabeth¹¹ Frey (Eugene Theophil¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore (Ted) Koeble** 27 Oct 1937 in Indiana, son of Johan Koeble and Mathilda Lorch. He was born 25 Mar 1902 in Wilhelmsdorf, Germany, and died 11 May 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Almeta Elisabeth Frey:

Almeta E. Koeble of Brecon Village, Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan) age 91 died on November 2, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on January 7, 1916 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Theodore Koeble on October 27, 1937. She

worked for Wrigley's/Great Scott, Awrey Bakery, the Ann Arbor News and was also a homemaker. She was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for over 60 years. She taught Sunday School for 27 of those years and was a member of the church auxiliary.

She is survived by her sons; Robert (Annette) Koeble of Whitmore Lake, MI and Donald (Sandi) Koeble of Davenport, FL, three grandchildren; Laurel Lahr, Michelle Schlaff, Doug Koeble and four great grandchildren Jessica and Brittney Lahr and Danielle and Micayla Schlaff and her sister Eunice Koch.

Visitation will be Monday, November 5th from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the funeral service on Tuesday, November 6th at 11 a.m.. Rev. Judy Jahnke will be officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ (423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor Michigan 48104) Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Almeta Elisabeth Frey:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Ruben Frey & Martha Frey

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1405 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore (Ted) Koeble:

Burial: 14 May 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Buhr Machine Tool Company

Occupation 2: Moehrle Machine

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Koeble and Almeta Frey:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Almeta Frey and Theodore Koeble are:

- 11236 i. Robert Theodore¹² Koeble, born 09 Oct 1939. He married (1) Nancy Elizabeth Johns 27 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1941. He married (2) Annette Greve Smolok Bef. 1992; born 11 Mar 1948.

More About Robert Theodore Koeble:

Residence: 2755 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1994, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koeble and Nancy Johns:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koeble and Annette Smolok:

Marriage: Bef. 1992

- 11237 ii. Donald Melvin Koeble, born 27 Apr 1950. He married (1) Diana Kay Hartman 06 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Sandra Ann Mannor 25 Jul 1981; born 12 Sep 1948.

More About Donald Melvin Koeble:

Residence: 404 Timberpark Drive; Davenport, Florida

Residence 2: Orlando, Florida

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koeble and Diana Hartman:

Marriage: 06 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koeble and Sandra Mannor:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1981

8476. Eunice Emilie (Amelia)¹¹ Frey (Eugene Theophil¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedeke, Joseph⁸,

Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She married **Edwin Alfred Koch** 12 Oct 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Koch and Bertha Haarer. He was born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Eunice A. Koch, age 99 passed on July 28, 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She was born on June 19, 1918 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Erwin A. Koch on October 12, 1942. She worked for Seyfried Jewelers for over 20 years and Jacobsons. She was a member of Bethlehem Church in Ann Arbor for over 70 years. Eunice was a loving homemaker who loved to cook, bake and tend to her garden. Her garden was featured in the Ann Arbor News on April 24, 2003. Her favorite flowers were geraniums, begonias, marigolds and dusty miller. She also baked wedding cakes for numerous residents in the Ann Arbor area to celebrate their special day.

She was predeceased by her husband, Erwin A. Koch and son, Gerald E. Koch. She is survived by her daughter, Susan and husband, John Lansing, and by 2 grandchildren, Christopher (Janie) Koch and Jeremy (Rikki) Koch; and three great grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Wednesday, August 2nd from 5-7 pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, Michigan, with the funeral service on Thursday, August 3rd. Burial will take place after the service, at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel (734) 663-3375 for the scheduled service time. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Confirmation: 01 May 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1225 Franlin Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Frey and Edwin Koch are:

- + 11238 i. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)¹² Koch, born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 11239 ii. Susan Eunice Koch, born 11 Jan 1949. She married Ernest John Lansing, Jr. 29 Jul 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Ernest John Lansing, Jr.:

Residence: Melbourne, Florida

Residence 2: Auburn, Washington

Residence 3: Pembroke Pines, Florida

Residence 4: Hialeah, Florida

Residence 5: Kent, Washington

More About Ernest Lansing and Susan Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8478. Calvin Friedrich¹¹ Frey (Eugene Theophil¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alta Darling Sherwin** 26 Jul 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Sherwin and Alta Chapman. She was born 09 Dec 1929 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Calvin Friedrich Frey:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1924, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: parents
Confirmation: 01 May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alta Darling Sherwin:

Alta Darling Frey, age 91, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Thursday, July 15, 2021. Alta was born the daughter of Louis and Alta Sherwin on December 9, 1929 in Pinckney, Michigan. She was raised in Dexter, Michigan and attended the Dexter School System, graduating in 1948. After she graduated, she met and fell in love with Calvin Frey. They married in 1952 and, together, they raised their family at Frey Farms, Calvin's long time home and family farm. Alta lived there up until her death. Alta genuinely loved her family, especially her grandchildren. She was one of the best cooks and bakers and her family enjoyed many of her dishes, especially her famous fudge, pretzels, and angel food cake. In between cooking, baking, and helping on the farm, she also taught many children in the Ann Arbor and Dexter area to play the piano and the organ. Many of her students went on to become accomplished players, with some even winning musical competitions. Alta played the organ at various churches in the Ann Arbor and Dexter area, often bringing her grandchildren with her while she played. She was very proficient at crochet, and made several afghans for family and friends; practically everyone she ever knew has been warmed buy her loving afghan creations.

She was preceded in death by her loving husband, Calvin; and her daughter, Donna; as well as several brothers, sisters, and dear friends. She will be dearly missed by her son, Dale (Julie); son-in-law, Tim (Brenda); granddaughters, Michelle, Renee (Edison); as well as Noel (David), Shannon (Kevin), and 5 great-grandchildren.

Cremation will take place and a private family service will be held.

More About Alta Darling Sherwin:

Occupation: taught piano & organ

More About Calvin Frey and Alta Sherwin:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Calvin Frey and Alta Sherwin are:

- + 11240 i. Donna Mae¹² Frey, born 04 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11241 ii. Dale Calvin Frey, born 22 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Julie Denise Layher 03 Sep 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 21 Feb - 17 Mar 1950.

More About Dale Calvin Frey:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Almeta Koeble & Robert Koeble
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Frey and Julie Layher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8479. Lillian Katharina¹¹ Frey (Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs** 27 Aug 1938 in Felton, Georgia, son of Thomas Dobbs and Martha Sealy. He was born 31 Dec 1909 in Felton, Georgia, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Katharina Frey:

Burial: 28 Dec 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Beautician

Residence: 1998, 220 N. Clubview Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs:

Burial: Dec 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 May 1940, 4937 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: founder of Dobbs Opticians

Occupation 2: 1940, optician optical glasses manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7767

More About Elbert Dobbs and Lillian Frey:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Felton, Georgia

Children of Lillian Frey and Elbert Dobbs are:

- + 11242 i. William T. (Bill)¹² Dobbs, born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11243 ii. Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs, born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2000.
- 11244 iii. Bruce D. Dobbs, born 22 Aug 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janice ? Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

More About Bruce Dobbs and Janice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 11245 iv. C. Dennis Dobbs, born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11246 v. Jeffrey L. Dobbs, born 25 Mar 1960. He married Kelly ? Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey L. Dobbs:

Residence: 2001, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Dobbs and Kelly ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

8480. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹¹ Seitz (Martha Christine¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? King**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Kenneth Schairer Haas** 25 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haas and Klara Schairer. He was born 03 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Percy Turner** 1967 in California. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 1971.

Notes for Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Turner, Mathilda R. "Tillie" Saline, Michigan age 87, died Friday, April 27, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1919 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of William and Martha (Frey) Seitz. She moved to California and lived there for 25 years before moving back to Michigan. She married Percy Turner in 1967 in California and he preceded her in death in March of 1971. Tillie was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline Senior Citizens. She loved music and loved playing the piano and organ for the residents of the Evangelical Home and had a great sense of humor.

She is survived by her two sons; Bill (Dixie) King of Walnut Creek, CA and Thomas King of Fenton, MI. She was the loving grandmother of Elizabeth and Jerott King and is survived by many cousins, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her Parents and her sister, Luetta Bauer. Visitation will be Wed., May 2, 2007 from 10 a.m. until the time of her funeral service at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Music Fund and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home- Saline.

More About Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Burial: 02 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schairer Haas:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 240 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8957

More About Kenneth Haas and Mathilda Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Percy Turner:

Residence: Martinez, California

More About Percy Turner and Mathilda Seitz:

Marriage: 1967, California

Children of Mathilda Seitz and ? King are:

- + 11247 i. William¹² King, born 08 Mar 1955.
- 11248 ii. Thomas David King, born 21 Nov 1959.

More About Thomas David King:

Residence: 2007, Fenton, Michigan

8481. Louetta Katherine (Luetta)¹¹ Seitz (Martha Christine¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1951. She married **Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer** 19 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer:

Residence: Aberdeen

More About Benjamin Bauer and Louetta Seitz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louetta Seitz and Benjamin Bauer is:

- 11249 i. Dr. Kenneth¹² Bauer, born 20 Feb 1951.

More About Dr. Kenneth Bauer:

Occupation: medical doctor

8482. John Frederick¹¹ Seitz (Olive Mathilde¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Mary Beckington** 15 Sep 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Garth Beckington and Edna Childs. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janet Dawn Burnett** 05 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Burnett and Dorothy Thieme. She was born 13 Feb 1935.

Notes for John Frederick Seitz:

Seitz, John F. Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Tuesday, May 22, 2007, suddenly at his home. He was born December 8, 1921, in Saline Michigan, the son of Paul R. and Olive (Frey) Seitz. On September 15, 1940 in Saline, MI he married Ann Mary Beckington and she preceded him in death on June 12, 1999. On December 5, 1999 in Saline, he then married Janet Burnett Theurer and she survives. John was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the United States Navy serving during WWII. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a lifetime member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. John worked as a self-employed building contractor in Saline most of his life. Some of his hobbies included fishing, hunting, boating, playing the accordion, playing checkers and chess, euchre, and he loved to tell jokes.

Survivors in addition to his wife Janet include; two sons, Lee (Alice) Seitz of Saline, Roy (Yvonne) Seitz of Manchester, two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Escondido, California, and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart also of Manchester, and two step-daughters, Debra (Terry) Hedges, and Dianne Maddock. Other survivors include ten grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren, one sister, Helen Jedele, one brother, Ormand Seitz, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ann Mary, by one daughter Christine in 1953.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 25, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline with Military Graveside services to be held under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Salvation Army. Local arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline Michigan.

More About John Frederick Seitz:

Burial: 25 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1958, 410 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Mary Beckington:

Mary Seitz of Saline died June 12, 1999. She was born November 11, 1919 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Garth and Edna (Childs) Beckington. On September 15, 1940, she married John F. Seitz in Saline and he survives. Mary was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and enjoyed snowmobiling, camping, and boating.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two sons, Lee (Alice) of Saline and Roy (Yvonne) of Shingleton, Michigan; two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Cape Coral, Florida and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart of Manchester; six grandchildren, Chad (Trieste) Creps of Grass Lake; Chris (Claudia) Creps of Cape Coral, Duane (Vivian) Adams of Saline, Michelle (Don) Houston of Belleville, and Josh and Jared Seitz of Shingleton; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Alice Louise Templeton of Colorado Springs; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: a daughter, Christine, who died in 1953; five brothers, Mark, Carlos, Brooks, Garth, and Tom Beckington; and a sister, Margaret McDougall.

Funeral services were held June 16 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Anna Mary Beckington:

Burial: 16 Jun 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2870

More About John Seitz and Anna Beckington:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Janet Burnett:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Seitz and Anna Beckington are:

- + 11250 i. JoAnn Olive¹² Seitz, born 23 Nov 1943.
- + 11251 ii. Charlotte Louise Seitz, born 19 Mar 1947.
- 11252 iii. Christina Ella Seitz, born 10 Jul 1951; died 15 Aug 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Ella Seitz:

Burial: Aug 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11253 iv. Lee John Seitz, born 30 Mar 1953. He married Alice Irene Radtke; born 21 Apr 1949.

More About Lee John Seitz:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11254 v. Roy Frederick Seitz, born 13 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8483. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Seitz (Olive Mathilde¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lorin George Jedelev** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jedelev and Emma Guenther. He was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedelev went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hosselev.

She is survived by her three children; Lorraine Hosselev, Kay Burger and John Jedelev, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great-grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Aryn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at Willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Notes for Lorin George Jedelev:

Lorin Jedelev, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedelev was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedelev. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedelev survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedelev served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedelev had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorraine Hosselev of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedelev of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fstrand and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hosselev of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedelev of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedelev, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedelev of Saline and Doris

Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:

Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Marriage Notes for Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele are:

- + 11255 i. Lorraine Elizabeth¹² Jedele, born 07 Jun 1945.
- + 11256 ii. Kay Louise Jedele, born 11 Aug 1946.
- + 11257 iii. John Lorrin Jedele, born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8485. Ormand Paul¹¹ Seitz (Olive Mathilde¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia S. Philips** 11 Nov 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Terrance

Phillips and Dorothea Strong. She was born Abt. 08 Jan 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormand Paul Seitz:

Ormond Paul Seitz, 90, of Kingsley, Michigan, passed away June 13, 2016 an AFC in Grand Traverse County. Born in Saline, Michigan, on Nov. 28, 1925, he was the son of Paul Robert and Olive Matilda (Frey) Seitz. In November of 1946 he married Virginia Shirley Phillips, who preceded him in death on Dec. 11, 2011. Ormond served honorably in the US Navy during WWII in the Atlantic and Pacific as a power boat operator, 1944-46. Starting at a young age he worked at meat markets in Saline and Milan, Michigan. After the war he worked as a carpenter, with his brother, building contractors, the state of Michigan and having his own business. He loved music, mastering the guitar, and enjoyed camping, hiking, hunting, fishing and working a small ranch with his family in western Montana. He was a life-long Christian member of Lutheran churches and now rests with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, John F. Seitz, infant sister, Katherine, and infant son, Allen C. Seitz, all of Saline, Michigan. He is survived by his sister Helen Jedele of Saline Michigan; sister-in-law, Jan Seitz, of Saline Michigan; children, Philip O. (Karen) Seitz of Kingsley, Michigan, Donald E. (Amber) Seitz of Darby, Montana, Debra J. Seitz of Corvallis, Montana; six grandchildren and many great and great-great-grandchildren; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Ormond donated his body to science and his cremains will be placed in Northern Michigan. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider "Hospice of Michigan".

Marriage Notes for Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Monday evening, November 11, 1946, at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage, Saline, occurred the wedding of Miss Virginia Phillips of Milan and Ormand Paul Seitz. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Terrance Phillips of Fowlerville. She wore a street length black dress, with silver and green accessories, and her only attendant, her sister, Mrs. Eddie Schroen, wore black with red accessories. They wore corsages of fall flowers. The bridegroom is the son of Paul Seitz of Saline. His brother, John, acted as best man. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Stony Creek Grange hall for 130 guests. After returning from a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Seitz will live temporarily at the home of Mrs. Schroen, Judd Road. Mr. Seitz is an employee at Haarer's Quality Market in Saline.

More About Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips are:

- 11258 i. Philip Ormand¹² Seitz, born 20 Jun 1947. He married Karen ? 17 Dec 1964; born Aft. 1946.

More About Philip Seitz and Karen ?:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1964

- 11259 ii. Allen Charles Seitz, born 24 Aug 1949; died 06 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Charles Seitz:
Burial: 08 Apr 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11260 iii. Deborah Seitz, born 29 Apr 1953.

8486. Esther Louise¹¹ Mohrlock (Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)¹⁰ Laubengayer, Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **Walter Michael West** 1927, son of William West and Sophia Klasen. He was born 20 Dec 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

More About Esther Louise Mohrlock:

Social Security Number: 558-20-2484

More About Walter Michael West:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 520 Lynn Hayen COurt; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-41 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, laborer nursery Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Walter West and Esther Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Esther Mohrlock and Walter West are:

- + 11261 i. Donald Walter¹² West, born 12 Apr 1928 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California; died 16 Apr 2008 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- 11262 ii. Gerald Lee West, born 08 Jan 1930 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 07 Dec 2013 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married Miyako Hatikayama 25 May 1959 in Carson City, Nevada; born 15 May 1933 in Japan; died 24 Sep 2003.

Notes for Gerald Lee West:

Gerald Lee West passed away at St. Mary's Hospital on December 7, 2013. He was born in Ontario, California to Esther (Mohrloch) and Walter West on January 8, 1930. He graduated from Santa Ana High School, and joined the Navy. He met Miyako Hatakayama in Japan. They married in 1957, in Nevada. Gerry served 23 years in the Navy. After his discharge, he joined his wife in Santa Clara, California. They enjoyed spending time with family and friends. They were married for 46 years; she preceded him in death in 2003. After Miyako's death, Gerry moved to Grand Junction to be close to family.

He is survived by sister, Gloria (Joe) Kelly; brother, Walter (Liz) West; sister-in-law, Noriko (Garland) Roush; nieces, Terrie Knoll, Pandy Wilson, and Lisa Hockenberry; nephews, Steve West, Don West, and Sean West, and their families. He is also survived by numerous cousins, and friends. Gerry was preceded in death by his brother, Donald West.

He will be buried in Santa Clara, California. The family wishes to thank the staff at The Residence Assisted Living Facility for their kindness and loving concern for Gerry while he was in their care for the last eighteen months.

More About Gerald West and Miyako Hatikayama:

Marriage: 25 May 1959, Carson City, Nevada

- 11263 iii. Walter Michael West, Jr., born 26 Oct 1940 in Orange Co, California. He married Elizabeth Rae (Liz) Fultz 04 Aug 1962 in Orange Co, California; born 24 Dec 1943.

More About Walter Michael West, Jr.:

Residence: Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter West and Elizabeth Fultz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Orange Co, California

- 11264 iv. Gloria Jean West, born 21 May 1945 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Gerald Kurt Kaiser 17 Feb 1962 in Orange Co, California; born 1943. She married (2) Joseph Carl Kelly Bef. 2013; born 1937.

More About Gerald Kaiser and Gloria West:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1962, Orange Co, California

More About Joseph Carl Kelly:

Residence: Orange, California

More About Joseph Kelly and Gloria West:

Marriage: Bef. 2013

8487. Margaret Edna¹¹ Mohrlock (Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)¹⁰ Laubengayer, Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Nicholas Edward (Nick) McWilliams** Bet. 1930 - 1940, son of John McWilliams and Mary Urban. He was born 31 Jan 1910 in Osborn, DeKalb Co, Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1980 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Margaret Edna Mohrlock:

Social Security Number: 549-03-0595

More About Nicholas Edward (Nick) McWilliams:

Census: 1940, Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Nicholas McWilliams and Margaret Mohrlock:

Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

Children of Margaret Mohrlock and Nicholas McWilliams are:

- 11265 i. Judith Anne (Judy)¹² McWilliams, born 19 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Thomas Mark Jelmeland 03 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 15 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas Jelmeland and Judith McWilliams:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1966, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 11266 ii. Sally Jane McWilliams, born 27 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11267 iii. baby McWilliams, born 16 Oct 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 16 Oct 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 11268 iv. Donna Lynn McWilliams, born 05 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Kenneth John Highstreet 09 Jul 1983 in El Dorado Co, California; born 29 Mar 1952 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Kenneth Highstreet and Donna McWilliams:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1983, El Dorado Co, California

8489. Rev. Arthur Paul¹¹ Laubengayer (Christian Oscar¹⁰, Louisa⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 2010. He married **Eleanor H. Ray**. She was born 11 Jun 1918, and died 05 Nov 2013 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer:

Reverend Paul Laubengayer passed away on Thursday, March 4, 2010. Beloved husband of Eleanor Laubengayer (nee Ray); dear father of Ruth A. (David) Albano, Paul D. (Mary) Laubengayer and Karen E. Laubengayer; loving grandfather of Jonathan (Brandy) Albano and Melissa (Jason) Albano-Barth; great-grandfather of Samantha, Abigail and Daniel Albano. Rev. Laubengayer faithfully served as a Pastor in the United Church of Christ for over fifty years.

Memorial service Saturday, March 13, 11:00 a.m. at Laclede Groves Lutheran Convalescent Home Chapel, 723 Laclede Station Rd, St. Louis, MO 63119. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions preferred to the Employee's Assistance Fund - Lutheran Convalescent Home. A service of Hoffmeister Colonial Mortuary.

More About Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer:

Occupation: St. Luke's United Church of Christ Imperial Missouri

Residence: St. Louis, Missouri

Notes for Eleanor H. Ray:

Eleanor H. Laubengayer, 95, died November 5, 2013, beloved wife of the late Rev. Paul Laubengayer. Beloved mother of Ruth (David) Albano, Paul (Mary) Laubengayer, Karen Laubengayer; loving grandmother of Jonathan (Brandy) Albano, Melissa (Jason) Albano-Barth; loving great grandmother of Samantha, Abigail, Daniel Albano.

Memorial Service at 2pm, Saturday, November 9, 2013, Laclede Groves Lutheran Convalescent Home Chapel, 723 Laclede Station Rd, St. Louis, MO 63119. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions, preferred to LSS Hospice, 1150 Hanley Industrial Ct, St Louis, MO 63144.

Children of Arthur Laubengayer and Eleanor Ray are:

- + 11269 i. Ruth Ann¹² Laubengayer, born 22 Nov 1943.
- 11270 ii. Paul David Laubengayer, born 22 Oct 1946. He married Mary T. Granville; born 27 Jul 1956.
- 11271 iii. Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer, born 03 Aug 1954.

Notes for Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer:

Dr. Karen Laubengayer, Pianist and Professor of Music at Jackson State University, has performed in Europe at the American Academy of the Arts in Verona, Italy and the L'Ecole Hindemith in Vevey, Switzerland. In the United States she has performed at the Piccolo Spoleto Festival in Charleston, South Carolina and the International Art Song Festival in Cleveland, Ohio. She has appeared as guest pianist with the St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Youth Orchestra, The St. Louis Philharmonic Orchestra, the Mississippi Symphony Orchestra in Jackson, MS and the Meridian Symphony Orchestra in Meridian, Mississippi. In addition she has presented lecture recitals on the National and International stage at the National Convention of the College Music Society in San Juan, Puerto Rico, Atlanta, Georgia and Portland, Oregon; The National Convention of NATS in Salt Lake City, Utah; International Conferences at the University of London Institute of Education and at Churchill College, University of Cambridge, England. She has studied and coached with many renowned artists and pedagogues including Jane Allen, William Schatzkamer, Claudio Arrau, Dalton Ballwin, Warren Jones and Sandra Rivers. Dr. Laubengayer holds a Bachelor of Fine Arts Degree from Stephens College in Columbia, Missouri and the Masters and Ph.D degrees from Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri.

Feb. 14, 1999 Jackson, Mississippi - Who: Karen Laubengayer of Ridgeland, plays classical piano and flute. She has been an associate professor of music at Jackson State University for 14 years and occasionally plays with the Mississippi Symphony. She started when her parents merely supported her musical endeavor would be an understatement. "Music meant a lot to my parents," she says. "They were both musicians, though they never really had that much money to dedicate to their talent during the years of their youth. They wanted to see to it that my brother and I, however, had everything we needed to get started." The St. Louis native found her elementary years at heavily geared toward music at the St. Louis Conservatory of Music Preparatory School. "After that, I enjoyed home tuition, which also included a heavy background in music." She later received her undergraduate degree at Stevens College in Columbia, Missouri, and her master's and doctorate in music at Washington University.

Laubengayer was accompanying a friend who was performing a recital on a visit to Jackson. "While I was here, I discovered that JSU was hiring and practically had a position dropped into my lap. So in fall of 1984, I began my career at JSU." "As one of my bigger influences, I have to make mention of my home tutor back in St. Louis: Miss Jane Allen. "I found her wonderfully inspiring and informative, and I find that as my years of teaching go by, I have adopted many of her methods, and I see that many of the things she said to me I am repeating to my very own students, and it's so strange to me. I'll always be thankful to her."

More About Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer:

Residence: 1996, 657 Bryceland Blvd; Ridgeland; Mississippi

8491. Elsie Fay¹¹ Laubengayer (Christian Oscar¹⁰, Louisa⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana. She married **Roy Charles Engelbracht** May 1944 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He was born 09 Jun 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 01 Jun 2003 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Elsie Fay Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 436-28-2789

Notes for Roy Charles Engelbracht:

Roy C. Engelbracht, Sr. at Harahan Guest House, on Sunday, June 1, 2003 at 1:52 PM. Beloved husband of the late Elsie Laubengayer Engelbracht. Father of Roy C. Engelbracht, Jr. and Chris L. Engelbracht. Son of the late Jacob Engelbracht, Sr. and Eva BohlEngelbracht. Brother of Merlin E. Engelbracht, Rodney B. Engelbracht and the late Jacob W. Engelbracht, Jr. Grandfather of Chris Engelbracht Jr. Also survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Relatives and friends of the family, employees of BellSouth and members of St. Matthew's United Church of Christ are invited to attend the funeral services from the Jefferson Chapel of THARP-Sontheimer-Tharp, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd. at 43rd Street, Metairie, on Thursday, May 5th at 11:00 am. Interment in Garden of Memories Cemetery. Visitation on Thursday, May 5th from 9:00 am until funeral time. For those wishing to do so, floral tributes, or donations to St. Matthew's United Church of Christ Endowment Fund, 1333 S. Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118, are appreciated.

More About Roy Charles Engelbracht:

Social Security Number: 435-30-1982

More About Roy Engelbracht and Elsie Laubengayer:
Marriage: May 1944, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Elsie Laubengayer and Roy Engelbracht are:

- 11272 i. Roy Charles¹² Engelbracht, Jr., born 03 Nov 1951. He married Margaret D. Stevens; born 12 Jan 1954.
- 11273 ii. Christopher L. Engelbracht, born 13 Oct 1953.

8493. Gertrude Norma¹¹ Laubengayer (Edwin Daniel¹⁰, Louisa⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert James Grant** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1907. She married **(2) Alva Wilson Rivers** 26 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1925 in Athens Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:

Gertrude N. Rivers of Ann Arbor, Michigan (Formerly of Dexter, Michigan), age 97, passed away on Monday, January 2, 2012, at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born December 27, 1914, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin and Clara (Seitz) Laubengayer. She was married to Alva Rivers and he preceded her in death on February 20, 1977.

Survivors include sons James C. (Carolyn) Grant, Kenneth E. Grant, and Marvin L. (Wendy) Rivers. Other survivors include grandchildren, Dian (Rudi) Lamia, Sean (Lyn) Rivers, Annaliese Rivers, Nicolette Rivers, great-grandchildren SueAnn Lamia, Melissa (Brian) Miller, Kayla Rivers, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Friday, January 6, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. with Chaplain Gordon Moore, officiating. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, January 5, 2012, between the hours of 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, January 6, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:
Residence: 2000, 7870 Forest Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Grant and Gertrude Laubengayer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Wilson Rivers:
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 530 S. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1959, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Rivers and Gertrude Laubengayer:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Laubengayer and Robert Grant are:

- + 11274 i. James Clair¹² Grant, born 20 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11275 ii. Kenneth Edward Grant, born 25 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Gertrude Laubengayer and Alva Rivers is:

- + 11276 i. Marvin Lynn¹² Rivers, born 22 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8494. Hollis Allen¹¹ Scherb (Norma M.¹⁰ Laubengayer, Louisa⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷,

Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas. He married **(1) Marjorie Y. Burrows** 11 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 30 Nov 1921 in East St. Louis, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1997 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married **(2) Carmen Irene Frandin** 16 Jun 1962 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 23 Nov 1941 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Apr 2016 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

Notes for Hollis Allen Scherb:

Memorial service for Hollis "Bud" Scherb, 81, of Bridgeport was Monday, Dec. 30, at Trinity Care Center in Bridgeport. Scherb died Tuesday, Dec. 24, 2002, in Decatur. Born Feb. 28, 1921, in Ontario, California, he ran a number of large food manufacturers throughout his career. He married Carmen Frandin on June 16, 1962, in Burbank, California. He was also a member of the American Motorcycle Association.

He is survived by his wife; four sons, Scott Scherb and wife Rhonda of Decatur, John Goss and wife Carolyn of Fresno, California, Carl Scott and wife Debbie of Mission Viejo, California, and Dwight Scott and wife Denise of Santa Cruz, California; two daughters, Casey Harris and husband Aaron of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Janey Goss of Clovis, California, and 15 grandchildren, Merle, Corby, Lucas, Logan, Sarah, Allen, Dwight David, John, Jana, Scott, Thomas, Sophia, Larrisa, Shun and Tommy.

More About Hollis Allen Scherb:

Residence: 6527 Spring Garden Street; San Antonio, Texas

Residence 2: 221 Lost Trails Drive; La Vernia, Texas

More About Hollis Scherb and Marjorie Burrows:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Los Angeles Co, California

Notes for Carmen Irene Frandin:

Carmen Irene Scherb, 74, a medical aide, went to be with our Lord Monday, April 25, 2016 in Bridgeport. Carmen was born on November 23, 1941 to David and LeJune (Burk) Frandin in Burbank, California. She was united in marriage to Hollis Allen Scherb on August 2, 1990 in Floresville, Texas. Carmen worked as a medical aide at Senior Care Healthcare and Rehab.

She was preceded in death by her husband; her parents; and her brother, Karl Frandin. Those left behind to cherish her memory are her daughter, Casey Harris and husband Aaron of Republic, Washington; her son, Scott Scherb and wife Rhonda of Decatur; her grandchildren, Sarah, Allen, Merle, Corby, Lucas and Logan; her great-grandchildren, Brooklyn and Eli; and her sister, Claudine Kollett of Warren, Connecticut; other family members and a host of friends.

A memorial service will be held 10:00 a.m. Saturday at the Rock Church, Bridgeport. Christian-Hawkins Funeral Home, Boyd, Texas

More About Hollis Scherb and Carmen Frandin:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1962, Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Hollis Scherb and Carmen Frandin are:

- + 11277 i. Scott Allen¹² Scherb, born 26 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas.
- 11278 ii. Casey Lynn Scherb, born 19 Sep 1966 in Dallas, Texas. She married Aaron Bruce Harris 18 May 1985 in Bexar Co, Texas; born 19 Apr 1966.

More About Aaron Harris and Casey Scherb:

Marriage: 18 May 1985, Bexar Co, Texas

- 11279 iii. John Goss.
- 11280 iv. Carl Scott.
- 11281 v. Dwight Scott.
- 11282 vi. Janey Goss.

8495. Dr. Roland Oswald¹¹ Nissle (Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷,

Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1955. He married **Virginia May Royce** 28 Jun 1928, daughter of Frank Royce and Rosabelle Redmond. She was born 05 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Roland Oswald Nissle:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1955, Washtenong Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: dentist

Occupation 2: Bet. 1929 - 1958, professor dentistry at University of Michigan 29 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1955, 3165 Geddes Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Virginia May Royce:

Burial: 23 Dec 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1924, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1928, school of literature, science & art University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928

Children of Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce are:

- 11283 i. Dr. Robert Royce¹² Nissle, born 02 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Robert Royce Nissle:

Ann Arbor - It is with sadness that we share the passing of Robert Royce Nissle, DDS, on November 17, 2022. Bob was born on February 2, 1931, the son of Roland and Virginia Nissle, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is survived by his brother, Donald, who resides in Plymouth, Massachusetts. Bob lived in Ann Arbor his entire life, attending Angell Elementary, University High School, and the University of Michigan, where he received a BS, MS, and DDS. Bob truly loved his profession; teaching dental students at the University, specializing in periodontics as well as research in the development and study of new treatments. He enjoyed his work immensely, as well as the interactions and friendships he encountered in private practice for 28 years.

Bob will be missed by many who have known him. He requested that no service be held; but will be remembered by the many cousins who remain in the area, for his wise humor and kind manner. Many thanks to his good friend Bill Eddy, who helped Bob with kindness and compassion in the last years of his life.

More About Dr. Robert Royce Nissle:

Graduation: BS, MS, DDS

Occupation: professor emeritus of dentistry (restorative dentistry) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11284 ii. Donald Edward Nissle, born 29 Apr 1933. He married Catherine Ann Gilmore 24 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1933.

More About Donald Edward Nissle:

Residence: Bet. 1999 - 2002, Plymouth, Massachusetts

More About Donald Nissle and Catherine Gilmore:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1963

8497. Lucile¹¹ Theurer (Clara Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley L. Buta** 14 Aug 1937. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Lucile Theurer:

Burial: May 1994, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1931, BS in vocal music & art education Michagan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University)

Occupation: Bet. 1919 - 1931, organist Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1944 - 1968, organist & choir director Trinity Lutheran Church Fenton, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1944, teacher of art & music at Manchester and Howell Public Schools

Occupation 4: Bet. 1944 - Jun 1968, teacher of vocal music at Fenton Area Public School System

Residence 2: Aft. 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucile Theurer and Stanley Buta:

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer entertained at a six o'clock dinner Saturday January 2, 1937. Sweet peas and waxed tapers formed the centerpiece of the dining table and the place cards revealed the engagement of their daughter Lucile to Mr. Stanley Buta of Flint.

The guests present for the occasion were Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover, Miss Joy Schmidt and William Bigelow of Howell, Mr. and Mrs. Wayland Hart of Clayton, Miss Florence Ehnis of Saline, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Dell of Cadillac and Miss Erma Theurer.

Simplicity was the keynote in the wedding ceremony that took place at the country home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer, uniting in marriage their daughter, Lucile Clara, to Mr. Stanley Buta of Gaines, Michigan, August 14, 1937. The bridal party took its place at 2 p. m. before the colonial stair case with an arrangement of garden flowers of peach gladiolus, white cosmos and asparagus fern for background. The wedding service was read by Rev. Adolf Lederer, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, in the presence of members of the immediate families, and friends, from Cadillac, Howell, Ann Arbor and Saline.

The bride's gown was of floor length peach organza over satin. The Elizabethan rolled collar formed a neckline from which an aquamarine gregarine ribbon formed the bodice tying in the back in long streamers to accent the tiny train of the gown. With this she wore a small net cap with a shoulder length veil matching the gown in color. Her arm bouquet consisted of pink roses, white sweet-peas and swansonia interwoven with tulle and tied with satin ribbon. Miss Florence Ehnis attended the bride and was attired in a gown of aquamarine chiffon over satin with high neckline and puffed sleeves. Her arm bouquet was of Talisman roses and snapdragons tied with peach ribbon. Mr. Buta was attended by Mr. Coye Hoover of Howell.

Following the ceremony light refreshments were served buffet style. The dining table was centered with Talisman roses and delphiniums and tall lighted tapers. The bride's traveling costume was a dress of navy blue marquisette, white felt hat and white accessories. She also wore a corsage of pink roses and sweet-peas that had been cleverly concealed in her wedding bouquet.

Mrs. Buta is a graduate of Michigan State Normal College, having a degree in music. For the past six years she has been an instructor and supervisor of music and art in the Howell public schools. Mr. Buta attended the Pontiac Business College and General Motor's Tech, school at Flint and is employed by the General Motors Company in the Chevrolet accounting department at Flint. Mr. and Mrs. Buta are on a ten-day motor trip through northern Michigan and Canada and after September 1st will be at home to their friends at 1416 Lapeer Street, Flint, Michigan.

More About Stanley Buta and Lucile Theurer:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1937

Children of Lucile Theurer and Stanley Buta are:

- + 11285 i. Carolyn A.¹² Buta, born Aft. 1938.
- 11286 ii. Janet Buta, born Aft. 1938. She married Bryce Ward Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1930.

More About Bryce Ward:

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Bryce Ward and Janet Buta:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

8501. Bernice Helen Cobb¹¹ Walker (Emma Fredericka¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov

1921 in Michigan. She married **Benjamin Oceola Mahrle** 02 Feb 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Mahrle and Bertha Sanderson. He was born 12 Jan 1916 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Oceola Mahrle:
Social Security Number: 373-09-5103

More About Benjamin Mahrle and Bernice Walker:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Bernice Walker and Benjamin Mahrle is:
+ 11287 i. Benjamin Carl¹² Mahrle, born 19 May 1942.

8502. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹¹ Jedeled (Edward Friedrich¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Friedrich Hack** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedeled. He was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedeled:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedeled and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedeled:
Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:
Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Marriage Notes for Viola Jedeled and Leon Hack:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedeled daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedeled, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedeled:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedele and Doris Hack

Children of Viola Jedele and Leon Hack are:

- 11288 i. Gerald Leon¹² Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:

Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedele) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.

He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.

Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday, October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:

Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11289 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

8503. Loretta Emma¹¹ Jedele (Edward Friedrich¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth** 04 Jul 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Maria Mayer. He was born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loretta Emma Jedele:

Loretta Lambarth of Saline, 85, died March 5, 1999 at Hartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lambarth was born November 16, 1913 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. On July 4, 1936, she married Harold A. Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Mrs. Lambarth worked as a beautician most of her life and also had been employed at Washtenaw Community College. A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Mrs. Lambarth was a lifelong resident of Saline and of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Lambarth is survived by: one son, Gary (Sandy) of Matlacha, Florida; one daughter, Linda (Rick) Busha of Saline; six grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; one sister, Viola Hack; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and a brother, Ormond Jedele.

Funeral services were held on March 9, 1999 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Loretta Emma Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1999, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager beauty parlor Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: beautician

Occupation 3: worked at Washtenaw Community College

Social Security Number: 370-03-4005

Notes for Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Friday night July 7, 1932, about 1:30 a new Buick eight 5-passenger coupe drew up at the Wiedman filling station and the driver, a youth of about 20, told Harold Lambarth, the attendant, to fill his tank with gas. After getting 15 gallons the lone occupant of the car got out and asked the price. Harold went inside to show him the price chart, the driver following, and as Harold was about to turn around a gun was,

pressed against his back and he was told to turn over the money—and only one dollar bills. Harold seemed rather reluctant to do so, but the bandit told him to make it snappy, as he meant business. After, getting twelve \$1 bills and \$3 worth of gas he forced young. Lambarth to stay inside the station backed away to his coupe and drove off toward Detroit. Harold phoned Ypsilanti, but there was no trace of the thief in that direction.

Harold A. Lambarth of Saline, Michigan, age 98, passed away Friday, December 3, 2010 at Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 4, 1912 in Saline, the son of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. On July 4, 1936 he married Loretta E. Jedele and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1999. Harold was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Survivors include his children, Gary (Sandy) Lambarth and Linda Busha; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife Loretta; he was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Clara Hull and Laura Stroup; son-in-law, Richard Busha.

Services will be held on Monday, December 6, 2010, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline where friends may begin calling Sunday, December 5, 2010 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, December 6, 2010, from 10:00 A.M. until time of Service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Jedele and Herold Lambarth are:

- + 11290 i. Gary Harold¹² Lambarth, born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11291 ii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8504. Alwin Julius¹¹ Jedele (Edward Friedrich¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorinda Christina Beutler** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis. She was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedele of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church

building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedele, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedele; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedele, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedele married Alvin J. Jedele Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedele, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedele.

Mrs. Jedele attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedele will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alwin Jedelee and Lorinda Beutler:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedelee, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedelee. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedelee were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedelee and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6985) Lorinda Christina Beutler.

8505. Ormond Joseph¹¹ Jedelee (Edward Friedrich¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Joanne Freda Stierle** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz. She was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedelee:

Ormond J. Jedelee of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedelee. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedelee, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedelee:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ormond Jedelee and Joanne Stierle:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt.

Ormond Jedele. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedele's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedele, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedele Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedele of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedele left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedele was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle are:

- + 11292 i. Ronald Ormand¹² Jedele, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 11293 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11294 iii. Sandra Lee Jedele, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 11295 iv. Richard John Jedele, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedele:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

8506. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹¹ Jedele (Alfred Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine B. Shankland** 08 Feb 1936 in Indiana, daughter of Harry Shankland and Jennie ?. She was born 16 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Irene V. Niemi** 30 May 1959, daughter of John Niemi and Lovisa ?. She was born 09 Jul 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2000 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedele:

Lauren "Joe" Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, died Monday, August 9, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born April 21, 1914, in Saline, MI, son of Alfred and Bertha (Hirth) Jedele. He was a Washtenaw county resident his entire life. Lauren graduated from Cleary College and worked for the City of Ann Arbor for over 30 years, lastly as City Controller. He worked in the bomber plant in Ypsilanti during World War II.

Lauren had three children from his first marriage, David (Mary Sue) Jedele of Harpers Ferry, West

Virginia, Janine (Jim) Dailey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Donald Jedelee, who preceded him in death. Lauren married Irene Niemi on May 29, 1959, who preceded him in death in 2000. From that marriage, a step-daughter, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and a daughter, Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan.

Lauren was very active in the Ann Arbor Kiwanis, serving as building manager for years and working their annual sales, the Elks club, numerous golfing and bowling leagues, and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved Michigan Football and worked 56 years in various positions at the stadium. He is survived by the above listed children, and by grandchildren, Michele (Matthew), Kristin (Sean) Reaume, Adam Pummell, Ben Pummell, Monica (Mark) Harnischfeger; great-grandchildren, Amy Jedelee, David Jedelee III, Amanda Jedelee, Christian Jedelee, Emily and Kaitlyn Harnischfeger. He was also preceded in death by his sister, Velma (Fred) Foster, and grandson, David Jedelee, Jr.

We wish to thank the neighbors for their love and support for Lauren through the years. "Joe" will greatly miss his Westie, Chauncey. Thank you to the Saline Evangelical Home and Ester Guest Home for his most recent care. The family will receive friends on Thursday, August 12th from 10:00 until the time of service at 11:00 at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Forest Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedelee:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 702 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Jedelee and Elaine Shankland:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Indiana

Notes for Irene V. Niemi:

Irene Jedelee of Ann Arbor, 73, died July 30, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born July 9, 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, the daughter of John and Louisa Niemi. On May 30, 1959, Irene was united in marriage to Lauren Joe Jedelee and he survives. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church Women's ZLCW, and the Elks' Women's Golf League. She served as treasurer for the Church Women United for many years and also worked many sales for the Kiwanis Club. A wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother, Irene always will be remembered for her caring ways, her kindness, her helping hand, her sense of humor, and the love she showed everyone.

In addition to her loving husband, Irene is survived by: four children, David (Mary Sue) of Hartford, Conn., Janine Metzner of Ann Arbor, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan; five grandchildren, Monica Harnischfeger, David Jedelee Jr., Michel Heiser, Kristin Camper, and Adam and Ben Pummell; four great-grandchildren; and a brother, Melvin (Ruth) Niemi of Allen Park. She was preceded in death by a son, Donald Jedelee.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Aug. 3 at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will take place in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may call at the church on Thursday from 10a.m. until the time of service. Arrangements were handled by the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Irene V. Niemi:

Burial: 03 Aug 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2506

More About Lauren Jedelee and Irene Niemi:

Marriage: 30 May 1959

Children of Lauren Jedelee and Elaine Shankland are:

- 11296 i. Gary Foster¹² Jedelee, born Aft. 1936.
- + 11297 ii. David Harry Jedelee, born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia.
- 11298 iii. Janine Martha Jedelee, born 26 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Metzner Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1939. She married (2) Jim Dailey Bef. 2009; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Metzner:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Metzner and Janine Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Jim Dailey and Janine Jedele:
Marriage: Bef. 2009

- 11299 iv. Donald Joseph Jedele, born 01 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald Joseph Jedele:

Toledo, Ohio - Donald Jedele, 18, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, was killed early today May 24, 1963 when a car in which he was a passenger struck a utility pole on Collingwood Boulevard. Two other Ann Arbor teen-agers were injured.

More About Donald Joseph Jedele:
Burial: May 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident, crushed skull

- 11300 v. Daine Jedele, born 1951. She married ? Fischer; born Aft. 1933.

Children of Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi are:

- 11301 i. Judy¹² Jedele, born Bef. 1959. She married Dave Wilber Aft. 1977; born Aft. 1952.

More About Dave Wilber:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dave Wilber and Judy Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

- + 11302 ii. Cheryl Andrea Jedele, born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8507. Velma Maria¹¹ Jedele (Alfred Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Paul Foster** 21 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Emma Rieth. He was born 15 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1995.

Notes for Velma Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Velma M. Foster, 65, of 110 Blind Lake Rd., Gregory, Michigan, passed away Friday, Dec. 26, 1980, at her residence following a short illness. Born Nov. 25, 1915 in Saline, she was the daughter of Alford and Bertha Jedele. Mrs. Foster had formerly resided in Ann Arbor. On June 21, 1939 she was married to Fred Foster in Saline; he survives.

Other survivors include her mother, Bertha Jedele of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Bill (Dianne) Ficher of York, South Carolina; a son, Gary Foster of Waimea, Hawaii; a brother, Loren Jedele of Ann Arbor; one grandson, Paul; two granddaughters, Susan and Stephenie; several ...

More About Velma Maria Jedele:
Social Security Number: 370-03-0839

More About Frederick Paul Foster:
Burial: Jul 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Foster and Velma Jedele:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Velma Jedele and Frederick Foster are:

- 11303 i. Dianne K.¹² Foster, born 12 Aug 1944; died 08 Mar 2012. She married William (Bill) Fisher; born 15 Jun 1934 in Knoxville, Tennessee; died 23 Apr 2017.

11304 ii. Gary Fred Foster, born Aft. 1941. He married Marvene Martin; born Aft. 1941.

8510. Luther Paul¹¹ Jedele (Rudolph Imanuel¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Joan Monk** 20 Jun 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Aug 1914 in Flanagan, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 2002.

More About Luther Paul Jedele:

Education: 1933, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1964, dental technician 18 years with Sharpe Dental Laboratory & Ypsilanti Dental Laboratory

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1964, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helene Joan Monk:

Residence: 1967, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luther Jedele and Helene Monk:

The wedding of Miss Helen Monk and Luther Jedele, both of Ypsilanti, took place at Emmanuel Lutheran Church at Ypsilanti Saturday evening June 20, 1942. The service was read at 7:30 by Rev. Hugo Fenker. The bride wore white satin with a medium train and sweetheart neckline. Her sleeves were long and tight ending in points at the wrist. Her fingertip veil hung from a tiara of seed pearls. Her flowers were gardenias surrounded with white gladiola. Mrs. Karl Wesenberg attended her sister as maid of honor. Her dress was of aqua blue chiffon and her flowers were peach gladiolas. The flower girls, Diane Church and Joan DeBaer, wore dresses of frosted organdy in blue and pink, respectively. They scattered rose petals down the aisle. Doris Mae Jedele, sister of the groom, and Evelyn Lappiner, friend of the bride, were bridesmaids. Miss Jedele's dress was pink frosted organdy while Miss Lappiner's was of the same material in blue. They also carried peach gladiolas. Richard Church, friend of the groom, was best man with Karl Wesenberg and Paul Lambarth, cousin of the groom, acting as ushers. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. After their return from a short trip Mr. and Mrs. Jedele will be at home at 314 West Madison Street in Ann Arbor.

More About Luther Jedele and Helene Monk:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Richard Church & Mrs. Karl Wesenberg

Children of Luther Jedele and Helene Monk are:

- 11305 i. Richard Paul¹² Jedele, born 05 Sep 1945 in Albany, New York; died 01 Mar 2017 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Richard Paul Jedele:

Richard Paul Jedele, 71, of 1318 Kenwood, passed away in ARMC on March 1st, 2017 following a 3 week illness of pneumonia while on a bird watching trip. He grew up in Ann Arbor, Michigan and moved to Burlington, North Carolina in 1991 to start an art studio.

He is survived by his sister, Diane Jedele Amos and her husband Dee Lawrence of Weaverville, North Carolina; cousins Barbara Petrie of California, Michael Weisenberg of Ann Arbor, Kathy Collar of Colorado, and Garret Vandenbelt of Texas.

Richard was known as a gifted artist (oil paint and water colors) and held a BA in Art Education from Eastern Michigan University. He was also a musician (guitar, drums and singer) and sang in Gilbert and Sullivan college operettas, choirs and small bands. He was most known as a nature lover and over 40 years developed a huge collection of butterflies and beetles which he recently asked to be donated to the Alamance/Burlington school system for education and teaching as his legacy. He was a member of the Burlington Bird Club and loved participating in bird watching outings, national bird counts and painted many pictures of birds for the members. He was also a member of the First Reformed United Church of Christ in Burlington and loved singing in the choir, attending bible studies and sharing his Christian faith.

A Celebration of Life will be held at First Reformed United Church of Christ, 513 W. Front St, Burlington, North Carolina on Saturday, March 4th at 2:00 with Pastor Phil Myers officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the World Wildlife Fund, 1250 24th Street NW, Washington, DC 20017. Sign an online register book at www.omegafsc.com. Omega Funeral Service & Crematory is entrusted with arrangements. Diane Amos's address is 46 Courseview Drive, Weaverville, NC 28787 for those who wish to communicate with her.

March 15, 2017 - Richard Jedele's legacy is spread out on a table on the second floor of the Sellars-Gunn Education Center. There are 37 riker display cases filled with preserved beetles, moths and butterflies, detailed charts identifying each animal, and hand drawn, lifelike illustrations neatly lined up on paper — all part of a 50-year dedication to animals and art. Jedele's younger sister, Diane Amos, owns the collection now as Jedele died March 1, and she's fulfilling her brother's wish of donating all 37 pieces to the Alamance-Burlington School System to help students learn about different species.

"Our mother was a first-grade teacher for 35 years, so when we were children, she asked for help with a butterfly presentation in her classroom, and so that's how my brother got started. ... He developed, very young, this amazing love for butterflies and beetles, but it grew to also encompass nature, and he was a member of the Burlington Bird Club as well," she said. Amos says thanks to her brother, she was also exposed to nature at an early age. Though they were very different, she found ways to connect with his passion. "Growing up with him was interesting," she laughed. "I learned quickly not to be afraid of frogs, and toads, and snakes, and stuff. We had a zoo in our backyard, and ... I would charge a penny per person for people to come and see our zoo."

Jedele earned a degree in fine arts from Eastern Michigan University, and supported both his passion for art and insects with a series of different jobs, building his collection slowly while churning out paintings to give to family, friends, church members, and anyone who was interested. His artwork can be seen on the Willowbrook Park Bluebird Trail sign, where he painted two birds for the Burlington Recreation and Parks Department.

His insect collection was a constant pursuit. At one time, he traded his local species for exotic butterflies and beetles from Thailand, Indonesia and Africa to expand it, and eventually it got so big that he felt it was time to donate it to an educational institution. "For the last year, he kept saying, 'I've got to do something with this' because his wall space was gone. All of his walls were covered with these, and he wanted to paint more, so that's when he started thinking, 'OK, I want to do something with this collection so I can put my paintings of birds on the walls,'" Amos said.

Leslie Carriker, ABSS' K-12 specialist for Social Studies and Science, will determine which riker mounts go to which schools, where they'll be housed in media centers to support both art and science curriculums. Along with the insect collection, Jedele donated supplies like chalks and paints so students can continue his passion for art. Amos says it's heartwarming to know that he's made such an impact in Alamance County, and he would be proud to know that his work will be appreciated for many years to come. "It was wonderful for me to see how he affected so many people. ... People have walked away with his art, and paintings, and butterflies, so it's his legacy, and that makes me have peace," she said.

More About Richard Paul Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11306 ii. Diane Irene Jedele, born 18 Mar 1949. She married Dee Lawrence Amos.
- 11307 iii. Charles Amos Jedele, born Aft. 1942.

8512. Doris Mae¹¹ Jedele (Rudolph Imanuel¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1927. She married **Ben VandenBelt** 28 Aug 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Ben VandenBelt:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben VandenBelt and Doris Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jedele and Ben VandenBelt are:

- 11308 i. Kathy¹² VandenBelt, born Aft. 1945.
- 11309 ii. Gary VandenBelt, born Aft. 1947.
- 11310 iii. Peter VandenBelt, born Aft. 1948.

8513. Elizabeth Matilda¹¹ Mayer (Mathilde (Matilda)¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Raymond Edward Lambarth** 06 Feb 1941, son of Michael Lambarth and Clara Weidmayer. He was born 11 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Woman Injured By Runaway Tractor A Lodi Township woman, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth, 43, of 6120 Pleasant Lake Rd., was seriously injured Saturday afternoon when she was run over by a farm tractor. The accident occurred when Mrs. Lambarth, climbing down from the tractor to open a gate, slipped and fell under the wheels of the machine. The tractor ran over her chest and lower abdomen, according to sheriff department reports. Mrs. Lambarth was treated at St. Joseph Hospital for a broken pelvis. Her condition was reported as fair.

Elizabeth M. Lambarth of Lodi Twp, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 6, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born January 23, 1917 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Ernest and Matilda (Jedele) Mayer. On February 6, 1941 she married Raymond E. Lambarth and he preceded her in death on December 8, 1999. She was a member of the Bethlehem U.C.C. in Ann Arbor, the Farm Bureau, and was a 46 year survivor of Breast Cancer.

Her survivors include two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine and Linda Lambarth; Daniel Eadie and Fiance Jayna Ballard and Samantha Eadie. She was preceded in death by one brother, Paul Mayer.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 10, 2004 at 11:00 AM at the Bethlehem U.C.C., 423 S. Fourth St, in Ann Arbor with Pastor Deborah Schueneman officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline St. Joseph Mercy Hospital or to the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and on Wednesday at the church from 10-11 A.M.

More About Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1917

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1932

Notes for Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Raymond Lambarth of Ann Arbor, 86, died December 8, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. He was born May 11, 1913 in Freedom Township, the son of Edward and Clara (Wiedmayer) Lambarth. On February 6, 1941, he married Elizabeth Mayer and she survives. Mr. Lambarth had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for more than 50 years. He was a lifelong dairy farmer and a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau, the Michigan Milk Producers Association and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by; two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie, all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine, and Linda Lambarth and Daniel and Samantha Eadie; a sister, Erma (Earl) Alber of Manchester; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Elsie Manor, and a brother, Owen Lambarth.

Funeral services were held December 13 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. Gregory Smith officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1913

Burial: 13 Dec 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1928

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dairy farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 6675 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3561

More About Raymond Lambarth and Elizabeth Mayer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1941

Children of Elizabeth Mayer and Raymond Lambarth are:

- + 11311 i. Stanley Raymond¹² Lambarth, born 20 Mar 1950.
- + 11312 ii. Janice Elizabeth Lambarth, born 11 Feb 1952.
- 11313 iii. Karen Elizabeth Lambarth, born 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8514. Paul E.¹¹ Mayer (Mathilde (Matilda)¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine Davis** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Florence Crouch** 07 Jun 1954 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Paul E. Mayer:

Paul E. Mayer, Crystal Falls Township, Michigan age 78, passed away Sunday at his home in Crystal Falls. He was born May 21, 1920 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of the late Ernest and Matilda Mayer. He attended school in Ann Arbor. He served in the US Army during World War II. Paul married the former Florence Crouch on June 7, 1954 in Brighton, Michigan. He was employed at the Chrysler Motor Plant near Ann Arbor. He enjoyed farming and deer hunting. He was preceded in death by one son, Paul II.

He is survived by his wife, Florence; two daughters, Patricia Sexton of Howell and Connie (Edward) Behn of Alpha; one sister, Elizabeth (Raymond) Lambarth of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held in the spring and will be announced by the Plowe-Nash Funeral Home of Crystal Falls.

More About Paul E. Mayer:

Education: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1951 - 1965, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 3600 Wagner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 507 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Paul Mayer and Florence Crouch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1954, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis are:

- + 11314 i. Connette (Connie)¹² Mayer, born Aft. 1941.
- 11315 ii. Paul E. Mayer II, born 01 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1967 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Paul E. Mayer II:

Burial: 20 Sep 1967, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3600 S. Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 11316 iii. Patricia Ann Mayer, born 1949.

8515. Alton Otto¹¹ Blaess (Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Martha Diuble** 26 Jul 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Diuble and Martha Schaible. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Otto Blaess:

Burial: 21 Jan 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II 100th SVC. SQDN. ASSN.; started as airplane mechanic

Occupation: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: airline mechanic with United Airlines 38 years

Occupation 3: Aft. 1950, owner & operator Washtenaw Airport on Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: licensed private pilot

Residence: 1949, rented 321 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9935 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Della Martha Diuble:

Occupation: 1949, assembler Argus Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Blaess and Della Diuble:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Blaess and Della Diuble are:

+ 11317 i. Dale Arthur¹² Blaess, born 05 Jul 1952.

+ 11318 ii. Debra Ann Blaess, born 04 Aug 1956.

+ 11319 iii. Linda Kay Blaess, born 25 Jan 1961.

8516. Luella Frieda¹¹ Renz (Eliesa (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Elton Emmanuel Frey** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp. He was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Renz and Elton Frey are:

- + 11320 i. Margaret Lou¹² Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11321 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8517. Virginia Lucille (Ginny)¹¹ Renz (Eliesa (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Jedeled, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Jackson Walsh** 10 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Walsh and Helen Fluskey. He was born 06 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2002 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Walsh:

Andrew J. Walsh, age 76, died August 16, 2002, beloved husband of the late Virginia. Dear mother of Kathy and Tom Esper, Jim and Peggy Walsh, Jean and Keith Booth, Tom and Maggie Walsh. Brother of Sally Heaney and John A. (Marian) Walsh. Sister-in-law of Luella and Elton Frey; brother-in-law of Harold and Virginia Renz; and loving grandfather of Elisa, Greg, Matt, Katie, Andrew, Denise, Jim, Jeff, Brian and Sean.

Funeral service Tuesday in state 10 a.m. Mass 10:30 a.m. St. John Neumann Catholic Church, 44800 Warren Ave. Canton Twp. Visitation Monday 2-9 p.m. at McCabe Funeral Home, Canton Chapel, 851 Canton Center Rd. Scripture service Monday 7 p.m.

More About Andrew Jackson Walsh:

Residence: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Walsh and Virginia Renz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Renz and Andrew Walsh are:

- + 11322 i. Kathleen (Kathy)¹² Walsh, born 08 Jul 1952.
- + 11323 ii. James (Jim) Walsh, born Aft. 1953. He married Margaret (Peggy) ?; born Aft. 1952.
- + 11324 iii. Jean Ellen Walsh, born Nov 1955.
- + 11325 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Walsh, born 17 Jun 1957; died 29 Mar 2015 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8520. Rhoda W. J.¹¹ Jedeled (Solomon Adolph¹⁰, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherst, Erie Co, New York. She married **Arthur William Fiegel** 15 Jun 1935 in Wilmot, Wisconsin, son of Otto Fiegel and Ida Seno. He was born 20 Jul 1904 in Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died Aug 1963.

Notes for Rhoda W. J. Jedeled:

Rhoda J. Fiegel, 95, of East Amherst, New York, formerly of Wilmot, died Tuesday (Dec. 16, 2003) at Millard Fillmore Hospital in Amherst. Born in Wilmot on Dec. 21, 1907, she was the daughter of the late Rev. Solomon and Selma (Henke) Jedeled. She married Arthur W. Fiegel at Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church in Wilmot in June 1935. He died in 1963.

She taught school in a one-room schoolhouse in Channel Lake, Illinois, and most recently worked as a secretary for the Trivent Insurance Co. in Buffalo, New York. She lived in St. Louis before moving to East Amherst. She was a member of the Ascension Lutheran Church. Survivors include a daughter, Kathryn Young of East Amherst; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were a son, James F. and a brother, Norman Jedeled. Haase-Derrick-Lockwood Funeral Homes of Twin Lakes is in charge of arrangements.

More About Rhoda W. J. Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, teacher rural school Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 486-52-9150

More About Arthur William Fiegel:

Occupation: 1930, teacher Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-16-6281

More About Arthur Fiegel and Rhoda Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Wilmot, Wisconsin

Children of Rhoda Jedele and Arthur Fiegel are:

- 11326 i. James Frederick¹² Fiegel, born 01 Nov 1936 in Kenosha, Wisconsin; died Apr 1970.
- 11327 ii. Kathryn Ann Fiegel, born 16 Apr 1942 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married ? Young; born Aft. 1938.

8522. Johann Georg¹¹ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1970. He married **Selma Martha Hirth** 19 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller. She was born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Haab:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-9906

More About Selma Martha Hirth:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales lady dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1977, Ann Arbor Utilities Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4664

More About Johann Haab and Selma Hirth:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth are:

- 11328 i. Mary Erna¹² Haab, born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married James Lewis Schellenberger 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1932.

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:

Residence: 2004, Freemont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:

Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11329 ii. Grace Martha Haab, born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11330 iii. Michael George Haab, born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8523. Elizabeth Margaretha¹¹ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **John Hebert Anderson** 19 Feb 1949 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1899 in England, and died 23 Jun 1957 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Howell - Elizabeth Margaret Anderson, 86, of Pinckney, died Sept. 9, 1998 at the Geer Adult Foster Care Home, Fowlerville. She was born Aug. 14, 1912, to George R. and Johannah Martha (Jedele) Haab, in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Anderson married John Herbert; Anderson, and he preceded her in death on June 23, 1957. Mrs. Anderson came to the community in 1949. She was a registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Group and Howell State Hospital. Mrs. Anderson belonged to Grace Lutheran Church, was a former long-time president of Grace Lutheran Church's Women of the Church, and a member of the Howell American Legion Auxiliary.

Survivors include a daughter, Elizabeth B. Anderson of Pinckney; four grandsons and, three great-grandchildren; a sister, Lenora (Howard) Parr of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be Sept. 14, 11 a.m. at Grace Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Steven B. Schick officiating. Cremains will be interred at Lakeview Cemetery, Howell. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church or the charity of one's choice. Envelopes are available at MacDonald's Funeral Home. Howell.

More About Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Occupation: registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Center & Howell State Hospital

Religion: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson:

Howell - J. Herbert Andersen of Howell and Betty Haab of Ann Arbor were married at Ann Arbor on Saturday, February 19, 1949. Among those from Howell who attended the wedding reception were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cakebread, Mr. and Mrs. Theron Sears, Mr. and Mrs. James Myers, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Galen Phillips and Mrs. Mayne Foskett.

More About John Anderson and Elizabeth Haab:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1949, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson is:

- + 11331 i. Elizabeth Blanche¹² Anderson, born 07 Dec 1949.

8524. Lenora Esther¹¹ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan

1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Emerson Parr** 03 Mar 1946 in Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clayton Parr and Willo Mattern. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lenora Esther Haab:

Lenora E. Parr of Manchester, Michigan, age 89, died Saturday, March 21, 2009, surrounded by her family. Lenora was born in January, 1920 to George and Hannah (Jedele) Haab in Freedom Township. She was a graduate of Manchester High School and Ypsilanti State Normal College. On March 3, 1946, she married her husband Howard Parr and he survives. She taught at Roseville, Yale, Manchester and Redford Union Schools.

In addition to her husband, of 63 years, she is survived by her children, Lizabeth (John) Snell, Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Miriam (Jeff) Moore, Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr and Clayton G. (Lois) Parr, a dear niece Beth Anderson, 16 grandchildren and five great- grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

A Christian Funeral will take place at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where visitation will take place Tuesday from 3-8 p.m. and Wednesday, March 25, 2009 from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be given to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, or a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are under the direction of Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel.

Notes for Howard Emerson Parr:

Howard Emerson Parr completed his earthly journey peacefully on June 8, 2020, at his residence in Glazier Commons, Chelsea Retirement Center. He was born in Manchester on September 10, 1919, to Clayton and Willo Mattern Parr, the third of their five children. He grew up on the family farm on Austin Road, graduated from Manchester High School in 1937, received his BA from the University of Michigan in 1941, and an MA from the University of Minnesota in 1947. He was a U. S. Army Signal Corps veteran, serving in the South Pacific in World War II; recalled for the Korean conflict, he was stationed in Germany, and reached the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

His career in education spanned over 35 years, as teacher, principal, superintendent and assistant superintendent, serving the communities of South Lyon, Dearborn/Crestwood, Gibraltar, and Huron Valley/Milford in Michigan. After his retirement in 1975, he and Lenora returned to their native Manchester, volunteering and holding leadership positions in a number of community organizations, including the Manchester Senior Center and the Manchester Historical Society. During his last years, he collected his reminiscences into a number of books he wrote for his family and his community, including Farm Stories from Manchester Michigan, which circulates widely in Manchester. He will be remembered for his faith, his wisdom, his character, his sense of humor, his love of music, and his dedication and love for his family and his community.

He married Lenora Haab on March 3, 1946; she preceded him in death in 2009 after 63 years of marriage. Their five children are: Lizabeth (John) Snell of Montpelier, Vermont; Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Osseo; Miriam (Jeffrey) Moore, Holly; Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr, East Lansing; and Clayton (Lois) Parr, Albion; and many nieces and nephews, including Beth Anderson of Pinckney. He is survived by 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

At his 100th birthday party last September, Howard spoke to the group of over 150 friends and relatives, remembering the words of Charles Wesley Brashears, the minister at Ann Arbor First Methodist Church when he was in college. In response to Hitler's declaration that he could change the world in four years, Brashears encouraged students in his congregation to live by these four lines, one for each of their years in school:

"Let every day's experience be your school:
Your textbook all the people that you see:
The thought of 'What would Jesus do' your rule:
The art of human kindness your degree."

A private viewing and an interment service at Oak Grove Cemetery will be held for the family this week. A public celebration of Howard's life is scheduled for May 29, 2021 at Manchester United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorials be directed either to the Manchester Area

Historical Society, P O Box 56, Manchester, Michigan 48158 or the organ fund at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 where he was a longtime faithful member.

More About Howard Emerson Parr:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Parr and Lenora Haab:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1946, Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lenora Haab and Howard Parr are:

- 11332 i. Lizabeth Ann¹² Parr, born 24 Oct 1947. She married (1) Michael Plath Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) John Raymond Snell Bef. 2008; born 01 Nov 1948.

More About Lizabeth Ann Parr:

Baptism: 30 Nov 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Elizabeth Haab

More About Michael Plath and Lizabeth Parr:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About John Snell and Lizabeth Parr:

Marriage: Bef. 2008

- + 11333 ii. Marcia Lynn Parr, born 05 Dec 1948.
11334 iii. Miriam Sue Parr, born 29 Apr 1953. She married Jeffrey Moore; born 23 Sep 1955.
11335 iv. Alice Marie Parr, born 18 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kathleen Edsall; born 02 Sep 1960.

More About Alice Marie Parr:

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Haslett, Michigan

- 11336 v. Clayton George Parr, born 29 Jul 1959. He married Lois McCullen Aft. 1977; born 02 May 1958.

More About Clayton Parr and Lois McCullen:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

8525. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Knoedler** 16 May 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1903 in Crailsheim, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Emanuel Schneider** 30 Jan 1976 in Michigan, son of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. He was born 25 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charolette Hellen (Charlotte) Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 2004, cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, cook Paul's Lunch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: founding member Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6900

More About Fred Knoedler:

Occupation: 1949, trucking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 3210 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6648

More About Fred Knoedler and Charolette Laubengayer:
Marriage: 16 May 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Emanuel Schneider:
Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ parents Edward F. Schneider's family
Census 2: 12 Jun 1940, 1835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ mother Barbara Schneider's family
Occupation: 1930, chauffeur private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver beverages Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4895

More About Friedrich Schneider and Charolette Laubengayer:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1976, Michigan

Children of Charolette Laubengayer and Fred Knoedler are:

- + 11337 i. Leonard Frederick¹² Knoedler, born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11338 ii. Roy Herman Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8526. Eva Caroline¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jede, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida. She married **Richard Conrad Root, Sr.** 18 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Root and Lillian ?. He was born 30 May 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Caroline Laubengayer:
Occupation: nurse

More About Richard Conrad Root, Sr.:
Occupation: research engineer Ford Motor Company

More About Richard Root and Eva Laubengayer:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Laubengayer and Richard Root are:

- + 11339 i. Richard Conrad¹² Root, Jr., born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11340 ii. James Atherton Root, born 13 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11341 iii. Kay Louise Root, born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8527. Robert Herman¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jede, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller** 04 Oct 1939 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, daughter of Harry Miller and Anne ?. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Herman Laubengayer:
Burial: 26 Jan 1993, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1941, Jede & Laubengayer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Wisconsin
Residence: 1941, 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1999, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Wisconsin

Notes for Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Elvera A. (Miller) Laubengayer, Madison, WI (Formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 79, passed to God's loving arms unexpectedly on Wednesday, December 17, 1997 at a Madison hospital. Elvera was born on September 22, 1918 to Harry and Annie Miller in Grant Township near Schleswig, Iowa. She married Robert H. Laubengayer on October 4, 1939 and they enjoyed over 50 beautiful years of marriage. She was a devoted wife, mother, and friend to all who knew her. She was a longtime member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church and had been active with other Wisconsin Synod Churches during her life.

She is survived by her son, Gene Laubengayer of Madison; a grand-daughter, Andrea Henshue of Madison; her great-granddaughter, who gave her so much joy, Kaelyn; a sister, Dorothy (Ben) Korner of Ida Grove, Iowa; a brother-in-law, Arnold (Ethel) Laubengayer; two sisters-in-law, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, December 22, 1997 at 11 a.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 2670 Milwaukee Street, with Reverend Mark Bartels presiding. Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Park. Arrangements were handled by the Gunderson Funeral Home, 5203 Monona Drive.

More About Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Burial: 22 Dec 1997, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Hospital at death: Madison Hospital Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

More About Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1939, Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa

Child of Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller is:

+ 11342 i. Gene Robert¹² Laubengayer, born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

8528. Arnold Frederick¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Maria Ostrander** 12 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Ostrander and Elsie Kadwell. She was born 04 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Arnold F. Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 74, died on Tuesday, February 22, 2000 at his home. He was born in Scio Township on January 19, 1926, the son of Herman and Henrietta Jedelev Laubengayer. In 1946 he married Ethel Ostrander and she survives. Mr. Laubengayer was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and was a member of IBEW Local 252 for over 50 years. He was also a Veteran of the U.S. Army. In 1953 he co-founded Arrow Electric in Ann Arbor.

In addition to his wife Ethel, he is survived by two daughters, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse of Ypsilanti and Constance Bowers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; his two grandchildren, Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse of Charlevoix and Sheila (Ronald) Keltsch of Kalamazoo. Two sisters, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root of Ann Arbor also survive. He was preceded in death by his brother, Robert and his parents.

A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, February 26, 2000 at the Muehlig Chapel, Rev. Robert Hoepner will officiate. Burial will be in Washtenaw Memorial Park. Memorials, in lieu of flowers, are suggested to Hospice of Washtenaw or to Redeemer Lutheran Church.

More About Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Feb 2000, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: TEC 5 US Army World War II
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: electrician
Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2000, 2020 Sue Rarkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Ethel Marie Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan died July 21, 2013 at the age of 84. Beloved wife of 54 years to the late Arnold. Dear mother of Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; loving grandmother of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ron) Keltsch; dearest great-grandmother of Dustin and Ashley Keltsch. Preceded in death by her daughter, Constance Laubengayer Bowers; her parents, J.C. and Elsie Ostrander; one sister and five brothers. Ethel enjoyed a very active life that included golf and knitting. She meant the world to her family, and will be missed dearly.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 27, 2013 from 10 AM until time of service at 11:00 AM at the Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Memorials suggested to: Darlington Lutheran Church or Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Baptism: 1946, Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander are:

- + 11343 i. Suzanne Maria¹² Laubengayer, born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11344 ii. Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer, born 05 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Doug Edward Bowers 05 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946. She married (2) Ellis Perlman 19 Feb 1990 in Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida; born Aft. 1944. She married (3) Gerald Wayne White 04 Mar 2001 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer:

Constance Bowers of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Friday, November 23, 2012 with her beloved family by her side, she was 59. Connie was born May 5, 1953 the daughter of Arnold and Ethel Laubengayer. Her father preceded her in death in 2000. She married Gerald White in 2001 and he also preceded her in death.

She is survived by her mother, Ethel; sister, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; niece and nephew, Sheila (Ronald) Keltch and Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse; great niece and nephew, Dustin and Ashley Keltch. During her life Connie enjoyed working with the public and was a wonderful waitress working at different restaurants but she most enjoyed working at the Real Seafood Company of Ann Arbor. She will be missed by all who knew her including her loving family, her "Real Seafood Family" and its patrons.

A Memorial celebrating Connie's life will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 8 at the Darlington Lutheran Church (3545 Packard Street, Ann Arbor). In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Darlington Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Doug Edward Bowers:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Doug Bowers and Constance Laubengayer:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Perlman:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Ellis Perlman and Constance Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 May 1996, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 19 Feb 1990, Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida

More About Gerald White and Constance Laubengayer:

Marriage: 04 Mar 2001, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

8529. Karl Edwin¹¹ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Edythe Margaret Cone** 1939, daughter of William Cone and Rose Montague. She was born 21 Aug 1919 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Karl Koengeter was severely bruised when his station wagon went out of control on icy pavement and stuck a telephone pole at 8 a.m. Friday Feb. 24, 1956 near Bryan, Ohio. The station wagon was so badly damaged that it has been declared a total loss. Koengeter, was on his way to Van Wert, Ohio, at the time of the mishap.

More About Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Burial: Oct 1988, cremated

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 819 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: real estate salesman

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Luke's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edythe Margaret Cone:

Edythe M. Koengeter, age 68, of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Chelsea and Ann Arbor), died Dec. 22, 1987 after a long illness. She was a former resident of Chelsea before moving to Ann Arbor. She was born Aug. 21, 1919 to Cecil and Rose Cone. She was retired from Bendix Aerospace.

Survivors include her husband Karl; two sons, Charles of Ann Arbor, Edwin of San Diego, California; two daughters, Linda (Ronnie) Braun of Ypsilanti and Janice Koengeter of Hamburg; and five grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service was held in Bradenton on Dec. 24. Memorial donations may be made to the A.L.S. Foundation, care of Muscular Dystrophy.

More About Edythe Margaret Cone:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer credit bureau Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: at Bendix Aerospace

More About Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone are:

- + 11345 i. Charles Edwin¹² Koengeter, born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11346 ii. Linda Rose Koengeter, born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11347 iii. Janice Kay Koengeter, born 29 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Kay Koengeter:

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 11348 iv. Edwin Karl Koengeter, born 07 Jan 1954.

8530. Rolland George¹¹ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lema LaViell Cooper** 27 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Cooper and Maggie Price. She was born 10 Jun 1924 in Malden, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Lois Anne Rice** 08 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1927.

More About Rolland George Koengeter:

Military service: First Lieutenant in navigation US Air Force

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, scheduler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: production control Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 339 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-03-7009

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper:

Divorce: 1964

Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lois Rice:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper is:

+ 11349 i. Sandra¹² Koengeter, born Aft. 1948.

8531. Annetta Helen (Netta)¹¹ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelee, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Hugh Gray** 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gray and Anna Spiess. He was born 24 May 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2015 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter:

Burial: Jun 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, stenographer wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gray and Annetta Koengeter:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Annetta Koengeter and Donald Gray is:

11350 i. Bruce Donald¹² Gray, born 08 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8533. Edwin C.¹¹ Goltz (Bertha Clara¹⁰ Jedelee, Christian William⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Rose Reddemann** 27 Dec 1941 in Corpus Christi, Texas, daughter of Ernest Reddemann and Frances Truesdell. She was born 16 Apr 1919 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin C. Goltz:

March 29, 1945 - Allied Force Headquarters, Italy – Tech. Fifth Grade Edwin C. Goltz, husband of Phyllis R. Goltz, Ann Arbor, and son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Goltz of Saline, has received a letter of appreciation for duties performed in connection with a recent tour of Mediterranean Theater of Operations by members of the House of Representatives Military Affairs committee. The letter, signed by Brig. Gen. A. J. McChrystal of Allied Force Headquarters, said in part “The Hon. John M. Costello, acting chairman of the House Military Affairs committee, has requested me to express my appreciation of all committee members to you for so ably assisting the members in their recent tour. “The manner in which your duties were accomplished reflects creditably upon you and upon the Army.” Overseas 30 months, Cpl. Goltz

wears the American Defense Ribbon and the Mediterranean Theater Ribbon with two Battle Participation Stars. He has been awarded the Good Conduct Medal and also the Drivers and Mechanics Medal.

Edwin C. Goltz of 5710 Austin Road, Saline age 74, died February 27, 1992 at Saline Community Hospital after a short period of illness. He was born December 13, 1917 in Saline, the son of Deinrich and Bertha (Jedele) Goltz. He had been a Saline resident for the past 12 years after moving here from Plymouth. On December 27, 1941 in Corpus Christ, Texas, he married Phyllis Reddeman, and she survives. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church of Saline and had worked for the Continental Can and Paper Co. located in Melvindale for 27 years until his retirement in 1980. He was a member of the United States Army, serving during World War II and a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: three children, Eldean Goltz and his wife Linda of Plymouth, Carol Jensen and her husband Michael of Belding, Michigan, and Brian Goltz and his wife Lisa of Oscoda; four grandchildren; one brother, Roland Goltz and his wife Alice of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Helen Leuneberg, on January 26, 1992.

Funeral services were held on February 29 at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. Philip Wilde officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline or, the Kilarney Lutheran Camo. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Edwin C. Goltz:

Burial: 29 Feb 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1953 - 1980, Continental Can & Paper Company Melvindale, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Bef. 1980, St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan for over 35 years

Religion 2: Aft. 1980, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1980, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1980 - 1992, 5710 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-3305

Notes for Phyllis Rose Reddemann:

Phyllis Goltz, of Ypsilanti (formerly of Saline and Plymouth), 78, died December 23, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Goltz was born April 16, 1919 in Plymouth, the daughter of Ernest and Frances (Truesdell) Reddeman. On December 27, 1941, she married Edwin C. Goltz in Corpus Christi, and he preceded her in death on February 27, 1992. Mrs. Goltz was a member of St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church in Plymouth for more than 35 years and attended Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was employed by Parke-Davis in Ann Arbor in the food service department.

Mrs. Goltz is survived by: three children, Eldean (Dean) Goltz and his wife, Lynn, of Plymouth, Carol Jensen and her husband, Michael, of fielding, and Brian Goltz and his wife, Lisa, of Summerville, South Carolina; four grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; many nieces and nephews; and a brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Roland and Alice Goltz of Saline. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a brother, Lester Reddeman, and a sister, Betty (Reddeman) Dicks.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held December 27 at St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor Peter Berg officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Phyllis Rose Reddemann:

Burial: Dec 1997, cremation - Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0280

More About Edwin Goltz and Phyllis Reddemann:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1941, Corpus Christi, Texas

Children of Edwin Goltz and Phyllis Reddemann are:

- + 11351 i. Eldean (Dean)¹² Goltz, born 09 Sep 1946; died 10 Feb 2009.
- + 11352 ii. Carol Ann Goltz, born 24 Feb 1950.
- + 11353 iii. Brian Dale Goltz, born 07 Aug 1956.

8534. Roland Henry (Rollie)¹¹ Goltz (Bertha Clara¹⁰ Jedele, Christian William⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Abbey Schumm** 25 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schumm. She was born 10 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz:

Roland Goltz, 79, died January 18, 2000 at his home in Saline. He was born September 17, 1920 in Saline, the son of Henry and Bertha (Jedele) Goltz. A lifelong resident of Saline, on August 25, 1945, he married Alice Schumm at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and she survives. Roland was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and had been employed by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home for more than 60 years and farmed from 1942 until 1969. He was a member of the Saline Area Fire Department, serving as a lieutenant. He enjoyed gardening with his friends at the flats.

In addition, to his wife, he is survived by: three children, Barbara Goltz of Ann Arbor, Alberta (Bill) Piggins of Pinckney, and Richard (Jeannine) Goltz of Chelsea; two grandchildren, Krista and Jamie Walton of Pinckney; three step-granddaughters, Kate, Kirby, and Julie Kedroske; two nephews; and one niece. He was preceded in death by: his parents; a brother, Edwin; and a sister-in-law, Phyllis Goltz.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Jan. 21 at the Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family requests, that memorial contributions be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or Trinity Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available, at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 5-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz:

Burial: 21 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1969, farmer

Occupation 2: employee at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home over 60 years

Occupation 3: lieutenant Saline Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Davenport Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-8853

Notes for Alice Abbey Schumm:

Alice Abby Goltz of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, with her family by her side, on Thursday, September 26, 2019 at 93 years of age. Alice was born on May 10, 1926 to the late George and Ernestine Schumm. On August 25, 1945, she married the late Roland H. Goltz. Alice is survived by her 3 children, Barbara Goltz, of Seattle, Washington, Alberta (Bill) Piggins of Pinckney, and Richard (Jeannine) Goltz of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Krista, Jamie, Bill, Phillip, Kate, Kirby and Julie; eight great grandchildren, Madison, Ellie, Sierra, Savannah, Mason, Ethan, Harper and Evie. She is also survived by her sister, Dorothy Osburn and sister-in-law, Marjorie Schumm and many nieces and nephews.

She is preceded in death by her siblings Fritz and Betty Schumm, George and Katherine Schumm, Robert and Tillie Schumm, Albert Schumm and Elizabeth Wing. Alice was a waitress at the Saline Hotel and Leutheuser's Restaurant, where she retired as one the 3 Golden Girls. Her hobbies included Bingo, trips to the casinos, playing cards, scrabble and crossword puzzles. The love she had for her family and friends was unmeasurable! She was loved for her contagious laugh and amazing sense of humor. Alice was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Funeral services will take place on Friday, October 4, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Michigan. Visitation will take place on Thursday, October 3, 2019 from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline and again on Friday at church

from 10:00 A.M. until the service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will immediately take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, followed by a luncheon at the church in the lower level. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Careline Hospice Care and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Alice Abbey Schumm:

Education: Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Saline Hotel Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm:

A surprise party at Leutheuser's Restaurant Sunday August 16, 1970 honored Mr. and Mrs. Rollie Goltz on the occasion of their 25th wedding anniversary. The party was arranged by their three children: Barbara, Alberta and Richard. Rollie, a native of the Saline area, took the former Alice Schumm, a Tecumseh girl, as his bride on August 25, 1945. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple has lived in their present home on W. Michigan Ave. all their married years. Relatives from Mt. Clemens, Mt. Pleasant, Tecumseh, Wayne, Tipton and Saline were among the 65 guests attending the celebration.

More About Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Elizabeth (Schumm) Wing & Edwin Goltz

Children of Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm are:

- 11354 i. Barbara¹² Goltz, born 04 Jun 1949.
- + 11355 ii. Alberta Alice Goltz, born 10 May 1951.
- 11356 iii. Richard Roland Goltz, born 26 Nov 1952. He married (1) Marie Vincent 19 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Beverly Jeannine Kedroske 24 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Sep 1958.

More About Richard Roland Goltz:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Goltz and Marie Vincent:

Marriage: 19 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Goltz and Beverly Kedroske:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8535. Elmer Ludwig¹¹ Scherdt (Lydia O.¹⁰ Jedele, Christian William⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Bernice Sweet** 10 Jun 1933 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of Lloyd Sweet and Grace Ostrander. She was born 18 Dec 1916 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ludwig Scherdt:

Burial: 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1975, 11691 Chelsea-Dexter Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-07-4115

More About Violet Bernice Sweet:

Burial: Feb 1984, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cook at Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home

Occupation 2: baker at Farmer Grant's Market

Social Security Number: 373-22-4660

More About Elmer Scherdt and Violet Sweet:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1933, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Scherdt and Violet Sweet are:

- 11357 i. Elmer Maurice¹² Scherdt, born 04 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Maurice Scherdt:

Elmer Maurice Scherdt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Scherdt of Milan, died Wednesday afternoon April 25, 1934 of last week at an Ann Arbor hospital. He was born February 4 of this year. He is survived by his parents, grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Scherdt, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Sweet, Jr., great-grandfather, Mr. Frank Sweet, and three aunts and four uncles.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, at the residence at Milan, Rev.-Adolf Lederer officiating: Burial was in Oakwood cemetery, Saline.

More About Elmer Maurice Scherdt:

Burial: Apr 1934, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11358 ii. Elmer Louis Scherdt, Jr., born 20 Feb 1935 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2021 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11359 iii. Rosemary Louise Scherdt, born 14 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11360 iv. Lloyd Clement Scherdt, born 11 Nov 1941; died 21 May 2021.
- + 11361 v. Sandra Lee Scherdt, born 15 Jun 1944.

8536. Esther Lydia¹¹ Scherdt (Lydia O.¹⁰ Jedele, Christian William⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Berthold Larmee** 28 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 27 Jun 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Lydia Scherdt:

Burial: Nov 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, assembler King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 1033 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Berthold Larmee:

Burial: Feb 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, mechanic battery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 546 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Larmee and Esther Scherdt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Scherdt and Raymond Larmee are:

- 11362 i. Duane Lewis¹² Larmee, born 15 May 1947; died 20 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Lewis Larmee:

Burial: Dec 2000, cremated

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2769 Kimberley Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11363 ii. Joanne Esther Larmee, born 27 Apr 1951. She married John Edward Phibbs 07 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1948.

More About John Edward Phibbs:

Residence: 1221 Creal Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Phibbs and Joanne Larmee:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8537. Clarence Martin¹¹ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Harriett Marriott**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Selena M. (Selma) Woods** Aft. 1911, daughter of John Woods and Nellie Fahey. She was born 11 Jan 1895 in Michigan, and died Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Martin Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1932, contractor Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1939, Wonder Bar Restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1939, 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-4029

More About Selena M. (Selma) Woods:

Social Security Number: 384-12-0521

More About Clarence Braun and Selena Woods:

Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of Clarence Braun and Selena Woods are:

- 11364 i. Betty J.¹² Braun, born 03 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1990. She married Douglas Featherly; born 22 Dec 1914; died 29 Mar 2002.
- 11365 ii. Arlene Braun, born Abt. 20 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.